WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
B
806.9756
1981-1985

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualminutesofc8185cald

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CALDWELL COUNTY
LENOIR, NORTH CAROLINA

1981

NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSIONS

BX
6349
A4
N6
C25
1981-1985

MINUTES

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Caldwell County, North Carolina

Thursday, September 24, 1981

First Day
First Baptist Church of Granite Falls
P. O. Box 507, Granite Falls, N. C.
9:15 a.m.

Night Session
West Lenoir Baptist Church
207 Abingdon Road, Lenoir, N. C.
7:00 p.m.

Friday, September 25, 1981

Second Day
Poovey's Grove Baptist Church
Rt. 3, Box 159, Granite Falls, N. C.
9:15 a.m.

ANNUAL SESSIONS FOR 1982

Thursday, September 23, 1981

First Day
Kings Creek Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C.

Night Session
Lovelady Baptist Church, Granite Falls, N. C.

Friday, September 24, 1982

Second Day
Flemings Chapel Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C.

ANNUAL SERMON
Rev. Ralph Berry, Pastor
First Baptist Church of Whitnel

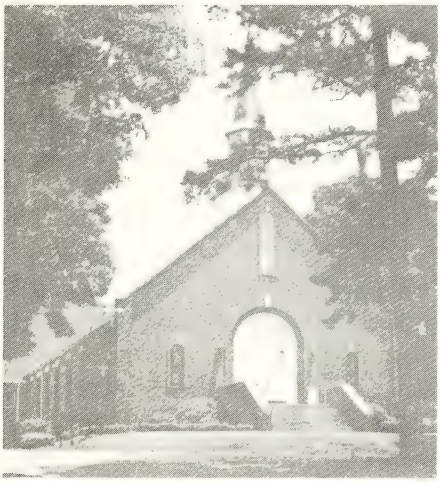
ALTERNATE
Rev. J. H. Crisp, Retired Pastor
Central Baptist Church

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

INDEX

Assistant Ministers
Ministers of Education/Music or Youth 41
Associational Committees 29
Associational Officers 28
Chairman of Mission Committees in Local Churches 55
Chairman of Stewardship Committees in Local Churches .. 55
Church Media Center Directors 45
Church Organist or Pianist 47
Church Secretaries 43
Churches where Meetings Were Held 3
Constitution 7
Deceased 66
Dedication of Minutes 4
Executive Committee (Lay Members) 57
Historical Events 64
Historical Tables 111
Map 141
Messengers Attending Annual Meeting 61
Ministers:
Ordained 1980-1981 51
Licensed 1980-1981 51
Retired Ordained 51
Ordained/Not Active 52
Licensed Ministers Belonging To Our Churches 53
Ministers' Conference Leaders 40
Ministeries Outside the Association 56
Minutes Annual W.M.U. Meeting 109
Missionaries Serving from Caldwell Association 65
Organizational Workers 37
Proceedings 70
Recreation Directors 54
Special Ministeries 42
Statistical Tables 114
Summer Workers/V.B.S. Workers 56
Written Reports to the Association 82

CHURCHES WHERE MEETINGS WERE HELD



POOVEY'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

WEST LENOIR BAPTIST CHURCH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF GRANITE FALLS

The history of these churches can be found on pages 96-98.

1981
MINUTES DEDICATED TO

ROBERT CARTER POWELL

Robert Carter Powell was born December 29, 1902, to Joe and Sallie Foy Powell. His death was March 10, 1981. He was married to Ella Mae McElhaney on June 22, 1929. They have two daughters: Mrs. Leonard J. (Sally) Luckenback of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Erwin P. (Eleanor) Smith, Jr. of Charlotte.

In his earlier years, Mr. Powell was a county accountant and was later employed by Jennings Furniture Company. For over thirty years he was with Broyhill Furniture Industries; his last position was as an account executive in the Customer Service and Credit Department.

He served in our community in the following capacities: a member of the School Board, a charter member of the Lenoir Lions Club, Board of Directors of the American Red Cross and its finance chairman, and as a member of a number of committees and drives.

Mr. Powell was first elected as a Deacon in Lenoir First Baptist Church in 1936, and served numerous terms on the Diaconate. He was a Sunday School teacher, Training Fellowship leader, Church Clerk for fourteen years, Associational Clerk for five years and a member of a large number of committees. He distinguished himself and rendered the most notable service as Church Treasurer for twenty-six years. No one would do it more unselfishly or with as little fuss and bother.

He gave generously to his church and was a strong supporter of missions.

After retirement he could be found in the church office assisting with financial matters of the church.

He was a gentle and caring man, deeply committed to his church and its leaders.

OSBORNE LEWIS SMITH

Osborne Lewis Smith was born in 1889 in Little River township near Dudley Shoals. He was brought up with church attendance a regular part of his family's weekly schedule. He tells of riding with his family to church on Sundays in their surrey. The horse was tied to the same tree each Sunday, and as he waited for the family to return from the worship service the horse chewed the bark from the tree until eventually that tree died.

On December 24, 1912, he married Effie Lenoir Palmer. They made their home in the community where they had grown up and lived in the same white frame house on Petrea Road until their deaths. To their union were added one son, Wade, and one daughter, Fay. Both of these now reside with their families in the same community.

His children remember him as one who believed in and taught them the value of work. They were given regular chores to work at on the farm. Everything must be done and in readiness for Sundays. The family lived well, but frugally. Nothing was wasted. They raised their own vegetables and produce and sold any surplus. He dealt with others generously and gave more than a full measure. He loved people, and he never met a stranger. It was his joy to engage in long conversations with friends. Often he arrived home late because of this. He took time to have a good fellowship with friends.

Early in life he attended another church in the community, but he recalls that by the age of twelve he was a regular attendant at Dudley Shoals. Here he made a public profession of faith and was baptized into the fellowship of the church. Throughout the remainder of his life the people of Dudley Shoals remember that he was faithful in attendance on Sundays and at prayer meeting. His was a familiar face at revival time and at all special events of the church. For years he taught the senior men's Sunday School class. He had a special care for each member and referred to them as "his boys" even though many of them were only a few years younger than he.

The annual association meeting was a very special occasion to him, and he seldom missed attending. He especially enjoyed the food spread picnic style at these events and the fellowship of other Christians around the table.

He tells that he went up to Boone to the teachers' college for a year. Then he decided to stand for the exam and get his teaching certificate. In those days teachers were required to pass a test for which they prepared six weeks. He taught third and fourth grades mainly near Hudson and Dudley Shoals. Recalling his school days when he began reciting poetry, Mr. Smith said, "We used to memorize poems even if it were only one or two verses. Later, I had my students memorize poetry too." He taught in the public schools for 21 years. For a time after his retirement he did substitute teaching, reflecting his love for teaching. He also stayed busy with the ASC government program of crop measurement. Through this he came to know most of the people of the area.

In later years at Senoir Citizens' Supper each year he recited poems he had learned when he was in school. He continued to entertain with his poems at these occassions until he was 90.

Someone has said, "Osborne's trademark was a pleasant, friendly smile, and he was never too much in a hurry to say hello."

With his daughter and son and their families living nearby he lived alone in his own home until a few weeks before his death at age 93. We can look back on his life and say for him that like Paul, "He fought a good fight; he kept the faith, and henceforth there is laid up for him a crown of righteousness."

CONSTITUTION

Article I – Name and Membership

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Section 2. The Association shall be composed of Missionary Baptist Churches of Caldwell County and adjacent territory which are now members and any other Missionary Baptist Church which may hereafter be admitted as herein provided.

Section 3. Each Church shall elect its messengers to the annual appointed meeting of the Association. Each messenger must be certified in the annual church letter to the Association and must be appointed on the following ratio: five messengers, in addition to the pastor, for each church having a membership not exceeding fifty, and one additional messenger for each increase of fifty or major fraction thereof. In no case shall the total number of messengers from any given church exceed ten, in addition to the pastor.

Section 4. The Missions Committee of the Association shall contact any church that fails to send in the Annual Church letter and fails to elect Messengers to the Association for the Annual Meeting. Any church that fails to respond with a letter or messengers for three consecutive years shall be dropped from membership in the Association and so notified.

Article II – Purpose

Section 1. The prime purpose of this Association shall be to promote, through the churches, evangelism and missions and to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom at home and around the world; to promote unity and growth among the churches composing it.

Section 2. It shall be the purpose of this Association to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association, with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of missions, Christian education, and social service.

Article III – Powers and Prerogatives

Section 1. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the member churches. It may advise, however, with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption or rejection.

Section 2. When grievances occur between any member or minority group of any church which is a member of the Association, the Association, the Executive Committee, the Missions Committee or the committee designated by and acting for either of these bodies, may advise or give aid in matters which do not infringe on the rights of the local church, and this only on the invitation of the individual or group involved.

Section 3. Any church found to be unfaithful to the faith and practices common to the Association, as outlined in Addendum No. 1 – ARTICLES OF FAITH (The Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963), shall be encouraged to correct such errors. If the conduct of said church is not corrected and is of such a nature as to alienate said church from the orderly and faithful churches of the Association, the Executive Committee of the Association can recommend that fellowship be withdrawn from said church, and upon a majority vote of the messengers in an annual session, fellowship with such church can be withdrawn.

Article IV – Officers

Section 1. The officers of this body shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Directors of Missions, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Evangelism, Director of Church Music, Historian, Director of Media Center (Library Services), Statistician, and Seminary Extension Director.

Section 2. The officers of the Association, except the Director of Missions, shall be elected at each regular annual meeting of the Association. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Director

of Media Center (Library Services) shall be named by the Committee on Nominations at the May meeting of the Executive Committee for election. Final approval is made at the Annual Meeting. (Article VI – Section 6.) Vacancies which occur during the year may be filled by the Executive Committee for that unexpired term of office remaining until the next regular annual meeting of the Association, except the Director of Missions, which shall serve an indefinite term.

Section 3. The Director of Missions is considered as an officer of the Association and shall be considered an ex-officio member of all Associational Committees unless stipulated to the contrary. Election to this office shall be completed by two-thirds majority of the messengers voting at an annual meeting of the association or by two-thirds majority of the Executive Committee. The time of service shall continue until terminated by the request of the Director of Missions or by two-thirds majority vote of the Annual Meeting or of the Executive Committee Meeting, at which time a notice of intention shall be given.

Article V – Duties of Officers

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator of the Association to preside over the Annual Sessions, Special Sessions, and at the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. As the presiding officer, he shall open the meetings punctually at the appointed time, enforce the rules, preserve the order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. (Roberts Rules of Order shall be followed.)

The Moderator shall also serve as Chairman on Order of business for the annual meeting of the association. This committee should have its first meeting during the month of May prior to the Annual Session. He shall name the committees described in ARTICLE VI, Section 1, (in advance of the annual meeting . . . Enrollment, Resolutions and Minutes, and any other committees he may deem advisable or necessary), and announce them at the opening of the annual session.

He shall be elected for a one-year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second full consecutive term. He shall

serve as ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence or at his request. He shall be elected for a one-year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second full consecutive term.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in regular and special sessions; to keep accurate records of the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee; to keep on file the Printed Minutes and blank letter forms on which to make the annual reports to the Association; to superintend the printing of the Minutes, and to distribute them to the churches as soon after adjournment as possible. The Clerk shall assist in the printing of the Book of Reports, and help in getting the reports edited and printed. For this service the clerk shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Finance Committee and approved by the Association. The clerk shall be elected annually.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all of the funds of the Association and to disburse same in accordance with the budget of the Association or for which the funds were contributed. He shall render to the Association an itemized report of the receipts and disbursements on the morning of the First Session of the Annual Meeting. In his absence, a member of the Finance Committee shall give this report. The Treasurer shall make available through the Associational Bulletin, a monthly financial report including the contributions of each church in the association. A quarterly report shall be made available at the quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall be elected annually.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of interest about each of the churches which serve as host to the Association and shall report same to the Association in annual session. It shall be the Historian's duty to report facts of interest about any churches of the Association when such a report is requested. The Historian shall be elected annually.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Statistician to prepare from the church letters a digest of the records of the churches,

and to present such information which is deemed profitable in some printed form to each messenger when the report is presented to the Association. The Statistician shall be elected annually.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the other officers of the Association as named in ARTICLE IV, Section 1, to direct the work of the organizations or special interest which they represent; to arrange for and execute meetings of such groups when prescribed by and for the advancement of the association at large; to make a report of the organizations' activities for the year to the annual meeting of the Association.

Article VI – Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint in advance of the annual meeting of the Association a Committee on Enrollment, Resolutions, and Minutes, and any other committees deemed advisable or necessary. Each of these committees shall report at the annual meeting for which they were appointed.

Section 2. The Committee on Enrollment shall be composed of members of the host churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange for registration of all members and visitors.

Section 3. The Committee on Resolutions shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or directed by the messengers of the sessions.

Section 4. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of six elected members, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for approval of the Association the names of those to serve on the following committees: Associational Council, Committee on Committees, Nominating, Finance, Missions, Ordination of Ministers, Seminary Extension, Place and Preacher, Trustees with a Ridgecrest Committee, and a Baptist Center Committee as sub-committees of the Trustees, Evangelism, Constitution and By-Laws, Family Life and Public Concerns and a Personnel Committee. It shall be the further duty of this committee to

name for the approval of the Association individuals who shall bring to the next annual session brief written reports on Public Morals and Temperance, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, N. C. Baptist Children's Homes, Annuity, Religious Literature and the Biblical Recorder, Stewardship, American Bible Society, Baptist Foundation, and Obituaries. (Those representing the Social Service Institutions will rotate in bringing a message for all – Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, Hospital – at the Annual Session. Those representing the Social Service institutions will represent the Association at the conference meeting of the special institutions they represent during the year.) This committee shall appoint a committee annually to help in the preparation of the Book of Reports – reading copy, getting printed, typing and assembling. Reports must be in the Director of Missions' office one full week prior to the Associational meeting, if included in the Book of Reports.

Section 5. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher shall be composed of three members, each elected for a three-year term, but the terms rotating so that only one member is elected each year.

It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend to the association churches at which the sessions two years hence shall meet, and the preacher and alternate preacher for the annual sermon at the next session. The preacher and alternate preacher for the annual sermon at the next session shall be selected from pastors of churches within the association.

Section 6. The Committee of Nominations shall be composed of six elected members, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for presentation to the association the names of individuals as nominees for the following offices: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Evangelism, Director of Church Music, Director of the Media Center (Library Services), Historian, Statistician, Seminary Extension Director.

Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training

Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Director of Media Center (Library Services) shall be named by the Committee on Nominations at the May meeting of the Executive Committee for election. After election, each director shall become a member of their organizational Nominating Committee. Nominations for Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Statistician, and additional organizational officers (Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Brotherhood and Church Media Center) shall be approved at the Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 7. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six elected members, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. The Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Chairman of Trustees, and Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members of the committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches to secure the cooperation of the churches in raising the budget. In case one item presented in the budget should not necessitate the use of the full amount allotted, the Finance Committee shall have the authority to use the surplus funds where they may be needed. The Finance Committee shall meet quarterly, and a report shall be prepared for presentation to the quarterly Executive Committee meeting.

Section 8. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of the general officers of the association with Moderator serving as chairperson, and the pastors of the host churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to report a suggested Order of Business as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association, and cannot be changed except by vote of the body, when adopted.

Section 9. The Committee on Ordination of Ministers shall be composed of six active members, each elected for a three-year term, but the terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to serve in an advisory capacity when called upon to assist in the examination and ordination of a candidate for the

gospel ministry. Candidates appearing before this committee shall have been recommended by the local church in conference.

Section 10. The Committee of Trustees shall be composed of twelve members out of which will be at least two women, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only four members shall be elected each year. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to act as legal representatives of the Association or by the Executive Committee between sessions of the Association; to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said association; and to exercise the power, under the instruction of the Association or Executive Committee, to hold, buy, sell, and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the purchase or conveyance.

The Trustees shall authorize the Director of Missions, its chairman and the Associational Treasurer to have access to the safety deposit box located at the First Union National Bank. The names of those who are authorized to go into the safety deposit box must be renewed with the bank each year.

The Trustees shall make systematic inspection of all associational buildings and grounds and supervise all repairs, painting and building improvements.

Maintenance of and periodic check on adequate fire control equipment is a responsibility of this committee. They are to observe all the rules of fire safety.

Section 11. The Trustees shall see that proper care is taken in keeping the buildings free of rodents and insects.

The Trustees will give regular inspection to parking areas, keep the area well lighted and paved, and mark off parking spaces if the area is paved.

The Trustees shall have two sub-committees appointed by the Committees on Committees as follows: (a) Ridgecrest Committee (b) Baptist Center and (Director of Missions Home if needed) Committee.

The purpose of the Ridgecrest Committee shall be for the scheduling of reservations, collecting rents, supervising all activities in connection with the Ridgecrest Cottage.

This committee shall work in close conjunction with the Associational Trustees to enlarge and expand the use of the cottage facilities.

The purpose of the Baptist Center Committee shall be to work in cooperation with the Director of Missions and be responsible for employment and the work of the janitor and all other persons employed in the capacity of caring for the buildings and grounds. The chairman is responsible for purchasing or appointing someone for the purchasing of janitoral supplies. The purpose of this committee shall be to look after the house and grounds, to check into the needs and caring for same.

Section 12. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastors, the elected officers of the association, the Missions Committee and two lay members from each of the churches in the association. This committee shall act as the Association ad interim. It shall exercise the functions and discharge the duties usually committed to an executive board or committee. At no time shall any action taken by the Executive Committee be in conflict with or contrary to any action of a previous regular session of the Association. The Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Executive Committee. It shall hold regular quarterly meetings during the year between the sessions of the Annual Association and twenty-five members of this committee shall constitute a quorum to transact business after notice of such meetings has been given to all members of the committee.

Section 13. The Associational Council shall consist of one member from each district, the heads of organizations, Sunday School, Church Training, W.M.U., Brotherhood, Ministers' Conference, Church Music, Media Center, Evangelism, and Seminary Extension, plus the elected officers of the association — Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer.

The duties of this committee are:

a. to do strategy planning for the associational work
b. to coordinate and help promote through the organizations and committees all phases and activities of the associational program
c. to elect a committee of three from their committee to serve in an advisory capacity to the Director of Missions in all matters pertaining to the work.

The members from each district shall be named by the Committee on Committees yearly and shall serve on a rotating

basis. The chairman shall be named by the Committee on Committees.

Meetings: quarterly prior to meeting of Executive Committee, and at any other time necessary to discharge its duties.

Section 14. The Missions Committee shall consist of nine members — three pastors, three laymen, three women who shall be named by the Committee on Committees and shall serve on a rotating basis. The Brotherhood Director and W.M.U. Director shall serve as ex-officio members.

The elected members shall for the first year be elected to serve as, three for three years, three for two years, and three for one year. (After the first year, this sentence shall be deleted.)

The duties of this committee are:

a. to cooperate with local churches in making surveys of areas, which in the opinion of the Missions Committee are not being adequately served by local missionary Baptist churches; to determine the need for, and to promote and develop new phases of the Missions program.
b. to serve in directing and promoting the missions program of the association.
c. to provide information and assistance to state convention Missions Department in meeting local missionary needs, such as pastors' assistance, promotion of mission causes, etc.
d. to consult with and give guidance and aid to churches.
e. to deal with churches as stated in Article I, Section 4 of the constitution.
f. to deal with petitionary letters as stated in revised Article VII.
g. to act in an advisory capacity in organization of new churches in association.

The Missions Committee shall meet quarterly and at any other time necessary to discharge its duties.

15. The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of six members elected for three years. Two members shall rotate off each year, and will not be eligible for reelection until the lapse of one year. The Seminary Extension Director, as elected by the Association, shall serve as the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duties of this committee to

decide on place and time for the meetings, securing qualified teachers and other officers, securing of books and materials, setting up curriculum, providing adequate publicity and any other suggestions as provided by the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 16. The Constitution and By-Laws Committee shall be composed of three members with the first appointment being – one for one year, one for two years and one for three years. The duties of this committee will be to study the constitution, and as needed changes are made, they will present same to the Annual Associational Meeting for adoption. Suggested needs or changes may be presented at the quarterly Executive Meetings, and may be approved from the Executive Committee at the Annual Session.

Section 17. The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of six members with two elected for one year, two for two years, and two for three years. The Chairman of Evangelism, elected by the Association, will always serve as chairman of this committee. The Associational Brotherhood and Women's Missionary Union Director shall be ex-officio members of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan for special evangelistic meetings within the association, and to help in the promotion of any large Evangelistic Crusades that might be promoted in our area. They shall be concerned about praying for and witnessing to the people of Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association and shall work with our N. C. Department of Evangelism in the promotion of evangelism in our association.

Section 18. The Family Life and Public Concerns Committee shall be composed of six members, two pastors, two laymen and two women with two elected for one year, two elected for two years, and two elected for three years. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan for some Family Life Conferences and Public Concern Conferences on an associational basis, and work with the Director of Missions in getting these scheduled on the associational calendar. They will be willing as individuals to counsel with those who would voluntarily feel free to call on them. They will be prayer partners for people of special needs in our association.

Section 19. The Personnel Committee shall be composed of

three members, one pastor, one layman, one woman. This shall be a rotating committee with one person rotating off each year. This committee shall be responsible for securing all paid employees and writing their job descriptions, except for the Director of Missions.

Section 20. When a Search Committee is needed to secure a Director of Missions, the committee shall consist of one pastor, one layman, one woman (all named by the Committee on Committees) and the Moderator and the chairman of these two committees – Missions and Associational Council. (6 persons).

Article VII – Petitionary Letters

Any group of baptized believers in Christ desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with this association shall be requested to fulfill the following requirements:

Section 1. If said group of baptized believers desires to organize a missionary Baptist church and wishes the assistance and advice of the Association, the Moderator will instruct the Missions Committee to visit and counsel with the group desiring to become a missionary Baptist church. This committee shall study and pass upon the need and practicability of such an organization and will determine whether the location of said church be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or to encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association.

Section 2. The Missions Committee will examine the Church Covenant and Articles of Faith of the proposed church. Upon the recommendation of this committee, the group shall proceed to be constituted into a missionary Baptist church of the same faith and order of those holding membership in the Association.

Section 3. When seeking admission into the Association, a church must present a request for admission to the Missions Committee at least SIX MONTHS prior to the next annual meeting of the Association. Included with this request there must be copies of the church covenant and Articles of Faith

adopted by the body, as well as a detailed report of the work of the church since the time of organization as it regards all phases of our Baptist Program. The church shall be expected to have had a part in the support of the causes fostered by the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 4. Any church seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association must be under the watchcare of the Association for at least one full year before it can be admitted.

Section 5. The findings of the Missions Committee will be reported to the Association with one of the following recommendations:

a. that the church requesting admission be accepted under the watchcare of the association.
b. that action on the request be delayed until the next annual meeting of the association.
c. that the church requesting admission be accepted into the association if complied with the principles set forth in Article VII.
d. that the request be denied.

Section 6. If the church is accepted under the watchcare of the Association, the Missions Committee will recommend at the end of the year that the church be accepted into full fellowship provided that an examination of that year's work done and a study of the cooperative spirit of the church proves to be in accordance with the principles of the churches of the Association. A two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present shall be needed for such action to be completed.

Article VIII – Amendments

This constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting on the second day, provided the amendment is presented in writing on the first day and voted on and passed favorably on the second day, or that notice be given during the meeting in one year and presented in writing and voted on favorably the following year.

By-Laws

1. The Association shall convene on Thursday and Friday morning following the third Sunday in September.

2. The Associational year shall begin September 1 of each year and close August 31 of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by ROBERT'S RULE OF ORDER.

4. The written reports to this body, with the exception of that of the Executive Committee and Director of Missions shall be limited to 300 words.

5. The expense incurred by the clerk in printing the Minutes, in getting the Annual Program printed of the Order of Business, and all promotional expense as voted by the association or approved by the Moderator, along with the caring for the expense of those on the program shall be paid by the treasurer from the treasury of the Association. The Book of Reports shall be prepared in the associational office.

6. That the Director of Missions have the freedom to call on the proper committee or persons to do what is needed to be done at the Baptist Center. That the Director of Missions have the same privilege that a pastor has in doing the work of his church in the Baptist Center, and in meeting the needs of the Baptist Center.

7. An ANNUAL BOOK OF REPORTS shall be presented at the Annual Associational Meeting as standard procedure, until changed by vote of the Association. The Committee on Committees shall appoint annually a committee to help ready "copy of reports," putting the books together, and helping to get out the Book of Reports. Reports must be in the Director of Missions' office one week prior to the Associational Meeting, if included in the Book of Reports.

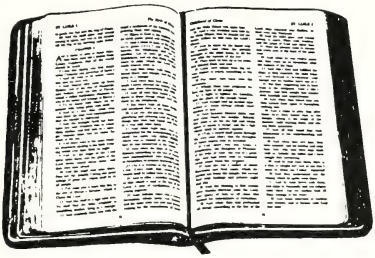
8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of the majority of members present.

Addendum I – ARTICLES OF FAITH

(The Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963)

THE BAPTIST FAITH and MESSAGE

A statement adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention



Baptist are a people who profess a living faith. This faith is rooted and grounded in Jesus Christ who is "the same yesterday, and today and forever." Therefore, the sole authority for faith and practice among Baptists is Jesus Christ whose will is revealed in the Holy Scriptures.

A living faith must experience a growing understanding of truth and must be continually interpreted and related to the needs of each new generation. Throughout their history Baptist bodies, both large and small, have issued statements of faith which comprise a consensus of their beliefs. Such statements have never been regarded as complete, infallible statements of faith, nor as official creeds carrying mandatory authority. Thus this generation of Southern Baptists is in historic succession of intent and purpose as it endeavors to state for its time and theological climate those articles of the Christian faith which are most surely held among us.

Baptists emphasize the soul's competency before God, freedom in religion, and the priesthood of the believer. However, this emphasis should not be interpreted to mean that there is an absence of certain definite doctrines that Baptists believe, cherish, and with which they have been and are now closely identified.

It is the purpose of this statement of faith and message to set forth certain teachings which we believe.

The Scriptures

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to many. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter.

Ex. 24:4; Deut. 4:1-2; 17:19; Josh. 8:34; Psalm 19:7-10; 119:11; 89; 105; 140; It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

Isa. 34:16; 40:8; Jer. 15:16; 36; Matt 5:17-18; 22-29; Luke 21-33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16 ff.; 17:11; Rom. 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Tim. 3:15-17; Heb. 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21

God

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purpose of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Gen. 1:1; 2:7; Ex. 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:11 ff.; 20:1 ff.; Lev. 22:2; Deut. 6:4; 32:6; 1 Chron. 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isa. 43:3, 15; 64:8; Jer. 10:10; 17:13; Matt. 6:9 ff.; 7:11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Rom. 8:14-15; 1 Cor. 8:6; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 4:6; Col. 1:15; 1 Tim. 1:17; Heb. 11:6; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ he was conceived of the Holy Spirt and born of the Virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

Gen. 18:1 ff.; Psalm 2:7 ff.; 110:1 ff.; Isa. 7:14; 53; Matt. 1:18-23; 3:17; 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16; 27; 17:5; 27; 28:1-6; 19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35; 4:41; 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18; 29; 10:30; 38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11; 16:15-16; 28; 17:1-5; 21-22; 20:1-20; 28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5; 20; Rom. 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3; 34; 10:4; 1 Cor. 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8; 24-28; 2 Cor. 5:19-21; Gal. 4:4-5; Eph. 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Phil. 2:5-11; Col. 1:13-22; 2:9; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 1 Tim. 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Heb. 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15; 24:28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25; 3:22; 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Rev. 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the scriptures. Through illumination He enables me to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the

Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believers unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believers into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Gen. 1:2; Judg. 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalm 51:11; 139:7 ff.; Isa. 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32; Matt. 1:18; 3:16; 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10; 12; Luke 1:35; 4:1; 18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17; 26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8; 2:1-4; 38; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17; 39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28; 16:6; 19:1-6; Rom. 8:9-11; 14-16; 26-27; 1 Cor. 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thess. 5:19; 1 Tim. 3:16; 4:1; 2 Tim. 1:14; 3:16; Heb. 9:8; 14:2; Peter 1-21; 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Rev. 1:10; 22:17

Men

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man trangressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Gen. 1:26-30; 2:5; 7; 18-22; 3; 9-6; Psalm 1; 8:3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isa. 6:5; Jer. 17:5; Matt. 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Rom. 1:19-32; 3:10-18; 23; 5:6; 12; 19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18; 29; 1 Cor. 1:21-31; 15:19; 21-22; Eph. 2:1-22; 3:9-11

Salvation

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Gen. 3:15; Ex. 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matt. 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22 to 28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:11-14; 29; 3:3-21; 36; 5:24; 10:9; 28-29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Rom. 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3 ff.; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18; 29-39; 10:9-10; 13; 13:11-14; 1 Cor. 1:18; 30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Cor. 5:17-20; Gal. 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Eph. 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Phil. 2:12-13; Col. 1:9-22; 3:1 ff.; 1 Thess. 5:23-24; 2 Tim. 1:12; Titus 2:11-14; Heb 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12:8; 14; James 2:14-16; 1 Peter 1:2-23; 1 John 1:6 to 2:11; Rev. 3:20; 21:1 to 22:5

God's Purpose and Grace

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-8; 1 Sam. 8:4-7; 19-22; Isa. 5:1-7; Jer. 31:31 ff.; Matt. 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22; 31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45; 65; 10:27-29; 15:16; 17:6; 12; 17-18; Acts 20:32; Rom. 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7; 26-36; 1 Cor. 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Eph. 1:4-23; 2:1-10; 3:1-11; Col. 1:12-14; 2 Thess. 2:13-14; 2 Tim. 1:12; 2:10; 19; Heb. 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 1:2-5; 13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9; 2:19; 3:2

The Church

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all ages.

Matt. 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42; 47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23; 27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Rom. 1:7; 1 Cor. 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:17; 9:13-14; 12; Eph. 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11; 21; 5:22-32; Phil. 1:1; Col. 1:18; 1 Tim. 3:1-15; 4:14; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Rev. 2-3; 21:2-3

Baptism and the Lord's Supper

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the

Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and in the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matt. 3:13-17; 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; Acts 20:7; Rom. 6:3-5; 1 Cor. 10:16; 21; 11:23-29; Col. 2:12

The Lord's Day

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

Ex. 20:8-11; Matt. 12:1-12; 28:1 ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3; 33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1; 19-28; Acts 20:7; 1 Cor. 16:1-2; Col. 2:16; 3:16; Rev. 1:10

The Kingdom

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike, commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Gen. 1:1; Isa. 9:6-7; Jer. 23:5-6; Matt. 3:2; 4:8-10; 23; 12:25-28; 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9-1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21; 23:42; John 3:3; 18-36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Rom. 5:17; 8:19; 1 Cor. 15:24-28; Col. 1:13; Heb. 11:10; 16; 12:28; 1 Peter 2:4-10; 4:13; Rev. 1:6; 9; 5:10; 11:15; 21-22

Last Things

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isa. 2:4; 11:9; Matt. 16-27; 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27; 30; 36; 44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48; Luke 12:40; 48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11; 17:31; Rom. 14:10; 1 Cor. 4:5; 15:24-28; 35-58; 2 Cor. 5:10; Phil. 3:20-21; Col. 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 5:1 ff.; 2 Thess. 1:7 ff.; 2; 1 Tim. 6:14; 2 Tim. 4:1, 8; Titus 2:13; Heb. 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7 ff.; 1 John 2:28; 3-2; Jude 14; Rev. 1:18; 3:11; 20:1 to 22:13

Evangelism and Missions

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary efforts on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-6; Isa. 6:1-8; Matt. 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13:18-30; 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8; 16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2; 8:26-40; 10:42-48; 13:2-3; Rom. 10:13-15; Eph. 3:1-11; 1 Thess. 1:8; 2 Tim. 4-5; Heb. 2:1-3; 11:39 to 12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Rev. 22:17

Education

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the preeminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deut. 4:1; 5; 9; 14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Neh. 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalm 19:7 ff.; 119:11; Prov. 3:13 ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7; 11; 15:14; Eccl. 7:19; Matt. 5:2; 7:24 ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Cor. 1:18-31; Eph. 4:11-16; Phil. 4:8; Col. 2:3; 8-9; 1 Tim. 1:3-7; 2 Tim. 2:15; 3:14-17; Heb. 5:12 to 6:3; James 1:5; 3:17

Stewardship

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

Gen. 14:20; Lev. 27:30-32; Deut. 8:18; Mal. 3:8-12; Matt. 6:1-4; 19-21; 23:23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21; 42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47; 5:1-11; 17:24-25; Rom. 6:6-22; 12:1-2; 1 Cor. 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12; 16:1-4; 2 Cor. 8-9; 12:15; Phil. 4:10-19; 1 Peter 1:18-19

Cooperation

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They

are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Ex. 17:12; 18:17 ff.; Judg. 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Neh. 4; 8:1-5; Matt. 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1 ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1 ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; 1 Cor. 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12; 2 Cor. 8-9; Gal. 1:6-10; Eph. 4:1-16; Phil. 1:15-18

The Christian and the Social Order

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Ex. 20:3-17; Lev. 6:2-5; Deut. 10:12; 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Mic. 6:8; Zech. 8:16; Matt. 5:13-16; 43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3 ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21; 10:27-37; 20-25; John 15:12; 17:15; Rom. 12-14; 1 Cor. 5:9-10; 6:1-7; 7:20-24; 10:23 to 11:1; Gal. 3:26-28; Eph. 6:5-9; Col. 3:12-17; 1 Thess. 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8

Peace and War

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

Isa. 2:4; Matt. 5:9; 38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36; 38; Rom. 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Heb. 12:14; James 4:1-2

Religious Liberty

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no

ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalities for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Gen. 1:27; 2:7; Matt. 6:6-7; 24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Rom. 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Gal. 5:1; 13; Phil. 3:20; 1 Tim. 2:1-2; James 4:12; 1 Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19

Directory of the Association
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. Wayne V. Riddle,
Rt. 3, Box 282, Lenoir, NC 28645 728-8002

Vice-Moderator ..... Stanford Wilson,
P. O. Box 5503, Lenoir, NC 28645 728-6695

Clerk ..... Mrs. Cecil Smith,
1214 Overlook Dr. SW, Lenoir, NC 28645 754-4197

Treasurer ..... Jack Spainhour,
P. O. Box 177, Lenoir, NC 28645 758-5350

Seminary Extension Director ..... Rev. David Giffin,
Rt. 7, Box 207, Morganton, NC 28655 437-5526

Statistician ..... James Coffey,
Rt. 10, Box 305, Lenoir, NC 28645 758-4375

Director of Evangelism ..... Rev. G. H. Shope, Jr.
229 Piney Grove Circle, Lenoir, NC 28645 758-5391

Director of Media Center ..... Mrs. Clyde Osborne,
Rt. 8, Box 235, Lenoir, NC 28645 754-5719

Sunday School Director ..... Floyd Annas,
P. O. Drawer 620, Granite Falls, NC 28630 396-3342

Church Training Director ..... Wilson Annas,
Rt. 2, Box 146, Granite Falls, NC 28630 396-2863

Woman's Missionary Union Director ... Virginia Dare Teague,
Rt. 1, Box 210, Boomer, NC 28606 758-1397

Brotherhood Director ..... Earl Woods,
Rt. 3, Box 1500, Hudson, NC 28638 396-3254

Music Director ..... Carroll Kirby,
146 Eastview Street, C-14-6, Hudson, NC 28638 758-2315

Historian ..... Mrs. J. Mack Moore,
Rt. 4, Box 151, Granite Falls, NC 28630 396-1570

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Rev. Worth Braswell, 728-8685
208 Nuway, Circle, NE, Lenoir, NC (Office) 28645 758-4081

OFFICE SECRETARY

Mrs. Jerry (Ann) Hatton, Rt. 1, Box 448,
Lenoir, NC 28645 758-5258

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the above elected officers of the Association, along with the Missions Committee, listed elsewhere, pastor and two laymembers from each of the churches in the Association, and the Chairman of the Trustees, listed elsewhere. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee.

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Mrs. Gary (Pam) Estes, Rt. 7, Box 239, Lenoir, NC 28645
Mrs. Raymond Craig, Rt. 8, Box 200, Lenoir, NC 28645
Kenneth Jaynes, Rt. 1, Box 437, Lenoir, NC 28645
Robert Amick, Rt. 11, Box 252, Lenoir, NC 28645
Rev. Robert Evans, Jr., 47 Crestview St., Granite Falls, NC 28630

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee is to be appointed by the Moderator for the 1982 Annual Session.

MINUTES COMMITTEE

The Minutes Committee which is for proofreading and being responsible for getting the minutes printed is to be appointed by the Moderator.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Walter Ponder (Chairman) 1982
211 Robinwood Cir., NE, Lenoir, NC 28645
Conley Starnes 1982
Rt. 1, Box 622, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Rev. Roy Collins, Jr. 1982
P. O. Box 5683, Lenoir, NC 28645
Stanford R. Wilson 1983
P. O. Box 5503, Lenoir, NC 28645
Mrs. Cecil Viverette 1983
716 Glenview St., NW, Lenoir, NC 28645
Rev. Stanley Townsend 1983
Rt. 6, Box 295, Lenoir, NC 28645
Rev. Steve Walsh 1984
Rt. 10, Box 409, Lenoir, NC 28645
Mrs. Carl Greene 1984
Rt. 2, Box 272, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Mrs. Tula Bumgarner 1984
Rt. 3, Box 1142, Hudson, NC 28638

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Larry (Dude) Starnes 1982
Rt. 3, Box 275-C, Granite Falls, NC
Rev. H. H. McManus 1982
Rt. 4, Box 50, Granite Falls, NC
Mrs. Paul Curtis 1982
P. O. Box 70, Lenoir, NC
Dr. Thad Dowdle (Chairman) 1983
P. O. Box 592, Lenoir, NC
Ronald Beane 1983
300 West Caldwell Dr., Lenoir, NC
Mrs. Robert Thurkill 1983
515 Circle Dr., NE, Lenoir, NC

This Committee shall be responsible for recommending to the Association all paid employees. They shall be responsible for job descriptions of each. In regard to securing a Director of Missions this Committee shall work with the Moderator and Chairman of the Missions Committee, as a Search Committee.

SUBDIVISION OF TRUSTEES
RIDGECREST PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Rev. Bennon Vaughan 1982
419 Union Grove Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Hughes Moore 1983
Rt. 7, Box 621, Lenoir, NC 28645
Mrs. Ray Curtis (Chairman) 1984
20 Kingswood Estates, Lenoir, NC 28645

SUBDIVISION OF TRUSTEES
BAPTIST CENTER PROPERTY

Cecil S. Benfield 1982
505 Westview St., Lenoir, NC 28645
Harold Beach 1983
814 Seehorn St., NE, Lenoir, NC 28645
Rev. Howard Hawkins (Chairman) 1984
119 Shasta Lane, Lenoir, NC 28645

TRUSTEES OF ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTY

Rev. Leland Stephens 1982
109 Optimist Ave., C-59-9, Hudson, NC 28638
Rev. Robert Brown 1982
202 Floral Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645
Rev. Bennon Vaughan 1982
419 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645
Cecil S. Benfield 1982
505 Westview St., Lenoir, NC 28645
Harold Beach (Chairman) 1983
814 Seehorn St., NE Lenoir, NC 28645
Hughes Moore 1983
Rt. 7, Box 621, Lenoir, NC 28645
Hugh Wilson 1983
P. O. Box 638, Lenoir, NC 28645
Ralph Staton 1983
Rt. 3, Box 90, Lenoir, NC 28645
Rev. Howard Hawkins 1984
119 Shasta Lane, Lenoir, NC 28645

Mrs. Ray Curtis 1984
20 Kingswood Estates, Lenoir, NC 28645
Thirman Whitener 1984
Rt. 11, Box 732, Lenoir, NC 28645
Paul Embler 1984
224 Mt. Herman Road, Hudson, NC 28638

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. Thomas J. Lomax 1982
Rt. 2, Box 263, Granite Falls, NC
Mrs. James (Jean) Smith 1982
Rt. 2, Box 354-A, Granite Falls, NC
Rev. David Giffin (Chairman) 1983
Rt. 7, Box 207, Morganton, NC
Lynn Hawkins 1983
Rt. 1, Box 524-A, Lenoir, NC
Rev. Ted Williams 1984
Rt. 3, Box 58, Lenoir, NC
Riley Todd 1984
Rt. 8, Box 160, Lenoir, NC

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. G. H. Shope, Jr. (Chairman) 1982
229 Piney Grove Circle, Lenoir, NC
Rev. Thomas J. Lomax 1982
Rt. 2, Box 263, Granite Falls, NC
Rev. Roy Collins, Jr. 1983
P. O. Box 5696, Lenoir, NC
Rev. Dale Matheson 1983
Rt. 8, Box A-214, Lenoir, NC
Dr. Paul Hopkins 1984
Rt. 4, Box 5, Jet Drive, Granite Falls, NC
Rev. Larry Estes 1984
5 Circle Drive, Granite Falls, NC

It is recommended that the Associational Brotherhood and W.M.U. Director be exofficio members of this committee. The Chairman will always be the one nominated and elected by the Association.

FAMILY LIFE AND PUBLIC CONCERNS COMMITTEE

Rev. Kenneth Little 1982
Rt. 1, Box 404-E, Lenoir, NC
Mrs. Kenneth (Gale) Little 1982
Rt. 1, Box 404-E, Lenoir, NC
Rev. Lamar Wakefield (Chairman) 1983
Rt. 3, Box 345, Hudson, NC
Mrs. Lamar (Rose) Wakefield 1983
Rt. 3, Box 345, Hudson, NC
Bill Suddreth 1984
Rt. 4, Box 103-A, Granite Falls, NC
Mrs. Bill (Mary) Suddreth 1984
Rt. 4, Box 103-A, Granite Falls, NC

It shall be the duty of this committee to plan for Family Life Conferences and Public Concerns Conferences on an Associational basis, and work with the Director of Missions in getting these scheduled on the associational calendar. They will be willing as individuals to counsel with those who would voluntarily feel free to call on them. They will be prayer partners for people of special needs in the association.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Howard Annas (Replacement) 1982
305 Vine St., Lenoir, NC 28645
Mrs. Ronda J. Teague 1982
106 Merrywood Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645
Paul Curtis 1983
P. O. Box 70, Lenoir, NC 28645
Rev. Phillip Latta (Chairman) 1983
Rt. 3, Box 159, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Rev. Donald Ingle 1984
Rt. 1, Box 206, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Mrs. H. S. Benfield 1984
P. O. Box 165, Hudson, NC 28638

Treasurers, Clerk, Moderator, Director of Missions and Chairman of Trustees will be ex-officio members of this committee.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Rev. H. H. McManus 1982
Rt. 4, Box 50, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Rev. Clifton Tuttle 1982
124 Wayside Circle, NE, Lenoir, NC 28645
Mrs. Eugene Coffey 1983
Rt. 1, Box 248, Hudson, NC 28638
Mrs. L. J. Ford 1983
Rt. 1, Box 345, Hudson, NC 28638
Gwyn Reichard 1984
Rt. 6, Box 370, Lenoir, NC 28645
Mrs. Lank Estes 1984
1015 East Blvd., Lenoir, NC 28645

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Gary Story (Chairman) 1982
Rt. 3, Box 70-A, Granite Falls, NC
Rev. Howard Hawkins 1982
119 Shasta Lane, Lenoir, NC
Clarence Prestwood 1983
1412 Overlook Drive, SW, Lenoir, NC
Rev. Lamar Wakefield 1983
Rt. 3, Box 345, Hudson, NC
Mrs. Bruce Whitely 1984
Rt. 10, Box 740, Lenoir, NC
Mrs. Gary Greer 1984
607 Wentworth Pl., NW, Lenoir, NC

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Howard Barnes 1982
Rt. 2, Box 444-A, Granite Falls, NC
Rev. Dwight Watts (Chairman) 1982
Rt. 3, Box 826, Hudson, NC
Rev. Gordon Pope 1983
Rt. 3, Box 407, Granite Falls, NC
Rev. Marcus Gold 1983
Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir, NC

Rev. C. H. Kincaid 1984
Box C-18-6, Cedar Valley Road, Hudson, NC
Rev. Michael White 1984
822 Emerald Pl., SW, Lenoir, NC

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Kenneth Little 1982
P. O. Box 592, Lenoir, NC
Bruce Whitely 1983
Rt. 10, Box 740, Lenoir, NC
Rev. James Cool 1984
P. O. Box 29, Rhodhiss, NC

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Attorney Hugh Wilson (Chairman) 1982
P. O. Box 638, Lenoir, NC
Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell 1983
516 Main Street, SW, Lenoir, NC
Mrs. Jerry (Ann) Hatton 1984
Rt. 1, Box 448, Lenoir, NC

BOOK OF REPORTS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frank Brown 1982
511 Westview Street, NW, Lenoir, NC
Miss Ruby Steele 1982
406 Edisto Street, NE, Lenoir, NC
Mrs. Clifton Tuttle 1983
124 Wayside Circle, NE, Lenoir, NC
Miss Clyde Smith 1983
Rt. 2, Box 277, Granite Falls, NC
Mrs. Dolph Gragg 1984
159 Shasta Lane, Lenoir, NC
Mrs. Jerry Roper 1984
Rt. 2, Box 561, Hudson, NC

COMMITTEE TO MAKE WRITTEN REPORTS FOR THE 1982 ANNUAL SESSION

American Bible Society . . . . . Rev. Robert Kirby,
Rt. 10, Box 752, Lenoir, NC
Annuity Board . . . . . Rev. R. B. Burnett,
186 Walt Arney Road, Lenoir, NC
Christian Education . . . . . Mrs. Riley Todd,
Rt. 8, Box 160, Lenoir, NC
Evangelism . . . . . Rev. G. H. Shope, Jr.,
229 Piney Grove Cr., Lenoir, NC
Foreign Missions . . . . . Rev. Doug Butts,
Rt. 4, Box 38, Granite Falls, NC
Home Missions . . . . . Rev. Johnny Niday,
1169 Connelly Springs Road, Lenoir, NC
N. C. Baptist Homes for Aging . . . . . Rev. Ted Williams,
Rt. 3, Box 56, Lenoir, NC
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes . . . . . Clarence Helderman,
Rt. 3, Box 38, Lenoir, NC
N. C. Baptist Hospital . . . . . Rev. Jerry Allen,
P. O. Box 37, Patterson, NC
Obituaries — In Memoriam . . . . . Mrs. Nora Annas,
Rhodhiss, NC
Public Morals & Temperance . . . . . Rev. Ray Walker,
Rt. 7, Box 545, Hickory, NC
Religious Lit. Biblical Recorder . . . . . Rev. Michael White,
822 Emerald Pl. SW, Lenoir, NC
N. C. Missions Offering . . . . . Rev. Dale Larew,
Rt. 2, Box 211-A-2, Hudson, NC
Stewardship . . . . . Rev. Phillip Latta,
Rt. 3, Box 159, Granite Falls, NC
Seminary Extension . . . . . Rev. David Giffin,
Rt. 7, Box 207, Morganton, NC

The Moderator and Director of Missions are ex-officio members of all committees.

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

The enrollment Committee will be furnished by the host churches for the 1982 sessions. Each church will plan for

enrollment, and the cards which will be provided by the clerk, will then be turned over to the clerk. Each person attending will register at each session they attend.

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS
ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ORGANIZATION
1981-1982

Sunday School Director . . . . . Floyd Annas,
P. O. Drawer 620, Granite Falls, NC 28630 R. 396-1970
VBS Director . . . . . Rev. Phillip Latta,
Rt. 3, Box 159, Granite Falls, NC 28630 R. 396-3745
Outreach Director . . . . . Mrs. David Giffin,
Rt. 7, Box 207, Morganton, NC 28655 R. 437-5526
Adult Director . . . . . Miss Lucy Walters,
P. O. Box 93, Hudson, NC 28638 R. 728-3138
Single Adult Director . . . . . Mrs. Fran Propst,
Rt. 1, Box 170, Granite Falls, NC 28630 R. 396-3865
Older Children's Director . . . . . .
Middle Children' Director . . . . . Miss Linda Richards,
83 N. Highland Ave., Granite Falls, NC R. 396-1066
Younger Children's Director . . . . . Mrs. Katie Lefevers,
Rt. 1, Box 481, Hudson, NC R. 396-2064
Older Preschool Director . . . . . Mrs. Lewis Miller,
Rt. 2, Box 413-D, Hudson, NC 28638 R. 728-2667
Younger Preschool Director . . . . . .

GROUP DIRECTORS

Collettsville . . . . . Rev. Steve Walsh,
Rt. 10, Box 409, Lenoir, NC R. 754-7714
Patterson . . . . . Charles Minton,
Rt. 5, Box 284, Lenoir, NC R. 754-5507
North Lenoir . . . . . Hill Lackey,
Rt. 1, Box 506, Lenoir, NC R. 758-1726
South Lenoir . . . . . Clarence Prestwood,
1421 Overlook Drive, SW, Lenoir, NC R. 754-6140
Hudson . . . . . Douglas Annas,
109 Dove Street, Lenoir, NC R. 728-6373
Granite Falls . . . . . Larry (Dude) Starnes,
Rt. 3, Box 275-C, Granite Falls, NC R. 396-7618

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING ORGANIZATION 1981-1982

Church Training Director . . . . . Wilson Annas,
Rt. 2, Box 146, Granite Falls, NC R. 396-2863
Assistant Church Training Director . . . . . Mrs. Jo Kincaid,
162 Cajah Mtn. Road, Hudson, NC R. 728-9707
Secretary . . . . . John O. Hawkins,
Rt. 5, Box 430, Lenoir, NC R. 754-5806
Pastor Advisor . . . . . Rev. H. H. McManus,
Rt. 4, Box 50, Granite Falls, NC R. 396-2025
Director New Member Orientation . . . . Rev. Lamar Wakefield,
Rt. 3, Box 345, Hudson, NC R. 396-5494
Director Church Leader Training . . . . . Mrs. Jo Kincaid,
162 Cajah Mtn. Road, Hudson, NC R. 728-9707

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

Adult Department . . . . . Wayne Mullinax,
Rt. 2, Box 354-A3, Granite Falls, NC R. 728-7374
Youth Department . . . . . Rev. Doyle Landers,
Rt. 2, Box 443, Hudson, NC R. 728-4496
Children Department . . . . . Mrs. Ruth Greene,
Rt. 2, Box 272, Granite Falls, NC R. 728-9312
Preschool Department . . . . . Miss Clyde Smith,
Rt. 2, Box 277, Granite Falls, NC R. 728-6885

GROUP DIRECTORS

Collettsville . . . . . .
Patterson . . . . . P. W. Greer,
105 Tranquil Hills, Lenoir, NC R. 758-2946
North Lenoir . . . . . Paul Richards,
136 Willowbrook Road, Lenoir, NC R. 758-2678
South Lenoir . . . . . Thomas Lynn McFalls,
Rt. 6, Box 296, Lenoir, NC R. 758-1584
Hudson . . . . . .
Granite Falls . . . . . J. D. Bolick,
Rt. 1, Box 247, Granite Falls R. 396-1829

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ORGANIZATION 1981-1982

W.M.U. Director . . . . . Miss Virginia Dare Teague,
Rt. 1, Box 210, Boomer, NC R. 758-1397
Associate W.M.U. Director . . . . . Mrs. Ola Cheek,
Rt. 10, Box 584, Lenoir, NC R. 754-7153
Secretary-Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. Kit Curtis,
P. O. Box 70, Lenoir, NC R. 758-3598
Baptist Women's Director . . . . . Mrs. Tula Bumgarner,
Rt. 3, Box 1142, Hudson, NC R.396-3044
Associate Baptist Women's Director . . . . . Mrs. Shirley Sims,
Rt. 1, Box 235, Granite Falls, NC R. 396-3265
Baptist Young Women's Director . . . . . Mrs. Rachel Greer,
607 Wentworth Pl., Lenoir, NC R. 754-9536
Associate B.Y.W. Director . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Kaylor,
C52-14, Delmar Street, Hudson, NC R. 728-7098
Acteens Director . . . . . Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell,
516 Main Street, SW, Lenoir, NC R. 754-9050
Associate Acteens Director . . . . . Mrs. Joyce Wilson,
Rt. 2, Box 565, Hudson, NC R. 728-9477
G.A. Director . . . . . Mrs. Paulette Latta,
Rt. 3, Box 159, Granite Falls, NC R. 396-3745
Associate G.A. Director . . . . . Mrs. Charlene Watson,
Rt. 3, Box 726, Hudson, NC R. 396-1471
Missions Friends Director . . . . . Mrs. Claudia Bean,
Rt. 6, Box 577, Lenoir, NC R. 754-9508
Associate Missions Friends Director . . . . . Mrs. Pat Watson,
Rt. 10, Box 775, Lenoir, NC R. 758-5471
Mission Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Marjorie Giffin,
Rt. 7, Box 207, Morganton, NC R. 437-5526
Song Leader . . . . . Mrs. Nora Annas,
Rhodhiss, NC R. 396-3451
Pianist . . . . . Mrs. Hazel Bowman,
Rt. 3, Box 276, Granite Falls, NC R. 396-1584

NOMINATING COMMITTEE FOR 1982-1983

Mrs. H. S. Benfield (Chairperson) . . . . . R. 728-3449
P. O. Box 165, Hudson, NC

Mrs. Claude Nichols, Patterson, NC ..... R. 758-9347
Mrs. Harold Reid, Rt. 1, Lenoir, NC ..... R. 754-4879

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC ORGANIZATION
1981-1982

Director ..... Carroll Kirby,
146, Eastview Street, C-14-6, Hudson, NC R. 728-2289
Adult Coordinator ..... Mack Fletcher,
Rt. 2, Box 263-A, Granite Falls, NC R. 728.9338
Associate ..... Terry Crouse,
233 Central Drive, Hudson, NC R. 728-9693
Youth Coordinator ..... Mrs. Laura Waters,
Rt. 3, Box 280, Lenoir, NC R. 728-5726
Associate ..... Rick Tucker,
246 Union Grove Road, Lenoir, NC R. 728-3305
Children's Coordinator ..... Don Almond,
Rt. 1, Box 221-E, Hudson, NC R. 728-2449
Associate ..... Marlene Alexander,
102 Dove Street, Lenoir, NC R. 728-6381
Associate ..... David Hutchins,
Rt. 3, Box 258, Hudson, NC R. 396-2671
Instrumental Coordinator ..... Sherrill German,
P. O. Box 254, Patterson, NC R. 754-2653
Associate ..... Ken Little,
Rt. 1, Box 404-E, Lenoir, NC R. 758-4984

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD ORGANIZATION
1981-1982

Director ..... Earl Woods,
Rt. 3, Box 1500, Hudson, NC R. 396-3254
Baptist Men's President ..... Roger Goble,
Rt. 1, Box 404-G, Lenoir, NC R. 758-7800
R.A. Director ..... Rev. Dwight S. Watts,
Rt. 3, Box 826, Hudson, NC R. 396-3224

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE LEADERS FOR 1981-1982

President ..... Rev. Lamar Wakefield,
Rt. 3, Box 345, Hudson, NC 396-1241

Vice-President . . . . . Rev. James Cool,
P. O. Box 29, Rhodhiss, NC 396-1224
Secretary . . . . . Sherrill German,
P. O. Box 254, Patterson, NC 754-6000
Pianist . . . . . Carroll Kirby,
146 Eastview Street, C-14-6, Hudson, NC 758-2315
Song Leader . . . . . Mack E. Fletcher,
Rt. 3, Box 263-A, Granite Falls, NC 728-9557

ASSISTANT MINISTERS OR MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

College Avenue . . . . . Michael Lewis,
713 Circle Drive, NE Lenoir, NC 28645
Harris Chapel . . . . . Doyle Landers,
Rt. 2, Box 443, Hudson, NC 28638
Lakeview . . . . . Robert Brown,
202 Floral Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
Lenoir First . . . . . Rodney S. Kerr,
102 Hunter Pl. NW, Lenoir, NC 28645
Temple Hill . . . . . Albert Leger,
Rt. 1, Box 573, Granite Falls, NC 28630

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION AND MUSIC AND/OR YOUTH

Central – Youth (V) . . . . . Mrs. Mary Coffey,
630 Seehorn Street, NE, Lenoir, NC 28645
Concord – Music/Education (P) . . . . . Terry Crouse,
233 Central Drive, Hudson, NC 28638
Concord – Youth (V) . . . . . Robbie Laughton,
85 Falls Avenue, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Harris Chapel – Music/Youth (P) . . . . . Clyde Murray,
Rt. 2, Box 347, Hudson, NC 28638
Hartland – Youth (V) . . . . . T. R. Clark, Jr.,
Rt. 7, Box 480-C, Lenoir, NC 28645
Hibriten – Youth (V) . . . . . Mrs. Mary Bryant,
117 Plymouth Drive, Hudson, NC 28638
Hudson First – Education/Music (P) . . . . . Don Almond,
Rt. 1, Box 221-E, Hudson, NC 28638
Hudson First – Youth (P) . . . . . Mrs. Ben Kincaid, Jr.,
163 Cajah's Mtn. Road, Hudson, NC 28638

Lower Creek — Music/Education/Youth (P) .... Carroll Kirby, 146 Eastview Street, C-14-6, Hudson, NC 28638
Mount Zion — Music/Youth (P) ..... David Hutchins, Rt. 3, Box 258, Hudson, NC 28638
Mountain Grove — Music/Education (P) .... Mack E. Fletcher, Rt. 2, Box 263-A, Granite Falls, NC 28630
North Catawba — Music/Youth (P) ..... Mrs. Laura Waters, Rt. 3, Box 280, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Setzer's Creek — Youth (V) ..... Claude Storie, Rt. 8, Box 124, Lenoir, NC 28645
Union Grove — Music/Education/Youth (P) ..... C. Richard Tucker, Jr., 246 Union Grove Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Yadkin — Music/Education/Youth (P) ..... Sherrill German, P. O. Box 254, Patterson, NC 28661
Zacks Fork — Youth (V) ..... Revonda Dela, Rt. 1, Box 147, Lenoir, NC 28645

V — Volunteer P — Paid

Ministers of Music listed in Tables in back of Minutes.

SPECIAL MINISTRIES, YOUTH AND CHAPLAIN

Central — Deacon Ministry to the Homebound
College Avenue — Puppet Ministry, Hudson Prison Camp Ministry, Uptown Sunday School Class, Vance Street Sunday School Class
Concord — Tape Ministry for Homebound and Radio Ministry
Granite Falls, First — Deaf Ministry, J. O. Bowman, 1 Woodlane Street, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Granite Falls Fire Department, Mission Sunday School, VBS Backyard Bible Club, Tape Ministry, Radio Ministry
Harris Chapel — Bus Ministry, Puppet Ministry, Tape Ministry, Children's Worship Ministry, Senior Citizen Ministry, Physically Handicapped Ministry, Video Cassette Ministry
Hudson, First — Tape Ministry, Golden Age Club, Deacon Family Ministry, Homebound Ministry
Lakeview — Bus Ministry
Lower Creek — Radio Ministry, Deacon Family Ministry, Outreach Ministry for Homebound

Mount Zion — Bus Ministry, Tape Ministry for Homebound
North Catawba — Chaplain, Major R. N. Hardin, Box 3232, 401 CSG, APO N. Y. 09283
Resort Missions, Ms. Judy Bailey, Jackson, Wy.
Mountain Grove — Tape Ministry, Children's Bus Ministry
Rhodhiss, First — Tape Ministry for Homebound
Whitnel, First — Tape Ministry for Homebound

CHURCH SECRETARIES 1981-1982

Baton (V) . . . . . Mrs. Howard Barnes, Rt. 2, Box 444-A, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Bethany (V) . . . . . Mr. Boyd Greene, Rt. 8, Box 260, Lenoir, NC 28645
Blair's Fork (V) . . . . . Barbara Winebarger, 108 Hillwood Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Buffalo Cove (V) . . . . . Mr. Greg Hawkins, Rt. 5, Box 432, Lenoir, NC 28645
Cajah's Mountain (V) . . . . . Mrs. Phyllis Dunn, Rt. 2, Box 534, Hudson, NC 28638
Calvary . . . . . Mrs. Gary Brakefield, 121 Terra Firma Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
Cedar Rock (V) . . . . . Mrs. Sherry Adams, 116 Colonial Acres, Lenoir, NC 28645
Central (P) . . . . . Mrs. Sharon Barlow, 213-A Walt Arney Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Clark's Chapel (V) . . . . . Mrs. Brenda Kirkland, Rt. 3, Box 82, Hudson, NC 28638
College Avenue (P) . . . . . Mrs. Bleaka Blair, 102 Lakeside Terrace, Lenoir, NC 28645
Concord (P) . . . . . Mrs. Lisa Tucker, 246 Union Grove Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Conway's Chapel (V) . . . . . Mrs. Rebecca Shaw, 118-D Spencer Heights, Lenoir, NC 28645
Crestview (V) . . . . . Mr. Jake Watson, 807 Powell Road, NE, Lenoir, NC 28645
Dry Ponds (V) . . . . . Mrs. Bill Ramsey, Rt. 4, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Dudley Shoals (P) . . . . . Mrs. Paulette Latta, Rt. 3, Box 159, Granite Falls, NC 28630

Edgemont (V) . . . . . Mrs. Audrey Killian,
Star Route, Box 188, Lenoir, NC 28645
Grandin (V) . . . . . Mrs. Vallie Icenhour,
1423 Lower Creek Drive, NE, Lenoir, NC 28645
Grandview Park . . . . . Mrs. Mary Jane Triplett,
107 Melview Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Granite Falls First (P) . . . . . Mrs. Mary C. Hamby,
468 Fir Street, C-44-5, Hudson, NC 28638
Green Rock . . . . . Miss Ginelle Conley,
Rt. 5, Box 410, Lenoir, NC 28645
Green Valley (V) . . . . . Martha Wright,
Collettsville, NC 28611
Harris Chapel (P) . . . . . Mrs. Karan Hames,
613 Providence Court, Hudson, NC 28638
Harrisburg . . . . . Mrs. Frances Price,
708 Lynhaven Street, SW, Lenoir, NC 28645
Hartland (V) . . . . . Mrs. Larry Oliver,
Rt. 7, Box 181-A, Morganton, NC 28655
Hudson First (P) . . . . . Mrs. H. S. Benfield, Jr.,
P. O. Box 165, Hudson, NC 28638
Kings Creek (P) . . . . . Mrs. Ann Hatton,
Rt. 1, Box 448, Lenoir, NC 28645
Lakeview (P) . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Taylor,
Rt. 2, Box 289-B, 8 Conway Drive, Granite Falls, NC
Lenoir First (P) . . . . . Mrs. Hillard Underdown,
412 Edgewood Drive, SW, Lenoir, NC 28645
Liberty (V) . . . . . Leatrice Newman,
P. O. Box 69, Lenoir, NC 28645
Lower Creek (P) . . . . . Janet S. Branch,
200 Blue Ridge Lane, Lenoir, NC 28645
Meadowbrook (P) . . . . . Mrs. Betty Timbs,
914 Meadowland Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
Miller Hill (P) . . . . . Mrs. Sue Smith,
1214 Overlook Drive, SW, Lenoir, NC 28645
Mount Zion (P) . . . . . Mrs. Melvin Munday,
P. O. Box 214, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Mountain Grove (P) . . . . . Mrs. Randa Mooney,
145 Bushville Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645

Mulvale (V) . . . . . Mrs. Kaye Clarke,
Rt. 10, Box 432, Lenoir, NC 28645
Nelson's Chapel (P) . . . . . Mrs. Clyde Osborne,
Rt. 8, Box 235, Lenoir, NC 28645
North Catawba (P) . . . . . Miss Theresa Chapman,
Route 3, Lenoir, NC 28645
Pisgah (V) . . . . . Mr. Floyd Waters,
Rt. 13, Box 115, Lenoir, NC 28645
Poovey's Chapel (V) . . . . . Mrs. Elrita Harris,
Rt. 1, Box 39, Hudson, NC 28638
Poovey's Grove (V) . . . . . Mrs. Susan Laws,
Rt. 3, Box 106, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Rhodhiss First (P) . . . . . Drenda Burns,
Box 260, Rhodhiss, NC 28667
Rocky Springs (V) . . . . . Mrs. Joyce Vines,
Rt. 7, Box 270, Lenoir, NC 28645
Setzer Creek (V) . . . . . Diane Moretz,
Rt. 8, Box 385-A, Lenoir, NC 28645
Sunrise (V) . . . . . Mrs. Sue Caldwell,
Rt. 3, Box 98, Hudson, NC 28638
Temple Hill (P) . . . . . Mrs. Dot Kirby,
Rt. 1, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Union Grove (P) . . . . . Mrs. David Hill,
Rt. 2, Box 448, Lenoir, NC 28645
West Lenoir (V) . . . . . Mrs. Joette Greer,
206 Kincaid Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Whitnel First (P) . . . . . Mrs. Donna Curtis,
Rt. 1, Box 503-B, Lenoir, NC 28645
Yadkin (P) . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Isaac,
130 Hillwood Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
Yadkin Valley (V) . . . . . Mrs. Glenda Hollars,
P. O. Box 723, Blowing Rock, NC 28605
Zacks Fork (V) . . . . . Charlotte Deal,
1320 Scenic Place, Lenoir, NC 28645

CHURCH MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS (Library Services) 1981-1982

Baton . . . . . Mrs. Phyllis Medlin,
Rt. 2, Box 376, Hudson, NC 28638

Cajah's Mountain ..... Mrs. Carmen Crump,
Rt. 2, Box 523, Hudson, NC 28638
Center Grove ..... Mrs. Claude Winkler,
Rt. 1, Box 378, Hudson, NC 28638
Central ..... Mrs. Ramona Thompson,
211 Mt. Herman Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Clark's Chapel ..... Mrs. Delores Kirby,
759 South Main Street, Hudson, NC 28638
Clover ..... Mrs. Roy Icard,
9 Grandview Street, Granite Falls, NC 28638
College Avenue ..... Dwaina Cook,
1013 Cedar Hills Ct., SE, Lenoir, NC 28645
Dry Ponds ..... Mrs. Dykes Wilson,
Rt. 4, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Dudley Shoals ..... Miss Carolyn Freeman,
Rt. 1, Box 399, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Flemings Chapel ..... Miss Vicki Haigler,
Rt. 6, Box 777, Lenoir, NC 28645
Granite Falls First ..... Mrs. Annie High,
P. O. Box 525, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Harris Chapel ..... Beth Hartley,
Rt. 2, Box 278, Hudson, NC 28638
Harrisburg ..... Miss Michelle Heffener,
Rt. 3, Box 59, Lenoir, NC 28645
Hartland ..... Mr. Ronald Poarch,
Rt. 7, Morganton, NC 28655
Hudson First ..... Mrs. Don Almond,
Rt. 1, Box 221-E, Hudson, NC 28638
Kings Creek ..... Cathy Kirby,
Rt. 1, Lenoir, NC 28645
Lakeview ..... Mrs. Malinda Perry,
310 Cypress Street, C-50-9, Hudson, NC 28638
Lenoir First ..... Mrs. Harold Beach,
814 Seehorn Street, NE, Lenoir, NC 28645
Lower Creek ..... Zula Huskins,
406 Powell Circle, NE, Lenoir, NC 28645
Meadowbrook ..... Miss Nora McGee,
306 Vaiden Street, SW, Lenoir, NC 28645

Miller Hill . . . . . Mrs. James Watson,
112 Tut Hill Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
Mount Zion . . . . . Miss Linda Richards,
83 N. Highland Avenue, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Mountain Grove . . . . . Miss Charlotte Smith,
Rt. 2, Box 303, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Nelson's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Clyde Osborne,
Rt. 8, Box 235, Lenoir, NC 28645
North Catawba . . . . . Mrs. Faye Harrison,
210 Parkwood, Lenoir, NC 28645
Piney Grove . . . . . Miss Vicki Holder,
3104 Lyndhurst Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
Poovey's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Rena Lawing,
112-B Friendly Park Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Poovey's Grove . . . . . Miss Patsy Sherrill,
Rt. 3, Box 158, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Rocky Springs . . . . . Mrs. Pauline Tolbert,
Gen. Delivery, Collettsville, NC 28611
Temple Hill . . . . . Mrs. Maxine Parsons,
Rt. 4, Box 322, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Union Grove . . . . . Mrs. Wayne Mullinax,
Rt. 2, Box 354-A3, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Yadkin . . . . . Mrs. Lena Bumgarner,
Gen. Delivery, Patterson, NC 28661

CHURCH ORGANIST OR PIANIST 1981-1982

Baton . . . . . Mrs. Bobby Cannon,
Rt. 2, Box 448-A, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Bethany . . . . . Mrs. Betty Jo Greene,
Rt. 8, Box 258, Lenoir, NC 28645
Blairs Fork . . . . . Mrs. Rachel Price,
P. O. Box 5667, Lenoir, NC 28645
Buffalo Cove . . . . . Mrs. Riley Watson,
Rt. 5, Box 508, Lenoir, NC 28645
Cajah's Mountain . . . . . Mrs. Patricia Childress,
Rt. 2, Box 330-B, Hudson, NC 28638
Calvary . . . . . Mrs. Bobby James,
P. O. Box 5351, Lenoir, NC 28645

Cedar Rock ..... Miss Jacqualine Adams,
116 Colonial Acres, Lenoir, NC 28645
Center Grove ..... Mrs. Joe Pritchard,
717 Pennell Street, Lenoir, NC 28645
Central ..... Mr. Melvin Hines,
819 Harper Avenue, Lenoir, NC 28645
Clarks Chapel ..... Mrs. Vivian Brown,
106 Windy Acres, Lenoir, NC 28645
Clearview ..... Mrs. Edith Haas,
Rt. 1, Box 829, Lenoir, NC 28645
Clover ..... Miss Sara Moore,
160 N. Main Street, Granite Falls, NC 28630
College Avenue ..... Mrs. Gale Little,
Rt. 1, Box 404-E, Lenoir, NC 28645
Concord ..... Mrs. Becky Curtis,
Rt. 3, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Conway's Chapel ..... Mrs. Linda Crump,
Rt. 7, Box 245, Morganton, NC 28655
Crestview ..... Mrs. Gail Austin,
300 Windsor Park, Lenoir, NC 28645
Dry Ponds ..... Eric Hopkins,
Rt. 2, Box 146-BB, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Dudley Shoals ..... Mrs. Hazel Bowman,
Rt. 3, Box 276, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Edgemont ..... None Listed
Flemings Chapel ..... Mrs. D. S. Reichard,
Rt. 6, Box 368, Lenoir, NC 28645
Grandin ..... None Listed
Grandview Park ..... Mrs. Shirley Wilcox,
Rt. 7, Box 855, Lenoir, NC 28645
Granite Falls First ..... Mrs. Shirlie Rogers,
Rt. 3, Box 70, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Green Rock ..... Mrs. Bennie Conner,
Rt. 1, Box 459-A, Lenoir, NC 28645
Green Valley ..... None Listed
Harris Chapel ..... Brenda Roper,
Rt. 2, Box 561, Hudson, NC 28638
Harrisburg ..... Mrs. Wayne Hagaman,
809 Prospect Street, NW, Lenoir, NC 28645

Hartland . . . . . Miss Ruth Cannon,
634-B1 Old Shelby Road, Morganton, NC 28655
Hibriten . . . . . Mrs. Martha Woodie,
Rt. 1, Box 204-B, Hudson, NC 28638
Hudson First . . . . . Miss Sherry Austin,
P. O. Box 351, Hudson, NC 28638
Kings Creek . . . . . Mrs. Joyce Creger,
506 Cottrell Hill Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Lakeview . . . . . Mrs. Winifred Setzer,
109-A Victoria Lane, Lenoir, NC 28645
Lenoir First . . . . . Mrs. F. L. Smith, III,
316 Sharon Avenue, NW, Lenoir, NC 28645
Liberty . . . . . Georgia Ellis,
101 Slope Terrace, Lenoir, NC 28645
Livingston Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Reba Walsh,
Rt. 1, Box 728, Boomer, NC 28606
Lovelady . . . . . Mrs. Karen Causby,
Rt. 4, Box 118, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Lower Creek . . . . . Mrs. Janet Keyes,
338 Eastover Circle, NE, Lenoir, NC 28645
Meadowbrook . . . . . Mrs. Sharon Bryant,
1315 Peak Street, NE, Lenoir, NC 28645
Mrs. Pat Enloe, Rt. 2, Box 211-E, Hudson, NC 28638
Miller Hill . . . . . Tommy Smith,
1214 Overlook Drive, SW, Lenoir, NC 28645
Mount Carmel . . . . . Sue Bumgarner,
Rt. 3, Box 1368, Hudson, NC 28638
Mount Zion . . . . . Mrs. Angela Turnmire,
Rt. 4, Box 107-B, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Mountain Grove . . . . . Mrs. Dot Seagle,
838 Connelly Springs Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Mulberry . . . . . Mrs. Collene Triplett,
Rt. 10, Box 750, Lenoir, NC 28645
Mulvale . . . . . Mrs. Judy Melton,
Rt. 10, Box 362, Lenoir, NC 28645
Nelsons Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Winnie Miller,
Rt. 8, Box 214, Lenoir, NC 28645
North Catawba . . . . . Mrs. Murl Chapman,
Rt. 3, Box 340, Lenoir, NC 28645

Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Shelia Pearson,
Rt. 3, Box 328, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Piney Grove ..... Mrs. Louise Greene,
109 Riverview Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
Pisgah ..... Mrs. Thelma Burton,
Rt. 6, Box 873, Lenoir, NC 28645
Poovey's Chapel ..... Mrs. Corrine Hatley,
Rt. 1, Box 316, Hudson, NC 28638
Poovey's Grove ..... Mrs. Sam Anderson,
Rt. 3, Box 115, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Rhodhiss First ..... Martha J. Nanney,
C-33-3 Sherrillwood Apt., Hudson, NC 28638
Rocky Springs ..... Mrs. Lorraine Key,
Rt. 7, Box 369, Lenoir, NC 28645
Rufus ..... Mrs. Valerie McCrary,
Rt. 10, Box 416, Lenoir, NC 28645
Setzer's Creek ..... Anita Haas,
Rt. 1, Box 142, Hudson, NC 28638
Sunrise ..... Mrs. Pat Greene,
Rt. 3, Box 517, Hudson, NC 28638
Temple Hill ..... Mrs. Linda Reid,
Rt. 2, Box 406, Lenoir, NC 28645
Union ..... Janet Lawrence,
Rt. 2, Lenoir, NC 28645
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Elbert Hall,
Rt. 3, Box 88, Lenoir, NC 28645
West Lenoir ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Triplett,
Littlejohn Church Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Whitnel First ..... Mrs. Linda Walker,
4 Woodside Terrace, Granite Falls, NC 28360
Yadkin ..... Mrs. Eulene Laws,
Rt. 5, Lenoir, NC 28645
Yadkin Valley ..... Mrs. Nancy Clark,
Rt. 5, Box 140, Lenoir, NC 28645
Zacks Fork ..... Revonda Deal,
Rt. 1, Box 147, Lenoir, NC 28645

MINISTERS ORDAINED 1980-1981

Clarks Chapel . . . . . Ted A. Williams,
Rt. 3, Box 56, Lenoir, NC 28645
Kings Creek . . . . . Lynn Hawkins,
Rt. 1, Box 524, Lenoir, NC 28645
Mount Carmel . . . . . Carl Junior Coffin,
Rt. 3, Box 988, Hudson, NC 28638
Mulberry . . . . . William Andrews,
Rt. 8, Lenoir, NC 28645
West Lenoir . . . . . Gary Teague,
123 Corolla Hills, Lenoir, NC 28645
Hildred Clarke, 100 Morningside Lane, Lenoir, NC 28645

MINISTERS LICENSED 1980-1981

Green Valley . . . . . Tommy Coffey,
Collettsville, NC 28611
Meadowbrook . . . . . J. B. Crouse,
2513 Central Drive, SW, Lenoir, NC 28645
West Lenoir . . . . . Horace Minton,
Rt. 1, Box 363-A, Lenoir, NC 28645
Trent Sheets, Rt. 2, Box 397, Lenoir, NC 28645
Kenny Davis, 141 Fairway Acres, Lenoir, NC 28645

RETIRED ORDAINED MINISTERS

Central . . . . . Rev. J. H. Crisp,
1037 Connelly Springs Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Rev. L. Ray Davis, 530 Main Street, Lenoir, NC 28645
Rev. L. P. Haas, P. O. Box 193, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Crestview . . . . . Rev. Bernard Tuttle,
112 Wayside Circle, Lenoir, NC 28645
Granite Falls First . . . . . Rev. Grant Miller,
P. O. Box 154, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Lenoir First . . . . . Rev. J. E. Ledbetter,
1018 Ashe Avenue, NW, Lenoir, NC 28645
Director of Missions . . . . . Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell,
516 Main Street, SW, Lenoir, NC 28645
Meadowbrook . . . . . Rev. Clifton Tuttle,
124 Wayside Circle, NE, Lenoir, NC 28645

Miller Hill . . . . . Rev. Lawrence Miller,
1301 Cliffside Pl., Lenoir, NC 28645
Sunrise . . . . . Rev. Howard Shores,
502 Connelly Springs Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Whitnel First . . . . . Rev. R. B. Burnett,
168 Walt Arney Road, Lenoir, NC 28645

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT ACTIVE PASTORS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCHES

Calvary . . . . . Rev. Jim Price,
P. O. Box 5611, Lenoir, NC 28645
Rev. Mickey Propst,
197 Hibriten Mtn. Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Rev. Vance Triplett,
Rt. 1, Zacks Fork Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Central . . . . . Rev. Morris Tuttle,
Rt. 1, Box 72-A, Hudson, NC 28638
Clarks Chapel . . . . . Rev. Ralph Staton,
Rt. 3, Box 90, Lenoir, NC 28645
Clearview . . . . . Rev. William Quinn,
Rt. 2, Box 862, Lenoir, NC 28645
Grandview Park . . . . . Rev. Wallace P. Hamby,
2410 Morganton Blvd., Lenoir, NC 28645
Granite Falls First . . . . . Rev. Audley B. Frazier,
2 Providence Street, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Hartland . . . . . Rev. Jerry McFelea,
Rt. 11, Box 134, Lenoir, NC 28645
Hibriten . . . . . Rev. Calvin Hargett,
33 Dudley Avenue, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Hudson First . . . . . Rev. Lawrence Robertson,
Rt. 4, Box 45, Wake Forest, NC 27587
Rev. Stephen Perrou, Jr.,
Rt. 1, Box 99-A, Hudson, NC 28638
Lakeview . . . . . Rev. Robert Brown,
202 Floral Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
Rev. Grady Matheson,
257 Union Grove Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Lenoir First . . . . . Rev. Robert A Frye,
804 Pennton Avenue, SW, Lenoir, NC 28645
Rev. David K. Rowan, P. O. Box 1472, Lenoir, NC 28645

Livingston Memorial . . . . . Rev. Ed Phillips,
Rt. 1, Box 252, Boomer, NC 28606
Rev. Perry Smith, P. O. Box 627, Hickory, NC 28601
Mountain Grove . . . . . Rev. Dale Larew,
Rt. 2, Box 211-A-2, Hudson, NC 28630
Rev. Donald McCaleb,
3 Circle Drive, Granite Falls, NC 28630
North Catawba . . . . . Chap. R. N. Hardin,
Box 3232, 401 CSG, APO N. Y. 09283
Miss Judy Bailey,
Star Route, Box 347, Jackson, Wyoming 83001
Piney Grove . . . . . Rev. Walter Dula,
Rt. 5, Lenoir, NC 28645
Rhodhiss First . . . . . Rev. Clyde Paige,
Rt. 2, Box 586, Connelly Springs, NC 28612
Sunrise . . . . . Rev. Kenneth Shell,
110 Brandon Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Temple Hill . . . . . Rev. Clyde Bumgarner,
Rt. 1, Box 500, Granite Falls, NC 28630
West Lenoir . . . . . Rev. Mac Annas,
189 Walt Arney Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Yadkin . . . . . Rev. Gary James,
103 Tranquil Hills, Lenoir, NC 28645

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCHES

Calvary . . . . . Michael Green,
Rt. 5, Box 39, Lenoir, NC 28645
Herndon Crump, Zacks Fork Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Douglas Clarke, 927 Millers Creek Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Cedar Rock . . . . . Raymond Correll,
1260 Cedar Rock Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Silas Winebarger, 242 Wildwood Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Central . . . . . Mayford Carswell,
501 Circle Drive, Hudson, NC 28638
Bobby Pritchard,
1216 Cottrell Hill Road, NE, Lenoir, NC 28645
Clark's Chapel . . . . . Randy Watson,
105 Boyette Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
Coy Clark, 319 Clark's Chapel Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
E. L. Brown, 154 Clark's Chapel Road, Lenoir, NC 28645

Thomas Wingler, Rt. 11, Box 343, Lenoir, NC 28645
Clearview ..... Jimmy Brown,
66 Carolina Avenue, Rhodhiss, NC 28667
Clover ..... Kimo Mullinax,
142 N. Main Street, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Grandview Park ..... Marvin Triplett,
107 Melview Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Roger Watson, Rt. 11, Box 128, Lenoir, NC 28645
D. L. Snyder, 2944 Grandview Circle, Lenoir, NC 28645
Granite Falls First ..... Jessie O. Bowman,
1 Woodlane Avenue, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Green Valley ..... Marshall Ward,
Collettsville, NC 28611
Hibriten ..... Melvin Day,
Rt. 2, Box 416-F, Hudson, NC 28638
Lakeview ..... Roger Abernathy,
Wilmont Street, Lenoir, NC 28645
Livingston Memorial ..... Lawrence Auton,
Rt. 1, Boomer, NC 28606
C. Mack Foust, Rt. 1, Box 252, Boomer, NC 28606
Ralph Coffey, Rt. 1, Box 728, Boomer, NC 28606
Lovelady ..... Robert Hollar,
Rt. 1, Box 154-A, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Nelson's Chapel ..... Raymond Sherrill,
Rt. 8, Box 229-A, Lenoir, NC 28645
North Catawba ..... Miss Tammy Smith,
108 Central Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
Oak Grove ..... Walter Church,
P. O. Box 244, Rhodhiss, NC 28667
West Lenoir ..... Issac Rich,
220 Brookdale Pl., NW, Lenoir, NC 28645
Zacks Fork ..... Jerry Richerson,
Rt. 1, Zacks Fork Road, Lenoir, NC 28645

RECREATION DIRECTORS

Central ..... Melvin Hines,
819 Harper Avenue, Lenoir, NC 28645
Concord ..... Robbie Laughton,
85 Falls, Avenue, Granite Falls, NC 28630

Dry Ponds . . . . . Mr. & Mrs. Max Ramsey,
Horse Shoe Bend Road, Hudson, NC 28638
Harris Chapel . . . . . Doyle Landers,
Rt. 2, Box 443, Hudson, NC 28638
Lower Creek . . . . . Carroll Kirby,
146 Eastview Street, C-14-6, Hudson, NC 28638

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEES IN LOCAL CHURCH LISTED ON LETTER

Central . . . . . Charles Broyhill,
937 South Blvd., Lenoir, NC 28645
Dry Ponds . . . . . Mrs. Andrew Tramble,
Rt. 4, Box 182, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Granite Falls First . . . . . Mrs. Ruth Herman,
36 Central Avenue, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Lenoir First . . . . . F. L. Smith, III,
316 Sharon Avenue, NW, Lenoir, NC 28645
Poovey's Grove . . . . . Edgar Starnes,
Box 425, Granite Falls, NC 28630

CHAIRMAN OF STEWARDSHIP IN LOCAL CHURCHES AS LISTED ON LETTER

Center Grove . . . . . Lloyd Bumgarner,
Rt. 1, Box 494, Hudson, NC 28638
Clark's Chapel . . . . . S. A. Maynard,
Rt. 2, Box 416-A32, Hudson, NC 28638
Clover . . . . . Sara Moore,
160 N. Main Street, Granite Falls, NC 28630
College Avenue . . . . . Douglas Cook,
184-C Wildwood Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Dry Ponds . . . . . C. J. Baker, Sr.,
P. O. Box 402, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Dudley Shoals . . . . . Herman Kizer,
Rt. 1, Box 195, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Flemings Chapel . . . . . Robert Amick,
Rt. 11, Box 252, Lenoir, NC 28645
Granite Falls First . . . . . Barry Hayes,
6 Chestnut Street, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Harris Chapel . . . . . Garry J. Hardin,
Rt. 2, Box 393, Hudson, NC 28638

Lakeview ..... Elmer Philyaw,
107 Maywood Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
Lenoir First ..... Charles M. Sheets,
416 Tremont Park Drive, SE, Lenoir, NC 28645
Lovelady ..... Larry Causby,
Rt. 4, Box 118, Granite Falls, NC 28630
North Catawba ..... William Dugger,
243 Mtn. View Circle, Lenoir, NC 28645
Piney Grove ..... Mrs. Lorraine Minton,
Rt. 5, Box 284, Lenoir, NC 28645
Rhodhiss First ..... John Laney,
8 A Vale Street, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Whitnel First ..... Wayne Parson,
120 Clarks Chapel Road, Lenoir, NC 28645

SUMMER WORKERS USED IN OUR CHURCHES

Center Grove ..... Ms. Jeanna Murray, UNC, Greensboro
Granite Falls First .... Ms. Tammy Smith, Southern Seminary
Poovey's Grove ..... Lewis Johns, Campbell University

THOSE WHO HELPED IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS 1981

Clover ..... Mrs. Mary Suddreth, Ms. Carole Church
Hudson First ..... Mrs. Worth Braswell, Mrs. William Lefever
Meadowbrook ..... Mrs. Claudia Bean

CHURCHES THAT SHARED IN MINISTRIES OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

College Avenue — People Search in Paden City, West Virginia followed with Backyard Bible Club, Revival and Personal Witnessing.

Lower Creek — The youth shared in a Mission Project at Mineral Wells, West Virginia. They conducted Backyard Bible Clubs. The Lower Creek Church has also been helping to sponsor the Mineral Wells pastor through our Home Mission Board.

Oak Grove — Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Helton, shared in another Mission Tour sponsored by our N. C. Brotherhood and the Home Mission Board. They went to Guadaloupe and Madrid, Spain.

LAY MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Baton . . . . . Mrs. Carl Greene,
Rt. 2, Box 272, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Fred Melton, Rt. 2, Box 417, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Bethany . . . . . None Listed
Blairs Fork . . . . . None Listed
Buffalo Cove . . . . . None Listed
Cajah's Mountain . . . . . Jay Curtis,
Rt. 2, Hudson, NC 28638
Jim Calloway, Rt. 2, Box 563, Hudson, NC 28638
Calvary . . . . . Gary Brakefield,
121 Terra Firma Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
Bobby James, P. O. Box 5351, Lenoir, NC 28645
Cedar Rock . . . . . Earl Barlow,
219 Wildwood Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Raymond Correll,
1260 Cedar Rock Road, SE, Lenoir, NC 28645
Center Grove . . . . . Coyt Wallace,
Rt. 3, Box 1140, Hudson, NC 28638
Eric Calloway, Rt. 1, Box 342-B, Hudson, NC 28638
Central . . . . . James E. Cooke,
131 Rural Retreat, Lenoir, NC 28645
Charles K. Beck, 1426 Overlook Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
Clark's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. J. B. Angley,
104 Kaylor Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
Sidney A. Maynard, Rt. 2, Box 416-A-32, Lenoir, NC 28645
Clearview . . . . . None Listed
Clover . . . . . Charlie Ingle,
25 Colonial Avenue, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Talmadge Williams, Rt. 1, Box 524, Granite Falls, NC 28630
College Avenue . . . . . Gene Truesdale,
P. O. Box 22, Hudson, NC 28638
McCoy Suddreth, 226 Broadway, NW, Lenoir, NC 28645
Concord . . . . . None Listed
Conway's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Bessie Curtis,
110 Curtis Street, Morganton, NC 28655
Crestview . . . . . Mrs. Rachel Greer,
607 Wentworth Pl., Lenoir, NC 28645
Harold White, 136 Echo Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645

Dry Ponds . . . . . Wilson Annas,
Rt. 2, Box 146, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Dudley Shoals . . . . . Conley Starnes,
Rt. 1, Box 26, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Gary Story, Rt. 1, Box 70-A, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Edgemont . . . . . None Listed
Flemings Chapel . . . . . Gwyn Reichard,
Rt. 6, Box 370, Lenoir, NC 28645
Robert Amick, Rt. 11, Box 252, Lenoir, NC 28645
Grandin . . . . . Mrs. Irene Lackey,
Rt. 1, Box 363, Lenoir, NC 28645
Mrs. Vallie Icenhour,
1423 Lower Creek Drive, NE, Lenoir, NC 28645
Grandview Park . . . . . James E. Griffin,
Rt. 6, Box 502, Lenoir, NC 28645
Granite Falls First . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Moore,
Rt. 4, Box 151, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Rev. Audley Frazier,
2 Providence Street, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Green Rock . . . . . None Listed
Green Valley . . . . . None Listed
Harris Chapel . . . . . Dwight Joplin,
Rt. 2, Box 419, Hudson, NC 28638
Doyle Landers, Rt. 2, Box 443, Hudson, NC 28638
Harrisburg . . . . . Howard Mayberry,
740 Lynhaven Street, Lenoir, NC 28645
Larry Watson, Rt. 3, Box 1113, Hudson, NC 28638
Hartland . . . . . Tommy Marley,
Rt. 6, Box 133, Lenoir, NC 28645
Richard Turnmire, Rt. 6, Box 597, Lenoir, NC 28645
Hibriten . . . . . None Listed
Hudson First . . . . . C. A. Keller,
227 Cedar Valley Road, C-17-B-14, Hudson, NC 28638
Hovis Allen, 335 Maple Street, C-45-9, Hudson, NC 28638
Kings Creek . . . . . Mrs. Ann Hatton,
Rt. 1, Box 448, Lenoir, NC 28645
Hill Lackey, Rt. 1, Box 506, Lenoir, NC 28645
Lakeview . . . . . Bill Covington,
1814 Waycross Street, SW, Lenoir, NC 28645

Howard Annas, 2415 Vine Street, SW, Lenoir, NC 28645
Lenoir First . . . . . Harold Beach,
814 Seehorn Street, NE, Lenoir, NC 28645
Miss Elizabeth Campbell,
516 Main Street, SW, Lenoir, NC 28645
Liberty . . . . . Clarence A. Coffey,
Rt. 13, Box 111, Lenoir, NC 28645
R. C. Haire, 349 Clarks Chapel Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Livingston Memorial . . . . . C. Mack Foust,
Rt. 1, Box 252, Boomer, NC 28606
Kenneth Penley, Rt. 1, Box 456-A, Lenoir, NC 28645
Lovelady . . . . . Larry Causby,
Rt. 4, Box 118, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Joe Hawkins, Rt. 3, Box 33, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Lower Creek . . . . . C. C. Huskins,
406 Powell Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Cecil Viverette, 716 Glenview Street, Lenoir, NC 28645
Meadowbrook . . . . . Mrs. Mary Lib Presnell,
P. O. Box 187, Lenoir, NC 28645
Mrs. Sherry Davidson,
143 Clarks Chapel Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
Miller Hill . . . . . Jim Craig,
307 Fairway Acres, Lenoir, NC 28645
Clarence Prestwood,
1421 Overlook Drive, SW, Lenoir, NC 28645
Mount Carmel . . . . . Sue Dugger,
Rt. 2, Box 161-A, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Eddie Kaylor, Rt. 1, Box 468-A, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Mount Zion . . . . . None Listed
Mountain Grove . . . . . Calvin Anderson,
2506 Brentwood Circle, Lenoir, NC 28645
Harold Earley, Rt. 2, Box 10, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Mulberry . . . . . None Listed
Mulvale . . . . . John Clarke, Rt. 10, Box 432, Lenoir, NC 28645
Gene Bryson, Rt. 10, Box 426, Lenoir, NC 28645
Nelson's Chapel . . . . . Wayburn Greene,
Rt. 2, Box 430-I, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Mrs. Wayburn Greene,
Rt. 2, Box 430-I, Granite Falls, NC 28630

North Catawba . . . . . Rodney Smith,
2310 Central Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645
William Dugger, 243 Mtn. View Circle, Lenoir, NC 28645
Oak Grove . . . . . Ralph Helton,
Rt. 5, Box 235, Hickory, NC 28601
Piney Grove . . . . . Mrs. Margaret Melton,
Rt. 5, Box 588, Lenoir, NC 28645
Mrs. Ann Triplett, 117 Piney Grove Circle, Lenoir, NC 28645
Pisgah . . . . . None Listed
Poovey's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Ann Fillers,
Rt. 1, Hudson, NC 28638
Mrs. Rebecca Cole, Rt. 1, Box 340-A, Hudson, NC 28638
Poovey's Grove . . . . . Harvey Sherrill,
Rt. 3, Box 158, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Earl Holman, P. O. Box 72, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Rhodhiss First . . . . . Wilma Rash,
Box 383, Rhodhiss, NC 28667
Reggie Propst, Rt. 1, Box 170, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Rocky Springs . . . . . Fred Spencer,
Rt. 7, Box 335, Lenoir, NC 28645
Mrs. Artie Spencer, Rt. 7, Box 335, Lenior, NC 28645
Rufus . . . . . None Listed
Setzer's Creek . . . . . Mrs. Mildred Penley,
Rt. 10, Box 545, Lenoir, NC 28645
Mrs. Ola Cheek, Rt. 10, Box 584, Lenoir, NC 28645
Sunrise . . . . . None Listed
Temple Hill . . . . . None Listed
Union . . . . . A. A. Cooke,
Rt. 2, Box 309-A, Lenoir, NC 28645
Mrs. Edna Cooke, Rt. 2, Box 309-A, Lenoir, NC 28645
Union Grove . . . . . Wayne Mullinax,
Rt. 2, Box 345-A3, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Alan Beane, 313 Union Grove Road, Lenoir, NC 28645
West Lenoir . . . . . None Listed
Whitnel First . . . . . None Listed
Yadkin . . . . . Bobie Greene,
Rt. 5, Box 762, Lenoir, NC 28645
Myra Greene, Rt. 5, Box 762, Lenoir, NC 28645
Yadkin Valley . . . . . Pink Burress,

Rt. 5, Box 154, Lenoir, NC 28645
Neal Roland, Rt. 5, Box 143-A, Lenoir, NC 28645
Zacks Fork . . . . . Roger Baldwin,
Nu-Way Circle, Lenoir, NC 28645
Benny Coffey, P. O. Box 1048, Lenoir, NC 28645

MESSENGERS ATTENDING ANNUAL SESSIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION, SEPTEMBER 24-25, 1981

Baton — Mrs. Howard Barnes, Mrs. Carl Greene, Miss Clyde Smith, Mrs. Boyd Cloer

Buffalo Cove — Mrs. Ruby Ledford, Mrs. Beatrice Duncan

Cajah's Mountain — Rev. & Mrs. Johnny Niday, Lonnie Blackwell

Calvary — Rev. & Mrs. Bill Dyson, Mrs. Betty Kincaid, Mrs. James A. Price, Mrs. Nellie Robbins, Virgil Robbins, Mrs. Cecil Lindsay, Mrs. Joan Robbins

Cedar Rock — Mrs. Helen Correll, Mrs. Brenda Richards

Center Grove — Rev. Dwight Watts, Mrs. Claude McRary, Mr. & Mrs. Joe Pritchard, 1 visitor

Central — Rev. Roy O. Collins, Jr., Mrs. Elizabeth Hollar, Mrs. Virginia Chandler, Mrs. Janelle Pennell, Mr. & Mrs. Coyte Estes, Mrs. Carlene Woods, 5 visitors

Clarks Chapel — Rev. McLendon H. Jamison

Clearview — Rev. Jim Robbins, Mrs. Diane West, Mrs. Fannie Garnes, Mrs. Josie Duncan

Clover — Rev. Douglas Butts, Mrs. Flossie Church, Mrs. Talmadge Williams, 4 visitors

College Avenue — Dr. Thad Dowdle, Mrs. Charles Clark, Mr. & Mrs. Ed Self, Mrs. Arminta Holden, Ken Little, Mrs. Ned Leftwich, 2 visitors

Concord — Rev. Larry Estes, Terry Crouse, Charles Yount, Dennis Setzer, Mrs. Pearl Setzer, 2 visitors

Conway's Chapel — Rev. & Mrs. Henry E. Curtis

Crestview — Rev. Walter Ponder

Dudley Shoals — Rev. & Mrs. Donald Ingle, Gary Story, Mrs. Irene LeFevre, Miss Margaret Fowler, 1 visitor

Dry Ponds — Wilson Annas

Flemings Chapel — Mr. & Mrs. Robert Amick, Rev. Stanley Townsend, Mrs. D. S. Reichard, 1 visitor

Grandin — Rev. Walter Vaughan, Mrs. Irene Lackey

Granite Falls, First — Dr. Robert Evans, Mrs. Ralph Bumgardner,

Mrs. J. Mack Moore, Mrs. Avis Corpening, Howard Phillips, Mrs. Mae Williams, 26 visitors

Green Valley — Wess Coffey, Mrs. Rebecca Wright, 1 visitor

Harris Chapel — Rev. Garry Hardin, Doyle Landers, Mrs. Gloria Dunn, Clyde Murray, Mrs. Donna Joplin, Jim Sullivan

Harrisburg — Rev. Ted Williams

Hartland — Rev. David Giffin, Mrs. Hughes Moore, Mrs. Zara Greene, Mr. & Mrs. Roger Turnmire

Hudson, First — Rev. Leland Stephens, Don Almond, Mrs. Jo Kincaid, Mr. & Mrs. C. A. Keller, Mr. & Mrs. Hovis Allen, Mrs. Vera Saunders, Mrs. Fred Mathis, Mrs. Daisy Hall, Mrs. Nancy Pruitt, Steve Perrou, 7 visitors

Kings Creek — Rev. Roy Beals, Mrs. Ruby Carlton, Hill Lackey, Mrs. Doris Hawkins, Miss Dare Teague, Roger Goble, 3 visitors

Lakeview — Rev. Howard Hawkins, Elmer Philyaw, Mrs. Barbara Kaylor, 1 visitor

Lenoir, First — Rev. Fred Barnes, Rev. Robert Frye, Jack Spainhour, Rev. & Mrs. J. E. Ledbetter, Miss Elizabeth Campbell, Mrs. Grace Watts, 1 visitor

Liberty — Rev. E. M. Barnes, Mr. & Mrs. C. A. Coffey, Mr. & Mrs. George Barnes, Rowland Haire

Livingston Memorial — Rev. Dennis Richards, Mrs. George Hatton, 1 visitor

Lovelady — Rev. Larry Robbins, 2 visitors

Lower Creek — Rev. & Mrs. Horace Story, Carroll Kirby, Mrs. Bertha Reavis, Mrs. Ethel Thompson, Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Pilkenton, 7 visitors

Meadowbrook — Miss Nora McGee, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Smith, Mrs. Jessie Greene, Mrs. Stanford Wilson, Mrs. Judis Clark, Rev. & Mrs. Clifton Tuttle, Mrs. Barbara Baker, 2 visitors

Miller Hill — Rev. Michael White, Mrs. Sue Smith, Mrs. Janice Smith, Mrs. Agnes Smith, Clarence Prestwood, Allan Barlow

Mountain Grove — Rev. Thomas Lomax, Mack Fletcher, Lee Pearson, 2 visitors

Mount Zion — Rev. Lamar Wakefield, Floyd Annas, Mr. & Mrs. Frank Cook, Mrs. Lucy Caldwell, Mrs. Effie Miller, Mr. & Mrs. Earl Woods, D. C. Hefner, 8 visitors

Mount Carmel — Rev. & Mrs. James C. Dugger, Mrs. Mildred Bumgarner

Mulberry — Rev. Ray Walker, Robert Bolick, Mrs. Teresa Edmisten, 2 visitors

Nelsons Chapel — Rev. Dale Matheson, Mrs. Leona Miller, Hugh Curtis, Eugene Greene, Ken Barnes, 1 visitor

North Catawba — Rev. Wayne Riddle, Mrs. Carl Pless, Mrs. Pansy Smith, Mrs. Laura Waters, Mrs. Ora Belle Tilley, Mr. & Mrs. Carl Baker, Mrs. Ava Smith, Mrs. Faye Moore, 2 visitors

Oak Grove — Rev. Gordon Pope, Marvin Bolick

Piney Grove — Rev. & Mrs. G. H. Shope, Mr. & Mrs. Arnold Christenburg, John Hawkins

Pisgah — Rev. Ed Crump, 2 visitors

Poovey's Chapel — Rev. Dean Harrold, Mrs. Rebecca Cole, Mrs. Myrtle Hartley, 2 visitors

Poovey's Grove — Rev. Phillip Latta, Mrs. Pearl Hawkins, Mrs. Marlene Alexander, Mr. & Mrs. Garland Keller, Henry Sherrill, 16 visitors

Rhodhiss, First — Rev. & Mrs. J. D. Cool, Boyd Brown, Mrs. Nora Annas

Rocky Springs — J. R. Tolbert, Mrs. Pauline Tolbert, Miss Vernie Tolbert, 1 visitor

Rufus — James Coffey, Mrs. Reba Coffey

Setzer's Creek — Rev. & Mrs. Robert Kirby, Jr., Mrs. Earl Cheek, Mrs. Arvil Greene, Mrs. Dare Sutton

Sunrise — Rev. Edd Warren, 1 visitor

Temple Hill — Rev. C. H. Kincaid

Union — Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr., Mrs. Lois McRary, Mr. & Mrs. A. A. Cooke, Mrs. Christine Auton, Ruby Auton, Bill Triplett, Mrs. Sue Buchanan, Ralph McRary, Greg White, 1 visitor

Union Grove — Rev. & Mrs. Guy Helms, Rick Tucker, Mrs. Wayne Mullinax, Mrs. Annette Beane, Mrs. Mae Greene, Mrs. Jessie Bigson, 2 visitors

West Lenoir — Rev. James Lockee, Mrs. J. R. Hollar, Mr. & Mrs. T. R. Moore, Mrs. Myrtle Hoyle, Joe Cook, 5 visitors

Whitnel, First — Rev. & Mrs. Ralph Berry, Rev. R. B. Burnett, Mrs. Stella Payne

Yadkin — Rev. & Mrs. Jerry Allen, Sherrill German, Mr. & Mrs. P. W. Greer, Mr. & Mrs. R. J. Teague

Thursday Morning, September 24, 1981 – 250
Thursday Night, September 24, 1981 – 127
Friday Morning, September 25, 1981 – 193
Churches Represented during Two-day Session – 55
Visitors Outside the Association – 15
Total Messengers Present – 244 Visitors – 127
TOTAL PRESENT – 371
PASTORS PRESENT – 47

HISTORICAL EVENTS DURING THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1980-1981

Calvary – Completed new auditorium.

Clark's Chapel – Rev. Ted A. Williams, pastor of Harrisburg Baptist Church, ordained. W.M.U. sponsored first Backyard Bible School, held at a trailer park and directed by Mrs. Pauline Crump.

College Avenue – 71st Anniversary, July 19, 1981. Note burning – educational building dept paid. First Sunday in sanctuary after renovation was Easter Sunday.

Conway's Chapel – Renovated beginner classroom and bathrooms.

Dry Ponds – Entire church air-conditioned. Nursery redecorated.

Dudley Shoals – Bricked Lortinlick Baptist Church in Bluefield, West Virginia as a mission project. Remodeled own church parsonage.

Green Rock – Sunday School rooms painted and carpeted.

Harris Chapel – Video Cassette Ministry started. Paid off mortgage on associate pastor's parsonage. Church acquired offset print shop. Built in a new photography room and dark room.

Lakeview – BYW established.

Livingston Memorial – Largest Vacation Bible School attendance ever.

Mount Zion – New sound system installed in sanctuary.

Mountain Grove – New Media Center.

North Catawba – Miss Judy Bailey to Resort Mission-Support Volunteer Service.

Poovey's Grove – Church is involved in the Mountain State 200 project in West Virginia to start a Southern Baptist church in the county of Union.

Setzer Creek – Dedication of new educational building and remodeling of sanctuary.

Sunrise — Paved additional parking area. Built new church sign.
Temple Hill — Paid off church debt. New WMU organization started (younger Mission Friends).
Whitnel, First — Painted outside church and remodeled Sunday school rooms.
Zacks Fork — Paid off church building in December, 1980, 8th year in new building 6-3-81. Burned note.

MISSIONARIES FROM CALDWELL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

These serve with the Foreign Mission Board of Southern Baptist Convention:

AFRICA

Stella Austin, Baptist College, Iwo Mission, P.A., Iwo, Nigeria, Africa — Kings Creek — Birthday 6/5

Rev. and Mrs. Tom Small, 482 Kabwe, Zambia, Central Africa — Hudson, First — Birthdays 5/12 and 5/5

BRAZIL

Rev. and Mrs. George Cowsert, Caiza 488 2900 Victoria ES, Brazil, S. S. — Concord — Birthdays 8/21 and 10/14

Rev. and Mrs. Wayne Sorrells — Flemings Chapel — Birthdays 12/3 and 12/7

Rev. and Mrs. Craig Steele, Caixa Postal 118, 90.000 Porte Alegre, R. S. Brazil — Lower Creek — Birthdays 2/11 and 9/24

COLOMBIA

Rev. and Mrs. Dennis Herman, Apartado Sereo 50556, Barranquilla, Colombia, S.A. — Union Grove — Birthdays 10/4 and 12/20

INDONESIA

Rev. and Mrs. Wayne Pennell, J I Suroto 4, Yogyakarta, Indonesia — Whitnel, First — Birthdays 3/23 and 7/10

These serve as special missionaries with Wycliffe Translators

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Ford, SIL Sudan, P. O. Box 44456, Nairobi, Kenya — Union Grove — Birthdays 10/11 and 6/28

These serve with the Home Mission Board of Southern Baptist Convention

Miss Ella Keller — Home Mission Board Office, 1350 Spring

Street, NW, Atlanta, Ga. — Poovey's Grove — Birthday 7/7

These serve as Directors of Missions

Miss Elizabeth Campbell (Retired) 516 Main Street, SW, Lenoir, NC 28645 — Lenoir, First — Birthday 1/22

Rev. Jake Phillips, Box 416, Andalusia, Alabama 36420 Covington Baptist Association, Alabama — Concord

Rev. J. W. Myers, Box 876, Robbinsville, NC 28771 — Cheoh and Tennessee River Association, NC — Oak Grove

Rev. Worth Braswell, 208 NuWay Circle, NE, Lenoir, NC 28645 — Caldwell Baptist Association, NC — Hudson, First

These served as special missionaries with NC Brotherhood Mission Program and Home Mission Board of Southern Baptist Convention

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Helton, Rt. 5, Box 235, Hickory, NC 28601 — Madrid, Spain and Guadaloupe — Oak Grove

Mr. Gary Story, Rt. 3, Box 70-A, Granite Falls, NC 28630 Chile — Dudley Shoals

These serve in other states

Miss Maxine Bumgarner, 801 Sixth Avenue, St. Albans, West Virginia 25177 — Temple Hill

These are churches known to have sent workers or funds to help in the Mountain State 200 Project in West Virginia. Some worked as builders, some in Backyard Bible studies, some led in revivals and in helping with surveys:

Lower Creek	Hudson, First	Setzer's Creek	King's Creek
Dudley Shoals	Poovey's Grove	Rhodhiss, First	Baton
Temple Hill	College Avenue	Union	Zack's Fork
Mount Zion	Center Grove	Central	

DECEASED 1980-1981

Baton — Mrs. Ben McDade, Mr. Ben McDade

Bethany — Mr. Guy Barlow (Deacon), Mr. Oscar Goins, Mrs. Callie Storie

Blair's Fork — Mr. John Saunders

Calvary — Mrs. Andrew Deal, Mr. Marvin Crump

Center Grove — Mrs. Delia Hall, Mrs. Estelle Hamby

Central — Rev. Pete Peterson, Mrs. Annie Lackey, Mr. Jack Carlton, Mr. W. E. Sherrill

Clarks Chapel — Mrs. George R. (Pearle) Craig, Mrs. H. C. (Ora) Walker

Clover — Mr. Grady Annas

College Avenue — Mr. Robert Angely, Mrs. Pearl Beach, Mr. William E. Clark, Mr. Arnold Craig, Mr. David Gragg, Mr. W. Claude Greer, Mrs. Edna W. Lackey, Mr. Claude Moore, Mrs. Fred Pennell, Mr. Ira Pipes, Mrs. Hessie Jackson, Mr. Ernest McCrary, Mr. Wade Welch

Concord — Mr. Preston Hewitt, Mr. Parks Barlow, Mrs. Roy Marshall, Mrs. Daisy Casey, Mrs. John Keller

Crestview — Mrs. Gladys Dillard, Mrs. Pearl Watson, Mr. Roy Kirby

Dry Ponds — Mr. Walter Helton, Mr. Charlie Ray, Mrs. Ramona Yeaggers

Dudley Shoals — Mr. O. L. Smith (Deacon), Mrs. Will (Fannie) Hollar, Mr. Mack Lail, Mr. Sam Reid, Mrs. Carl (Annie) Earp, Mrs. Minnie Belle Bowman

Flemings Chapel — Mrs. Josie Houck

Grandview Park — Mr. J. D. Pope, Mrs. Alma White, Mrs. Lizzie Watson

Granite Falls, First — Mr. Clarence E. Clark, Mrs. Conley Teague, Mrs. Mae Sullivan, Miss Lucille Sharpe, Mrs. Arthur E. Fox, Mr. Clarence Smith, Miss Pansy Moore, Mr. Don Carter

Green Valley — Mrs. Lackie Cuthbertson, Mr. Joe Cuthbertson

Harrisburg — Mrs. Maude Price, L. D. W. R. Stone

Hartland — Mr. Crawford Morris, Mrs. Dessie Mason

Hibriten — Mr. Robert Broyhill

Hudson, First — Mrs. Joe (Essie) Colvard, Mrs. Walter (Elvira) Crump, Mr. Fred Francum, Mrs. George (Connie) Hartley, Mr. Carroll Moore (Deacon), Mr. Felix A. McCrary, Mrs. Fred (Jessie) Norris, Mrs. Alfred T. (Leona) Simmons

Kings Creek — Mr. Earl Teague, Mrs. Nell Laxton, Mrs. Pansy Laney, Mr. Bill Howell, Mr. Clarence Walker

Lakeview — Mrs. Carrie Minton

Lenoir, First — Mrs. Lillie Hopkins, Mrs. Boyd Barlow, Mrs. Marshall Kincaid, Mr. Lindsay Anderson, Mrs. R. E. Norment, Mr. W. C. Morrison, Mrs. Clarence Coffey, Mrs. Clarence Berry, Mr. Raymond L. Rowan (Deacon), Mrs. Beecher Anderson, Mrs. D. G. Richardson, Mr. R. Carter Powell (Deacon), Mrs. Jennie Mae Anawalt, Mr. Charles Caudle, Mr. Thad Mullis, Mrs. Mary Cresson, Mr. Walter Ragan

Liberty — Mr. Boone Ellis, Mrs. Leona Campbell, Mrs. Jesse (Violet) Barnes, Mr. George Fleming

Livingston Memorial — Mr. Oscar Dobbins, Mrs. Coy (Vee) Smith, Mrs. Jill Porter Pittman

Lower Creek — Mr. Joe Shoun (Deacon), Mrs. Oma Beach, Mr. Bill Broach, Mrs. Dollie Barlow, Mrs. Kate Marley, Mr. Donald Hollar, Mr. John Roberson

Meadowbrook — Mrs. A. P. Anderson, Sr.

Miller Hill — Mrs. Conley Simmons

Mount Carmel — Mrs. Kathleen Clark

Mount Zion — Mrs. Bertie Barker, Mrs. Mildred Fox, Mrs. Coyet Hice, Mr. Douglas Withers

Mountain Grove — Mr. Johnny Greene, Mrs. Tunie McCloud, Mr. Lonnie Smith, Mr. Haywood Swanson

Mulberry — Mr. Oscar Beane, Mr. Kenneth Greene

North Catawba — Mr. William R. Smith (Deacon), Mr. Ross Moore, Mr. Birge McCall, Mr. Raymond King

Oak Grove — Mrs. Mildred Hall, Mrs. Sally Campbell, Mr. Lawrence Hubbard, Mr. James Elmore, Mrs. Precious Annas

Piney Grove — Mr. John Winkler

Pisgah — Mrs. G. Hollifield

Poovey's Chapel — Mrs. Nellie Church, Mr. J. L. Sigmon

Poovey's Grove — Mr. Harry Keller, Mrs. Ella Leonhardt, Mr. Herbert L. Brady, Mr. Howard Starnes, Mr. Sam Anderson

Rhodhiss, First — Mr. Berry Annas, Mr. Hubert P. Eller, Mr. Boyd Hollar, Mrs. Eliga Johnson, Mrs. Clara Williams

Rufus — Mr. Dan Philyaw

Setzer's Creek — Mr. James Allen (Deacon)

Sunrise — Mr. Cecil Caldwell

Temple Hill — Mr. Carl Hefner, Mr. Terrell Deaton

Union — Mrs. Callie Crouch, Mr. John D. Roberts

Union Grove — Mr. C. V. Harmon, Mr. Walter Lee Craig, Mr. Ira Bolick, Mrs. Edgar (Belah) Beane, Mr. Thomas Price, Mr. Lawrence Greene

West Lenoir — Mrs. Callie Baker

Whitnel, First — Mr. Amos Gilbert, Mr. Quincy Craig, Mr. Frank Ford, Mr. Ronnie E. Beard, Mrs. Annie Hartley

Yadkin — Mrs. M. A. Bolick, Mr. Joe Laws (Deacon), Mrs. A. E. Pierce, Miss Anita Ledford

Zacks Fork — Mr. Marvin Andrews, Mr. Bynum Laws, Mrs. Bertha St. John

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. They rest from their labor and their works will follow them.

With a sense of gratitude we pause to pay tribute to those who have lived and served and left us. We thank God upon every remembrance of them, for their lives of Christian influence, their Christian example, and Christian consecration and dedication. May the gracious God who gave them and took them teach us to treasure their memory and dedicate anew our lives to His service as we remember their example.

PROGRAM
NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSIONS

Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association

FIRST DAY

First Baptist Church of Granite Falls, Granite Falls, N. C.
Thursday, September 24, 1981
9:15 a.m.

NIGHT SESSION

West Lenoir Baptist Church 207 Abingdon Road, Lenoir, N. C.
Thursday, September 24, 1981
7:00 p.m.

SECOND DAY

Poovey's Grove Baptist Church
Rt. 3, Box 159, Granite Falls, N. C.
Friday, September 25, 1981
9:15 a.m.

THEME: "Let The Church Reach Out Through Responsible Churchmanship"

And they stood every man in his place round about the camp:
Judges 7:21a.

Rev. Donald W. Ingle
Moderator

Rev. Wayne Riddle
Vice-Moderator

Mrs. Cecil Smith
Clerk

Rev. Worth Braswell
Director of Missions

Carroll Kirby
Music Director

PROCEEDINGS
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF GRANITE FALLS
September 24, 1981
Thursday Morning – 9:15 a. m.

1. Ms. Becky Curtis, organist, and Ms. Nan Laughton, pianist, rendered a prelude of music as messengers and visitors gathered in the First Baptist Church of Granite Falls for the ninety-seventh Annual Session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association.
2. Rev. Donald W. Ingle, Moderator, called the meeting to order at 9:15 a.m.
3. Mr. Terry Crouse led the congregation in singing "Sunshine in My Soul," accompanied by Ms. Becky Curtis, organist, and Ms. Laura Waters, pianist.
4. Rev. James Cool, pastor of Rhodhiss First Baptist Church, led the Association in Worship. He quoted Psalm 34:6 and led in prayer.
5. Rev. Ingle, moderator, called for a motion on the approval of the Order of Business as printed in the program. The motion was made by Mr. Bob Amick and approved.
6. The Director of Missions, Rev. Worth Braswell, read the the names of the new pastors and minsters of music in the association. They were: Rev. Robert Kirby, pastor, Setzer's Creek; Rev. Douglas Butts, pastor, Clover; Rev. Michael White, pastor, Miller Hill; Rev. J. C. Dugger, pastor, Mount Carmel; Rev. Roy Collins, pastor, Central; Rev. Larry Estes, pastor, Concord; Rev. Donnie Lee Solesbee, pastor, Meadowbrook; Terry Crouse, minister of music, Concord; Marlene Alexander, minister of music, Poovey's Grove; Stewart Braswell, minister of music, Union; David Hutchins, minister of music, Mount Zion; and Rick Tucker, minister of music, Union Grove. The moderator welcomed the new ministers into the association and expressed his appreciation for them.
7. The Moderator read the names of the Resolutions and Minutes Committees who were to serve in 1981-82. They were: Dr. Robert Evans, Chairman, Rev. Douglas Butts, Mrs. Jerry Allen, Rev. Clifton Tuttle – Resolutions

Committee; Rev. Stanley Townsend, Chairman, Rev. Dean Harrold, Mrs. Fran Starnes, Mrs. Linda Ingle and Mrs. Ann Hatton – Minutes Committee.

8. Dr. Robert Evans, pastor of Granite Falls First Church, extended a welcome from the host church.

9. The Moderator introduced Mr. Bob Amick, Chairman of the Director of Missions Search Committee and expressed appreciation for the fine work they had done. Mr. Amick recognized the other members of the Search Committee, Rev. Wayne Riddle, Mr. Conley Starnes, Mr. Floyd Annas, Ms. Dare Teague, Ms. Erma Teague and Mr. Marshall Bean.

10. Rev. Worth Braswell was recognized by the Moderator to give his first report as the Director of Missions of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association. Rev. Braswell first showed the new Caldwell Association flag which was designed by the G.A.'s of College Avenue Baptist Church and their leader, Janet Branch. Rev. Braswell had asked three W.M.U. ladies in the association to serve on the committee to choose the design of the flag from those submitted, and then to make the flag. Those ladies were: Mrs. Colon Keller, Mrs. Conley Bumgarner and Mrs. Eugene Coffey. The material for the flag was donated by Mr. and Mrs. Colon Keller, and Mrs. Keller did most of the sewing. The colors in the flag are red (representing the blood of Jesus which was shed for our sins), white (representing the purity of Christ), and green (representing the abundant life in Christ). The upper left corner of the flag contains a gold star and a white cross. This would have special meaning to residents of Caldwell County because of these emblems being displayed on top of Hibriten Mountain at Christmas and Easter. One of the G.A.'s will take the flag to the Baptist State Convention to carry it in the parade of flags on November 2.

Rev. Braswell then made a motion that his report as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted. There was a second by Rev. Robert Kirby and the motion carried.

11. In the absence of Mr. Harold Beach, chairman, Trustees, Associational Property, Rev. Braswell moved the adoption of the report as printed in the Book of Reports. Mr. Bob

Amick seconded the motion, and it carried.

12. Mr. Terry Crouse led the congregation in singing "I Am Thine, O Lord."

13. Mr. Floyd Annas, Associational Sunday School Director, gave the Sunday School report and moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. Rev. Dwight Watts seconded the motion and it was approved.

14. Mr. Wilson Annas, Associational Church Training Director, presented the Church Training Report and moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Roger Goble and approved.

15. Ms. Dare Teague, Associational W.M.U. Director, gave the W.M.U. Report and moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. Rev. Robert Kirby seconded the motion and it carried.

16. The Brotherhood Report was presented by Mr. Roger Goble who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Mr. Jessie Bowman and approved.

17. The Media Center Report was presented by Mrs. Hope Osborne, Associational Media Center Director. She moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. There was a second by Ms. Faye Teague and it was approved.

18. Rev. Lamar Wakefield gave the Family Life Report. It was not in the Book of Reports but everyone present had received a copy of it. He moved its adoption; there was a second by Mr. Bob Amick, and it was approved.

19. Mr. Carroll Kirby, Associational Music Director, moved the adoption of his Music Report as found in the Book of Reports, and this was approved.

20. The Moderator asked those present who had been involved in the West Virginia Missions Project to stand and tell something about the work they had done. Persons from the following churches shared some of the things their churches had done: Baton, Center Grove, Central, College Avenue, Dudley Shoals, Granite Falls First, Hudson First, Kings Creek, Lower Creek, Mount Zion, Poovey's Grove, Rhodhiss First, Setzer's Creek, Temple Hill, Union and Zack's Fork. Some of the mission work

done was: constructing new church buildings, roofing buildings, surveying, visiting and starting new churches, Backyard Bible Clubs, laymen's revivals and donations to buy materials.

The Moderator mentioned Mountain State Project 200 – an effort by North Carolina Baptists to assist West Virginia in organizing 100 new churches by 1985. Ninety-six churches have been involved in mission work in West Virginia.

21. The Moderator recognized Rev. Cleve Wilkie of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and West Virginia. His message was "Churchmen Reach Out Through the West Virginia Project."

22. Mrs. Sue Smith, Associational Clerk, presented the Executive Committee and Missions Committee report. She made a motion that the report as printed in the Book of Reports be approved. Rev. Wayne Riddle requested that a summary of the work of the Director of Missions Search Committee be included in this report. Mr. Stanford Wilson seconded the motion, and it was approved.

23. Mr. Jack Spainhour, Associational Treasurer, gave the Treasurer's Report. He moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. Rev. Bennon Vaughan seconded the motion, and it was approved.

24. The Finance Committee Report was presented by Mr. Bob Amick, Chairman. He moved the adoption of the Suggested Budget as printed in the Book of Reports. Rev. G. H. Shope seconded the motion, and it was approved. Mr. Amick urged the churches to increase their associational giving so that they will be giving at least 2% of their total budget.

25. The Moderator introduced Mrs. Lena Braswell, wife of Rev. Worth Braswell to the congregation.

26. Mr. Stanford Wilson, Chairman of the Constitution and By-laws Committee, read the first report of proposed changes in the constitution as listed in the Book of Reports. The major change was the establishment of an Associational Council and changing the duties of the Missions Committee to deal primarily with mission work of the

association. Rev. Dwight Watts pointed out that one word needed to be changed in the proposed change: The word *Pastors'* in Article VI, Section 13, page 17, should be changed to *Ministers'*. The reason for this is that all ministers are to be included in the conference – Minister of Music, Ministers of Education, etc. These proposed changes in the constitution were to be voted on after the second reading at Friday morning's session.

27. Rev. Ralph Berry read scripture from Acts 28:16-20 and led in prayer.

28. Mr. Terry Crouse sang "You gave Me Love When Nobody Gave Me A Prayer." He was accompanied by Ms. Nan Laughton.

28. Rev. Roy Collins, pastor of Central Baptist Church brought the annual sermon. His subject was "Chains that Held Paul Securely to the Task." He said that Paul was held to his task by his conversion experience on the Damascus Road, his divine call to the ministry, a burning desire to win the lost to Christ and his desire to finish his course with joy.

30. Rev. Collins closed the session with prayer and gave thanks for the meal.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

31. Ms. Virginia Kay Allen, organist, provided music as messengers and visitors gathered back into the auditorium for the afternoon session.

32. Rev. Wayne Riddle, Vice-Moderator, presided and called the meeting to order.

33. Mr. Sherrill German led the congregation in singing "There's A Glad New Song." Accompanists were Virginia Kay Allen, organist, Ms. Laura Waters, pianist.

34. Rev. Douglas Butts led the association in worship. He read John 3:16 and Matthew 28:16-20 and led in prayer.

35. Mr. James Coffey, Statistician, gave the Statistician's report and moved that it be approved as printed in the Book of Reports. There was a second by Rev. Douglas Butts, and it was approved.

36. Rev. Robert Frye presented the Annuity Report and

moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. He said the three needs of retired preachers are grit, grace, and greenback. Rev. Dwight Watts seconded his motion and it carried.

37. In the absence of Ms. Rachel Greer, N. C. Baptist Children's Home report was presented by Rev. Braswell, who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. Mr. Bob Amick seconded the motion, and it carried. The moderator recognized Ms. Donna Lail of Hickory, representative of the Children's Homes, whose office is in Highland Baptist Church, Hickory. She offered her services to anyone who needs them.

38. The North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging report was presented by Rev. Braswell for adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. There was a second by Rev. G. H. Shope, and the motion carried.

39. Mr. Hugh Starnes, Staff member of Baptist Homes for the Aging, spoke concerning the ministry of the homes.

40. Rev. Larry Estes presented the report on the North Carolina Baptist Hospital. He moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. There was a second by Rev. Dwight Watts, and it was approved.

41. Mr. Sherrill German led the congregation in singing "Great Is Thy Faithfulness."

42. The Vice-Moderator recognized the retired pastors in attendance. They were: Rev. Clifton Tuttle, Rev. Robert Frye, Rev. R. B. Burnette, Rev. Herron Crisp and retired Director of Missions, Miss Elizabeth Campbell.

43. Mrs. J. Mack Moore presented the Historian's Report and moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. There was a second by Rev. Dean Harrold and it was approved.

44. Rev. Dean Harrold gave the Public Morals & Temperance Report and moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Rev. Marcus Gold and approved.

45. Rev. Coy Privette spoke concerning the work of the Christian Action League.

46. The Vice-Moderator made an announcement that the

Resolutions Committee would meet at Poovey's Grove Baptist Church at 8:30, Friday morning, September 25.

47. Mr. German once again led the congregation in a song "Heavenly Sunlight."

48. Mrs. Pam Johnson sang "His Name Is Wonderful" accompanied by Mr. Rick Setzer.

49. Rev. Donald Ingle brought the Moderator's Message entitled "Nothing is Impossible with the Lord." (Genesis 18:14)

He reminded us that sometimes we accept defeat without really trying. Bold Missions Thrust has challenged us to increase Sunday School enrolment, double our missions giving, and double our baptisms. Some have accepted these goals and have stretched their efforts in attaining them. Some have heard from others "you just can't do that." He challenged us to remember during the Bold Missions Thrust and during the 1982 Joint Crusade that with God all things are possible. God will use us in a great way to accomplish His purpose in Caldwell Association as we set worthy goals and commit our all to Him.

50. Rev. Marcus Gold led in prayer closing the afternoon session.

THURSDAY EVENING
West Lenoir Baptist Church

51. Mrs. Joe Pritchard, Organist, and Ms. Sherry Austin, Pianist, presented a program of music while the messengers and visitors were being seated in the sanctuary of West Lenoir Baptist Church.

52. Rev. Don Ingle, Moderator, called the meeting to order.

53. Mr. Joe Pritchard led the congregation in singing "At The Cross."

54. Rev. Audley Frazier, led the Association in Worship. He read Proverbs 15:1-4 and led in prayer.

55. Rev. James Lockee, pastor of West Lenoir Baptist Church, extended a welcome from the host church.

56. Rev. Ingle announced that Rev. Braswell had brought several copies of the Baptist Faith & Message and that each church could get 10 copies if desired.

57. The Moderator introduced Mrs. Lena Braswell to the audience and recognized Rev. Worth Braswell, the Director of Missions for any announcements. Rev. Braswell asked all the pastors to stand and thanked them for coming.

58. Alpha & Omega Report – Rev. Braswell recognized Mr. Joel Elder, Baptist State Convention worker with community colleges, who explained the Alpha & Omega Club – how it was organized and its purpose. Todd Triplett, Reporter for the club on the Caldwell Community College Campus, told of some of its activites and his experiences as a summer missionary to a KOA Campground. Tommy Cook, president of the club, told of his personal experience with the club and what it meant to him personally. He was also a summer missionary.

59. Mr. John Hawkins presented the Christian Education Report and moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Rev. Marcus Gold and approved.

60. Dr. Delos Miles, Evangelism professor at Southeastern Seminary, spoke concerning Christian Education. He reminded us that most of our schools were begun because of the recognition that Christian leaders need training. He told us that seminaries were first begun "to teach young preachers to weep over lost souls."

61. Mr. Joe Pritchard led the congregation in singing another hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story."

62. The Ladies Ensemble from Mount Zion Baptist Church presented a program of music. Their director was Mrs. Carolyn Icard, and the accompanist was Jeff Carter. They sang "Surely the Lord is in This Place," "He Touched Me," "Let My Light Shine," and "The Longer I Serve Him."

63. Rev. Braswell showed the new flag of the Caldwell Association and explained it origin.

64. Rev. G. H. Shope, Associational Director of Evangelism, presented the Evangelism Report and moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. There was a second by Rev. Dwight Watts, and the motion carried.

65. Rev. Braswell introduced Rev. Fenton Moorhead,

Pastor of Salisbury First Baptist Church and member of the Evangelism Committee for the 1982 Joint Evangelistic Crusade. He spoke to us concerning the church that was evangelistic (Antioch – Acts 13:2) and the church that was not evangelistic (Corinth – Corinthians 2:14f) Antioch was busy ministering unto the Lord. With a variety of people in the church they allowed Christ as the head of the church to bind them together in love. They were then free to reach out and share the gospel with others. Corinth was a worldly minded church. They spent their time and energy bickering over trivial matters. The church here contained many unregenerate members who did not have the desire to reach out in compassion to the lost and share Christ with them.

How do you have an evangelistic church? You must have a regenerate membership. Spiritual men are capable of appraising life and are not men pleasers. They are men who are obedient to the Holy Spirit's leading to share the gospel message with all men everywhere.

His message was a challenge to churches to locate the lost and the unchurched and share Christ with them.

66. The evening session was adjourned with prayer.

FRIDAY MORNING
Poovey's Grove Baptist Church

67. Mrs. Ruth Anderson provided organ music as the messengers gathered into the auditorium for the Friday morning session.

68. Rick Tucker led the congregation in singing "So Send I You." Accompanists were Mrs. Ruth Anderson, organist and Mrs. Jo Kincaid, pianist.

69. Rev. Worth Braswell led the Association in Worship in the absence of Rev. Wayne Borders who had to be in Winston-Salem. He read I Peter 1:13-25 and then led in prayer.

70. Rev. Phillip Latta, Pastor of Poovey's Grove Baptist Church, extended a welcome from the host church.

71. Rev. Braswell again showed the new flag of the Caldwell Association and explained its origin and meaning. He

made a motion that the flag be accepted as the official flag of the Caldwell Baptist Association. The motion was seconded by Carol Kirby and approved.

72. The moderator recognized Stanford Wilson, Chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee for the second reading of the proposed constitution changes. Mr. Wilson made a motion that the proposed constitutional changes be accepted. There was a second by Rev. Dwight Watts. There were no questions, and the motion was approved.

73. The moderator expressed his appreciation to the association for their cooperation and support during his two-year term as moderator and stated that he hoped Caldwell Baptists would do the work that God has for them to do in their own county. He also expressed his appreciation to those who had made a special effort to attend the annual meeting by getting off from their jobs.

74. Mr. C. A. Keller asked that those present show their appreciation to the moderator, vice-moderator and those that had worked with them the past two years. This was done by everyone standing.

75. The Stewardship Report & Message was presented by Rev. Phillip Latta. He made a motion that his report be accepted as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Robert Brown and approved. Rev. Latta read John 1:1-3 and challenged churches to teach new Christians the importance of stewardship.

76. Rev. Howard Hawkins gave the Religious Literature Report. He asked that it be approved as printed in the Book of Reports. Rev. Worth Braswell seconded the motion, and it was approved.

77. The Petitionary Letters Committee report was given by Rev. Ralph Berry. He made a motion that the report be approved as printed in the Book of Reports; second by Rev. James Cool, and approved.

78. The Ordination of Ministers and Constitution of Churches report was presented by Rev. Dwight Watts who moved that the report be approved as printed in the Book of Reports; second by Rev. Burnette and approved. Rev.

Burnette asked to be recognized and stated he felt it was important for a young minister to be ordained into the fellowship of the ministry of the Caldwell Baptist Association because it would help him become acquainted with the work in general.

79. Enrollment report was given by Mrs. Sue Smith, clerk. There were a total of 254 present at the Thursday morning session, 128 at the evening session and 190 at the Friday morning session.

80. The Seminary Extension report was given by Rev. Giffin, who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. There was a second by Rev. Bennon Vaughan and it was approved.

81. Gary Story presented the report of the Committee on Committees. He read the names of all those being elected this year and then moved that they be approved. Rev. David Giffin seconded and approved. The Associational Council had not yet been named and the Committee on Committees was given permission to take care of this as soon as possible.

82. The Committee on Nominations report was presented by Rev. H. H. McManus. He recognized the members on his committee for the preceding year and then read the names of those nominated to serve for 1981-82. The floor was opened for other nominations and Mr. Doyle Landers asked to place the name of Rev. Dale Matheson for moderator. After a vote, Rev. Wayne Riddle was chosen as moderator by those present. Rev. Dwight Watts made a motion that the names submitted by the Committee on Committees be accepted. Rev. J. E. Ledbetter seconded the motion and it was approved.

83. The Resolutions Committee report was presented by Rev. Bob Evans. He moved that it be accepted; second by C. A. Keller and approved.

84. The Time, Place and Preacher Committee report was presented by Ken Little, who moved its adoption; second by Bob Amick and approved.

85. The moderator recognized and welcomed the visitors, including Rev. Jim Lambert, area missionary from Boone.

86. Recognition of Officers — Rev. Braswell called the names of all officers elected this year and asked them to stand at the front of the auditorium for a prayer of dedication which he led. He also thanked his wife, Lena, and Mrs. Paulette Latta for their help in preparing the Book of Reports.

87. In Memoriam — As the congregation stood together Rev. Robert Evans read the list of those from each church who had died during the year. Miss Elizabeth Campbell made a motion that the Minutes be dedicated to two of the deceased, Mr. O. L. Smith, deacon of Dudley Shoals Baptist Church and Mr. R. Carter Powell, First Baptist Church, Lenoir. Rev. Bennon Vaughan seconded the motion which was approved.

88. Mr. Rick Tucker led the congregation in singing "Go Tell It on the Mountain."

89. In the absence of Mr. Douglas Annas, Rev. Robert Frye made a motion that the American Bible Society Report as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted; second by Mr. Hill Lackey and approved.

90. Rev. David Giffin moved that the N. C. Baptist Foundation report printed in the Book of Reports be accepted; second by Mr. A. A. Cooke and approved.

91. Dr. Thad Dowdle preached the morning sermon on "Responsible Churchmanship." He reminded us that Responsible Churchmanship involves evangelism that is centered in Jesus Christ, communicated through the Scriptures, controlled by the Spirit, and concerned with people. Our concern for people is to help them come to know Christ and help them to become what God meant them to be. He closed with prayer that God might lead us to accept our responsibility as churchmen.

92. Mr. Rick Tucker again led the congregation in a hymn "Jesus Shall Reign."

93. Mrs. Carl Greene gave the N. C. Missions Offering Report and moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. Rev. David Giffin seconded the motion, and it was approved. At this time Mr. James Lewis Williams, Minister of Music from Poovey's Chapel Baptist Church played and

sang an original composition, "We God's People," which he wrote especially for the N. C. Missions emphasis.

94. The Home Missions Report was presented by Mrs. Irene LeFevre. She made two corrections of the report as printed in the Book of Reports and then moved its adoption. This was seconded by Rev. Dwight Watts and approved.

95. The Foreign Missions report was presented by Mrs. Jo Kincaid for approval as printed in the Book of Reports. It was seconded by Rev. J. C. Dugger and approved.

96. Mrs. Marlene Alexander, Minister of Music at Poovey's Grove Baptist Church sang "Do You Really Care?" and was accompanied by Mrs. Ruth Anderson, organist.

97. Mrs. Jean Poe, Missionary to Brazil, was introduced by our Director of Missions and she spoke concerning the work of her and her husband in Brazil.

98. Rev. Leland Stephens led in our Benediction.

99. The ninety-seventh annual session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association was closed with the singing of "Blest Be the Tie." Lunch was provided by the host church.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Thank you, Caldwell Baptists, for welcoming me into your association. It has been a happy experience getting to know you and beginning our work together. I appreciate the many kindnessess you have shown in helping us get settled in our home. A number of churches gave us love offerings, and for these we are very grateful.

It has been a joy to visit and speak in many churches. I have not yet been in all the churches, but I do plan to do this just as soon as possible. I have learned to know the pastors, organizational heads, and many laymen in each church already. Getting acquainted has been a priority for me. I am still learning new people each week. Already I feel that I belong to 68 churches, and that is a good feeling. When I can be of help, please call on me.

Our organizational work has gone well, thanks to capable leaders in the organizations and to your faithful cooperation. God will bless when we are faithful to follow Him and give of our best. Plans have been made and are already underway for another good year of serving through the organizations. We will be adding and revising during the year.

We must continue to be open and creative about our work and want to grow. And in order to survive the winds of change, we must be willing to give and bend. We must dream a kingdom dream and then strive to make our dream a reality. This must not be my dream alone, but a corporate dream of Caldwell Baptists. Although our definite goals must be set by our whole group, I want you to be aware of some of my priorities. I ask you to join me in working at these:

1. Fellowship – to help build a stronger sense of fellowship both within and between churches and to increase our feeling of being in fellowship on mission.
2. Communication – to communicate to all churches and individuals what is already being done here in associational missions and what we can do together as we discover new areas of ministry.
3. Growth – to develop a climate of healthy growth in reaching people through the churches and to continue to develop new churches when needed. Our People Search can help greatly in this.
4. Training and Development – to provide top quality leadership training for every church program organization. Much of this will be done through Key Leadership training. Other opportunities will be provided. We hope to lead in helping develop good stewardship of self and money through the churches.
5. Special Ministries – to seek out needs and possibilities of ministry and then to develop programs of ministry as needed.

These are new areas that need our attention. We have to be willing to make the effort and then to pay the price. Everything costs more today, and I ask that each church prayerfully consider giving a certain percentage of your church budget to associational missions. We need your support and are counting on you, as God's people, to carry the load and experience the joy of laboring together.

We recognize that one sows, another reaps. We must be willing to sow faithfully knowing that much of the harvest will be reaped by others. Won't you join me in prayer and service toward making our new year all that God would have it be?

Respectfully submitted,
Worth Braswell, D.O.M.

TRUSTEES, ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTY REPORT

Harold Beach, Chairman

BAPTIST CENTER

This year the trustees employed Kesc Klean Cleaners as caretakers of our Baptist Center property. Both the building and grounds have been adequately cared for.

RIDGECREST PROPERTY

Improvements on the Caldwell Cottage this year include the following:

1. Installation of four new shower stalls.
2. Re-wiring the upstairs and putting in eight new receptacles.
3. Purchase of a new refrigerator-freezer.

The cottage is in good repair at this time. We hope that more of the churches in the association will take advantage of this fine facility. As of September 1, 1981, 190 people had signed the register. There will be others who have signed up for week-end retreats. If you plan to use the cottage next year, please reserve it as early as possible. It is rented on a first come, first serve basis.

Our thanks to the Hartland Baptist Church, Setzers' Creek Baptist and Meadowbrook Baptist for services rendered. We also thank Mrs. Ann Hatton and Rev. Braswell for their help in correspondence, etc.

Respectfully submitted,
Norma McGee, Chairman
Hughes Moore
Rev. Bennon Vaughan

FINANCIAL STATEMENT RIDGECREST COTTAGE
September 1, 1980-August 31, 1981

Balance – September 1, 1980		$1,984.26
Receipts		2,372.50
Total Receipts and Balance		4,356.50
DISBURSEMENTS		
Travel	$284.74	
Supplies	109.99	
Power	114.57	
Water	106.87	
Repairs	382.89	
Insurance	170.00	
Shower Stalls	547.33	
Refrigerator	727.90	
Trash Pick-up	66.00	
		2,510.29
BALANCE AUGUST 31, 1981		$1,846.47

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Our Sunday School year began with Sunday School Leadership Night September 16, 1980, at the Lower Creek Baptist Church. Age group conferences were held. There were 102 present from 25 churches.

On High Attendance Day, October 26, 1980, reports were received from every church in the association. We had 9,150 in attendance out of an enrollment of 13,799.

The top 12 churches were:

Harris Chapel	477	Whitnel First	274
Hudson First	411	Central	262
College Avenue	370	Mountain Grove	262
Dudley Shoals	290	Lower Creek	247
Lenoir First	285	West Lenoir	243
Mount Zion	279	Yadkin	220

The annual associational Vacation Bible School clinics were directed by Rev. Phillip Latta, our Vacation Bible School Director, who is pastor of Poovey's Grove Baptist Church. The first clinic was held at the First Baptist Church of Hudson, April 27, and the second clinic was held at the First Baptist Church of Granite Falls, on April 29. The total attendance was 291 from 40 churches with 13 pastors present.

The annual Associational Pastor-Director Workshop was held on August 1, 1981, at the Baptist Center. The group consisted of 28 pastors, Sunday School directors, and church staff. Rev. Worth Braswell, Director of Missions, led the group in 3 hours of Sunday School planning.

We ended our Sunday School year with the Bold Mission Key Leadership Conference at College Avenue Baptist Church, Tuesday, August 24, 1981. There were 38 in the conference from 16 different churches.

The Sunday School purpose is to enlist people in Bible Study. Without it, people do not know how to order their lives. It is the way to God. We are commanded to do this. This is what it is all about!

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd Annas
Associational Sunday School Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

We all know Church Training is the organization assigned the task of helping church members, new church members, and church leaders (also potential leaders) grow in their Christian discipleship. The Church Training program does not compete with other church programs, but when properly administered, enhances the total work of the church.

The Church Training Program has responsibility for teaching in five major content areas. These are: Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History, Church Polity and Organization, and skill development (in performing the function of a New Testament church.)

During the past church year, the Caldwell Baptist Association has:

1. Sent Church Training Director to Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May.
2. Participated in our own Key Leadership Conference at College Avenue Baptist Church on August 24, 1981, at 7:00 p.m. There were (13) thirteen present in our group.
3. Sponsored Children & Youth Bible Drill and Speakers Tournament at the Baptist Center on May 24, 1981.
4. "M" Night was held at College Avenue Baptist Church on November 17, 1980, at 7:00 p.m. There were 421 present from 27 churches. The participants at this program were:
   —A special choir from North Catawba Baptist Church led by Mrs. Laura Waters and a skit by the puppets of the College Avenue Baptist Church.
   —The main speaker for our "M" Night program was Rev. Stanley Howard from the Alexis Baptist Church. Rev. Howard's program consisted of a Chalk Talk and a very inspiring message.
5. Our Associational "Youth Night" was held at the Mount Zion Baptist Church on May 14, 1981, at 7:30 p.m. There were 156 present from 15 churches.
   A special Youth Choir was led by David Hutchinson of the Mount Zion Baptist Church. The main speaker at the youth night meeting was our new Director of Missions, Rev. Worth Braswell. After the program was finished, Mrs. Jo Kincaid led the youth in a recreational program of fun and games in the church fellowship hall. Refreshments for the youth group were furnished by the fellowship of Mount Zion Baptist Church.

A 4.2% increase was reported in Church Training in the Southern Baptist Convention this year, the third increase in three years.

This year our "M" Night program will be held November 23, 1981, at the First Baptist Church of Hudson at 7:15 p.m. Our Youth Night program will be held on March 20, 1982 (place not designated as of this date). We will try to hold these programs from now on, on the date suggested by the convention calendar.

Respectfully submitted,
Wilson Annas
Associational Church Training Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The theme for this year has been Life Changing Commitments. We began the year with all program directors participating in the State Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest and then conducting training sessions for the age levels at the Associational Leadership Conference held at Lenoir First, with 158 women participating.

We joined in "The Thousand More by November 4" National Enlistment Campaign. One hundred-twenty five new members for W.M.U. were enrolled during October and November.

The W.M.U. sponsored a "World Missions Fair" October 12, at Harris Chapel Baptist Church as part of the World Mission Conference held in the Association on October 11-October 18.

World Day of Prayer services were held in many of our churches in which women joined with other women around the world in praying and giving.

W.M.U. Annual Session was held at Meadowbrook Baptist Church with 146 present from 29 churches. Mrs. Wayne Pennell, missionary to Indonesia, was our guest speaker. Our hearts were truly challenged as she told of the work that she and her husband are doing there. The following churches were recognized for W.M.U. Achievement for 1979-80: *Distinguished:* Cedar Rock and North Catawba. *Merit:* Poovey's Chapel and Dudley Shoals. The Associational W.M.U. received the Distinguished Award again this year.

Age Level Organizational Meetings Held

Baptist Women

February 12 – Prayer Retreat at the Baptist Center with 52 present and 15 churches represented. The Retreat was led by Miss Jane Ellis, missionary to Japan.

Baptist Young Women

February 12 – Prayer Retreat

May 18 – B.Y.W. Banquet was held at Mountain Grove Baptist Church with 150 present. The guest speaker was Barbara Gilbert, Missionary to Cherokee.

Acteens

November 13 – Mission Action Rally at the Baptist Center. Emphasis was Baptist Colleges with students from Gardner-Webb College presenting the program and the entertainment. There were 88 present.

May 16 – Acteen Mission Festival at Union Grove Baptist Church with 69 present. Guest speaker was Diane Keck Daniels, former missionary journeyman to Japan.

Girls-In-Action

May 11 – Girls-In-Action Rally was held at the First Baptist Church of Whitnel with 289 present. Dr. & Mrs. C. F. Clark, Missionaries to Japan, were the guest speakers.

May 30 – G.A. Day Camp for grades 1-3 was held at Mount Carmel Baptist Church with 90 present. Rev. & Mrs. Wayne Pennell, missionaries to Indonesia were the guest speakers.

September 19 – G.A. Mission Fair for grades 4-6 was held at Clover Baptist Church. Jean Poe, missionary to Hondorus, was the guest speaker.

Mission Friends

April 26 – Mission Friends Leaders Fellowship was held at the Baptist Center with 10 present and 8 churches represented.

The past year has been a busy one and I especially want to thank you and praise the dedicated work of all the Associational W.M.U. Council and leaders in the W.M.U. organization in the churches for their hard work and excellent spirit.

May we go forward in our zeal for missions as we are truly, "laborers together with God."

Respectfully submitted,
Virginia Dare Teague
Associational W.M.U. Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

In his letter to the Ephesians Paul reminds us that the work of the church is the "equipping of the saints for the work of ministry." During these last few years there has been an awakening to the fact that Christian ministry is for all Christians, and not just for the paid staff of a church. In keeping with this awareness Baptist Men have begun to seek out ways whereby we may minister. We have realized that, first of all, we must be informed. We need to know what others are doing and determine what we can do. Our men are reading *World Journal* to become informed. Then, this year we have held three workshops to help men have the "know-how" of Brotherhood Work. Brother Roger Goble planned these meetings, and those who attended encouraged each other in Baptist Men's work. These meetings were held on March 19 at the Baptist Center, March 29 at Mount Zion Baptist Church and September 22 at the First Baptist Church of Hudson.

Under the leadership of R.A. Director, Dwight Watts, the Royal Ambassador program was active in several events this year. R.A. leaders from the local churches planned and promoted these events. Randy Houck, from Mount Zion Baptist Church, headed up our Track Meet, and more than 60 boys participated. Our Camporama was held at Hidden Valley, and this was led by Gary Miller from Mount Zion Baptist Church and others. Each of these helped us get to know each other better and reminded us that we are missionaries in our own church and home. In September we will hold our Crusader Car Competition at Mount Zion Baptist Church. We are expecting a number of Crusaders to participate. We are grateful for the leadership of a number of younger men who have worked with R.A.'s this year.

We have sought to undergrid the preparation for the 1982 Joint Crusade with prayer by promoting special prayer seasons in local churches. A Prayer Retreat was held at South Mountain Camp with 30 men participating. This was capably led by T. A. Lineberger and Brother Lin Fincannon. Another is planned to be held in October at the Baptist Center.

For many men the most exciting work of the year has been our work in West Virginia. Several churches have gone to help with building, with Bible studies, with witnessing. There is a new interest in reaching out to help others, and for this we rejoice.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl Woods
Associational Brotherhood Director

MEDIA CENTER/LIBRARY REPORT

What has your Media Library Center done this year? Has it enriched the life of your church and your community? IT CAN! Media Library Centers are more than just books for enjoyment. They are resources to help you have better church programs, help you grow, help witness to others as well as a place to find good listening and reading materials for your leisure time. Visit your Church Media Library Center next week and find out how they can help you. If your church doesn't have a Media Library Center, why don't you help get one started? It can be the backbone of your church.

The Church Media Library Directors met at the Baptist Center in October to plan the activities for the year. In January they met at the First Baptist Church of Hudson for a classification workshop led by Mrs. Dottie Almond. In July they met at the Mountain Grove Baptist Church and heard a report of the State Library

Conference and discussed the possibility of becoming a TACMO group.

The Associational Media Library Director attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May of 1981 which was led by Jacqulyn Anderson of Nashville, Tennessee.

On August 24, 1981 the Caldwell Associational Key Leadership Conference was held at College Avenue Baptist Church and we discussed the topics covered at Ridgecrest.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Clyde Osborne
Associational Media Center/Library Dir.

FAMILY LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPORT

This past year the Caldwell Association authorized a new committee to be formed titled Family Life and Public Concerns Committee. Upon the request of the association the first county Associational Family Enrichment Conference was held April 6, 1981, at the Mount Zion Baptist Church, Hudson. The Family Enrichment leader was Rev. Robert Newton, director of Christian Family Life for the Bapitst State Convention. His topic was "A Growing Family." Couples Enrichment leaders were Lamar and Rose Wakefield. Singles leader was Rev. Douglas Cole, Executive Director for the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs for the Baptist State Convention. Youth leader was Ms. Joan Hope, Director of the BSU of Appalachian State University. Senior Citizens leader was Rev. Charles Harris, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Durham. Because of the tremendous pressures upon the family as a unit and stresses in the day to day communications of the husband and wife we anticipate conference during the year of 1982. As time passes the areas of interest of this committee will expand into other critical issues which we as Christians must consider. We urge upon you to think of our responsibilities toward world hunger, the needs of the poor, the awesome struggle of the single parent home, and the unusual growth of pornography in North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Family Life and Public Affairs Committee
Rev. Lamar Wakefield, Chairman, Mrs. Rose Wakefield, Gwyn Reichard, Gary Story, Kenneth Little, & Mrs. Gale Little

MUSIC REPORT

The Associational Music Ministry has enjoyed another year of growth. This growth has been experienced in both the number of events sponsored and in increased attendance. We commend each director who supported the music ministry this year. Events *worth noting* are: Lower Creek Handbell Choir played for "M" Night; 12 adult choirs sang at the Lenoir Mall in a Carol Sing; the Associational Youth Choir sang for Youth Night; the adult choirs of Mountain Grove and College Avenue assisted in the Associational Evangelism Conference; the Children's-Youth Choir Camp enrolled 72 children, 37 youth, 16 youth instrumental ensemble, and eight directors. Average attendance was 115 with an enrollment totaling more than 125 from 14 churches. Mr. Charles Gatwood, State Music Secretary was our guest director for the final rehearsals and the Friday night concert at First Baptist Church, Lenoir. A joint Adult Choir Workshop was held with Catawba River Association and was

attended by 83 members of adult choirs from eight of our churches. The instrumental ensemble played for the Carol Sing, Youth Night and the Music Camp. The music was excellent on each occasion. Praise Sing 1981 enrolled 16 adult choirs and had an attendance of 416 in the choirs. An estimated total of 750 people attended the Praise Sing. We also are indebted to the musicians who serve in the annual Associational meetings. We welcome our new Director of Missions, Rev. Worth Braswell, and three new full-time Ministers of Music to our association. They are: David Hutchins, Mount Zion; Rick Tucker, Union Grove; and Terry Crouse, Concord.

Respectfully submitted,
Carroll Kirby
Associational Music Director

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee met six times this past year (four regular quarterly meetings and two called meetings). Rev. Donald Ingle, moderator, presided over all the meetings with the exception of one. Rev. Wayne Riddle, vice-moderator, presided at the May 24th meeting.

Reports from each organization were heard at the quarterly meetings in addition to routine matters. Major items of information and recommendations were approved by the Executive Committee. Some of the items were:

(1) The election of Rev. Worth Braswell as the new Director of Missions for the Caldwell Association. This action was taken at the February 8, 1981 meeting, and the vote to call Rev. Braswell was unanimous.

(2) April 25 was set as the beginning date for the Caldwell Association's participation in the 1982 Joint Evangelistic Crusade.

(3) Approved the recommendation of the Nominating Committee for the following officers:

Sunday School Director . . . . . Floyd Annas
Church Training Director . . . . . Wilson Annas
W.M.U. Director . . . . . Miss Dare Teague
Brotherhood Director . . . . . Earl Woods
Chairman of Evangelism . . . . . Rev. G. H. Shope, Jr.
Media/Library Director . . . . . Mrs. Hope Osborne
Music Director . . . . . Carroll Kirby

(4) Approved a recommendation by Doyle Landers to send a letter to Dr. Cecil Ray voicing our support of having church statistics incorporated into the North Carolina Baptist Annual yearly, by associations; and in addition to advise Dr. Ray of our appreciation of him and our support.

At the November 23, 1980, meeting, Miss Elizabeth Campbell gave her last report to the committee as the Director of Missions for the Caldwell Association. She thanked the association for the dinner in her honor at the Holiday Inn on October 24, and for the reception at the Baptist Center on October 25. She also thanked them for the gift of her home and the love gift of money from several different churches.

At the end of the May 24, 1981 meeting, the committee enjoyed the Children and Youth Bible Drills and the Youth Speakers Tournament. Doyle Landers from Harris Chapel Baptist Church led the Children's Bible Drill in which seven children participated and six qualified for the state finals. Seven youth participated in the Youth Bible Drill and 5 advanced to the area drill. The youth were led by Mrs. Gwyn Warren. There was only one entrant in the Youth Speakers Tournament. All the

participants in the program were from Harris Chapel Baptist Church.

Summary of D.O.M. Search Committee: The committee, composed of Mr. Bob Amick, chairman, Rev. Wayne Riddle, Miss Dare Teague, Mr. Conley Starnes, Mr. Marshall Bean, Miss Erma Teague and Mr. Floyd Annas, met several times. After interviewing and considering two prospects which did not work out, they met in December, 1980, and selected Rev. Wilbur Huneycutt as interim director. There were more than 24 applicants for the position as Director of Missions and the committee decided to interview the top five. After this was done, they met to consider one person. After a roll call vote, they had voted 100% in favor of Rev. Worth Braswell. The committee then visited Rev. Braswell on the field and indicated that they felt they had found the person God would have as the new Director of Missions for the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association. The Missions Committee then met on January 25, 1981 and voted unanimously to recommend Rev. Braswell to the Executive Committee. A biographical sketch of Rev. Braswell was mailed to each Executive Committee member. On February 8, 1981, there was a special called meeting of the Executive Committee in which Rev. Braswell and his wife, Lena, were introduced and those present had an opportunity to question him concerning his work, education, experience, etc. At this meeting the members voted unanimously to call Rev. Braswell as the Director of Missions for the Caldwell Association.

Missions Committee

The Missions Committee met seven times during the year. All meetings were held at the Baptist Center.

The most important action taken was to act on the report of the Search Committee and recommend Rev. Worth Braswell from the Gaston Association as the new Director of Missions for the Caldwell Association. At the February 8th meeting of the Executive Committee, the vote to call him was unanimous. A reception for him and his family was held on May 3, 1981.

In other matters, the Missions Committee studied the feasibility of reorganizing the associational structure to include an Associational Council and change the duties of the Missions Committee to deal primarily with missions of churches and mission projects.

The Missions Committee appointed a committee to look into the possibility of purchasing the Hidden Valley project in Alexander County as a retreat area; however, due to a lack of interest by the churches in the project, the committee was later disbanned.

Your Missions Committee wishes to be of help to you and stands ready to assist you in any way possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Sue Smith, Clerk

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
September 1, 1980-August 31, 1981

Cash Balance September 1, 1980		$ 3,783.97
RECEIPTS:		
Pledges	$44,810.53	
V.B.S. Materials	132.78	

V.B.S. Offerings	687.76	
Minutes	1,821.00	
Miscellaneous	1,184.85	
World Missions	4,200.00	
		52,836.92
Balance		$56,620.89

DISBURSEMENTS:

Salary (E. Campbell)	4,800.00	
Hospital Insurance (E. Campbell)	171.00	
Retirement (E. Campbell)	480.00	
Utilities (E. Campbell)	692.39	
Salary (W. Braswell)	7,970.00	
Hospital Insurance (W. Braswell)	577.73	
Retirement (W. Braswell)	500.00	
Housing Allowance & Utilities (W. Braswell)	2,595.00	
Clerical Help	8,498.10	
Love Gifts – Staff	450.00	
Materials (V.B.S.)	109.75	
Payroll Taxes	1,244.29	
Office Supplies and Postage	4,652.11	
New Equipment	1,380.69	
Minutes	3,120.00	
Sunday School	108.93	
Church Training	136.31	
Woman's Missionary Union	150.00	
Brotherhood – R.A.'s	401.19	
Music	117.54	
Moving New Director	1,000.00	
Music Workshop	273.38	
Treasurer's Expense	840.00	
Evangelism	35.00	
Convention Expenses	100.00	
Annual Meeting Expenses	556.74	
Baptist Center Operating Expenses	3,619.09	
Baptist Center Maintenance	1,960.50	
Travel Expenses – Director of Missions	2,737.50	
Designated – World Missions Conference	6,353.00	
		55,630.24
Cash Balance August 31, 1981		$ 990.65

Respectfully submitted,
Jack B. Spainhour, Treasurer
Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association

SUGGESTED BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 1981-1982

ANTICIPATED RECEIPTS:

Pledges	$56,391.00
Vacation Bible School Materials	300.00
Vacation Bible School Offerings	700.00

Minutes	2,000.00
Miscellaneous	1,000.00
	$60,391.00

BUDGET ITEM	PROPOSED BUDGET 1981-1982
I. MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL:	
Salaries:	
Director of Missions	$15,300.00
Office Secretary	9,600.00
Clerk	300.00
Treasurer	900.00
Housing & Utilities	5,400.00
D.O.M. Insurance (Health, Life & Disability)	1,656.00
Convention & Conference Expense	1,200.00
Retirement (D.O.M.)	1,530.00
Transportation (D.O.M.)	3,300.00
Payroll Taxes	1,655.00
Love Gifts to Staff	500.00
TOTAL MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL	$41,341.00
II. ORGANIZATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY:	
Sunday School	500.00
Church Training	300.00
Women's Missionary Union	150.00
Baptist Men	450.00
Music	400.00
Seminary Extension	150.00
Media Center	150.00
Evangelism	350.00
V.B.S. Materials and Labor	600.00
Annual Meeting	700.00
Printing of Minutes	2,500.00
Alpha Omega, Baptist Student Union	250.00
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY	$ 6,500.00
III. SERVICE MINISTRY:	
Office Supplies & Postage	4,000.00
New Equipment	1,750.00
Small Church Assistance	500.00
TOTAL SERVICE MINISTRY	$ 6,250.00
IV. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT:	
Maintenance	2,500.00
Operating Expenses (Utilities, Property Insurance)	3,800.00
TOTAL BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT	$ 6,300.00
V. TOTAL BUDGET	$60,391.00

We suggest each church increase their gifts 8% over what they gave last year. However, it is suggested that each church consider giving 2% to 5% of your total budget for Associational Mission to carry out our program.

Minutes will be priced at $3.50 per copy for 1981. These are needed for your leaders. The Finance Committee recommends that each church share in Associational Missions, also, through the Vacation Bible School Family Night or Commencement Offering.

Respectfully submitted,
Associational Finance Committee

Robert Amick, Chairman, Howard Annas, Mrs. Faye Teague, Paul Curtis, Rev. Phillip Latta, with Jack Spainhour, Treasurer; Rev. Don Ingle, Moderator; Rev. Worth Braswell, D.O.M.; and Harold Beach, Chairman of Trustees serving as ex-officio members of this committee.

STATISTICIANS'S REPORT

COMPARISONS	1970	1979	1980	1981
Churches	73-2	67-1	67-1	67-1
Church Members	21,582	22,862	23,351	23,771
Baptisms	683	667	661	617
Additions by letter	545	606	528	543
Total additions (letters & baptisms)	1,228	1,273	1,189	1,160
Sunday School Enrollment	15,243	13,488	13,738	13,860
V.B.S. Enrollment	7,039	7,139	7,485	7,409
Church Training Enrollment	4,797	3,366	3,386	3,248
W.M.U. Enrollment	3,101	2,583	2,464	2,613
Baptist Men Enrollment (Men & R.A.'s)	1,423	1,405	1,467	1,370
Music Enrollment	2,891	3,411	3,505	3,643
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	54,972	117,823	124,127	
Foreign Missions reported in letters	54,972	112,870	121,966	128,988
Home Missions, (Incl. Annie Armstrong)	11,930	38,120	45,007	52,693
Annie Armstrong Easter Offering			38,771	37,329
N. C. Missions Offering	4,847	11,354	36,464	31,087
Total Mission Gifts	286,627	746,806	797,797	855,451
Total Church Receipts	1,857,862	3,752,979	4,146,598	4,400,708
Total Church Expenditures	1,581,152	3,136,265	3,271,078	3,705,048
Pastors and staff salaries	531,938	1,082,039	1,270,814	1,317,506
Value of church property	8,729,142	22,262,406	23,736,997	25,634,545
Cooperative Program from letters	144,568	350,774	339,880	419,598

As you filled out your church letter, rejoice and give thanks to God for victories won. Then make a covenant with God to attempt higher goals for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
James Coffey, Statistician

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

"Nineteen hundred eighty has been a year of unprecedented growth and startling change," according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president of the Southern Baptist Convention's Annuity Board.

Key statistical highlights in 1980 included:

1. A 13th Check amounting to 10% of a year's benefit was mailed to annuitants who retired before 1980.
2. A total of $21,059,479 in retirement benefits was paid.
3. Insurance benefits through the Board's church, agency and seminary programs amount to $15,955,965.
4. Total assets held in trust at the close of the year equaled $806,518,757.
5. Premium income totaled $87,938,590, including contributions and relief receipts. A total of $42,121,138 was designated for the Fixed Fund, $3,620,501 was earmarked for the Balanced Fund and $11,063,513 went into Plan A. Insurance premiums totaled $24,863,894.
6. At the close of 1980, the Board counted 20,527 church and agency member accounts in Plan A, 47,701 in the Fixed Fund, 6,033 in the Balanced Fund and 3,376 in the Variable Fund.

Department of Retirement Planning – Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Reports:

In North Carolina as of March 31, 3,114 staff members of 2,353 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program. Through March 31, 1981, we had processed the following:

70 – Southern Baptist Retirement Program applications
11 – Applications for age retirement benefits
442 – Upgrades

One of the most exciting and far reaching aspects of our work for 1980 has been the printing of and response to the study guide, *Planning The Rest of Your Life.* This booklet is available from our office for church staff members, small study groups and church families who wish to have help in planning their retirement years.

The church's response to upgrading the staff member's retirement program is most encouraging. Ten (10%) percent of his/her annual compensation (salary, housing allowance, auto allowance, etc.) should be the minimum. Thousands of ministers, denominational workers, and their widows have found this helpful in many ways.

In the Caldwell Association 41 churches and 53 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number 17 are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10% of total salary for staff members.

There are quite a number of people in the Caldwell Association that are active recipients of this program, and are grateful for the part that the participating churches and the Baptist State Convention have shared in order that they might have this help in retirement. We are grateful for this another Southern Baptist Convention program that is helping our people.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Robert A. Frye, Representative

THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF N. C. REPORT

The ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes in Piedmont North Carolina continues to grow and develop. This is made possible by the continuing support of many

Christian friends. Vital to the work of the Homes is financial support through special gifts, the N. C. Missions Offering and income through the Cooperative Program.

The Thomasville Family Services Center offers to residents in the 28 surrounding counties any and all services of our statewide ministry. Many of these services are actually located within these counties: group care at Mills Home, a specialized group home at Wall Home, Wallburg, emergency care at High Point and Burlington, a network of licensed foster homes, therapeutic camping in Moore County, social service offices in Hickory, Thomasville and Burlington, the Child Development Center and Family Resource Center in Thomasville, plus counseling and referral services.

During the past year an amphitheater has been completed on the Mills Home campus under the sponsorship of the Alumni Association. The therapeutic camping program of the Institution has been consolidated to make use of the Cameron Home near Vass.

Good things are taking place in our Baptist Children's Homes family across the state. Six Family Services Centers have been opened with three others in planning stages. Children are being provided temporary care in seven Emergency Care Homes. The Child Development Center in Thomasville continues to offer progressive demonstration preschool care as a model for North Carolina Baptist Churches. The Family Resource Center located in Thomasville is piloting a concept of continuing education for people across the state who are in the best position to assist families through a concept of preventive care.

Larry Sawyer and members of the staff of the Homes in Piedmont North Carolina are leading the program in a very fine way. In the words of Paul they can say, "We are laborers together with God" (I Corinthians 3:9). Thank Him for this relationship.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gary (Rachel) Greer, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES, INC. REPORT

In the past 30 years God has brought N. C. Baptists from one home for our aging citizens to six homes, an apartment complex and a skilled nursing unit. At first we began caring for one resident and today we have a capacity of 300.

At present our progress is not so visible due to crippling inflation. We are still giving the same high quality of Christian care to each resident. However, building plans for a desperately needed 70-bed addition to our present Nursing Care Unit at the Hayes Home are being deferred because of the current interest rates.

Our needs continue to exceed the resources made available to us. Eighteen percent (18%) of our income in 1980 was received from the N. C. Baptist Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. It totaled a little over $550,000. These gifts of love are invaluable but they must be supplemented if we are to continue and expand this ministry. Studies are being made as to how N. C. Baptists can more adequately support these homes.

We thank our Lord for the provisions that have been made and we commit our future ministry into his loving care.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Horace Story, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

It is always a privilege for me to report on the Baptist Hospital. Many of us have had loved ones, friends or fellow church members who have benefitted from the

ministry of Baptist Hospitals. We have seen them enter the hospital with some serious illness and often because of the grace of God and the staff of Baptist Hospital, we've seen them return again to us whole.

My wife has been a patient at Baptist Hospital on two occasions for surgery. On each occasion the hospital ministered to her in a marvelous way.

The hospital also continues to move forward with the latest technology and equipment. During the past year, the hospital has expended more than $3 million on technological equipment, including the installation of an 18-MEV linear accelerator for the improved treatment of patients with certain types of cancer. A new cardiac-catheterization laboratory increases the capability of identifying and locating heart problems. A cell saver, the first in North Carolina, contributes to the recovery of many surgical patients. This technology salvages the patient's own blood, cleans it and readies it for transfusion back into the patient in a matter of minutes – making transfusion faster and less expensive.

The hospital also strives to meet the psychological and spiritual needs through the Department of Pastoral Care. This department continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families through individual and group counseling in crises situations, clinical pastoral education in both crises ministry and pastoral counseling, at several levels, and numerous events in Christian enrichment and development.

Another important factor concerning the hospital is the fact that in a time of double-digit inflation Baptist Hospital has won awards this year in cost effectiveness programs, which indicates their commitment to keep operating costs and patient charges as low as possible.

In 1980, North Carolina Churches contributed $457,459.56 to the hospital through the Cooperative Program, and $353,397.73 through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

I thank our God for the ministry of Baptist Hospital which has helped so many.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Larry Estes, Representative

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

First Baptist Church of Granite Falls

The First Baptist Church of Granite Falls, North Carolina, was organized on the third Sunday in June, 1890. Fifteen members met in a single-room frame structure which was to serve as the first church building. This building was on North Main Street on a lot owned by George Lefevers and was located directly across from the Granite Falls Middle School.

The fifteen charter members were: Julia Austin, J. D. Berry, Lydda Berry, M. E. Berry, A. H. Coffey, Sara Elmore, W. L. Elmore, C. T. Emery, George W. Houck, Blanche Houck, J. Henry Martin, Francis Martin, Henry C. Mackie, Mary Elizabeth Mackie, Reverend C. M. Murchison.

The Sunday School was organized in 1895 with forty-eight enrolled. Average attendance was 25 and expenses for the year 1895 were $5.00. By 1920 the enrollment had grown to 90 and 11 officers and teachers. Expenses for that year were $48.00. The church membership in 1980 was 643 and the total receipts were $113,010.00.

In 1907-1908 a new brick church, located across the street from the present structure, was built mostly by members and friends. Rev. J. J. L. Sherwood was the first pastor in this building. A Sunday School addition was built during the pastorate

of the Rev. S. W. Bennett. A parsonage on South Main Street was built in 1925 under the leadership of the Rev. J. L. Teague.

The Rev. P. D. Fletcher was the pastor when the A. N. Lutz property and home was purchased and was first used as an annex of the church.

In March, 1952, a ground-breaking ceremony was held, led by the Rev. C. R. Hinton, for a new church which was completed in a year. The most distinguished feature of the church is a beautiful steeple with stained glass windows that are lighted at night and can be seen throughout the area. Chimes, given in memory of Dr. Albert Corpening by his family in 1947, were taken from the old church. There is a well-equipped three story education building which contains a chapel, kitchen, fellowship room, offices, and assembly and classrooms for various departments. The most recent addition to the education building was a library, which houses many books, films, records, tapes, and audio-visual equipment.

In July, 1961, an openhouse was held for a new parsonage on Crestview Street. It has a living room, pastor's study, family-dining-kitchen combination, four bedrooms, a full basement, three and one-half baths, and a two-car garage.

In 1962 the Abernethy property next-door to the church was purchased and was renovated in 1970 for use as a home for the Minister of Music and Education or as rental property.

A new Conn Electronic Pipe Organ was purchased in 1969.

During 1970 a "Talking Hands" ministry was organized under the leadership of the Rev. Claud Dick and Jessie O. Bowman, who interprets the service for the deaf. A separate building has been built for this department and recreation.

In 1979 the entire church was refurnished, adding more beauty and comfort for the congregation. The library was moved and enlarged, making more functional fellowship and library areas. A ramp was built at the front for the handicapped. Dr. Robert Evans was pastor for these improvements. A tape ministry has been added with the completion of an audio-visual room.

In 1980 the church had its first Baptist Women's Day.

A grand piano was given to the church in 1980 by Mrs. Jessie Jackson through her bequest of $5,000.00.

The First Baptist Church has been honored by the Reverend Jack Coffey, who is in the ministry in Raleigh. Mrs. Marietta Smith and Mrs. Pamela Johnston are both in church music on a part-time basis.

The pastors who have served the church are: Rev. C. M. Murchison, Rev. M. P. Matheny, Rev. W. R. Bradshaw, Rev. J. G. Pullian, Rev. W. R. Beach, Rev. W. P. Southern, Rev. J. J. L. Sherwood, Rev. C. S. Cashwell, Rev. C. A. Rhyne, Rev. W. A. Stephenson, Rev. J. B. Pruitt, Rev. L. W. Teague, Rev. J. W. P. Hill, Rev. J. L. Teague, Rev. S. W. Bennett, Rev. G. C. Teague, Rev. P. D. Fletcher, Rev. C. R. Hinton, Rev. Paul E. Bruce, Rev. Homer E. Bradley, Rev. H. Claud Dick, and Dr. Robert Evans, Jr.

West Lenoir Baptist Church

West Lenoir Baptist Church was organized in 1942 with thirty members present, making up the charter membership. Rev. Hort Knight was elected as the first pastor. A plot of land on North Fairview Drive was purchased and a small building erected, thus beginning the worship services of West Lenoir Baptist Church.

Former pastors were C. M. Curtis, Rev. Ira Walker. Under Rev. Walker's leadership another church building was erected in 1949. Following Rev. Walker's resignation, Rev. C. R. McFelea became the pastor in 1951. The membership grew to 206, and in 1957, Rev. Paul Wilson was elected pastor following Rev. McFelea's resigna-

tion. After Rev. Wilson resigned in 1959, Rev. LeRoy Thomas, a retired minister, accepted the position of supply pastor until Rev. Jason Stilwell was elected pastor in January, 1960.

On October 1st, 1970, Rev. James Lockee became the pastor of West Lenoir Baptist Church. During 1971 approximately fourteen acres of land were purchased on the Abingdon Road for a new church and other facilities. Also, during 1971 a church parsonage was built on this property. On October 29, 1971 ground breaking ceremonies were held for the construction of our new church. On December 23, 1973 our first services were held in our new West Lenoir Baptist Church.

Poovey's Grove Baptist Church

In the 1890's in the community about 3 miles east of Granite Falls, extending to the Catawba River and Gunpowder Creek, there lived rugged pioneers who believed in the Lord but had no church in which to worship. Almost in center of this territory, on what is now highway 321, the men built a "brush arbor" and laid planks from stump to stump to serve as pews.

In this unique setting a "presbytery of elders": J. Z. Griffin and N. W. Conway, along with deacons: D. L. Miller, J. A. Turnmyer, and N. W. Helton met on Saturday before the first Sunday in November 1898 with those holding letters and were constituted into a regular Baptist Church.

The church continued to worship in the "brush arbor" for some time, meeting on Saturday afternoon once a month with conference and preaching and then worship on Sunday morning.

A building committee was appointed in March 1899: J. S. Poovey, George Poovey, John Keller, Elisha Keller, Noah Helton, William Martin and R. N. Travis. The building site was given by J. S. Poovey. He also gave most of the building materials – thus the church was named Poovey's Grove. The first structure was a one room wooden, box type with two doors at the front.

Rev. W. W. Conway served as pastor through August 1899, when Rev. J. Z. Griffin continued the ministry until October 1900. These men helped "blaze the trail."

The first Sunday School was organized in 1911 with officers as follows: Superintendent, L. D. Keller; Teacher of Advanced Quarterly Men's class, J. W. Keller; Advanced Quarterly Women's class, Mary Keller; Junior boys, G. W. Keller; Junior girls, Sarah Martin and Secretary, Clarence Keller.

From this point the membership and work began to grow more rapidly. In 1938 a brick auditorium was erected.

Written records of the W.M.U. work at Poovey's Grove began in 1941 with Mrs. Vergie McCorkle as president.

The Caldwell Baptist Association was one of the first to have an associational missionary. The first one employed in Caldwell County was from Poovey's Grove Baptist Church, Ruth Keller.

A parsonage was built in 1945 and the church voted to have a full time pastor. Rev. S. M. Stroupe was the first full time pastor.

A minister of music was secured in 1974.

Memorial stained glass windows were installed in May 1980.

In the history of the church the following have served as pastors: J. Z. Griffin, W. W. Conway, J. M. Shaver, J. B. Reid, J. G. Benfield, S. W. Bennett, B. H. Parker, L. W. Teague, S. M. Stroupe, John Carter, Paul Lovingood, Audley Frazier, B. Lester Huff, Raymond Long, Charles Whitaker, and Phillip Latta.

Five persons have gone out into special service.

The membership has grown from 12 to 450.

We appreciate the hospitality of these three churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Mack Moore, Historian

PUBLIC MORALS AND TEMPERANCE REPORT

Public Morals and Temperance are standards of life set by our Heavenly Father for the enhancement of life for every person on earth. When man rejects all restrictions as set forth in God's word he invites chaos and moral decay. The society in which we live truly fits that pattern.

The problems facing us today are keenly felt by every true child of God. We often feel a sense of helplessness and despair as we are confronted with an alarming increase in crime, divorce, illicit sex, abortion, drug and alcohol abuse. The question is often asked, "How much longer will God tolerate these conditions?" Only a loving and merciful God has the answer.

Too often we as Christians appear to stick our heads in the sand and pretend that ungodly conditions do not exist, or at least hope they will go away. But we are told in II Timothy 3:13 "But evil men and seducers shall wax worse and worse, deceiving and being deceived."

Satan is not going to retreat until we face him head on. This can be done if we utilize the right weapons. What are these weapons? They are described in II Corinthians 10:4, "For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God, to pulling down of strongholds." In Ephesians 6:14-18, they are also described as, "truth, righteousness, the gospel of peace, the shield of faith, the helmet of salvation, the sword of the Spirit, prayer, watchfulness, and perserverance."

If we really want higher standards of morals and temperance, then it is imperative that "judgement begin at the house of God," and be demonstrated in the daily life of Christians with Jesus Christ, our Saviour, as leader and Lord.

May God help every Christian in Caldwell County not to leave the "highways and hedges" to satan and his demons. We must get involved as never before in an effort to restore *Christian Morals* before it is too late.

"LORD, SEND A GREAT REVIVAL, AND LET IT BEGIN IN ME."

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. H. Dean Harrold, Representative

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

In the 1600's, when the Puritans came to the New World, one of their first priorities was to establish a system of education. They believed literally II Timothy 2:15 "Study to show thyself approved unto God . . ." and their motive for education was so that an individual could grow as a Christian. Today, we as Southern Baptists still believe that as a person prepares to make a living, he should also learn to "grow in the grace and knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ." As North Carolina Baptists we can look with pride at the institutions of higher learning with which God has blessed us. These institutions are: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest, and Wingate.

It would behove us as Caldwell Baptists to learn as much as possible about these institutions of higher education which we support with our prayers and through the State Missions Offerings. A visit to any of the above named campuses can prove an eye-opener in many ways. Having representatives from the schools in our churches and our associational meetings give us insight. Talking with students who attend can be beneficial.

The Council on Christian Higher Education has published a small book, designed for study in the churches. The title of the book is *On Mission: The Church/College Alliance.* Pastors received a complimentary copy recently, and the colleges hope that each church will make use of this material in some way.

The 1981-82 school year is filled with financial uncertainties across the nation. North Carolina Baptist Colleges, where a total of 19,751 students were enrolled last year, are grateful for the generous and growing support through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering. In addition to dollars, the enrollment of more Baptist young people from the churches is a major emphasis of your colleges and universities. Thank you for your faithfulness in the development of college-related churches.

Respectfully submitted,
John O. Hawkins, Representative

EVANGELISM REPORT

"Prayer and Awakening" was the theme of the 35th Statewide Evangelism Conference held February 2-3, 1981 in the Thomas Wolfe Auditorium, Asheville Civic Center, Asheville, N. C. Around 2,400 pastors and lay persons attended the conference.

Heretofore, we have had only one Youth Evangelism Conference in Greensboro, but this year, for the first time, Conferences were held in Fayetteville on August 28; in Greensboro on August 29; and in Asheville on August 30. Thousands of youth across our State were involved in these three Youth Evangelism Conferences and many decisions were made for Christ.

Our Annual Association One-Day Evangelism Conference was held on March 12, 1981 at Central Baptist Church. We had 41 churches represented and a total attendance of more than 200. The date set for this One-Day Evangelism Conference in 1982 is March 4, 1982.

Many of our churches in Caldwell Association participated in the Inter-Denominational County-Wide Week of Simultaneous Christian Witness on May 3-9, 1981.

All Baptists are urged to participate in the Joint Evangelistic Crusade in 1982. The theme is "Here's Hope" and Interpretation Meetings have been held across our state to suggest plans and basic thrusts for this Joint Crusade effort, which is co-sponsored by the Baptist State Convention and the General Baptist State Convention. The Simultaneous Revival dates for the areas are: Costal – March 14-28; Piedmont – April 4-18; Mountain – April 25-May 9, 1982. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival during the date for this area. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in Caldwell County and North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

The Crusade Revival date for our Association is April 25-May 9, 1982 and we encourage all of our churches to make preparation to participate and to begin their revivals on April 25, 1982 if at all possible. In the next several months much preparation will be made toward the 1982 Joint Crusade in our Association and churches. October 5-6, 1981 is the date set for our "Pastor's Training Clinic in Lay Evangelism Schools" in our Association. We encourage all of our pastors to attend and then to have a Lay Evangelism School in their church 4 or 5 weeks before the 1982 Joint Crusade in April of 1982. The weeks of November 8 & 15, 1981 are the dates set for "People Search" in our Association. This will help churches in locating and identifying the unchurched and the unreached of our Association. We hope each of our churches will have a "People Search."

Fifty-nine Vacation Bible Schools have been reported to our Association with an enrollment of 7,163. 617 baptisms were reported from the churches of our Association this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. G. H. Shope
Chairman of Evangelism

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

One of the great keys to our Baptist growth and blessings from God has been our cooperation in the giving of ourselves and our monies to be used in the kingdom work. The Cooperative Program helps us all support many areas of ministries that none of us could touch alone. Even the smallest of our gifts is divided in such a way that when we give, all these causes and ministries receive our support. I am proud to be a Southern Baptist and to know that these programs receive my support. Out of each Cooperative Program dollar we give thirty-five cents goes to our Southern Baptist Convention causes and sixty-five cents is spent on causes here in our state. These causes are: Christian Higher Education, Christian Social Services, General Board and Convention General, Convention Building and/or Debt, and Special Missions Allocations. I am grateful that all of us have a part in this work.

On March 19, 1981 our association sponsored a stewardship conference with 20 pastors and 4 other persons present. In our Associational Key Leadership Conference 7 churches participated in the stewardship group.

This year our churches contributed $44,810 for the support of associational missions. This is a decrease of .08% from last year. With a spirit of optimism and trust in God's people of Caldwell Association we have set a goal of $56,391 support from the churches with a total budget of $60,391. What are we willing to do about this?

As you read this report I pray that you will become concerned about the finances of our association. Goals 1 and 2 of Bold Missions are to double our missions giving to all causes – including associational missions. Doubling our associational missions gifts is one goal about which we have done very little. I appeal to you pastors and messengers of churches who do not support associational missions to lead your church to start giving. And then to you whose churches give very little, I encourage you to lead your church to start giving on a percentage basis. If you are a part of Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association you will want to support if financially.

Information from 1981 Church Letters:

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering 1980	$ 124,126.00
Foreign Missions from Letters	124,283.00
Annie Armstrong Mission Offering	50,137.00
Total Offering to Home Missions	50,808.00
N. C. Missions Offering	30,803.00
TOTAL MISSION GIFTS	380,157.00
Total Church Receipts	4,230,367.00
Cooperative Program Gifts	401,902.00
Total Church Expenditures	3,630,826.00
Pastors or Staff Salaries	1,273,807.00
Value of Church Property	24,864,660.00

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Phillip Latta, Representative

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE REPORT

One of the objectives of the Program of Church Literature is to produce reading material which will help persons become aware of God as revealed in Jesus Christ, respond to Him in a personal commitment of faith, strive to follow Him in the full meaning of christian discipleship, recognition of the guidance and power of the Holy Spirit, and grow toward the goal of christian maturity.

Needs for Christian literature can be supplied by our own Southern Baptist Convention in quality and quantity. Southern Baptist produces Christian Literature for every age group in Sunday School, Church Training, Missions organizations and Vacation Bible School.

Broadman Press publishes books, commentaries, teaching resources, hymnals, and church music for the purpose of filling the need in our society for Christian Literature, and using the greatest Book, The Bible, to build on.

The Biblical Recorder is an instrument of communication that keeps us informed of the happenings in the North Carolina Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention.

The Recorder believes in the local church as the foundation stone of what we are trying to do together as Southern Baptist, and the strong churches result in a strong denomination.

By reading the Recorder regularly we can keep ourselves better informed. The cost is still less than one half the price of a first class stamp.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Howard Hawkins, Representative

PETITIONARY LETTERS REPORT

This year Globe Baptist Church has been under the watchcare of the association. At present they are without a pastor and have asked to stay under the watchcare of the association for another year.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph Berry, Chairman
Committee on Petitionary Letters

ORDINATION OF MINISTERS AND CONSTITUTIONS OF CHURCHES REPORT

This year we have not been called on for an ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
Dwight Watts, Chairman
Ordination of Ministers and
Constitution Committee

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

During this past year more than 10,000 persons enrolled in one or more Seminary Extension programs throughout the United States. This surpassed the enrollment of all six Southern Baptist seminaries.

In North Carolina, the enrollment was 2,300. These people studied primarily in 75 centers throughout the state. Some of them enrolled in the Independent Study Institute. They enjoyed selecting courses in the Basic Curriculum Series and

the College-Level Curriculum.

As a part of our state missions program, North Carolina Baptists help underwrite the cost of study with Seminary Extension through the Cooperative Program budget. This subsidy helps keep the cost per course within a range every student can afford. It also helps to explain why our state has enjoyed the largest Seminary Extension program in the United States for the seventh consecutive year.

The program includes other vital areas of work by establishing centers among General Baptists in cooperation with Shaw Divinity School. Last year General Baptists accounted for 1,026 registrations in Seminary Extension.

Also, classes are held for prison inmates in Women's Prison, Raleigh, Columbus County, Buncombe County and Orange County. Plans are almost complete for a class in Central Prison, Raleigh. During the two years this program has existed inmates have registered in 50 courses through Independent Study Institute. Students have enrolled in 12 prisons.

This year we have not had any Seminary Extension courses taught in our association. We hope that there is enough demand for courses that we can offer several courses during the year. If you have an interest in enrolling in a Seminary Extension course, contact our Director of Missions. This will help us to make plans for the year.

Respectfully submitted,
David Giffin,
Seminary Extension Director

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas our Lord Jesus has been gracious to Caldwell Baptists by allowing us to meet together in this ninety-seventh session, be it resolved that we express our heartfelt gratitude to our Lord for His wonderful grace.

Whereas the First Baptist Church of Granite Falls, West Lenoir Baptist Church, and Poovey's Grove Baptist Church extended their Christian love and hospitality in providing their church facilities and delicious meals, be it resolved that we express our deepest appreciation to these churches and their gracious members for allowing us the privilege of meeting in their facilities.

Be it further resolved that we acknowledge with grateful hearts the work of our Director of Missions, Rev. Worth Braswell, our associational officers, and all of the people who participated on the program of our annual meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Robert Evans
Rev. Clifton Tuttle
Rev. Douglas Butts
Mrs. Virginia Kaye Allen

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The 1982 Annual Session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association will hold its first meeting, Thursday, September 23, 1982, at Kings Creek Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C. The Thursday Night Session will be held at the Lovelady Baptist Church, Granite Falls, N. C. The Friday Morning Session, September 24, 1982, will be held at the Flemings Chapel Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C.

The Minister to preach the 1982 Annual Sermon will be Rev. Ralph Berry, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Whitnel, North Carolina.

The Alternate Speaker will be Rev. J. H. Crisp, retired pastor from Central Baptist Church.

THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society, founded 165 years ago in 1816, continues to pursue the only purpose for which it was established: the translation, production and distribution of God's Word without doctrinal note or comment and without profit.

Many advances were made for the Bible cause during 1980. The two following examples illustrate what can be accomplished with our financial support and prayers.

During 1980 the Bible Society of Brazil produced for the first time the illustrated New Testament in today's Portuguese. This new translation is receiving a tremendous response from church leaders and individuals. In addition work is continuing on the complete Bible in this version. The translation is expected to attain the same popularity in Brazil as the Spanish Version Popular Bible received throughout Latin America.

And in Nigeria, new translations have been completed to meet the growing needs of Nigerian Christians who are becoming increasingly eager to have the Scriptures in their own language. Translation of the complete New Testament was reported for the first time ever in the languages of Angas and Yala. This means that those who speak these languages will now have a chance to experience a new life in Christ as revealed through His message of love and forgiveness.

Another example of what your gifts in 1980 have helped to accomplish is seen in the Philippines. Following is a true story about how God is working in the Philippines through the Bible Society. A colleague writes:

"As I inched my way to the bunkhouse to give out these Scripture selections, a 13-year old boy named Huy from Vietnam followed me. In broken English he said, 'You telling about God? Me know Him little bit.' I told Huy about God and His love.

Then Huy's father, Le told how when the communists overthrew South Vietnam, he and his family escaped in a motorboat . . . had to endure sharks, violent storms, a pirate attack . . . then lost everthing.

I explained that God had a reason for bringing them out of their own country even though it might be hard to see it just then. I asked if they had ever read the Bible. When they said they hadn't, I gave them some Scripture selections.

After awhile, Le's wife said, 'This is good. I feel something in my heart.' Le then volunteered to distribute more scripture. And said, 'I want to help you give people this precious treasure. We will share the word of God with others.'

As Le and his family left, I heard him say, 'All along the journey, amidst all kinds of danger and impending death, I have always felt a loving hand upholding me and my family. Now I know it — God!"

If only we could reach every man, woman and child with the written word of God. They could experience the same new life in Christ as revealed through His message of love and forgiveness.

Respectfully submitted,
Douglas Annas

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT

During the past year, twenty-three new trust funds valued at $385,016 were established with the N. C. Baptist Foundation. Coupled with the additions to existing trusts, total new assets held for the various missions and institutions increased the value of trust asets by $453,877.

— Foreign Missions trust funds increased by approximately $26,000

– Home Missions trusts increased by $8,000
– Baptist Childrens Homes of N. C. trusts increased by approximately $19,000
– Southeastern Seminary by $12,250
– Fruitland Bible Institute by $33,000
– N. C. Baptist Homes by $1,500
– Local church trust funds, including cemetery, scholarship and mission funds by $5,000
– Cooperative Program by $7,000
– Statewide Student loan fund by $115,000

The Directors of the Foundation made an investment decision in 1978 to increase the yield to the charitable beneficiaries of trust income. Over a two year period investments moved toward high quality selective bonds to accomplish this goal. The income of yield increased steadily with the rate on December 30, 1980 averaging 10.3%. Market value of all assets on December 30, 1980 were $4,586,215.12. The bond portion of the investment portfolio reflected the high interest market at the end of the year with market values being depressed below inventory value.

Thirty-eight percent of the market value of all assets held by the Foundation were made as gifts by persons desiring to receive income for the remainder of their lifetime and at death have the trust funds pay income to missions or Baptist institutions. Foundation personnel are available to assist any member of a Baptist Church in North Carolina to utilize this or other plans of giving to provide a perpetual personal support for sharing the message of Christ – even beyond one's lifetime.

More families are utilizing the memorial gifts as a means of providing mission support on a continuing basis. Individual trust accounts are established with only the income being distributed in the name of the deceased family member. Generally the mission cause named to receive the income was loved and supported during the lifetime of the family members.

Private and confidential conferences are scheduled by Foundation staff members with individuals desiring to seek direction in estate planning and giving.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS OFFERING REPORT

The North Carolina Missions Offering represents the merger of six special statewide offerings received by the institutions prior to 1979. The offering now goes to support the work of state missions as well as the Baptist Hospital, Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Homes for the Aged, and for scholarships for Christian higher education. These scholarships are available to qualified R.A.'s and Acteens who are recommended by their church and who decide to study at one of our Baptist colleges.

During 1980 43 churches of the Caldwell Baptist Association participated in the special offering and gave a total of $24,468. During August 18 people were trained as Interpreters to go into the churches and tell the need and uses of the money received through the offerings. Each of the institutions receives a percentage of the total offerings.

As we look forward to the 1982 NCMO we have set a goal in Caldwell of $30,000 from all our 68 churches. We ask that each church prayerfully consider doing your part to help support these worthy causes. The state goal is $2.75 million. A large part of this will go to support the 1982 Joint Evangelistic Crusade, co-sponsored by the state convention and the General Baptist State Convention. Other large allocations within state missions include monies for W.M.U. projects and for Baptist Men's work.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ruth Greene, Representative

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

This year, 1981, has been a very active one for mission at home and abroad. We have seen this evidence in our own churches of the Caldwell Association.

For the first time in home mission history, mission personnel exceeded the 3,000 mark. This year 450 persons have been involved in the Mission Service Corps. The Home Mission Board is committed to eventually having 2,500 Mission Service Corps volunteers under appointment. In 1980 over 29,000 volunteers made immeasurable contributions to the ministry of Southern Baptist Churches and agencies.

Through sacrificial giving the Home Mission Board received the largest offering for Home Missions in history. A total of $30,474,000 was given, exceeding the goal set for the Annie Armstrong Offering.

A survey of the national economy reminds one of the sacrifice of Southern Baptist to give in order to support the work of our Lord. All planning and programing is dependent on the willingness of the Holy Spirit to use our energies and effort to His effectiveness.

One hundred twenty-five churches from North Carolina have participated in the Mountain State 200. The Mountain State being West Virginia and 200 the number of churches to be established within a five year period. Fifteen new missions were started this year. At the going rate it may take only three years to reach this goal.

In the Project 200 our churches in the Caldwell Association have been active. At least fourteen churches have paired with West Virginia in an effort to help establish 200 new Baptist churches. Dudley Shoals, Granite First, Temple Hill, Union, Bethlehem Baptist and Grace Chapel Methodist bricked a church in Lorton Lick. While there, worship services were held with the people of the church and they experienced a warm fellowship. The Dudley Shoals pastor will return later this year for revival services.

Members from Mount Zion, Center Grove, and Union Grove went to Hedgesville, West Virginia, and put a roof on a church. Trusses were built by the men and framing set up for classrooms. These rejoiced that they had an opportunity to go work and witness.

Poovey's Grove surveyed Union, West Virginia in preparation for establishing a church. They held a Backyard Bible Study with an enrollment of 57 and ten professions of faith were made. The September volunteers from this church will return to Union for a Day Camp and for cleaning up the American Legion Building which will be the meeting place for a Revival.

Lower Creek youth traveled to Mineral Springs and held a Backyard Bible Study. Their youth returned with new enthusiasm to work in their own church.

Mike Lewis of College Avenue led his youth as they went to Paden, West Virginia and held a Backyard Bible Study, enrolling 37 youth and children. Nightly services were held in which one woman was saved and another home opened for Bible Study. It is expected that this home will be the meeting place of a church in the beginning stages.

However, there will be plenty of work left to do. According to the Home Mission Notebook 1980, there were more than 100 million Americans unchurched. More than one dozen Metro areas have no Southern Baptist witness and one hundred major cities have inadequate Southern Baptist witness which means that 15,000 churches need to have been started already.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Irene LaFevre, Representative

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

The Southern Baptist Foreign Missions program includes both the presence and teaching of the Scripture, as well as action on those teachings through personal ministries.

The following statistics will show the presence and proclamation of how our Foreign Missions Board works in sharing the love of Jesus in our world.

MISSIONARY SUPPORT		
Beginning of 1981	2,554	Career Missionaries
	446	serving as Missionary associates, Journeymen, Special Project Workers
	3,000	TOTAL
Number of Different Missionary services (Pastors, Teachers, Media Workers, Agricultural Workers, Medical, etc.)	93	
Missionary Appointments in 1980	139	Career Missionaires
	191	Auxiliary Workers
	330	TOTAL APPOINTMENTS

EVANGELISM AND CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	
through 1980	
No. churches on foreign fields	11,500
during 1980	
No. baptisms	110,000

(It took only 11 overseas Baptists to baptize one new convert during the year.)

during 1980	
Media Report	
Radio Broadcasts	48,000
Television Broadcasts	3,000
SCHOOLS AND STUDENT WORK	
1980 Enrollment in Schools	
Primary Schools	41,000
Secondary Schools	36,000
Colleges and Universities	14,000
Seminaries	5,000
Seminary Extension	6,000
Students Ministered to through Student Center work	9,000
PUBLICATION WORK	
during 1980	
Translation, Printing and Distribution of Scripture, Christian Literature	
Books Published	722 (over 3 million copies)
Periodical Literature	474 (over 7 million copies)

HOSPITALS AND MEDICAL CARE
during 1980

Hospitals	20
Clinics and Dispensaries	120
Missionary Doctors	56
Missionary Nurses	70
Missionary Dentists	12
Related Medical Health Care Workers	43
Inpatient Treated	137,000
Outpatient Treated	1.1 million
Nationals working with our Medical Personnel	
National Doctors	919
National Nurses	844

BENEVOLENT MINISTRIES

Number of Countries where we minister with Compassionate concern to the unfortunate persons (hungry, thirsty, lonely, naked, imprisoned)	94

"We pray for increased strength to face the momentous task of ministering to a hungry, hurting, suffering world that needs many things. In humility we must say like the North Sea fisherman, 'O Lord, thy sea is so great and our boat is so small.' We hold the firm conviction that things that are impossible with men are possible with God's power."

CONTRIBUTIONS
in 1980

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	40,836,167
Approximately 50% of Cooperative Program funds is made available annually for Foreign Missions, giving a total for Foreign Missions	85,456,178
Lottie Moon Goal for 1981	50,000,000

URGENTLY NEEDED ON OVERSEAS FIELDS ARE LAND, BUILDINGS, EQUIPMENT, AMOUNTING TO SEVERAL MILLION DOLLARS!

Of the Total Expenditures for 1980

Administration and Promotion	11.58%
Directly to work on foreign field	88.42%

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ben Kincaid, Representative

MINUTES OF THE CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ANNUAL MEETING

April 13, 1981 6:45 P. M.

Meadowbrook Baptist Church
317 Meadowlane Drive
Lenoir, N. C. 28645

Miss Virginia Dare Teague, Presiding Mrs. Dewey (Nora) Annas, Song Leader
Mrs. Fred (Hazel) Bowman, Pianist

THEME: WORLD CHANGERS

Prelude:
Hymn: "We've A Story to Tell"
Meditation and call to prayer: Mrs. Rachel Greer, Crestview Baptist Church
Welcome: Mrs. Paul (Kit) Curtis, W.M.U. Director, Meadowbrook Baptist Church
Announcements: Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, Acteens, Girls-In-Action

RECOGNITION FOR SPECIAL ACHIEVEMENTS

Caldwell Associational W.M.U. . . . . Distinguished 1979-80
Cedar Rock . . . . . Distinguished 1979-80
North Catawba . . . . . Distinguished 1979-80
Dudley Shoals . . . . . Merit 1979-80
Poovey's Chapel . . . . . Merit 1979-80

PROMOTIONAL FEATURE

Acteens Group under the direction of Mrs. Bill Suddreth, Associational Director and Oak Grove Acteens.

Hymn: "Take My Life, and Let It Be"

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

Resolutions Committee: Mrs. David Giffin, Hartland, Chairperson, Mrs. A. J. Singley, Cedar Rock, Mrs. Floyd Reid, Temple Hill
Time & Place Committee: Mrs. Mina Pritchard, Whitnel First, Chairperson, Mrs. Becky Beck, Central, Mrs. J. M. Laxton, Kings Creek
Nominating Committee: Mrs. Earl Cheek, Setzer's Creek, Chairperson, Mrs. Gary Story, Dudley Shoals, Mrs. H. S. Benfield, Hudson First
Prayer of Dedication:
Solo: "I Love to Tell the Story" Miss Martha Moore, College Avenue Baptist Church
W.M.U. – World Changers in the Caldwell Association . . . . . Rev. Worth Braswell
Director of Missions, Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association
Hymn: "Blessed Assurance"
World Changers in Indonesia . . . . . Mrs. Wayne (Elinor) Pennell
Missionary to Indonesia
Benediction:

W.M.U. OFFICERS 1981-1982

Listed in the Front of the Minutes along with all officers of the Caldwell Association. The Committee for selecting officers included: Mrs. Earl Cheek, Mrs. Gary Story and Mrs. H. S. Benfield

TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE REPORT

1982 Annual Meeting . . . . . Union Grove Baptist Church
1983 Annual Meeting . . . . . First Bapist Church, Whitnel
The time will be set by the W.M.U. Council, but it is usually held as near the second Monday in April as possible.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Resolutions Committee of the Caldwell Baptist Associational W.M.U. wishes to express our appreciation for the 1979-80 emphases, World Changers.

We wish to thank the Meadowbrook Baptist Church, Rev. Blankenship, Interim Pastor, Mrs. Paul Curtis, W.M.U. Director, and each member for the hospitality shown to us for this annual W.M.U. Meeting.

We thank Miss Dare Teague and all her co-workers for their most capable and faithful leadership during this year.

To our Nominating Committee, Mrs. Earl Cheek, Setzer's Creek; Mrs. Gary Story, Dudley Shoals; and Mrs. H. S. Benfield, First Baptist Hudson, we are most grateful for the fine work they have done.

Our appreciation also goes to Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell, former Director of Missions, for her untiring efforts in fostering missions in this association and around the world.

We are grateful to Rev. Wilbur Huneycutt for his kind assistance while Interim Director of Missions.

We would also like to thank Rev. Worth Braswell, new Director of Missions for his concern in our behalf, and wish him every good success in his new task.

For his inspiring message, W.M.U. World Changers in the Caldwell Association, we are most appreciative.

We are inspired and uplifted by the message brought by Mrs. Wayne Pennell as she shared missions with us from Indonesia.

We wish to dedicate ourselves anew to increasing the effective mission education endeavor in our churches and challenge more women and young people to active leadership and participation in the Bold Mission Trust here and around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. David Giffin, Hartland, Chairperson
Mrs. A. J. Singley, Cedar Rock
Mrs. Floyd Reid, Temple Hill

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION TREASURER'S REPORT
(September 1, 1980-August 31, 1981)

Beginning Balance September 1, 1980	$ 105.87
Dues (26 churches)	581.00
G.A. Camps	473.95
Refund Acteen Festival	30.00
B.Y.W. Banquet	225.50
Assoc. Budget Amount	150.00
Gardner Webb Students for Acteen Meeting	80.05
Acteens	185.25
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$1,831.62
Expenses	
Woman's Missionary Union	$ 366.98
Girls-In-Action	421.69
Acteens	281.37
Baptist Young Women	306.50
TOTAL EXPENSES	$1,376.54

Balance August 31, 1981	$ 455.08
Love Offering for Pennells	$ 275.00
Ruth Keller Scholarship Fund	$2,947.04

HISTORICAL TABLE

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1885-1981

Time and Place	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Preacher*
1885 Rocky Springs	Isaac Oxford	W. A. Pool	Isaac Oxford
1886 Union	Isaac Oxford	W. A. Pool	John Crisp
1887 Piney Grove	Isaac Oxford	W. F. Marshall	W. A. Pool
1888 Sardis	H. D. Lequex	W. F. Marshall	H. D. Lequex
1889 Globe	Isaac Oxford	W. F. Marshall	W. A. Pool
1890 Lenoir, First	Isaac Oxford	A. E. Nelson	Isaac Oxford
1891 Dudley Shoals	Isaac Oxford	J. V. McCall	J. W. Gwaltney
1892 Yadkin	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	H. M. Croom
1893 Granite Falls	I. W. Thomas	A. E. Nelson	J. W. Gwaltney
1894 Kings Creek	J. V. McCall	A. E. Nelson	J. M. Shaver
1895 Lower Creek	J. V. McCall	A. E. Nelson	H. M. Croom
1896 Conways Chapel	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas
1897 Piney Grove	E. D. Crisp	J. V. McCall	Isaac Oxford
1898 Rocky Springs	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	G. D. Heffner
1899 Blairs Fork	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	E. D. Crisp
1900 Union	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas
1901 Sardis	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	W. R. Beach
1902 Bethany	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	E. D. Crisp
1903 Lenoir, First	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. A. White
1904 Dudley Shoals	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. J. L. Sherwood
1905 Mountain Grove	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	
1906 Flemings Chapel	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	
1907 Mulberry	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. J. L. Sherwood
1908 Lower Creek	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	I. C. Miller
1909 Green Valley	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	I. W. Thomas
1910 Granite Falls	J. V. McCall	J. R. Swanson	J. G. Benfield
1911 Kings Creek	J. V. McCall	J. R. Swanson	
1912 Rocky Springs	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	W. N. Cook
1913 Lenoir, First	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. D. Moore
1914 Union	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. C. Ivey
1915 Sardis	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. W. Rollins
1916 Blairs Fork	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. G. Benfield
1917 Bethel	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. A. Rhyne
1918 Dudley Shoals	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. E. Hoyle
1919 Rhodhiss	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. M. Shaver
1920 Piney Grove	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	I. W. Thomas
1921 Center Grove	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. E. Hoyle
1922 Kings Creek	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	W. C. Tyree
1923 Rocky Springs	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	J. L. Teague
1924 Concord	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	W. C. Tyree
1925 Yadkin	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	J. W. Watts
1926 Lower Creek	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	J. L. Teague
1927 Harris Chapel	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	S. A. Stroup
1928 South Lenoir	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	G. W. Bennett
1929 Mount Zion	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	W. R. Bradshaw
1930 Kings Creek	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	R. D. Carroll
1931 Sardis	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	R. E. Hardaway
1932 Granite Falls	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	W. R. Barnes
1933 Grandview Park	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	J. H. Shaver
1934 Lenoir, First	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	T. E. Payne
1935 Whitnel	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	H. S. Benfield
1936 Grandin	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	G. C. Teague
1937 Rhodhiss	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Waldo E. Early
1938 Rocky Springs	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Leroy Thomas
1939 Lower Creek	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Boyd Cannon

1940	Granite Falls	G. C. Teague	H. S. Benfield	Zeb Caudle
1941	Yadkin	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	O. R. Mangum
1942	Blairs Fork	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	R. F. Mayberry
1943	Mount Zion	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	S. M. Stroupe
1944	Kings Creek	Zeb Caudle	R. C. Powell	Philip D. Fletcher
1945	Piney Grove	Zeb Caudle	R. C. Powell	J. H. Crisp
1946	Winklers Grove	Zeb Caudle	G. Boutwell	W. F. Woodall
1946	Dudley Shoals	Zeb Caudle	G. Boutwell	
1947	Lenoir, First	C. M. Abernethy	G. Boutwell	M. W. Stallings
1947	Center Grove	C. M. Abernethy	G. Boutwell	
1948	Central	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	W. W. Jones
1948	Hartland	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1949	Harris Chapel	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	Fred C. Roberts
1949	Lower Creek	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1950	Concord	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	Will Bolick
1950	Longford	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1951	Calvary	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Hester
1951	Winklers Grove	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1952	Union	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	M. O. Owens, Jr.
1952	Union Grove	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Knolan Benfield
1953	Sardis	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	C. R. Hinton
1953	Mountain Grove	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1954	College Avenue	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	K. E. Seepe
1954	Granite Falls, First	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1955	Lenoir, First	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	T. L. Cashwell
1955	Mount Zion	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1956	Lower Creek	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Hopkins
1956	Central	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1957	Yadkin	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Bruce
1957	Harris Chapel	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1958	Hudson, First	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	George Westmoreland
1958	Crestview	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1959	Rhodhiss, First	M. O. Owens, Jr.	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Hal R. Hovis
1959	Kings Creek	M. O. Owens, Jr.	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1960	College Avenue	Paul J. Hopkins	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Murray F. Jackson
1960	Flemings Chapel	Paul J. Hopkins	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1961	Concord	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	Paul Lovingood
1961	Pooveys Grove	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	
1962	Winklers Grove	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	Billy Rivers
1962	Grandview Park	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	
1963	Lenoir, First	George Williamson	J. G. Hagaman	James Pharr
1963	Mount Zion	George Williamson	J. G. Hagaman	
1964	Hudson, First	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Jyles Hall
1964	North Catawba	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Mrs. George Cowsert
1965	Whitnel, First	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Mark Owens
1965	Union Grove	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Faye Tunmire & Stella Austin
1966	Lower Creek	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	B. C. Tschudy
1966	Yadkin	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Wayne Pennell
1967	Calvary	Billy Rivers	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Millard Crumpler
1967	Dudley Shoals	Billy Rivers	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	
1968	College Avenue	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Rev. C. H. Kincaid
1968	Mountain Grove	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Rev. Lanny Elmore
1969	Mount Zion	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Rev. Fred D. Barnes
1969	Lenoir	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	
1969	Union	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Miss Faye Tunmire
1970	Granite Falls, First	L. Deck Taylor	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Clifton Tuttle
1970	Hudson, First	L. Deck Taylor	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Carl Bates
1970	Kings Creek	L. Deck Taylor	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Mrs. Hilda Cowsert
1971	Central	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Frank Colburn
1971	Lower Creek	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	R. Knolan Benfield
1971	Whitnel, First	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Wayne Pennell
1972	Hudson, First	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Edgar Cole
1972	Mountain Grove	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Jack Stanton
1972	Clover	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Lanny Elmore
1973	Dudley Shoals	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. W. Luther Hawkins
1973	Harris Chapel	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Eugene Poston Dr. Forrest Feezor

1973	Oak Grove	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Tom Small Rev. Coy C. Privette Rev. James Lambert
1974	North Catawba	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Edwin D. Price Rev. John O. Adams
1974	Mount Zion	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Budd Smith Rev. Guy Longshore
1974	Hartland	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Burt Potter Rev. Jerry Potter
1975	Yadkin	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Howard Barnes Rev. Charles Lethcoe
1975	Hudson, First	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Eugene Poston Rev. Ian Walker
1975	Concord	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Roy Carroll Rev. George W. Cowsert
1976	Lenoir, First	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Ned Webb Rev. Don Ingle
1976	Pooveys Chapel	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Thomas Corts Dr. Richard Henderson
1976	Central	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Ernest L. Hollaway Rev. Wayne Pennell
1977	Rhodhiss, First	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Don Ingle Rev. B. R. Whisnant
1977	Baton	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Craven Williams Dr. Carl E. Bates
1977	Harris Chapel	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rick Traylor Rev. John McGee
1978	College Avenue	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. James Lockee Rev. Knolan Benfield
1978	Union Grove	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Norman Wiggins Dr. Forrest Feezor
1978	Mount Zion	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Mark Corts Rev. Max Furr
1979	Lower Creek	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Thad Dowdle Rev. Walter Ponder
1979	Temple Hill	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. T. Robert Mullinax Dr. John Tresch
1979	Miller Hill	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Dwane Campbell Dr. & Mrs. Lin Fincannon
1980	Mountain Grove	Donald W. Ingle	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. H. H. McManus Dr. Robert Evans
1980	Center Grove	Donald W. Ingle	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Dwane Campbell Dr. A. C. Miller
1980	Crest View	Donald W. Ingle	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Cecil Seagel Mrs. Craige Steele
1981	Granite Falls, First	Donald W. Ingle	Sue Smith	Rev. Roy Collins, Jr. Rev. Donald Ingle
1981	West Lenoir	Donald W. Ingle	Sue Smith	Dr. Deloes Miles Rev. Fenton Moorhead
1981	Pooveys Grove	Donald W. Ingle	Sue Smith	Dr. Thad Dowdle Mrs. Jean Poe

Table A: Church Membership And Other Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. C. Worth Braswell

Address: 208 Nu-Way Cir., NE Lenoir — City: Lenoir — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28645

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Baton	Howard Barnes, Rt. 2 Box 444-A, Granite Falls	28630	Caldwell	1950	1	X		4	5	20	204	40	244	-	2	30,000	290,000	69,412
Bethany	Gurney Robbins, 200 Wendell St., Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1902	1		X	-	-	4	55	53	108	-	-	-	23,585	-
Blairs Fork	Fred W. Price, Taylor Dr., Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1891	1	X		4	2	7	92	-	92	-	-	-	135,000	-
Buffalo Cove	Harold L. Bean, Rt. 5 Box 432, Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1851	1		X	-	-	1	79	60	139	-	-	-	35,000	-
Cajah Mountain	Johnny Niday, 1169 Connelly Springs Rd., Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1956	1	X		14	9	16	290	5	295	-	-	48,000	348,000	11,720
Calvary	Bill Dyson, 327 Sharon Ave. NW Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1945	7	X		17	10	14	241	6	247	-	-	110,000	685,000	98,092
Cedar Rock	None		Caldwell	1942	1	X		6	11	8	134	92	226	-	-	-	100,000	10,769
Center Grove	Dwight Watts, Sr., Rt. 3 Box 826, Hudson	28638	Caldwell	1912	1	X		6	3	3	389	-	389	-	-	80,000	525,000	44,969
Central	Roy O. Collins, Jr., P. O. Box 5683, Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1938	6	X		40	23	13	600	125	725	-	-	70,000	636,300	-
Clarks Chapel	McClendon Jamison, Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1900	1	X		5	3	9	249	134	383	1	-	45,000	200,000	3,733
Clearview	Jimmy Robbins, 207 Fairview Dr., Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1955	1	X		3	7	-	103	-	103	-	-	-	55,000	-
Clover	Douglas C. Butts, Rt. 4 Box 38 Granite Falls	28630	Caldwell	1942	4	X		3	3	5	231	22	253	-	2	75,000	500,000	23,000
College Avenue	Dr. Thad R. Dowdle, P. O. Box 592, Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1910	6	X		14	21	34	969	422	1391	1	2	80,300	2,043,821	-
Concord	Larry J. Estes, 5 Circle Dr., Granite Falls	28630	Caldwell	1908	4	X		9	28	9	493	102	595	1	2	60,000	850,000	140,000
Conways Chapel	Ernest Curtis, 110 Curtis St., Morganton	28655	Caldwell	1900	1		X	1	2	3	59	15	74	2	-	-	50,000	-
Crestview	Walter C. Ponder, 211 Robinwood Cir., Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1934	1	X		10	7	3	183	18	201	-	-	60,000	250,000	19,610
Dry Ponds	Dr. Paul Hopkins, Rt. 4 Box 146, Granite Falls	28630	Caldwell	1976	1	X		4	13	3	287	5	292	4	-	-	300,000	-
Dudley Shoals	Donald W. Ingle, Rt. 1 Box 206, Granite Falls	28630	Caldwell	1861	1	X		4	3	18	412	60	472	10	2	45,000	345,000	11,000
Edgemont	T. W. VanHorn, 515 37th St. SW, Hickory	28601	Caldwell	1915	1		X	-	-	2	20	16	36	-	-	-	10,000	-
Flemings Chapel	Stanley Townsend, Rt. 6, Box 295, Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1869	1	X		6	12	5	324	109	433	-	-	50,000	245,000	-
Grandin	W. Bennon Vaughan, 419 Union Grove Rd. Lenoir		Caldwell	1914	1	X		-	-	2	16	32	48	-	-	-	25,000	-
Grandview Park	Jimmy Prevette, 2406 Morganton Blvd., Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1930	2	X		1	5	10	181	61	242	-	-	35,000	92,120	900
Granite Falls	Dr. Robert Evans, Jr., Crestview St., Granite Falls	28630	Caldwell	1890	4	X		7	11	21	453	187	640	2	1	80,000	1,000,000	57,833
Green Rock	Greg Francum, 103 Maywood Dr., Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1889	1	X		-	3	6	19	59	78	-	-	-	35,000	-
Green Valley	None		Caldwell	1888	1	X		1	2	8	50	42	92	-	-	-	40,000	-

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING _____ 1981

Association _____ (Month & Day)

State

Director of Associational Missions

Address City State Zip

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City 2500-9 999; Medium City (10 000-49 999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held on Sunday? Y	Services held on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
				3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Harris Chapel	Garry J. Hardin, Rt. 2 Box 393, Hudson	28638	Caldwell	1912	7	X		62	7	35	971	100	1071	-	1	60,500	1,386,000	120,883
Harrisburg	Ted A. Williams, Rt. 3, Box 58, Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1978	7	X		2	4	6	145	41	186	-	-	-	185,000	-
Hartland	David L. Giffin, Rt. 7 Box 207, Morganton	28655	Burke	1938	1	X		6	2	6	300	12	312	-	-	30,000	200,000	77,000
Hibriten	Douglas Cox, Rt. 1 Box 226, Hudson	28638	Caldwell	1951	7	X		23	25	4	238	125	363	-	-	-	130,000	-
Hudson First	Leland K. Stephens, 109 Optimist Ave., Hudson	28638	Caldwell	1831	4	X		8	23	22	816	260	1076	1	4	80,000	1,465,000	-
Johns River																		
Kings Creek	None		Caldwell	1779	1	X		9	6	12	321	127	448	-	-	92,100	806,819	99,600
Lakeview	W. Howard Hawkins, 119 Shasta Lane, Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1959	2	X		2	10	6	187	88	275	-	1	-	220,000	35,097
Lenoir First	Fred D. Barnes, 429 Highland Ave. SW, Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1889	5	X		16	13	34	683	193	876	4	4	105,000	2,125,000	-
Liberty	Ezekiel M. Barnes, 905 C Taylorsville Rd., Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1949	4	X		28	14	16	89	29	118	-	-	-	160,000	-
Livingston Memorial	Dennis Richards, Rt. 1, Box 305, Boomer	28606	Caldwell	1956	1	X		2	18	4	116	57	173	-	-	30,000	56,000	5,000
Lovelady	Larry Robbins, Rt. 1, Box 597, Granite Falls	28630	Caldwell	1864	1	X		33	17	29	405	14	419	-	-	40,250	460,000	26,132
Lower Creek	Horace E. Story, 1521 Canterbury Pl., Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1826	7	X		7	12	30	561	106	667	1	5	-	1,500,000	-
Maple Grove																		
Meadowbrook	Donnie Lee Solesbee, P. O. Box 1226, Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1965	6	X		11	1	8	210	17	227	-	2	-	248,500	-
Miller Hill	Michael White, 822 Emerald Pl. SW, Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1935	6	X		7	9	16	337	39	376	-	-	40,000	464,000	67,340
Mount Carmel	James Dugger, Rt. 2 Box 161A, Granite Falls	28630	Caldwell	1970	1	X		2	11	9	82	-	82	-	-	9,000	105,000	-
Mount Zion	Lamar Wakefield, Rt. 3 Box 345, Hudson	28638	Caldwell	1889	3	X		12	7	14	918	25	943	-	-	65,000	860,400	-
Mountain Grove	Thomas J. Lomax, Rt. 2 Box 263, Granite Falls	28630	Caldwell	1884	2	X		20	6	16	650	35	685	-	1	46,000	630,000	109,100
Mountain View																		
Mulberry	Ray Walker, Rt. 7, Box 545, Hickory	28601	Caldwell	1853	1	X		8	2	7	70	27	97	3	-	-	110,000	-
Mulvale	Steven O'Neil Walsh, Rt. 10 Box 409, Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1941	1	X		12	3	1	159	61	220	-	1	60,000	125,000	30,232
Nelsons Chapel	Dale Matheson, Rt. 8 Box A 214, Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1905	1	X		8	8	1	133	41	174	-	-	105,000	290,000	70,501
New Hope																		
North Catawba	Wayne V. Riddle, Rt. 3 Box 282, Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1787	1	X		9	10	13	434	149	583	-	4	37,500	450,000	117,931

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING _____ 1981

Association _____ (Month & Day)

State

Director of Associational Missions

Address City State Zip

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City 2500-9 999; Medium City (10,000-49,999) 5—Downtown 6—Neighborhood 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more) 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Oak Grove	Gordon Pope, Rt. 3 Box 407, Granite Falls	28630	Caldwell	1938	1	X		3	11	12	200	140	340	-	-	50,000	275,000	-
Piney Grove	G. H. Shope, Jr., 229 Piney Grove Circle, Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1869	1	X		5	-	3	151	71	222	-	-	50,000	250,000	64,610
Pisgah	J. Ed Crump, Rt. 3 Box 123, Morganton	28655	Caldwell	1877	1	X		2	14	10	84	173	257	-	-	75,000	150,000	-
Pooveys Chapel	Dean Harold, Rt. 1 Box 313, Hudson	28638	Caldwell	1932	1	X		8	2	10	229	6	235	-	-	55,000	105,000	-
Pooveys Grove	Phillip Latta, Rt. 3 Box 159, Granite Falls	28630	Caldwell	1898	1	X		-	4	11	388	39	427	-	-	51,000	380,000	-
Rhodhiss First	James D. Cool, P. O. Box 29, Rhodhiss	28667	Caldwell	1906	3	X		17	10	28	318	257	575	-	1	50,000	400,000	-
Rocky Springs	Tom Moser, General Delivery, Collettsville	28611	Caldwell	1845	2	X		8	7	6	96	49	145	-	-	30,000	75,000	-
Rufus	Gene S. Clarke, Rt. 8 Box 373, Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1940	1		X	-	-	2	41	30	71	-	-	-	35,000	-
Setzer Creek	Robert Kirby, Jr., Rt. 10 Box 752, Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1948	1	X		-	5	8	167	102	269	-	-	35,000	230,000	65,000
Sunrise	R. Edd Warren, Rt. 4 Drum Lane, Granite Falls	28630	Caldwell	1967	2	X		11	9	3	316	24	340	-	-	-	265,000	-
Temple Hill	C. H. Kincaid, Box C-18-6, Hudson	28638	Caldwell	1946	1	X		5	20	7	675	-	675	5	-	-	-	-
Union	Marcus C. Gold, Rt. 2, Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1814	1	X		2	-	7	226	141	367	-	-	60,000	200,000	3,650
Union Grove	Guy P. Helms, 245 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1899	1	X		22	12	12	486	94	580	1	-	100,000	400,000	-
West Lenoir	James Lockee, 209 Abingdon Rd., Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1942	6	X		40	37	7	617	-	617	2	-	82,000	805,000	-
Whitnel First	Ralph Berry, 531 Connelly Springs Rd., Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1910	7	X		16	5	17	588	67	655	-	3	39,000	504 ,000	10,049
Yadkin	Jerry Allen, P. O. Box 37, Patterson	28661	Caldwell	1791	2	X		3	10	14	460	100	560	-	1	60,000	375,000	-
Yadkin Valley	Gary Teague, 123 Corola Hills, Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1934	1	X		10	2	4	44	23	67	-	-	-	75,000	4,694
Zacks Fork	Wayne Borders, P. O. Box 1048, Lenoir	28645	Caldwell	1951	1	X		19	4	8	200	-	200	-	-	65,000	315,000	42,000
TOTALS								617	543	682	19,244	4,527	23,771	38	39	2,470,650	25,634,545	1,439,857

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

Table B: Sunday School

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) — 1981

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Floyd Annas

Address: P. O. Box 620 — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enrolled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Baton	Lewis Annas, Rt. 2 Box 466, Hudson 28638	-	23	33	32	10	40	28	15	-	-	6	-	187	101	-	-	187	98	-	98
Bethany	Gerald Brookshire, Rt. 8 Box 233, Lenoir 28645	-	2	2	2	2	8	13	8	-	-	3	-	40	31	-	-	40	-	-	-
Blairs Fork	None	-	5	-	5	10	6	11	24	-	-	-	-	61	52	-	-	61	35	-	35
Buffalo Cove	Edward Coffey, Rt. 5, Lenoir 28645	-	10	6	8	1	4	13	13	-	-	2	-	57	41	-	-	57	53	-	53
Cajah Mountain	Tim Coffey, Rt. 2 Box 289, Granite Falls 28630	-	21	40	32	6	17	14	19	-	-	3	-	152	87	1	-	152	79	-	79
Calvary	Gary Brakefield, Lenoir 28645	-	25	31	28	22	30	60	14	-	-	6	-	216	167	-	-	216	121	-	121
Cedar Rock	Clyde Conner, 884 Sunrise Circle, Lenoir 28645	-	10	23	11	1	-	31	7	-	-	3	-	86	55	-	-	86	41	-	41
Center Grove	Lloyd Bumgarner, Rt. 1, Hudson 28638	-	5	44	28	-	-	107	18	-	-	6	-	208	152	-	-	208	145	-	145
Central	Harold Joplin, Rt. 4 Box 2, Granite Falls 28630	-	37	50	47	28	42	40	32	20	24	14	-	334	238	1	10	344	181	-	181
Clarks Chapel	Dennis Bell, Rt. 2 Box 290-C, Granite Falls 28630	-	9	20	26	4	14	32	12	-	-	3	-	120	85	-	-	120	80	-	80
Clearview	Wayne Haas, Rt. 2 Box 829, Lenoir 28645	-	20	22	25	-	30	17	-	-	-	-	-	114	93	-	-	114	111	-	111
Clover	Kimo Mullinax, Granite Falls 28630	-	14	26	10	6	2	31	20	2	-	2	-	113	69	-	-	113	101	-	101
College Avenue	Warren Boyette, Rt. 1 Box 83, Hudson 28638	2	54	160	118	75	54	268	173	30	66	11	21	1,032	354	-	-	1,032	224	75	299
Concord	Wade Yont, Sr., Rt. 3 Box 323, Granite Falls	-	33	48	35	6	37	91	48	-	22	8	-	328	163	-	-	328	126	-	126
Conways Chapel	R. A. Annas, Rt. 7 Box 21, Morganton 28655	-	2	11	9	-	1	16	5	-	-	6	-	50	40	-	-	50	43	-	43
Crestview	Larry Alley, P. O. Box 1884, Lenoir 28645	-	21	22	27	15	-	49	19	-	-	6	-	159	94	-	-	159	192	-	192
Dry Ponds	Blake Yost, Rt. 4, Granite Falls 28630	10	30	50	40	20	46	64	26	-	-	6	-	292	155	2	2	294	120	-	120
Dudley Shoals	Larry Starnes, Rt. 3, Granite Falls 28630	6	38	58	39	30	52	82	25	-	-	5	-	335	218	-	-	335	150	-	150
Edgemont	None	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	6	-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-	20	-	-	-
Flemings Chapel	Gary Crotts, Rt. 7 Box 595 B, Lenoir 28645	-	29	29	36	18	36	40	30	-	-	6	-	224	180	-	-	224	122	-	122
Grandin	Mrs. Irene Lackey, Rt. 1 Box 363, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	7	-	-	-
Grandview Park	Johnson Thomas, Lenoir 28645	-	14	21	13	-	17	19	13	-	-	4	-	101	75	1	22	123	90	-	90
Granite Falls, First	Audley Frazier, Granite Falls 28630	11	7	20	54	14	30	131	60	4	3	5	6	345	135	-	-	345	125	11	136
Green Rock	Rhonda Price, Rt. 1 Box 561 E, Lenoir 28645	-	3	-	9	-	-	19	-	-	-	1	-	32	25	-	-	32	-	-	-
Green Valley	Lewis Craig, Rt. 7 Box 253, Lenoir 28645	1	4	10	5	2	6	10	6	-	-	-	-	44	35	-	-	44	45	-	45

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING _____ 1981

Association (Month & Day)

State

Associational Sunday School Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Births through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enrolled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Harris Chapel	Larry Joplin, Rt. 2, Hudson	28638	-	89	239	264	27	31	397	29	-	13	6	-	1,095	440	2	75	1,170	550	-	550
Harrisburg	Howard Mayberry, Lenoir	28645	-	7	8	17	7	12	24	-	-	-	3	-	78	55	-	-	78	68	-	68
Hartland	J. Hight Moore, Rt. 11 Box 82, Lenoir	28645	5	14	20	26	25	11	23	18	-	-	5	-	147	105	-	-	147	67	-	67
Hibriten	Herman Mann, 1261 Oaklawn St., Lenoir	28645	-	16	30	43	-	21	30	14	-	-	4	-	158	115	-	-	158	83	-	83
Hudson, First	R. B. Holsclaw, Jr., Lenoir	28645	-	70	80	103	69	96	169	147	-	35	6	-	775	350	-	-	775	144	27	171
Johns River																						
Kings Creek	V. Dare Teague, Rt. 1 Box 210, Boomer	28606	-	21	50	42	15	10	31	66	-	23	4	-	262	140	-	-	262	104	-	104
Lakeview	Darrell Chandler, 213 Walnut St., Hudson	28638	1	11	29	30	1	9	47	2	-	-	3	-	133	84	-	-	133	142	-	142
Lenoir, First	Ed Beam, 806 Olive Ave., SW, Lenoir	28645	-	43	48	57	12	40	124	76	-	-	9	-	409	225	-	-	409	90	-	90
Liberty	Roldand C. Haire, Lenoir	28645	-	9	12	22	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	97	56	-	-	97	-	-	-
Livingston Memorial	Travis Walker, Rt. 1 Box 630, Lenoir	28645	7	5	12	10	10	4	33	-	-	-	4	-	85	65	-	-	85	111	-	111
Lovelady	Lindsay Looper, Rt. 3, Granite Falls	28630	-	6	27	34	3	10	69	26	-	-	6	-	181	137	-	-	181	92	-	92
Lower Creek	Nelson Brookshire, Lenoir	28645	-	45	45	48	8	10	174	52	26	22	6	-	436	235	1	-	436	120	65	185
Maple Grove																						
Meadowbrook	Preston L. Presnell, P. O. Box 187, Lenoir	28645	10	19	34	16	9	9	39	29	-	-	5	-	170	118	-	-	170	108	-	108
Miller Hill	Jim Craig, 307 Fairway Acres, Lenoir	28645	-	25	65	30	11	22	49	39	-	-	4	-	245	137	-	-	245	243	-	243
Mount Carmel	Eddie Kaylor, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	28638	3	8	14	6	-	5	14	-	-	-	-	-	50	42	-	-	50	50	-	50
Mount Zion	Gary Miller, Rt. 2 Box 416-CC, Hudson	28630	-	44	152	137	66	65	159	91	-	-	6	-	720	273	-	-	720	263	11	274
Mountain Grove	Clifford Robbins, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	28630	-	46	68	59	11	33	147	48	-	-	5	-	417	227	-	-	417	108	-	108
Mountain View																						
Mulberry	Johnny Watson, Rt. 8 Box 357, Lenoir	28645	-	5	12	10	5	14	15	10	-	-	1	-	72	61	-	-	72	55	-	55
Mulvale	Raymond Coffey, Rt. 13 Box 110, Lenoir	28645	2	18	7	19	12	18	45	16	-	1	8	-	146	75	-	-	146	100	-	100
Nelsons Chapel	Eugene Greene, Rt. 8 Box 219, Lenoir	28645	-	9	17	5	6	8	44	23	-	-	3	-	115	71	-	-	115	62	-	62
New Hope																						
North Catawba	Lewis Moore, 565 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir	28645	-	43	62	47	14	18	74	19	-	-	6	-	283	182	-	-	283	144	-	144

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING _____ 1981

Association _____ (Month & Day)

State _____

Associational Sunday School Director _____

Address _____ City _____ State _____ Zip _____

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enrolled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Oak Grove	Ralph Helton, Rt. 5 Box 235, Hickory	28601	–	28	28	13	11	16	40	14	–	–	4	–	154	113	–	–	154	97	–	97
Piney Grove	James Winkler, Rt. 5 Box 268, Lenoir	28645	6	14	15	18	5	18	24	25	–	6	5	–	136	80	–	–	136	83	–	83
Pisgah	Floyd Waters, Rt. 13 Box 115, Lenoir	28645	–	7	25	16	4	3	26	8	–	–	–	–	89	60	–	–	89	125	–	125
Poovey's Chapel	Ernie Harris, Rt. 1 Box 39, Hudson	28638	–	14	26	22	3	11	60	17	–	–	4	–	157	101	–	–	157	88	–	88
Poovey's Grove	George Keller, Jr., Box 333, Hudson	28638	15	8	14	17	18	46	70	16	–	7	5	–	216	126	–	–	216	87	57	144
Rhodhiss, First	Reggie Propst, RR. 1, Granite Falls	28630	–	22	32	26	4	13	39	21	–	–	2	–	159	104	1	–	159	158	–	158
Rocky Springs	Gaither Beane, Rt. 7 Box 290-C, Lenoir	28645	–	13	16	10	–	14	16	7	–	–	–	–	76	45	–	–	76	79	–	79
Rufus	Arlis Mast, Rt. 10 Box 273, Lenoir	28645	–	4	5	5	1	5	8	7	–	–	–	–	35	27	–	–	35	25	–	25
Setzer Creek	Paul Ruppard, Rt. 5 Box 725, Lenoir	28645	–	12	27	22	5	20	12	21	–	–	7	–	126	95	2	–	126	92	–	92
Sunrise	Burl Smith, Rt. 3 Box 502, Hudson	28638	–	40	20	32	10	25	55	52	–	–	3	–	237	145	–	–	237	149	–	149
Temple Hill	Johnny Ellison, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	28630	–	28	20	36	6	21	23	43	–	–	4	13	194	158	2	–	194	172	–	172
Union	Hoyt Reid, Rt. 2, Lenoir	28645	–	18	34	30	2	8	57	14	–	–	4	–	167	92	–	–	167	96	–	96
Union Grove	Wayne Mullinax, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	28630	–	30	41	41	9	66	71	19	–	–	6	–	283	179	–	–	283	165	–	165
West Lenoir	Joe Cook, 922 Pinecrest Pl., Lenoir	28645	–	36	38	46	42	34	78	49	–	–	–	–	323	243	–	–	323	163	–	163
Whitnel, First	Wayne Parson, Lenoir	28645	–	27	54	40	7	54	69	35	–	–	5	–	291	220	–	–	291	226	–	226
Yadkin	Bruce Whitely, Rt. 10 Box 740, Lenoir	28645	–	32	63	37	9	36	79	25	–	–	5	–	286	189	–	–	286	139	–	139
Yadkin Valley	Neal Roland, Rt. 5 Box 143-A, Lenoir	28645	5	1	9	6	–	–	27	–	–	–	–	–	48	50	–	–	48	62	–	62
Zacks Fork	Benny Coffey, P. O. Box 1048, Lenoir	28645	–	30	37	–	11	11	58	–	–	–	5	–	152	112	–	–	152	171	–	171
TOTALS			84	1,333	2,261	2,081	728	1,325	3,770	1,675	82	222	259	40	13,860	8,004	13	119	13,969	7,163	246	7,409

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

Table C: Church Training

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1981

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Wilson Annas

Address: Rt. 2 Box 146 — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (3 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. children enrolment	80 N.C.M.T. youth enrolment	81 N.C.M.T. adult enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Baton	Mrs. Phyllis Medlin, Rt. 2 Box 376, Hudson 28638	4	11	11	45	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	75	46
Bethany	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blairs Fork	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buffalo Cove	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cajah Mountain	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calvary	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cedar Rock	Raymond Correll, 1260 Cedar Rock Rd., Lenoir 28645	4	10	8	24	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	48	32
Center Grove	Thad Bumgarner, Rt. 3 Box 815, Hudson 28638	7	19	15	37	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	81	49
Central	Bobby H. Coffey, 630 Seehorn St., NE, Lenoir 28645	10	23	29	55	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	120	84
Clarks Chapel	S. A. Maynard, Rt. 2 Box 416-A-32, Hudson 28638	2	2	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	25	24
Clearview	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clover	Charlie Ingle, 25 Colonial Ave., Granite Falls 28630	5	10	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	40	27
College Avenue	Mrs. Murray Craig, 207 Westbrook St., NW, Lenoir 28645	11	24	22	38	15	7	-	-	-	3	-	120	59
Concord	Bedford Starnes, Rt. 1 Box 23, Granite Falls 28630	2	13	16	51	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	83	44
Conways Chapel	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crestview	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry Ponds	Wilson Annas, Rt. 2 Box 146, Granite Falls 28630	12	20	30	36	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	103	55
Dudley Shoals	Terry Hall, Rt. 2 Box 439 C, Lenoir 28645	16	27	39	42	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	131	96
Edgemont	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flemings Chapel	Gene Crotts, Rt. 7 Box 588, Lenoir 28645	5	11	10	29	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	57	27
Grandin	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grandview Park	Roger Triplett, 108 Vantage St., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Granite Falls, First	Normen Shronce, Rt. 4 Box 43, Granite Falls 28630	3	3	5	10	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	29	19
Green Rock	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Valley	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING _____ 1981 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Church Training Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N C M T children enrolment	80 N C M T youth enrolment	81 N C M T adult enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Harris Chapel	Alfred Townsend, Rt. 2 Box 461, Hudson	28638	30	242	57	250	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	583	370
Harrisburg	Jerry Younce, 510 Fairway Acres, Lenoir	28645	-	4	8	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	25	21
Hartland	Marvin Falls, Rt. 3 Box 19, Morganton	28655	3	5	17	25	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	52	30
Hibriten	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hudson, First	Mrs. Joe Crump, 299 Spruce St., C-84-1, Hudson	28638	14	23	60	80	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	181	83
Johns River															
Kings Creek	Barbara Redman, Rt. 1, Blue Creek Rd., Lenoir	28645	-	5	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	23	16
Lakeview	J. D. Kaylor, C-52-14 Delmar St., Hudson	28638	8	6	10	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	50	25
Lenoir, First	None		12	20	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	52
Liberty	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livingston Memorial	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lovelady	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lower Creek	Barry Warren, Rt. 1 Box 579-C, Lenoir	28645	7	5	15	40	-	-	-	-	-	2	69	-	43
Maple Grove															
Meadowbrook	Mrs. Mary Lib Presnell, P. O. Box 187, Lenoir	28645	17	25	14	55	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	114	65
Miller Hill	Lewis Winkler, 908 Emerald Pl., SW., Lenoir	28645	12	14	17	59	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	104	59
Mount Carmel	Clayton Clark, Rt. 11 Box 576, Lenoir	28645	4	8	10	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	28
Mount Zion	Floyd Annas, P. O. Drawer 620, Granite Falls	28630	3	14	31	34	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	87	65
Mountain Grove	Larry Woodie, 214 Parkwood Dr., Lenoir	28645	9	20	35	44	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	110	56
Mountain View															
Mulberry	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mulvale	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nelsons Chapel	Mrs. R. M. Miller, Rt. 8 Box 235, Lenoir	28645	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	20	14
New Hope															
North Catawba	Mrs. Rebecca Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 208, Lenoir		12	25	23	27	-	-	9	5	-	4	-	105	57

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING _____ 1981 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Church Training Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		74 Preschool enrolment (3 years and older—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N C M T children enrolment	80 N C M T youth enrolment	81 N C M T adult enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Oak Grove	James O. Mull, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 315 L, Granite Falls	28630	8	17	10	26	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	64	49
Piney Grove	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pisgah	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poovey's Chapel	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poovey's Grove	Rick Eckerd, 15 W. Highland Ave., Granite Falls	28630	10	15	8	40	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	75	50
Rhodhiss	Wilma Rash, Box 383, Rhodhiss	28667	4	7	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	39	37
Rocky Springs	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rufus	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Setzer Creek	Deedra Kirby, Rt. 10 Box 752, Lenoir	28645	3	10	20	34	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	68	45
Sunrise	David Smith, 1112 Forest Hill Park, Lenoir	28645	8	15	20	25	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	71	40
Temple Hill	Ken Hefner, Rt. 1, Taylorsville	28658	10	10	14	52	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	97	67
Union	Steve Hollar, Rt. 2, Lenoir	28645	6	17	8	28	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	63	30
Union Grove	Alan Beane, 313 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir	28645	7	12	21	40	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	83	68
West Lenoir	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitnel, First	Bob Arnette, 204 Rambling Acres, Lenoir	28645	5	-	12	20	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	41	25
Yadkin	Lewis Bentley, Rt. 8 Box 161 A, Lenoir	28645	4	12	22	43	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	83	57
Yadkin Valley	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zacks Fork	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTALS			277	713	684	1,427	16	7	9	11	-	97	7	3,248	2,014

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

Table D: Church Music

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1961

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Carroll Kirby

Address: 146 Eastview St., C-14-6 — City: Hudson — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28638

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
Baton	Mrs. Martha Annas, Rt. 2 Box 466, Hudson	28638	8	10	10	12	10	38	–	4	1	5	–	98
Bethany	Gerald Brookshire, Rt. 8 Box 233, Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Blairs Fork	Wanda Bentley, Rt. 8 Box 126 A, Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	2	2	10	–	4	–	2	–	20
Buffalo Cove	Mrs. Charles Winberg, Rt. 5 Box 432, Lenoir	28645	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	3	–	20
Cajah Mountain	Bill G. Austin, Rt. 2 Box 535, Hudson	28638	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	3	–	28
Calvary	Bobby James, P. O. Box 5351, Lenoir	28645	–	4	5	4	5	25	–	–	–	5	–	48
Cedar Rock	Jack Adams, 116 Colonial Acres, Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	2	–	3	–	15
Center Grove	Joe Pritchard, 717 Pennell St., Lenoir	28645	6	9	12	6	10	28	–	27	–	–	–	98
Central	C. Rodney Smith (Interim), 2310 Central Dr., Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	22	23	30	–	–	–	4	–	79
Clarks Chapel	L. Parks Underdown, 1348 Fairview Dr., SW., Lenoir	28645	–	–	18	2	7	14	–	4	–	5	–	50
Clearview	Floyd Garnes, 125 Mayfield Rd., Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clover	None		5	3	6	–	–	14	–	12	–	4	–	44
College Avenue	Kenneth Little, Rt. 1 Box 404 E, Lenoir	28645	10	16	38	28	30	32	–	9	–	8	–	171
Concord	Terry Crouse, 233 Central Dr., Hudson	28638	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	12	–	4	–	49
Conways Chapel	Richard C. Deal, Rt. 7 Box 244, Morganton	28655	–	4	5	4	3	15	–	–	–	2	–	33
Crestview	Steve Robbins, Rt. 8 Box 512, Lenoir	28645	6	6	2	5	5	35	–	6	–	5	–	70
Dry Ponds	C. J. Baker, Sr., Rt. 4, Granite Falls	28630	8	20	5	12	25	30	–	–	–	3	–	103
Dudley Shoals	Mrs. Trina Ferrell, Rt. 1 Box 26, Granite Falls	28630	7	6	8	–	12	40	–	–	–	6	–	79
Edgemont	None		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Flemings Chapel	Charles Brittain, Rt. 6 Box 568, Morganton	28655	3	4	10	3	13	30	–	14	7	3	–	87
Grandin	None		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grandview Park	Earl Helton, 139 Fairway Acres, Lenoir	28645	–	–	6	5	7	15	–	–	–	2	–	35
Granite Falls, First	Mrs. Pam Johnston, Rt. 5 Box 1310, Hickory	28601	–	8	2	–	–	25	–	–	–	3	–	38
Green Rock	Bennie Conner, Rt. 1 Box 459-A, Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Green Valley	Tommy Coffey, Collettsville	28611	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING _____ 1981 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Music Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
Harris Chapel	Clyde Murray, Rt. 2 Box 347, Hudson	28638	15	50	45	15	20	50	-	8	10	8	-	221
Harrisburg	Mrs. Johnsie Mayberry, 740 Lynhaven St., SW, Lenoir	28645	-	5	-	-	8	15	-	-	1	3	-	32
Hartland	Tim Kincaid, Rt. 11 Box 38, Lenoir	28645	-	2	-	8	8	15	-	-	-	3	-	36
Hibriten	Dennis Woodie, Rt. 1 Box 204-B, Hudson	28638	-	6	3	6	8	20	-	5	-	3	-	51
Hudson, First	Don Almond, Rt. 1 Box 221-E, Hudson	28638	-	11	20	23	16	45	-	-	-	6	-	121
Johns River														
Kings Creek	Charles Myers, P. O. Box 403, North Wilkesboro	28659	-	10	11	3	-	20	-	-	-	3	-	47
Lakeview	David Frye, 131 Hope Ave. C-63-3, Hudson	28638	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	3	-	23
Lenoir, First	Mrs. Patsy R. Bost, 417 Clearview Cir., Lenoir	28645	7	8	9	12	13	30	9	-	-	2	-	90
Liberty	Clarence A. Coffey, Rt. 13 Box 111, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livingston Memorial	C. Mack Foust, Rt. 1 Box 252, Boomer	28606	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	35
Lovelady	Larry Robbins, Rt. 1 Box 597, Granite Falls	28630	8	8	10	8	5	45	-	5	3	8	-	100
Lower Creek	Carroll Kirby, 146 Eastview St., C-14-6, Hudson	28638	9	11	13	10	9	44	9	-	10	4	-	119
Maple Grove														
Meadowbrook	Eddie Little, Rt. 1 Box 404-E, Lenoir	28645	5	6	6	5	5	28	-	-	-	6	-	61
Miller Hill	Bill Triplett, 105 S. Englewood, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	3	-	41
Mount Carmel	Floyd Bumgarner, Rt. 3 Box 860, Hudson	28645	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	2	-	17
Mount Zion	David Hutchins, Rt. 3 Box 258, Hudson	28638	14	28	32	20	18	38	12	19	8	13	21	223
Mountain Grove	Mack E. Fletcher, Rt. 2 Box 263-A, Granite Falls	28630	12	-	31	-	27	42	-	-	-	3	-	115
Mountain View			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mulberry	Charles Thompson, Rt. 8, B-215 A, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mulvale	Jerry Melton, Rt. 10 Box 362, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	3	-	29
Nelsons Chapel	Miss Linda Miller, Rt. 8 Box 214, Lenoir	28645	-	7	10	-	-	25	-	6	-	-	-	48
New Hope														
North Catawba	Mrs. Laura Waters, Rt. 3 Box 280, Lenoir	28645	8	17	20	7	8	26	-	10	-	8	-	104

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING _____ 1981 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Music Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		87 Preschool enrolment (4,5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
Oak Grove	James O. Mull, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 315 L, Granite Falls	28630	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	3	-	25
Piney Grove	John O. Hawkins, Rt. 5 Box 430 Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	7	-	30
Pisgah	Charles Bradshaw, 1411 Scenic Pl., NE, Lenoir	28645	2	8	8	9	3	15	-	-	-	3	-	48
Poovey's Chapel	Lewis, Williams, Rt. 1, Box 325, Hudson	28638	-	-	4	6	12	35	-	10	-	7	-	74
Poovey's Grove	Mrs. Marlene Alexander, 102 Dove St., Lenoir	28645	-	10	7	-	5	27	-	-	-	5	-	54
Rhodhiss, First	Max Duckworth, RR. 11 Box 362, Morganton	28655	-	10	12	5	-	39	-	3	-	3	-	72
Rocky Springs	Eugene Key, Rt. 7 Box 369, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rufus	Mrs. Gene Clark, 5506 Beacon Hills Rd., Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Setzer Creek	Edgar Haas, Rt. 1 Box 142, Hudson	28638	7	8	5	8	7	24	-	-	-	4	-	63
Sunrise	Mrs. Louise Minton, Rt. 4 Box 464-A, Granite Falls	28630	-	-	8	11	3	25	-	-	-	-	-	47
Temple Hill	Robert Parsons, Rt. 4, Granite Falls	28630	-	-	-	5	1	50	-	7	-	3	-	66
Union	Stewart J. Braswell, 208 Nuway Circle, NE, Lenoir	28645	-	10	10	-	-	24	-	4	-	5	-	53
Union Grove	Calvin Richard Tucker, Jr., Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	10	15	44	-	7	-	3	-	79
West Lenoir	Curtis Harrington, P. O. Box 1613, Lenoir	28645	-	10	12	8	7	70	-	6	2	5	-	120
Whitnel, First	Buddy Wilson, Rt. 2 Box 359-B, Granite Falls	28630	5	3	5	9	-	35	-	1	-	4	-	62
Yadkin	Sherrill German, P. O. Box 254, Patterson	28661	-	13	27	14	5	29	-	-	-	4	-	92
Yadkin Valley	Alan Chester, Rt. 10 Box 708, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zacks Fork	Louise Walsh, Rt. 1, Lenoir	28645	-	-	30	-	15	35	-	-	-	-	-	80
TOTALS			152	331	465	307	370	1,523	30	195	42	203	21	3,643

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

Table E: Woman's Missionary Union

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1981

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Miss Virginia Dare Teague

Address: Rt. 1, Box 210 — City: Boomer — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28606

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years in H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years in H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Baton	Mrs. Boyd Cloer, Rt. 2 Box 239, Hudson 28638	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	8	6	10	–	22	1	–	47
Bethany	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Blairs Fork	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Buffalo Cove	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cajah Mountain	Mrs. Jean Pope, 104 Allendale Cr., Lenoir 28645	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	7	6	7	–	12	2	–	34
Calvary	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cedar Rock	Mrs. Carolyn Frady, 104 Colonial Acres, Lenoir 28645	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	7	8	4	–	13	4	–	36
Center Grove	Mrs. Melvin Lail, Rt. 1 Box 480, Hudson 28638	1	2	1	1	3	–	8	10	20	18	8	31	3	–	90
Central	Mrs. Ramona Thompson, 211 Mt. Herman Rd., Lenoir 28645	1	1	1	1	1	–	5	8	12	9	5	12	1	–	47
Clarks Chapel	Mrs. J. B. Angley, 104 Kaylor Drive, Lenoir 28645	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	3	3	4	–	10	1	–	21
Clearview	Josie Duncan, Rt. 2 Box 844, Lenoir 28645	–	1	1	1	–	–	3	–	6	–	9	17	–	–	32
Clover	Carole Church, 1431 1st St. Place, NW Hickory 28601	1	1	1	–	1	1	5	10	10	7	–	11	2	11	51
College Avenue	Mrs. Delores Leftwich, P. O. Box 1255, Lenoir 28645	1	3	1	1	5	–	11	8	40	18	12	60	5	–	143
Concord	Mrs. Pearl Setzer, Rt. 4 Box 534, Granite Falls 28630	1	2	1	–	2	–	6	6	12	11	–	33	6	–	68
Conways Chapel	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Crestview	Mrs. Mildred Andrews, Rt. 8 Box 519, Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	15	22	6	–	43
Dry Ponds	Mrs. Andrew Tramble, Rt. 4, Granite Falls 28630	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	10	12	5	15	25	5	–	72
Dudley Shoals	Mrs. Shirley Sims, Rt. 1 Box 235, Granite Falls 28630	2	2	2	1	1	–	8	16	21	15	12	21	1	–	86
Edgemont	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Flemings Chapel	Mrs. Olivia Haynes, P. O. Box 2151, Lenoir 28645	1	2	1	–	2	–	6	15	24	20	–	29	–	–	88
Grandin	Mrs. W. Bennon Vaughan, 419 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	4
Grandview Park	Mrs. Irene Privette, 2406 Morganton Blvd., Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	4	3	–	10
Granite Falls, First	Mrs. Verna Lefevers, Rt. 3 Box 421, Granite Falls 28630	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	12	3	3	–	10	1	–	29
Green Rock	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Green Valley	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING _____ 1981

Association _____ (Month & Day)

State

Associational WMU Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
			Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (9-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years through graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (9-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years through graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Harris Chapel	Linda Richardson, Rt. 1, Hudson	28638	1	2	1	1	2	-	7	15	18	8	9	25	3	-	78
Harrisburg	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartland	Mrs. Robert Perkins, Rt. 11 Box 335, Lenoir	28645	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	4	5	12	-	18	3	-	42
Hibriten	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hudson, First	Mrs. Winifred Thurkill, 515 Circle Drive, Hudson	28638	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	13	19	15	7	35	3	-	92
Johns River																	
Kings Creek	Mrs. J. M. Laxton, Rt. 1, Grandin Road, Lenoir	28645	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	2	18	14	-	20	2	-	56
Lakeview	Mrs. Nancy Taylor, Rt. 2 Box 289B-8, Granite Falls	28630	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	2	7	10	7	15	5	-	46
Lenoir, First	Mrs. Caroll Laxton, 308 Taubrook Pl. NW, Lenoir	28645	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	10	-	-	-	90	-	-	100
Liberty	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livingston Memorial	Mrs. Mack Foust, Rt. 1 Box 252, Boomer	28606	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	15	3	-	18
Lovelady	Mrs. Karen Causby, Rt. 4 Box 118, Granite Falls	28630	1	1	1	-	2	-	5	19	29	12	3	25	5	-	93
Lower Creek	Mrs. Alice Ayers, 825 Hawthorne Dr., Lenoir	28645	2	2	1	1	3	-	9	15	15	5	12	42	5	-	94
Maple Grove																	
Meadowbrook	Mrs. Paul Curtis, P. O. Box 70, Lenoir	28645	2	1	1	1	2	-	7	8	8	5	8	23	2	-	54
Miller Hill	Mrs. Bobbie Green, 1339 Fairview Drive, Lenoir	28645	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	5	12	7	9	16	1	-	50
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Tula Bumgarner, Rt. 3 Box 1142, Hudson	28638	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	5	6	4	-	11	3	-	29
Mount Zion	Mrs. Shirley Pritchard, Rt. 4, Granite Falls	28630	1	3	1	2	2	-	9	10	40	12	15	40	6	-	123
Mountain Grove	Mrs. Christine Beane, P. O. Box 548, Lenoir	28645	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	10	30	15	20	15	2	-	92
Mountain View																	
Mulberry	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mulvale	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nelsons Chapel	None		-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	5	-	-	7	3	-	15
New Hope																	
North Catawba	Mrs. Violet Rogers, 19 Woodside Terrace, Granite Falls	28630	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	8	17	9	13	37	7	-	91

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING _____ 1981

Association (Month & Day)

State

Associational WMU Director

Address City State Zip

			99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or S.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or S.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Oak Grove	Mrs. Ralph Helton, Rt. 5 Box 235, Hickory	28601	1	1	2	–	1	–	5	12	5	16	–	15	4	–	52
Piney Grove	Mrs. Edna Barlowe, Rt. 5 Box 220, Lenoir	28645	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	7	–	–	10	–	–	17
Pisgah	None		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poovey's Chapel	Mrs. Coleen Coffey, Rt. 1 Box 248, Hudson	28638	1	1	1	2	2	–	7	5	8	9	17	27	–	–	66
Poovey's Grove	Mrs. Rena Kiziah, Rt. 5 Box 139 C, Hickory	28601	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	16	6	10	11	6	4	59
Rhodhiss, First	Joanne Propst, RR 3 Box 23A, Granite Falls	28630	1	1	1	1	1	–	5	9	9	13	6	12	–	–	49
Rocky Springs	None		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rufus	None		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Setzer Creek	Shelby Bryant, Rt. 10 Box 544, Lenoir	28645	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	6	–	–	–	25	4	–	35
Sunrise	None		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Temple Hill	Mrs. Linda Reid, Hwy. 90, Lenoir	28645	2	1	–	–	1	–	4	19	10	–	–	19	1	–	49
Union	Blanche Reid, Rt. 2, Lenoir	28645	1	1	1	–	1	1	5	3	12	6	–	9	3	9	42
Union Grove	Mrs. L. J. Ford, Rt. 1 Box 345-A, Hudson	28638	1	1	1	1	1	–	5	18	22	17	19	21	3	–	100
West Lenoir	None		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Whitnel, First	Mrs. Mina Prtichard, Rt. 1 Box 561, Lenoir	28645	1	1	1	1	2	–	6	4	6	10	15	27	1	–	63
Yadkin	Mrs. Willie Mae Hege, Rt. 10 Box 698, Lenoir	28645	1	2	1	–	–	–	4	3	10	6	–	35	7	–	61
Yadkin Valley	None		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Zacks Fork	Brenda Borders, P. O. Box 1048, Lenoir	28645	–	1	1	–	1	–	3	–	14	7	–	21	4	–	46
TOTALS			41	50	38	23	59	4	215	331	531	349	249	1,002	127	24	2,613

BSSB - 1287 (Rev. 11-80)

Table F: Brotherhood

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1981

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Earl Woods

Address: Rt. 3, Box 1500 — City: Hudson — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28638

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Baton	Boyd Cloer, Rt. 2 Box 239, Cajah Mtn. Rd., Hudson	28638	9	11	-	18	-	38	-	-	-	76
Bethany	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blairs Fork	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buffalo Cove	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cajah Mountain	Bill G. Austin, Rt. 2 Box 535, Hudson	28638	6	10	1	12	-	-	-	3	-	32
Calvary	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cedar Rock	Paul Richards, 136 A Willowbrook Rd., Lenoir	28645	4	3	1	7	-	-	-	1	-	16
Center Grove	Gerald Nester, 105 Magnolia Lane, Hudson	28638	14	12	4	-	-	20	-	1	-	51
Central	None		8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Clarks Chapel	None		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Clearview	Daniel Brown, Rt. 2 Box 478, Connelly Springs	28612	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Clover	Paul Carson, Rt. 4 Box 531, Granite Falls	28630	4	6	2	-	3	-	6	2	-	23
College Avenue	Bill Murray, 1324 Idlewood Pl. SW, Lenoir	28645	18	20	-	60	-	-	-	4	-	102
Concord	Ivo Yount, Rt. 3, Granite Falls	28630	4	7	4	20	-	-	-	4	-	39
Conways Chapel	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crestview	Harold White, 136 Echo Drive, Lenoir	28645	13	-	6	-	-	-	-	3	14	36
Dry Ponds	Timothy Wilson, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	28630	8	5	3	12	12	-	-	1	-	41
Dudley Shoals	Lynn Bowman, Rt. 1 Box 487, Taylorsville	28681	16	12	4	15	-	-	-	3	-	50
Edgemont	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flemings Chapel	Bruce Reichard, Rt. 7 Box 253 B, Morganton	28655	10	8	4	20	-	-	-	-	-	42
Grandin	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grandview Park	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Granite Falls, First	Wade Bumgardner, Rt. 4 Box 570, Granite Falls	28630	2	9	1	15	-	-	-	1	-	28
Green Rock	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Valley	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING _____ 1981 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Harris Chapel	Doyle Landers, Rt. 2 Box 443, Hudson	28638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Harrisburg	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartland	Roger Turnmire, Rt. 6, Lenoir	28645	12	6	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	28
Hibriten	Randy Cox, Box 114, Hibriten Mtn. Dr., Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	1	-	14
Hudson, First	Gaither Bumgarner, 181 Colvard Ave., C-6-7, Hudson	28638	12	-	-	35	-	-	-	4	-	51
Johns River												
Kings Creek	Doug Brookshire, Rt. 1, Lenoir	28645	2	1	3	15	2	-	-	-	6	29
Lakeview	David Gilbert, 719 Connelly Springs Rd., SW, Lenoir	28645	7	-	1	15	-	-	-	1	-	24
Lenoir, First	Bob Apple, 810 Westminister Circle, SW, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	5	-	65
Liberty	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livingston Memorial	George H. Hatton, Rt. 1 Box 220, Boomer	28606	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	8
Lovelady	None		10	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Lower Creek	Bob Conley, 925 Hawthorne Dr., NE, Lenoir	28645	18	-	1	29	-	-	-	3	-	51
Maple Grove												
Meadowbrook	Jerry Anderson, Old Farm Development, Hudson	28638	9	6	1	-	6	10	1	1	-	34
Miller Hill	Camuel Houk, Rt. 2 Box 546, Hudson	28638	6	6	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	29
Mount Carmel	Grady Isenhour, 1429 10th Ave. SW, Hickory	28601	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Mount Zion	None		15	10	4	12	-	-	-	1	-	42
Mountain Grove	Jack Pritchard, Rt. 2 Box 416, Granite Falls	28830	15	12	5	21	-	-	-	-	-	53
Mountain View												
Mulberry	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mulvale	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nelsons Chapel	Kenneth Barnes, Rt. 8 Box 218, Lenoir	28645	6	-	1	10	-	-	-	1	-	18
New Hope												
North Catawba	None		20	20	6	6	-	-	-	1	-	53

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING _____ 1981 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Oak Grove	Ralph Helton, Rt. 5 Box 235, Hickory	28601	5	7	3	9	-	-	-	1	-	25
Piney Grove	Charles Minton, Rt. 5 Box 284, Lenoir	28645	4	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	14
Pisgah	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poovey's Chapel	Ernie Harris, Rt. 1 Box 39, Hudson	28638	8	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Poovey's Grove	Stirl Dula, Rt. 5 Box 141-C, Hickory	28601	12	2	3	11	-	-	-	1	-	29
Rhodhiss, First	Kenneth Foster, P. O. Box Rhodhiss,	28667	4	4	-	15	-	-	-	3	-	26
Rocky Springs	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rufus	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Setzer Creek	Charles Watson, Rt. 6 Box 830, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	1	-	9
Sunrise	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temple Hill	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union	Ray Anderson, Rt. 2 Box 774, Lenoir	28645	3	6	2	1	1	1	1	-	6	21
Union Grove	J. C. Price, Rt. 3 Box 446-A, Lenoir	28645	12	8	3	12	11	-	-	2	-	48
West Lenoir	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitnel, First	None		4	4	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	23
Yadkin	Bill Swanson, 2136 Wendwood Dr., Lenoir	28645	7	5	-	11	18	1	1	4	-	47
Yadkin Valley	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zacks Fork	David Baldwin, Rt. 1, Lenoir	28645	8	-	2	-	-	15	-	2	-	27
TOTALS			323	222	81	481	83	86	9	59	26	1,370

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 11-80)

Table G: Total Receipts, Local Expenditures and Stewardship

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP — YEAR ENDING Aug. 31, 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Jack Spainhour
Address: P. O. Box 177 — City: Lenior — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goals as percent of total budget	23 Associational mission goals as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program of Advance	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Baton	Brooks Barber, Rt. 2 Granite Falls 28630	65	12	500						X		65,501	-	65,501	-	18,830	2,013	13,408	3,528	25,346	63,125
Bethany	Boyd Greene, Rt. 8 Box 260, Lenoir 28645	9	-	-	X						X	8,803	86	8,889	-	2,689	4,708	-	128	2,398	9,923
Blairs Fork	Barbara Winebarger, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-							X	15,961	1,937	17,898	-	6,210	2,726	-	678	905	10,519
Buffalo Cove	Riley Watson, Rt. 5 Box 508, Lenoir 28645	22	-	-					X		X	13,189	142	13,331	-	3,690	-	-	348	6,800	10,838
Cajah Mountain	Kenneth Coffey, Rt. 2, Hudson 28638	40	4	2	X					X		31,930	67	37,997	-	13,805	-	4,203	1,093	9,499	28,600
Calvary	Bobby James, P. O. Box 5351, Lenoir 28645	108	-	10 mo.					X	X		82,857	10,955	93,812	100,000	20,366	283,016	11,385	842	25,138	340,747
Cedar Rock	Larry Frady, 104 Colonial Acres, Lenoir 28645	25	18	4	X					X		24,787	-	24,787	-	11,080	-	1,637	1,025	3,648	17,390
Center Grove	Mrs. Rodney Allison, Rt. 3, Hudson 28638	70	22	3	X					X		81,169	263	81,432	-	28,000	300	8,700	4,500	12,296	53,796
Central	James E. Cooke, 131 Rural Retreat, Lenoir 112	15	1.2							X		144,764	1,800	146,564	-	36,220	-	-	4,058	17,595	57,873
Clarks Chapel	J. B. Angley, 104 Kaylor Dr., Lenoir 28645	25	12	2	X					X		40,739	-	40,739	6,000	14,430	-	2,267	610	27,297	44,604
Clearview	Gladys Haas, Rt. 2 Box 829, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-							X	29,483	-	29,483	-	7,454	2,682	-	483	4,109	14,728
Clover	Mrs. Bill Suddreth, Rt. 4, Granite Falls 28638	60	15	1	X					X		53,215	71	53,286	5,000	5,300	-	12,064	1,947	24,964	44,275
College Avenue	Vaughn Summerlin, P. O. Box 201, Lenoir 28645	322	-	-				X		X		284,111	2,648	286,759	-	73,645	111,410	20,286	6,981	29,070	241,392
Concord	Walter Lynch, 627 26th St., Hickory 28601	85	14	3	X					X		124,161	1,034	125,195	-	28,822	-	30,104	3,263	51,423	113,612
Conways Chapel	Mrs. Rebecca Shaw, Lenoir 28645	4	-	-	X						X	9,982	52	10,034	-	475	205	-	162	8,435	9,277
Crestview	Jack Watson, 807 Powell Rd., Lenoir 28645	44	-	-					X	X		47,499	-	47,499	-	13,400	-	2,460	1,174	34,109	51,143
Dry Ponds	C. J. Baker, Sr., Rt. 4, Granite Falls 28630	85	10	-					X	X		44,878	-	44,898	-	15,000	12,432	-	5,121	12,332	44,885
Dudley Shoals	Herman Kizer, Rt. 1 Box 188, Granite Falls 147	23	5						X	X		114,790	118	114,908	8,000	26,541	9,938	6,892	3,223	45,052	91,646
Edgemont	Mrs. Audrey Killian, St. Rt, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	X						X	4,423	5,545	9,968	-	2,988	680	-	41	1,622	5,331
Flemings Chapel	Mrs. Hilda Houck, P. O. Bx. 9, Lenoir 28645	65	15	3					X	X		68,140	-	68,140	-	16,143	-	-	2,696	21,795	40,634
Grandin	Mrs. Vallie Icenhour, Lenoir 28645	4	2	2					X	X		3,989	1,400	5,389	-	1,250	-	-	90	475	1,815
Grandview Park	Mrs. Betty Johnson, Lenoir 28645	15	1.6	1.4							X	22,729	-	22,729	-	11,906	-	1,792	1,226	5,179	20,103
Granite Falls, First	Miss Jean Milstead, Granite Falls 28630	77	10	.75					X	X		122,318	274	122,592	-	41,196	-	13,205	4,195	34,003	92,599
Green Rock	Miss Ginelle Conley, Rt. 5, Lenoir 28645	10	-	-	X	X					X	6,890	-	6,890	-	2,871	277	-	158	2,350	5,656
Green Valley	W. P. Coffey, Box 80, Collettsville 28661	-	-	-						-	-	8,699	-	8,699	-	3,714	-	-	250	832	4,796

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING _____ 1981

Association (Month & Day)

State

Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goals as percent of budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Harris Chapel	Wayne Prestwood, Rt. 2, Hudson 28638	250	-	-				X		X		183,203	-	183,203	-	69,906	-	30,787	3,000	29,934	133,627
Harrisburg	Mrs. Frances Price, Lenoir 28645	-	.04	.02		X				X		26,313	776	27,089	-	13,935	-	-	615	10,271	24,821
Hartland	Mrs. Mark Miller, Morganton 28655	35	10	-	X					X		55,113	685	55,789	-	15,600	-	11,856	1,650	12,730	41,836
Hibriten	Mrs. Jean Mann, Lenoir 28645	99	-	-					X		X	46,160	623	46,783	-	14,170	-	-	1,048	25,917	41,135
Hudson, First	320	20	2.4						X	X		250,327	-	250,327	7,000	66,055	-	7,399	4,844	13,969	92,267
Johns River																					
Kings Creek	Mary Sue Laws, Rt. 1, Lenoir 28645	67	9.7	1					X	X		69,647	1,323	70,970	-	21,019	-	30,104	3,106	33,001	87,230
Lakeview	Mrs. Nancy Taylor, Rt. 2, Granite Falls 28630	37	10	2					X	X		42,421	-	42,421	-	18,514	-	-	2,125	3,146	23,785
Lenoir, First	Jack B. Spainhour, P. O. Box 177, Lenoir 28645	120	16	1					X	X		285,427	30,150	315,577	-	86,950	-	35,475	9,120	97,607	229,152
Liberty	Jeanette Haire, 349 Clarks Chapel Rd. 28645	14	-	-							X	12,500	-	12,500	-	3,500	1,100	-	500	750	5,850
Livingston Memorial	Mrs. Nelia Maltba, Boomer 28606	20	8	2					X		X	25,547	276	25,823	8,292	8,010	11,847	3,293	861	3,774	27,785
Lovelady	Mrs. Karen Causby, Granite Falls 28630	50	-	-	X					X		64,396	-	64,396	-	16,000	-	23,962	771	10,987	51,720
Lower Creek	Lawrence Hayes, Lenoir 28645	-	20	.8	X					X		144,827	3,857	148,684	-	51,810	-	-	4,634	43,594	100,038
Maple Grove																					
Meadowbrook	Paul Curtis, P. O. Box 70, Lenoir 28645	115	22	4					X	X		64,809	1,850	66,659	-	14,452	-	-	1,925	17,090	33,467
Miller Hill	Mrs. Sue Smith, Lenoir 28645	54	4	2					X	X		66,495	60	66,555	-	14,896	-	12,832	2,815	23,970	54,513
Mount Carmel	Mrs. JoAnn Isenhour, Hickory 28601	10	10	2					X		X	14,508	-	14,508	-	3,510	-	3,450	902	3,665	11,527
Mount Zion	Michael Smith, Rt. 1, Hudson 28638	75	13	1.7	X					X		152,422	15,972	168,394	-	45,145	-	-	10,256	90,813	146,214
Mountain Grove	Mrs. Carolyn Woodie, Lenoir 28645	50	12	2						X		142,371	3,144	145,515	-	47,528	-	22,200	3,321	71,814	144,863
Mountain View																					
Mulberry	H. I. Greene, Rt. 8, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-					X	X		29,967	-	29,967	-	8,275	2,239	-	541	11,713	22,768
Mulvale	Mrs. Shirley Rhodes, Rt. 7, Lenoir 28645	40	13	5	X					X		48,407	7,751	56,158	40,000	12,962	43,323	24,246	886	7,318	88,735
Nelsons Chapel	Mrs. R. M. Miller, Rt. 8, Lenoir 28645	-	12	1	X					X		37,279	-	37,279	-	7,150		9,885	1,110	6,908	25,053
New Hope																					
North Catawba	Carl Pless, Lenoir 28645	100	10	3					X	X		100,684	-	100,684	-	37,985	-	20,075	6,042	14,238	78,340

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING _____ 1981 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Current budget as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Oak Grove	Ralph H. Reid, Rt. 3, Granite Falls 28630	40	15	2					X	X		54,050	-	54,050	-	18,155	-	-	1,768	22,927	42,850
Piney Grove	Mrs. Virginia Roberson, Lenoir 28645	30	7.7	1.5				X		X		36,829	92	36,921	-	11,018	-	9,204	1,220	14,667	26,109
Pisgah	Mrs. Shirley Crisp, 424 Va. St., Lenoir 28645	33	-	-							X	19,352	1,600	20,952	-	6,291	1,078	-	500	11,764	19,633
Poovey's Chapel	Marion McCall, Rt. 1 Box 115, Hudson 28638	45	12	7					X		X	48,638	-	48,638	-	17,075	-	-	1,822	23,239	42,136
Poovey's Grove	Earl Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Granite Falls 28630	-	11	2.5	X					X		64,312	-	64,312	-	24,795	-	-	1,677	16,827	43,299
Rhodhiss, First	John E. Bolan, P. O. Box 5, Rhodhiss 28667	27	11	1	X					X		64,286	-	64,286	1,500	33,658	-	3,133	2,120	13,684	52,595
Rock Springs	Mrs. Gloria Hayes, Rt. 7, Lenoir 28645	20	2½	2½	X					X		14,888	-	14,888	-	4,790	-	-	833	7,305	12,928
Rufus	Mrs. W. B. Greene, Rt. 8, Lenoir 28645	3	-	-							X	7,956	-	7,956	-	3,500	-	-	149	2,545	6,194
Setzer Creek	Betty Crisp, Rt. 2, Box 490, Hudson 28638	29	-	-					X	X		37,504	-	37,504	75,000	6,405	12,623	16,530	850	5,597	42,005
Sunrise	Floyd Crouch, Hudson 28638	100	15	-						X		50,464	-	50,464	2,000	20,520	9,009	-	2,360	11,513	43,402
Temple Hill	Mrs. Dot Kirby, Rt. 1, Granite Falls 28630	65	12	-	X					X		81,058	-	81,058	-	19,165	-	22,886	2,582	20,811	65,444
Union	Leslie Smith, 802 Queen St., Lenoir 28645	60	7	1						X		44,901	60	44,961	-	10,970	-	7,200	2,370	19,417	39,957
Union Grove	J. B. Myers, Lenoir 28645	125	11	.8	X					X		77,499	901	78,400	-	30,350	-	-	2,970	51,284	84,604
West Lenoir	Mrs. Hilda Cooke, 922 Pinecrest, Lenoir 28645	200	-	-	X					X		158,370	9,811	168,181	-	34,142	13,112	-	2,727	51,955	101,936
Whitnel, First	Marshall Johnson, Lenoir 28645	93	20	2	X					X		115,228	-	115,228	-	23,608	-	18,997	7,854	35,151	85,610
Yadkin	Bill Isaac, 130 Hillwood Dr., Lenoir 28645	100	7.7	.5	X					X		103,870	-	103,870	-	60,340	-	-	3,238	23,635	87,213
Yadkin Valley	Dennis Watson, Lenoir 28645	12	4	1.5					X	X		11,681	-	11,681	-	3,810	-	2,400	740	3,550	10,500
Zacks Fork	Benny Coffey, P. O. Box 1048, Lenoir 28645	70	-	-								-	-	-	-	9,207	-	-	731	5,500	15,438
TOTALS												4,308,617	105,323	4,400,708	252,792	1,317,506	524,718	444,317	144,055	1,274,452	3,705,048

8888 - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

Table H: Mission Expenditures

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING _____ 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Sue Smith

Address: 1214 Overlook Dr., SW — City: Lenoir — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28645

			134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
			CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Baton	Miss Clyde L. Smith, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	28630	–	–	–	6,248	450	700	1,078	3,229	–	–	–	–	3,501	8,958	15,206
Bethany	Mrs. Alma Jean Starnes, Rt. 8, Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	–	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	444	504	504
Blairs Fork	Lucille Estes, Mulberry Rt. 8, Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	1,424	143	–	52	363	–	19	–	–	–	577	2,001
Buffalo Cove	Greg Hawkins, Rt. 5, Box 432, Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	–	–	209	193	266	–	–	–	–	1,900	2,568	2,568
Cajah Mountain	Mrs. Mary Austin, Rt. 2, Box 535, Hudson	28638	–	–	–	1,245	575	–	500	685	–	150	–	150	25	2,085	3,330
Calvary	Mrs. Bobby James, P. O. Box 5351, Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	–	235	200	250	1,642	–	350	–	250	12,353	15,280	15,280
Cedar Rock	Mrs. Geraldine Barlow, 219 Wildwood, Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	3,743	794	179	205	630	–	–	–	–	1,390	3,198	6,941
Center Grove	Mrs. Melvin Lail, Rt. 1 Box 480, Hudson	28638	–	–	–	17,328	1,120	931	979	3,017	–	–	–	–	77	6,124	23,452
Central	Bennett D. Helton, 104 Maywood Dr., Lenoir	28645	–	4,800	4,800	17,401	780	75	1,617	4,207	–	–	–	–	10,750	17,429	39,630
Clarks Chapel	Miss Toye Clark, Rt. 3 Box 32, Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	4,512	676	179	430	1,270	–	–	–	–	–	2,555	7,067
Clearview	Earl Duncan, Rt. 2 Box 844, Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clover	Mrs. Talmadge Williams, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	28630	–	–	–	5,736	526	364	751	1,553	–	–	–	–	691	3,885	9,621
College Avenue	Mrs. Sandy Baldwin, P. O. Box 298, Hudson	28645	–	–	–	19,169	1,542	1,500	1,206	6,500	–	–	–	–	7,182	17,930	37,099
Concord	Mrs. Sandy Baldwin, P. O. Box 298, Hudson	28638	–	–	–	12,402	636	318	892	2,599	–	–	–	–	–	4,445	16,847
Conways Chapel	Mrs. Rebecca Shaw, 118-D Spencer Hts., Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	105	41	25	–	25	–	25	25	–	–	141	246
Crestview	Richard Haigler, 116 Green Valley Pl., Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	1,086	525	775	544	1,943	75	–	–	–	1,580	5,442	6,528
Dry Ponds	Mrs. Wilson Annas, Rt. 2 Box 146, Granite Falls	28630	–	–	–	3,915	428	–	700	1,850	–	–	–	–	50	3,028	6,943
Dudley Shoals	Mrs. Linda K. Story, Rt. 3, Granite Falls	28630	2,397	1,751	4,148	20,989	4,543	1,076	2,910	5,600	86	–	–	–	3,070	17,285	42,422
Edgemont	Archie Coffey, Gen. Delivery, Edgemont	28620	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	300	300	300
Flemings Chapel	Miss Alice McFalls, 109 Normandy Park, Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	8,655	1,715	674	1,990	5,237	–	–	–	–	2,276	11,892	20,547
Grandlin	Mrs. Vallie Icenhour, Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	100	100	25	25	60	40	–	–	–	–	250	350
Grandview Park	Mrs. Patsy Coffey, Rt. 11, Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	100	–	–	100	628	–	–	–	–	–	728	828
Granite Falls, First	Mrs. Polly Johnson, Granite Falls	28630	–	–	–	9,900	650	283	932	3,027	–	–	–	200	1,926	7,018	16,918
Green Rock	Miss Ginelle Conley, Rt. 5 Box 410, Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	243	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	243
Green Valley	Ruby D. Craig, R. 7, Box 253, Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	26	19	–	–	–	–	400	100	–	1,150	1,669	1,695

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING _____ 1981

Association (Month & Day)

State

Associational Clerk

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		134 Money paid out on new construction during the year	135 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	136 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 Associational missions program	139 Designated: State missions	140 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	141 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	142 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	143 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	144 Designated: SB Hospitals	145 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	146 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	147 Total other mission cause expenditures	148 Grand Total Mission expenditures
			CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Harris Chapel	Kaye Pope, Rt. 4, Box 540-A, Granite Falls	28630	-	-	-	-	393	1,736	2,634	8,202	3,603	2,170	-	-	10,792	29,530	29,530
Harrisburg	Mrs. Frances Price, 708 Lynhaven St., Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	729	394	-	131	403	-	-	-	-	282	1,210	1,939
Hartland	Mrs. Barry Mock, Rt. 6 Box 392, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	5,055	252	342	530	1,200	-	13	-	5	-	2,342	7,397
Hibriten	Mrs. Pam Ellis, 103 Slope Terrace, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	500	-	300	-	-	2,986	4,086	4,086
Hudson, First	Mrs. H. S. Benfield, Jr., P. O. Box 165, Hudson	28638	-	-	-	41,735	5,000	3,500	3,586	11,167	-	-	-	-	12,212	35,465	77,200
Johns River																	
Kings Creek	R. L. Kirby, Rt. 1 Box 442-K, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	11,700	1,500	1,077	1,010	4,318	-	20	-	-	146	8,071	19,771
Lakeview	Mrs. Carol Gragg, 403 Shasta Lane, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	3,767	756	-	740	1,020	-	-	-	-	-	2,516	6,283
Lenoir, First	Jack B. Spainhour, P. O. Box 177, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	34,069	2,900	3,938	3,260	5,965	5,725	-	-	-	8,762	30,550	64,619
Liberty	Mrs. Sue Newman, P. O. Box 69, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	-	39	60	72	-	25	25	-	-	221	221
Livingston Memorial	Mrs. George H. Hatton, Rt. 1 Box 220, Boomer	28606	-	-	-	1,886	495	91	55	185	-	50	-	-	1,650	2,526	4,412
Lovelady	Miss Margie Prince, Rt. 1 Box 32, Granite Falls	28630	-	-	-	2,280	120	-	200	1,025	-	-	-	-	600	1,945	4,225
Lower Creek	Ralph B. Laney, 418 Powell Rd., Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	30,400	1,267	1,522	7,293	7,996	500	1,100	1,000	1,200	4,067	25,945	56,345
Maple Grove																	
Meadowbrook	Mrs. Mary Lib Presnell, P. O. Box 187, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	12,973	2,579	517	1,036	1,725	-	-	-	-	4,509	10,366	23,339
Miller Hill	Mrs. James Watson, 112 Tut Hill Dr., Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	1,826	645	400	380	2,450	-	-	-	125	1,289	5,289	7,115
Mount Carmel	Wanda Bumgarner, Rt. 3 Box 860, Hudson	28638	-	-	-	1,334	290	200	316	501	-	-	-	-	473	1,780	3,114
Mount Zion	Miss Sheilia Fox, Rt. 4 Box 304, Granite Falls	28630	754	-	754	21,090	1,500	1,122	1,937	5,031	-	-	-	-	-	9,590	31,434
Mountain Grove	Mrs. Peggy Helton, 117 Oakmont Dr., Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	14,556	2,426	873	1,084	3,247	-	-	-	-	-	7,630	22,186
Mountain View																	
Mulberry	H. I. Greene, Rt. 8, Box 364, Lenior	28645	-	-	-	91	-	-	-	1,114	-	200	-	-	2,939	4,253	4,344
Mulvale	Mrs. Frances Bryson, Rt. 10 Box 426, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	6,033	445	632	628	736	-	-	-	-	2,419	4,860	10,893
Nelsons Chapel	Mrs. Clyde Osborne, Rt. 8 Box 235, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	3,780	200	90	343	391	-	25	-	-	-	1,049	4,829
New Hope																	
North Catawba	Mrs. Ava Smith, Rt. 3, Box 220, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	9,231	600	347	1,506	3,239	-	-	-	-	1,625	7,317	16,548

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING _____ 1981

Association (Month & Day)

State

Associational Clerk

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		134 Money paid out on new construction during the year	135 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	136 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 Associational missions program	139 Designated: State missions	140 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	141 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	142 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	143 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	144 Designated: SB Hospitals	145 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	146 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	147 Total other mission cause expenditures	148 Grand Total Mission expenditures
			CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Oak Grove	Ray Reid, Rt. 3 Box 316, Granite Falls	28630	-	-	-	8,045	1,200	-	159	1,438	62	-	-	-	2,125	4,984	13,029
Piney Grove	Mrs. Lorraine Minton, Rt. 5 Box 284, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	3,000	480	264	267	551	32	-	-	-	1,138	2,732	5,732
Pisgah	Mrs. Gail McCall, Rt. 7 Box 588-A, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	92	165	-	-	366	-	-	-	-	891	1,422	1,514
Poovey's Chapel	Mrs. Margaret Livingston, Rt. 3, Hudson	28638	-	-	-	5,362	526	255	855	1,263	-	-	-	-	310	3,209	8,571
Poovey's Grove	Mrs. Susan Laws, Rt. 3, Granite Falls	28630	-	-	-	6,964	520	592	1,690	3,551	-	-	-	-	1,083	7,436	14,400
Rhodhiss, First	Mrs. John Bolan, P. O. Box 5, Rhodhiss	28667	-	-	-	6,441	581	472	663	1,200	-	-	-	-	391	3,307	9,748
Rocky Springs	Mrs. Nina Pritchard, Rt. 7 Box 234, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	296	296	-	75	232	-	-	-	-	-	603	899
Rufus	James A. Bradshaw, Rt. 8 Box 377, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	27	140	-	30	175	50	-	-	-	349	744	771
Setzer Creek	Mrs. Faye Storie, Rt. 8 Box 124, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	333	285	758	575	1,601	-	-	-	-	656	3,875	4,208
Sunrise	Mrs. Irene Harris, Rt. 4 Box 33, Granite Falls	28630	-	-	-	7,131	120	-	120	816	-	-	150	-	240	1,446	8,577
Temple Hill	Miss Cindy Keller, Rt. 1 Box 501, Granite Falls	28630	-	-	-	5,782	700	1,925	1,137	1,924	513	453	175	175	1,250	8,252	14,034
Union	Russell Teague, Rt. 2 Box 258, Lenoir	28645	399	-	399	2,709	274	166	633	1,527	-	-	-	300	47	2,947	6,055
Union Grove	Mrs. L. J. Ford, Rt. 1 Box 345-A, Hudson	28638	-	-	-	8,957	500	532	1,215	2,778	66	-	-	-	6,030	11,121	20,078
West Lenoir	Mrs. Helen Hamby, 115 Virginia St., Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,480	299	-	-	15,619	23,398	23,398
Whitnel, First	Mrs. Peggy Johnson, P. O. Box 5396, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	20,597	2,076	393	1,340	2,401	-	-	-	-	-	6,210	26,807
Yadkin	Mrs. Myra Greene, Rt. 5 Box 762, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	7,000	500	1,129	1,551	4,222	-	-	-	-	1,740	9,142	16,142
Yadkin Valley	Mrs. Vera Chester, Rt. 10 Box 708, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	122	-	-	125	-	125	-	-	-	372	372
Zacks Fork	Violet Walsh, 432 Clearview Circle, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	250	662	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,808	4,720	4,720
TOTALS			3,550	6,551	10,101	419,598	46,055	31,087	52,693	128,988	18,232	5,724	1,475	2,405	139,093	425,752	855,451

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

Table I: Special Information

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1981

Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Don Ingle

Address: Rt. 1 Box 206 — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		28 No. church type missions started during the year	29 No. church type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Christian day school enrolment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of adult Sunday school classes	36 N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	37 Number of revivals	38 No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project
Baton	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	1,078	3	N	2	-	-	-
Bethany	Harley Greene, Rt. 8 Box 258, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	N	1	-	-	-
Blairs Fork	Albert Yates, 1611 Nuway Circle, NE, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	N	2	-	-	-
Buffalo Cove	Scott Watson, Rt. 5 Box 510, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	6	-	193	2	N	1	-	-	-
Cajah Mountain	Jim Calloway, Rt. 2 Box 563, Hudson	28638	-	-	-	-	28	-	500	5	N	2	-	-	-
Calvary	Sherman Crump, Rt. 1 Zacks Fork Rd., Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	9	N	2	-	-	-
Cedar Rock	Johnny Barlowe, 111 Colonial Acres, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	9	-	205	3	N	1	-	-	-
Center Grove	Melvin Lail, Rt. 1 Box 480, Hudson	28638	-	-	-	-	6	-	979	10	N	2	-	-	-
Central	James E. Cooke, 131 Rural Retreat, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	14	-	1,617	11	N	2	-	-	-
Clarks Chapel	Gurney Wingler, Rt. 11, Box 343, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	2	-	430	6	N	2	-	-	-
Clearview	Earl Ducan, Rt. 2 Box 844, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	N	2	-	-	-
Clover	Roy Icard, 9 Grandview St., Granite Falls	28630	-	-	-	-	10	-	751	7	N	-	-	-	-
College Avenue	None		-	-	-	-	65	-	1,588	18	R	2	-	-	23
Concord	Wade Yount, Sr., Rt. 3 Box 323, Granite Falls	28630	-	-	-	-	29	-	892	10	R	-	-	-	-
Conways Chapel	R. A. Annas, Rt. 7 Box 21, Morganton	28655	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	N	1	-	-	-
Crestview	Curtis Robbins, Rt. 8 Box 208, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	17	-	545	3	N	1	-	-	-
Dry Ponds	Archie Miller, Rt. 4, Granite Falls	28630	-	-	-	-	12	-	700	10	N	2	-	2	-
Dudley Shoals	Conley E. Starnes, Rt. 1 Box 26, Granite Falls	28630	-	-	-	-	15	-	2,910	14	N	2	1	-	15
Edgemont	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	1	-	-	-
Flemings Chapel	Mr. Gwyn Reichard, Rt. 6 Box 370, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	25	-	1,990	9	N	1	-	-	-
Grandin	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	40	2	N	1	-	-	-
Grandview Park	None		-	-	-	-	6	-	100	4	N	-	-	-	-
Granite Falls, First	None		-	-	-	-	18	-	932	9	R	2	-	-	-
Green Rock	Hoy Moretz, Rt. 5 Box 398, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	1	-	-	-
Green Valley	W. P. Coffey, Box 80, Collettsville	28611	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	N	1	-	-	-

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No

CHURCHES	41 Library	42 Deacon F M P	43 S S Lead Prog Week	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 Auto. data processing	46 Bapt Sem Col Day	47 Minutes mcntlmnd	48 Evangelism committee	49 Annuity Board protection for pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead Week	51 Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm	53 State paper in budget
Baton	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Bethany	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Blairs Fork	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Buffalo Cove	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N		N	N
Cajah Mountain	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Calvary	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cedar Rock	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Center Grove	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Central	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Clarks Chapel	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Clearview	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Clover	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
College Avenue	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Concord	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Conways Chapel	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Crestview	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Dry Ponds	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Dudley Shoals	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Edgemont	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Flemings Chapel	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Grandin	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Grandview Park	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Granite Falls, First	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Green Rock	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Green Valley	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING _____ 1981 (Month & Day)

State

Moderator

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Christian day school enrollment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of adult Sunday school classes	36 N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	37 Number of revivals	38 No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project	41 Library	42 Deacon F M P.	43 S.S. Lead. Prep. Week	44 Baptist Sunday School Study	45 Auto. data processing	46 Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	47 Minutes mcafimed	48 Evangelism committee	49 Baptist Brotherhood prayer for the pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead. Week	51 Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm.	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No												
Harris Chapel	Alfred Townsend, Rt. 2 Box 461, Hudson	28638	-	-	-	-	100	-	2,634	8	N	1	-	-	-	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Harrisburg	Larry Watson, Rt. 3 Box 1113, Hudson	28638	-	-	-	-	5	-	131	3	N	2	-	-	-	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Hartland	Fritz Arney, Rt. 7, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	530	7	N	3	-	-	-	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Hibriten	Walter Haigler, 232-A Whitnel Place, Whitnel	28645	-	-	-	-	42	-	300	4	N	2	-	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Hudson, First	None		-	-	-	-	46	-	3,586	18	N	3	-	-	1	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Johns River																												
Kings Creek	Joe Icenhour, Rt. 1 Box 450-B, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	27	-	1,010	7	N	1	-	-	1	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Lakeview	Elmer Philyaw, 107 Maywood Dr., Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	53	-	740	3	N	2	-	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lenoir, First	Hugh Wilson, P. O. Box 638, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	15	-	3,260	10	R	2	-	-	-	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Liberty	Clarence A. Coffey, Rt. 13 Box 111, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	3	-	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Livingston Memorial	Donald Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 272, Boomer	28606	-	-	-	-	20	-	55	2	N	2	-	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lovelady	Larry Causby, Rt. 4 Box 118, Granite Falls	28630	-	-	-	-	23	-	200	5	N	2	-	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Lower Creek	Rod Morrison, 1004 Bramble wood	28645	-	-	-	-	25	-	2,293	14	R	1	-	-	15	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Maple Grove																												
Meadowbrook	Stanford Wilson, P. O. Box 5503, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	24	-	946	7	N	1	-	-	-	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Miller Hill	Clarence Prestwood, 1421 Overlook Dr., Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	12	-	380	7	N	1	-	-	-	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Mount Carmel	Floyd Bumgarner, Rt. 3 Box 860, Hudson	28638	-	-	-	-	6	-	316	1	N	1	-	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mount Zion	D. C. Hefner, Rt. 4 Box 57, Granite Falls	28630	-	-	-		25	-	1,937	12	N	2	-	-	10	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Mountain Grove	Harold Earley, Rt. 2 Box 10, Kaylor Dr., Granite Falls	28630	-	-	-	-	25	-	1,084	12	N	2	-	-	-	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Mountain View																												
Mulberry	Jack Chandler, Rt. 10, Box 316, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	N	1	-	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mulvale	John Moore, Rt. 10 Box 375, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	12	-	628	3	N	2	-	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Nelsons Chapel	Kenneth Barnes, Rt. 8 Box 218, Lenoir	28645	-	-	-	-	5	-	343	5	N	1	-	-	-	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
New Hope																												
North Catawba	None		-	-	-	-	23	-	1,506	10	N	2	-	-	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING _____ 1981 (Month & Day)

State

Moderator

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Christian day school enrollment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of adult Sunday school classes	36 N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	37 Number of revivals	38 No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. of persons who served in a missions/evangelism project
Oak Grove	None		–	–	–	–	–	–	159	5	N	2	–	–	–
Piney Grove	Roger Dula, Rt. 5, Box 242, Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	–	8	–	267	5	N	2	–	–	–
Pisgah	Ross Moore, Rt. 11 Box 110, Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	–	35	–	–	2	N	2	–	–	–
Poovey's Chapel	Dyksie Haas, Rt. 1, Hudson	28638	–	–	–	–	20	–	855	5	N	2	–	–	–
Poovey's Grove	Joe Teague, Rt. 1 Box 526, Granite Falls	28630	–	–	–	–	8	–	1,690	7	N	2	–	–	–
Rhodhiss, First	Reggie Propst, RR 1 Box 170, Granite Falls	28630	–	–	–	–	5	–	663	6	N	2	–	–	1
Rocky Springs	Robert Tolbert, General Delivery, Collettsville	28611	–	–	–	–	12	–	75	4	N	1	–	–	–
Rufus	James P. Coffey, Rt. 10 Box 305, Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	1	N	1	–	–	–
Setzer Creek	Edgar Haas, Rt. 1 Box 142, Hudson	28638	–	–	–	–	9	–	575	4	N	2	–	–	2
Sunrise	Isaac Minton, Rt. 4 Box 464 A, Granite Falls	28630	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N	2	–	–	–
Temple Hill	Marshall Kirby, Rt. 3 Box 830, Hudson	28638	–	–	–	–	40	–	1,748	8	N	1	–	–	–
Union	Greg White, Rt. 2, Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	–	–	–	633	3	N	1	–	–	1
Union Grove	J. B. Myers, 203 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	–	9	–	1,215	11	N	2	–	–	–
West Lenoir	Charles Coffey, Rt. 11 Box 29, Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	–	40	–	–	–	N	2	–	–	–
Whitnel, First	None		–	–	–	–	8	–	1,340	8	N	3	–	–	–
Yadkin	None		–	–	–	–	18	–	1,360	7	N	–	–	–	1
Yadkin Valley	Gary Chester, Rt. 10 Box 708, Lenoir	28645	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	1	N	2	–	–	–
Zacks Fork	George Simmons, Hudson	28638	–	–	–	–	–	–	123	4	N	2	–	–	–
TOTALS							1,006		37,329	364		102	1	2	73

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No

CHURCHES	41 Library	42 Deacon F.M.P.	43 S.S. Lead Prep Week	44 Business Manager Study	45 Auto. data processing	46 Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	47 Minutes microfilmed	48 Evangelism committee	49 Church-wide prayer for the pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead Week	51 Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm	53 State paper in budget
Oak Grove	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Piney Grove	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Pisgah	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Poovey's Chapel	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Poovey's Grove	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Rhodhiss, First	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Rocky Springs	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Rufus	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Setzer Creek	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Sunrise	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Temple Hill	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Union	N	-	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Union Grove	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
West Lenoir	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Whitnel, First	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Yadkin	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Yadkin Valley	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Zacks Fork	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

UP 1 — COLLETTSVILLE
Conways Chapel
Edgemont
Globe
Green Valley
Johns River
Maple Grove
Mountain View
Mulberry
Mulvale
Rocky Springs
Rufus

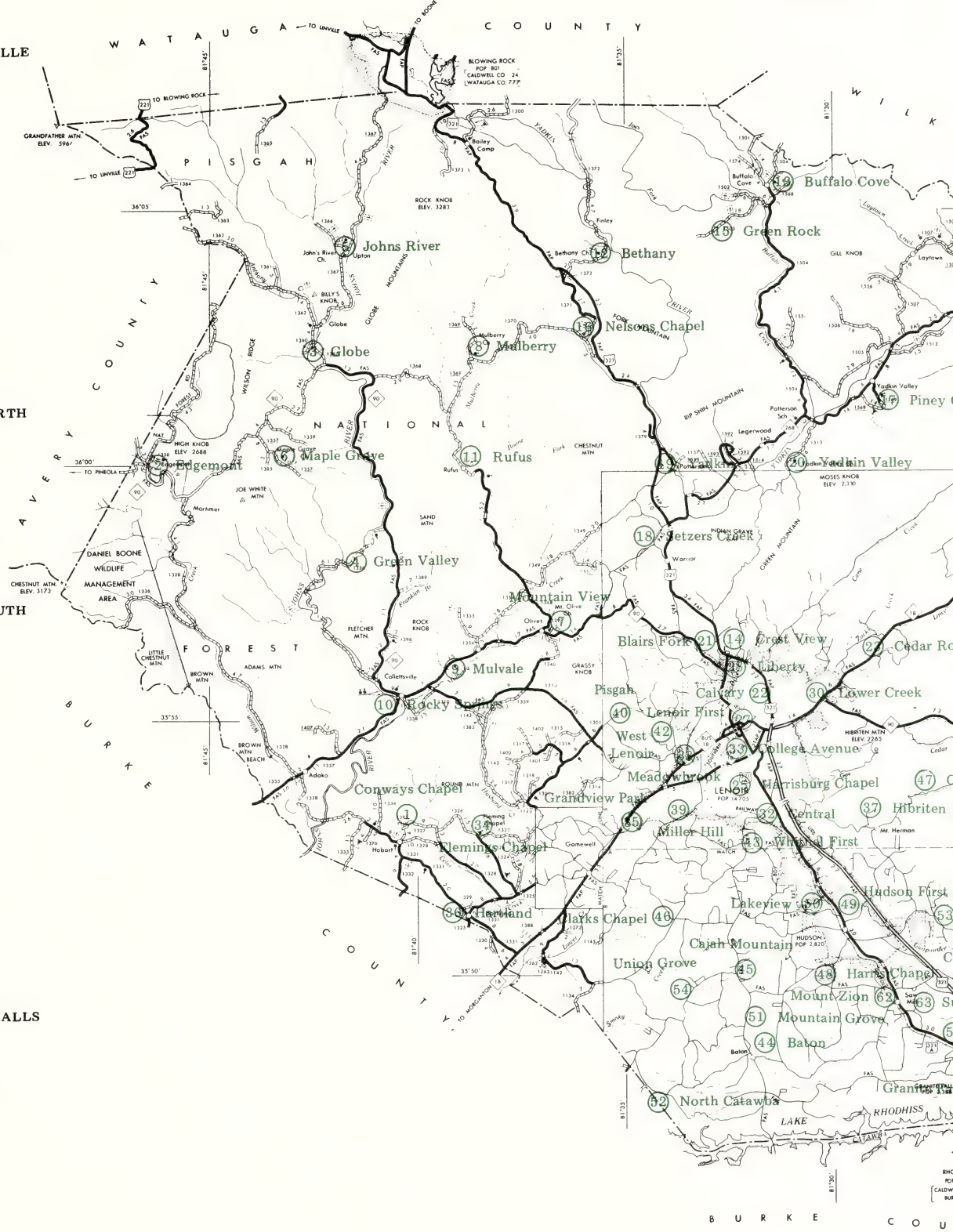
UP 2 — PATTERSON
Bethany
Buffalo Cove
Crest View
Green Rock
Nelsons Chapel
Piney Grove
Setzers Creek
Yadkin
Yadkin Valley

OUP 3 — LENOIR NORTH
Blairs Fork
Calvary
Cedar Rock
Grandin
Harrisburg Chapel
Kings Creek
Lenoir First
Liberty
Livingston Memorial
Lower Creek
New Hope

OUP 4 — LENOIR SOUTH
Central
College Avenue
Flemings Chapel
Grandview Park
Hartland
Hibriten
Meadowbrook
Miller Hill
Pisgah
Union
West Lenoir
Whitnel First

OUP 5 — HUDSON
Baton
Cajah Mountain
Clarks Chapel
Clearview
Harris Chapel
Hudson First
Lakeview
Mountain Grove
North Catawba
Poovey's Chapel
Union Grove

ROUP 6 — GRANITE FALLS
Center Grove
Mount Carmel
Clover
Concord
Dudley Shoals
Granite Falls First
Lovelady
Mount Zion
Sunrise
Oak Grove
Poovey's Grove
Rhodhiss
Temple Hill



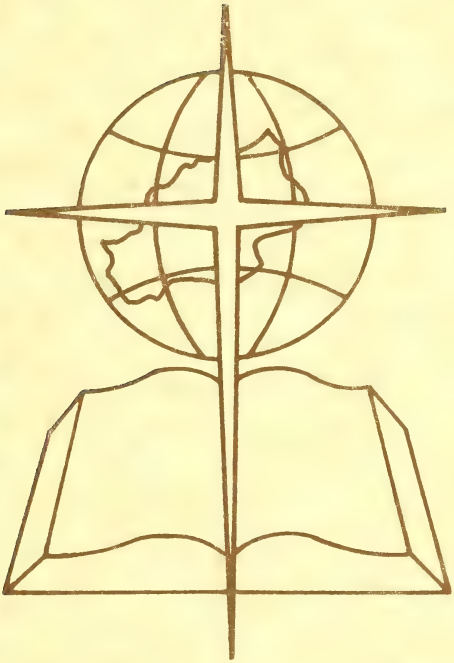
AWARDS CODE NUMBERS

CODE NUMBERS TO BE USED WHEN MAKING REQUEST FOR AWARDS UNDER THE CHURCH STUDY COURSE FOR TEACHING AND TRAINING – TO BE USED ON FORM 151 REVISED

CHURCH	STATE	ASSOC.	CHURCH
1. BATON	36	135	021-222-5
2. BETHANY	36	135	021-223-3
3. BLAIR'S FORK	36	135	021-224-1
4. BUFFALO COVE	36	135	021-225-8
5. CAJAH'S MOUNTAIN	36	135	021-226-8
6. CALVARY	36	135	021-227-4
7. CEDAR ROCK	36	135	021-228-2
8. CENTER GROVE	36	135	021-229-0
9. CENTRAL	36	135	021-231-6
10. CLARK'S CHAPEL	36	135	021-232-4
11. CLEARVIEW	36	135	021-233-2
12. CLOVER	36	135	021-234-0
13. COLLEGE AVENUE	36	135	021-235-7
14. CONCORD	36	135	021-238-1
15. CONWAYS CHAPEL	36	135	021-239-9
16. CRESTVIEW	36	135	021-240-7
17. DUDLEY SHOALS	36	135	021-241-5
18. EDGEMONT	36	135	021-244-9
19. FLEMING'S CHAPEL	36	135	021-248-0
20. GRANDIN	36	135	021-250-6
21. GRANDVIEW PARK	36	135	021-251-4
22. GRANITE FALLS, FIRST	36	135	021-245-6
23. GREEN ROCK	36	135	021-252-2
24. GREEN VALLEY	36	135	021-253-0
25. HARRIS CHAPEL	36	135	021-254-8
26. HARTLAND	36	135	021-256-3
27. HIBRITEN	36	135	021-257-1
28. HUDSON, FIRST	36	135	021-258-9
29. JOHN'S RIVER	36	135	021-259-7
30. KING'S CREEK	36	135	021-261-3
31. LAKEVIEW	36	135	021-262-1
32. LENOIR, FIRST	36	135	021-246-4
33. LENOIR, WEST	36	135	021-293-6
HARRISBURG CHAPEL	36	135	021-246-4
34. LIBERTY	36	135	021-263-9
35. LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL	36	135	021-264-7
36. LOVELADY	36	135	021-262-4
37. LOWER CREEK	36	135	021-266-2
38. MAPLE GROVE	36	135	021-267-0
39. MEADOWBROOK	36	135	021-268-8
40. MILLER HILL	36	135	021-269-6
41. MOUNT CARMEL	36	135	038-392-7
42. MOUNT ZION	36	135	021-272-0
43. MOUNTAIN GROVE	36	153	021-270-4
44. MOUNTAIN VIEW	36	135	021-271-2
45. MULBERRY	36	135	021-274-6
46. MULVALE	36	135	021-275-3
47. NELSONS CHAPEL	36	135	021-276-1
48. NEW HOPE	36	135	021-277-9
49. NORTH CATAWBA	36	135	021-278-7
50. OAK GROVE	36	135	021-279-5
51. PINEY GROVE	36	135	021-280-3
52. PISGAH	36	135	021-281-1
53. POOVEY'S CHAPEL	36	135	021-284-5
54. POOVEY'S GROVE	36	135	021-285-2
55. RHODHISS, FIRST	36	135	021-247-2
56. ROCKY SPRINGS	36	135	021-286-0
57. RUFUS	36	135	021-287-8
58. SETZER'S CREEK	36	135	021-288-6
59. SUNRISE	36	135	021-273-8
60. TEMPLE HILL	36	135	021-290-2
61. UNION	36	135	021-291-0
62. UNION GROVE	36	135	021-292-8
63. WHITNEL, FIRST	36	135	021-294-4
64. YADKIN	36	135	021-296-9
65. YADKIN VALLEY	36	135	021-297-7
66. ZACK'S FORK	36	135	021-298-5
DRY PONDS UNION	36	135	038-162-4

Minor's Printing/Boone, NC 28607

B
206.9756
M66cal



CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CALDWELL COUNTY
LENOIR, NORTH CAROLINA

1982

NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSIONS

MINUTES

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Caldwell County, North Carolina

Thursday, September 22, 1983

First Day
Kings Creek Baptist Church
Rt. 1, Box 444, Lenoir, N. C.
9:15 A.M.

Night Session
Lovelady Baptist Church
Rt. 1, Box 597, Granite Falls, N. C.
7:00 P. M.

Friday, September 24, 1982

Second Day
Flemings Chapel Baptist Church
Rt. 6, Box 295, Lenoir, N. C.
9:15 A. M.

ANNUAL SESSIONS FOR 1983

Thursday, September 22, 1983

First Day
College Avenue Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C.

Night Session
Clarks Chapel Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C.

Friday, September 23, 1983

Second Day
First Baptist Church of Whitnel, N. C.

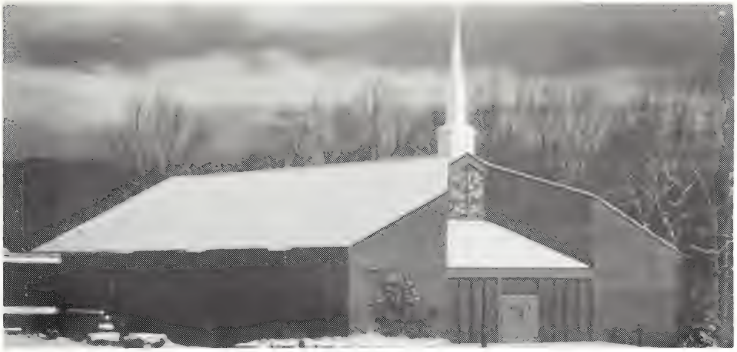
ANNUAL SERMON
Rev. Donnie Solesbee, Pastor
Meadowbrook Baptist Church

ALTERNATE
Rev. Stanley Skipper, Pastor
Kings Creek Baptist Church

INDEX

Assistant Ministers
Ministers of Education/Music or Youth....29
Associational Officers....20
Chairman of Mission Committees in Local Churches....39
Chairman of Stewardship Committees in Local Churches....39
Church Media Center Directors....32
Church Organist or Pianist....33
Church Secretaries....30
Churches Where Meetings Were Held.... 3
Constitution 6
Deceased....47
Dedication of Minutes.... 4
Executive Committee (Lay Members)....40
Historical Events....45
Historical Tables....82
Map....95
Messengers Attending Annual Meeting....43
Ministers:
Ordained 1981-1982....36
Licensed 1981-1982....36
Retired Ordained....36
Ordained/Not Active....37
Licensed Ministers Belonging To Our Churches....38
Ministers' Conference Leaders....29
Ministeries Outside the Association....40
Minutes Annual W.M.U. Meeting....80
Missionaries Serving from Caldwell Association....46
Organizational Workers....26
Proceedings 50
Recreation Directors....39
Statistical Tables....85
Summer Workers/V.B.S. Workers....40
Written Reports to the Association....58

CHURCHES WHERE MEETINGS WERE HELD



KINGS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

LOVELADY BAPTIST CHURCH

FLEMINGS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

The history of these churches can be found on pages 70-71.

1982 MINUTES DEDICATED TO

MRS. H. H. (RUTH) McMANUS

MRS. H. H. (RUTH) McMANUS

Annie Ruth Berry was born September 28, 1918 near Mineral Springs Mountain just outside the city limits of Valdese, N. C. in Burke County. Ruth was one of 15 children born to the late J. Charles Berry and Annie Snipes Berry, both of whom were Burke County natives. Mr. and Mrs. Berry met and married while both were employed by the State Hospital at Morganton. Later Mr. and Mrs. Berry moved to the estate of George Vanderbilt, better known today as the Biltmore Estate and were employed by the Vanderbilts. Mr. Berry was for many years clerk for the Catawba River Baptist Association and was a charter member of Abee's Grove Baptist Church located just outside the city limits of Valdese. Mrs. Berry lived a few days past her 99th birthday.

Ruth was the next to the youngest child and was the youngest girl and attended Valdese High School. She later entered Gardner-Webb Junior College where she met Hughey and became engaged. They were married on August 8, 1948 at Abee's Grove Baptist Church. They both entered Carson-Newman College the same month and received their A.B. Degrees in 1950 and returned to Caldwell County and entered the teaching profession. Ruth taught in the Sawmills School for 28 years, starting in the second grade, then teaching the fourth grade and finally finishing up teaching the first grade for twenty or more years. She did additional work at Appalachian State Teacher's College, now known as Appalachian State University in Boone, N. C. She also did additional work at Lenoir-Rhyne College in Hickory.

Ruth became the mother of two children, Joy Annette, who graduated from Mars Hill College with a Degree in Theatre Arts, and has worked in various phases of the Movie Industry while living in California and of course has taken part in several productions at Caldwell Technical Institute and the Hickory Community Theater, and Charles Samuel "Sammy" of the home. Ruth was dedicated to the teaching profession. One of her joys was to kiss each boy and girl in her class good-bye the last day of school. Ruth came from a strong Baptist background, all her brothers and sisters became members of Abee's Grove Baptist Church. She worked in the total ministry of the Church.

Ruth supported her husband in the ministry by teaching school while he attended Southeastern Seminary and while he pastored various rural churches and also one suburban church. She was always busy teaching in the various phases of the Church ministry. She was Director of the Adult Department in Sunday School of Clover Baptist Church at the time of her illness and death.

Ruth always enjoyed perfect health until stricken with cancer at the age of fifty-eight and died at the age of sixty-three after almost thirty-four years of marriage. She passed away on February 14, 1982 after having retired in June of 1981. She was faithful to her Lord and Master, her family, friends, community and country until the end.

CONSTITUTION

Article I—Name and Membership

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Section 2. The Association shall be composed of Missionary Baptist Churches of Caldwell County and adjacent territory which are now members and any other Missonary Baptist Church which may hereafter be admitted as herein provided.

Section 3. Each Church shall elect its messengers to the annual appointed meeting of the Association. Each messenger must be certified in the annual church letter to the Association and must be appointed on the following ratio: five messengers, in addition to the pastor, for each church having a membership not exceeding fifty, and one additional messenger for each increase of fifty or major fraction thereof. In no case shall the total number of messengers from any given church exceed ten in addition to the pastor.

Section 4. The Missions Committee of the Association shall contact any church that fails to send in the Annual Church letter and fails to elect Messengers to the Association for the Annual Church letter and fails to elect Messengers to the Association for the Annual Meeting. Any church that fails to respond with a letter or messengers for three consecutive years shall be dropped from membership in the Association and so notified.

Article II—Purpose

Section 1. The prime pupose of this Association shall be to promote, through the churches, evangelism and missions and to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom at home and around the world; to promote unity and growth among the churches composing it.

Section 2. It shall be the propose of this Association to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association, with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of missions, Christian education, and social service.

Article III—Powers and Prerogatives

Section 1. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the member churches. It may advise, however, with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption or rejection.

Section 2. When grievances occur between any member or minority group of any church which is a member of the Association, the Association,the Executive Committee, the Missions Committee or the committee designated by an acting for either of these bodies, may advise or give aid in matters which do not infringe on the rights of the local church, and this only on the invitation of the individual or group involved.

Section 3. Any church found to be unfaithful to the faith and practices common to the Association, as outlined in Addendum No. 1—ARTICLES OF FAITH (The Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963), shall be encouraged to correct such errors. If the conduct of said church is not corrected and is of such a nature as to alienate said church from the orderly and faithful churches of the Association, the Executive Committee of the Association can recommend that fellowship be withdrawn from said church, and upon a majority vote of the messengers in an annual session, fellowship with such church can be withdrawn.

Article IV—Officers

Section 1. The officers of this body shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Directors of Missions, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Evangelism, Director of Church Music, Historian, Director of Media Center (Library Services), Statistician, and Seminary Extension Director.

Section 2. The officers of the Association, except the Director of Missions, shall be elected at each regular annual meeting of the Association. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Director of Media Center (Library Services) shall be named by the Committee on Nominations at the May meeting of the Executive Committee for election. Final approval is made at the Annual Meeting. (Article VI—Section 6.) Vacancies which occur during the year may be filled by the Executive Committee for that unexpired term of office remaining until the next regular annual meeting of the Association, except the Director of Missions, which shall serve an indefinite term.

Section 3. The Director of Missions is considered as an officer of the Association and shall be considered an ex-officio member of all Associational Committees unless stipulated to the contrary. Election to this office shall be completed by two-thirds majority of the messengers voting at an annual meeting of the association or by two-thirds majority of the Executive Committee. The time of service shall continue until terminated by the request of the Director of Missions or by two-thirds majority vote of the annual meeting or of the Executive Committee Meeting, at which time a notice of intention shall be given.

Article V—Duties of Officers

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator of the Association to preside over the Annual Sessions, Special Sessions, and at the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. As the presiding officer, he shall open the meetings punctually at the appointed time, enforce the rules, preserve the order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. (Roberts Rules of Order shall be followed.)

The Moderator shall also serve as Chairman on Order of business for the annual meeting of the association. This committee should have its first meeting during the month of May prior to the Annual Session. He shall name the committees described in ARTICLE VI, Section 1, (in advance of the annual meeting . . . Enrollment, Resolutions and Minutes, and any other committees he may deem advisable or necessary), and announce them at the opening of the annual session.

He shall be elected for a one-year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second full consecutive term. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence or at his request. He shall be elected for a one-year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second full consecutive term.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in regular and special sessions; to keep accurate records of the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee; to keep on file the Printed Minutes and blank letter forms on which to make the annual reports to the Association; to superintend the printing of the Minutes, and to distribute them churches as soon after adjournment as possible. The Clerk shall assist the printing of the Book of Reports, and help in getting the reports edited and printed. For this service the

clerk shall be paid annually and amount recommended by the Finance Committee and approved by the Association. The clerk shall be elected annually.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all of the funds of the Association and to disburse same in accordance with the budget of the Association or for which the funds were contributed. He shall render to the Association an itemized report of the receipts and disbursements on the morning of the First Session of the Annual Meeting. In his absence, a member of the Finance Committee shall give this report. The Treasurer shall make available through the Association Bulletin, a monthly financial report including the contributions of each church in the association. A quarterly report shall be made available at the quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall be elected annually.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of interest about each of the churches which serve as host to the Association and shall report same to the Association in annual session. It shall be the Historian's duty to report facts of interest about any churches of the Association when such a report is requested. The Historian shall be elected annually.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Statistician to prepare from the church letters a digest of the records of the churches, and to present such information which is deemed profitable in some printed form to each messenger when the report is presented to the Association. The Statistician shall be elected annually.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the other officers of the Association as named in ARTICLE IV, Section 1, to direct the work of the organizations or special interest which they represent; to arrange for the execute meetings of such groups when prescribed by and for the advancement of the association at large; to make a report of the organizations' activities for the year to the annual meeting of the Association.

Article VI—Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint in advance of the annual meeting of the Association a Committee on Enrollment, Resolutions, and Minutes, and any other committees deemed advisable or necessary. Each of these committees shall report at the annual meeting for which they were appointed.

Section 2. The Committee on Enrollment shall be composed of members of the host churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange for registration of all members and visitors.

Section 3. The Committee on Resolutions shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or directed by the messengers of the session.

Section 4. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of six elected members, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for approval of the Association the names of those to serve on the following committees: Association Council, Committee on Committees, Nominating, Finance, Missions, ordination of Ministers, Seminary Extension, Place and Preacher, Trustees with a Ridgecrest Committee, and a Baptist Center Committee as sub-committee of the Trustees, Evangelism, Constitution and By-Laws, Family Life and Public Concerns and a Personnel Committee. It shall be the further day of this committee to name for the approval of the Association individuals who shall bring to the next annual session brief written reports on Public Morals and Temperance, Christian Education, Foreign

brief written reports on Public Morals and Temperance, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, N. C. Baptist Children's Homes, Annuity, Religious Literature and the Biblical Recorder, Stewardship, American Bible Society, Baptist Foundation, and Obituaries. (Those representing the Social Service Institutions will rotate in bringing a message for all—Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, Hospital—at the Annual Session. Those representing the Social Service institutions will represent the Association at the conference meeting of the special institutions they represent during the year.) This committee shall appoint a committee annually to help in the preparation of the Book of Reports—reading copy, getting printed, typing and assembling. Reports must be in the Director of Missions' office one full week prior to the Association meeting, if included in the Book of Reports.

Section 5. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher shall be composed of three members, each elected for a three-year term, but the terms rotating so that only one member is elected each year.

It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend to the association churches at which the sessions two years hence shall meet, and the preacher and alternate preacher for the annual sermon of the next session. The preacher and alternate preacher for the annual sermon at the next session shall be selected from pastors of churches within the association.

Section 6. The Committee of Nominations shall be composed of six elected members, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for presentation to the association the names of individuals as nominees for the following offices: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Dirctor, Brotherhood Director, Director of Evangelism, Director of Church Music, Director of the Media Center (Library Services), Historian, Statistician, Seminary Extension Director.

Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Director of Media Center (Library Services) shall be named by the Committee on Nominations at the May meeting of the Executive Committee for election. After election, each director shall become a member of their organizational Nominating Committee. Nominations for Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Statistician, and additional organizational officers (Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Brotherhood and Church Media Center) shall be approved at the Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 7. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six elected members, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. The Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Chairman of Trustees, and Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members of the committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches to secure the cooperation of the churches in raising the budget. In case one item presented in the budget should not necessitate the use of the full amount alloted, the Finance Committee shall have the authority to use the surplus funds where they may be needed. The Finance Committee shall meet quarterly, and a report shall be prepared for presentation to the quarterly Executive Committee meeting.

Section 8. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of the general officers of the association with Moderator serving as chairperson, and the pastors of the host churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to report a suggested Order

of Business as soon as feasible the opening of the Association, and cannot be changed except by vote of the body, when adopted.

Section 9. The Committee on Ordination of Ministers shall be composed of six active members, each elected for a three-year term, but the terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to serve in an advisory capacity when called upon to assist in the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry. Candidates appearing before this committee shall have been recommended by the local church in conference.

Section 10. The Committee of Trustees shall be composed of twelve members out of which will be at least two women, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only four members shall be elected each year. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to act as legal representatives of the Association or by the Executive Committee between sessions of the Association; to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said association; and to exercise the power, under the instruction of the Association or Executive Committee, to hold, buy, sell, and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the purchase or conveyance.

The Trustees shall authorize the Director of Missions, its chairman and the Associational Treasurer to have access to the safety deposits box located at the First Union National Bank. The names of those who are authorized to go into safety deposit box must be renewed with the bank each year.

The Trustees shall make systematic inspection of all associational buildings and grounds and supervise all repairs, painting and building improvements.

Maintenance of the periodic check on adequate fire control equipment is a responsibility of this committee. They are to observe all rules of fire safety.

Section 11. The Trustees shall see that proper care is taken in keeping the buildings free of rodents and insects.

The Trustees will give regular inspection to parking areas, keep the area well lighted and paved, and mark off parking spaces if the area is paved.

The Trustees shall have two sub-committees appointed by the Committees on Committes as follows: (a) Ridgecrest Committee (b) Baptist Center and (Director of Missions Home if needed) Committee.

The purpose of the Ridgecrest Committee shall be for the scheduling of reservations, collecting rents, supervising all activities in connection with the Ridgecrest Cottage.

This committee shall work in close conjunction with the Associational Trustees to enlarge and expand the use of the cottage facilities.

The purpose of the Baptist Center Committee shall be to work in cooperation with the Director of Missions and be responsible for employment and the work of the janitor and all other persons employed in the capacity of caring for the building and grounds. The chairman is responsible for purchasing or appointing someone for the purchasing of janitoral supplies. The purpose of this committee shall be to look after the house and grounds, to check into the needs and caring of same.

Section 12. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastors, the elected officers of the Association, the Missions Committee and two lay members from each of the churches in the Association. This committee shall act as the Association ad interim. It shall exercise the functions and discharge the duties usually committed to an executive board or committee. At no time shall any action taken by the Executive Committee be in conflict with or contrary to any action of a previous regular session of the Association. The Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Executive Commit-

tee. It shall hold regular quarterly meetings during the year between the sessions of the Annual Association and twenty-five members of this committee shall constitute a quorum to transact business after notice of such meetings has been given to all members of the committee.

Section 13. The Assoicational Council shall consist of one member for each district, the heads of organizations, Sunday School, Church Training, W.M.U., Brotherhood, Ministers' Conference, Church Music, Media Center, Evangelism, and Seminary Extension, plus the elected officers of the association—Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer.

The Duties of this committee are:

a. to do strategy planning for the associational work
to coordinate and help promote through the organizations and committees all phases and activities of the associational program

c. to elect a committee of three from their committee to serve in an advisory capacity to the Director of Missions in all matters pertaining to the work.

The members from each district shall be named by the Committee on Committees yearly and shall serve on a rotating basis. The chairman shall be named by the Committee on Committees.

Meetings: The chairman shall be named by the Committee on Committees.

Meetings: quarterly prior to meeting of Executive Committee, and at any other time necessary to discharge its duties.

Section 14. The Missions Committee shall consist of nine members—three pastors, three laymen, three women who shall be named by the Committee on Committees and shall serve on a rotating basis. The Brotherhood Director and W.M.U. Director shall serve as ex-officio members.

The elected members shall for the first year be elected to serve as, three for three years, three for two years, and three for one year. (After the first year, this sentence shall be deleted.)

The duties of this committee are:

a. to cooperate with local churches in making surveys of areas, which in the opinion of the Missions Committee are not being adequate served by local missionary Baptist churches; to determine the need for, and to promote and develop new phases of the Missions program.

b. to serve in directing and promoting the missions program of the Association.

c. to provide information and assistance to state convention Missions Department in meeting local missionary needs, such as pastors' assistance, promotion of mission causes, etc.

d. to consult with and give guidance and aid to churches.

e. to deal with churches as stated in Article I, Section 4 of the constitution.

f. to deal with petitionary letters as stated in revised Article VII.

g. to act in an advisory capacity in organization of new churches in association.

The Missions Committee shall meet quarterly and at any other time necessary to discharge its duties.

15. The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of six members elected for three years. Two members shall rotate off each year, and will not be eligible for reelection until the lapse of one year. The Seminary Extension Director, as elected by the Association, shall serve as the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duties of this committee to decide on place and time of the meetings, securing qualified teachers and other officers, securing of books and materials, setting up curriculum, providing adequate publicity and any other suggestions as provided by the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 16. The Constitution and By-Laws Committee shall be composed of three members with the first appointment being—one for one year, one for two years and one for three years. The duties of this committee will be to study the constitution, and as needed changes are made, they will present same to the Annual Associational Meeting for adoption. Suggested needs or changes may be presented at the quarterly Executive Meetings, and may be approved from the Executive Committee at the Annual Session.

Section 17. The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of six members with two elected for one year, two for two years, and two for three years. The Chairman of Evangelism, elected by the Association, will always serve as chairman of this committee. The Associational Brotherhood and Women's Missionary Union Director shall be ex-officio members of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan for special evangelistic meetings within the association, and to help in the promotion of any large Evangelistic Crusades that might be promoted in our area. They shall be concerned about praying for and witnessing to the people of Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association and shall work with our N. C. Department of Evangelism in the promotion of evangelism in our Association.

Section 18. The Family Life and Public Concerns Committee shall be composed of six members, two pastors, two laymen and two women with two elected for one year, two elected for two years, and two elected for three years. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan for some Family Life Conferences and Public Concern Conferences on an associational basis, and work with the Director of Missions in getting these scheduled on the associational calendar. They will be willing as individuals to counsel with those who would voluntarily feel free to call on them. They will be prayer partners for people of special needs in our Association.

Section 19. The Personnel Committee shall be composed of three members,one pastor, one layman, one woman. This shall be a rotating committee with one person rotating off each year. This committee shall be responsible for securing all paid employees and writing their job descriptions, except for the Director of Missions.

Section 20. When a Search Committee is needed to secure a Director of Missions, the committee shall consist of one pastor, one layman, one woman (all named by the Committee on Committees) and the Moderator and the chairman of these two committees—Missions and Associational Council. (6 persons).

Article VII—Petitionary Letters

Any group of baptized believers in Christ desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of the fellowship and cooperation with this Association shall be requested to fullfill the following requirements:

Section 1. If said group of baptized believers desires to organize a missionary Baptist church and wishes the assistance and advice of the Association, the Moderator will instruct the Missions Committee to visit and counsel with the group desiring to become a missionary Baptist church. This committee shall study and pass upon the need and practicability of such an organization and will determine whether the location of said church be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or to encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association.

Section 2. The Missions Committee will examine the Church Covenant and Articles of Faith of the proposed church. Upon the recommendation of this committee, the group shall proceed to be constituted into a missionary Baptist church of the same faith and order of those holding membership in the Association.

Section 3. When seeking admission into the Association, a church must present a request for admission to the Missions Committee at least SIX MONTHS prior to the next annual meeting of the Association. Included with this request there must be copies of the church covenant and Articles of Faith adopted by the body, as well as a detailed report of the work of the church since the time of organization as it regards all phases of our Baptist Program. The church shall be expected to have had a part in the support of the causes fostered by the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 4. Any church seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association must be under the watchcare of the Association for at least one full year before it can be admitted.

Section 5. The findings of the Missions Committee will be reported to the Association with one of the followng recommendations:

a. that the church requesting admission be accepted under the watchcare of the association.
b. that action on the request be delayed until the next annual meeting of the association.
c. that the church requesting admission be accepted into the association if complied with the principles set forth in Article VII.
d. that the request be denied.

Section 6. If the church is accepted under the watchcare of the Association, the Missions Committee will recommend at the end of the year that the church be accepted into full fellowship provided that an examination of the year's work done and a study of the cooperative spirit of the church proves to be in accordance with the principles of the churches of the Association. A two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present shall be needed for such action to be completed.

Article VIII—Amendments

This constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting on the second day, provided the amendment is presented in writing on the first day and voted on and passed favorably on the second day, or that notice be given during the meeting in one second day, or that notice be given during the meeting in one year and presented in writing and voted on favorably the following year.

By-Laws

1. The Association shall convene on Thursday and Friday morning following the third Sunday in September.

2. The Associational year shall begin September 1 of each year and close August 31 of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by ROBERT'S RULE OF ORDER.

4. The written reports to this body, with the exception of that of the Executive Committee and Director of Missions shall be limited to 300 words.

5. The expense incurred by the clerk in printing the Minutes, in getting the Annual Program printed of the Order of Business, and all promotional expense as voted by the association or approved by the Moderator, along with the caring for the expense of those on the program shall be paid by the treasurer from the treasury of the Association. The Book of Reports shall be prepared in the Association office.

6. That the Director of Missions have the freedom to call on the proper committee or persons to do what is needed to be done at the Baptist Center. That the Director of Missions have the same privilege that a pastor has in doing the work of his church in the Baptist Center, and in meeting the needs of the Baptist Center.

7. An ANNUAL BOOK OF REPORTS shall be presented at the Annual Associational Meeting as standard procedure, until changed by vote of the Association. The Committee on Committees shall appoint annually a committee to help ready "copy of reports," putting the books together, and helping to get out the Book of Reports. Reports must be in the Director of Missions' office and week prior to the Associational Meeting, if included in the Book of Reports.

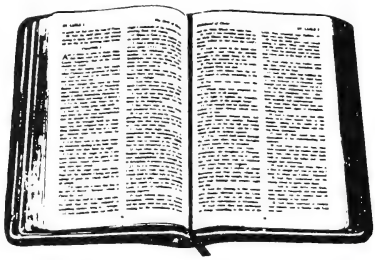
8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of the majority of members present.

Addendum I—ARTICLES OF FAITH

(The Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963)

THE BAPTIST FAITH and MESSAGE

A statement adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention



Baptist are a people who profess a living faith. This faith is rooted and grounded in Jesus Christ who is "the same yesterday, and today and forever." Therefore, the sole authority for faith and practice among Baptists is Jesus Christ whose will is revealed in the Holy Scriptures.

A living faith must experience a growing understanding of truth and must be continually interpreted and related to the needs of each new generation. Throughout their history Baptist bodies, both large and small, have issued statements of faith which comprise a consensus of their beliefs. Such statements have never been regarded as complete, infallible statements of faith, nor as official creeds carrying mandatory authority. Thus this generation of Southern Baptists is in historic succession of intent and purpose as it endeavors to state for its time and theological climate those articles of the Christian faith which are most surely held among us.

Baptists emphasize the soul's competency before God, freedom in religion, and the priesthood of the believer. However, this emphasis should not be interpreted to mean that there is an absence of certain definite doctrines that Baptists believe, cherish, and with which they have been and are now closely identified.

It is the purpose of this statement of faith and message to set forth certain teachings which we believe.

The Scriptures

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to many. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter.

Ex. 24:4; Deut. 4:1-2; 17:19; Josh. 8:34; Psalm 19:7-10;119:11;89; 105;140; it reveals the principles by wich God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true

center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

Isa. 34:16; 40:8; Jer. 15:16; 36; Matt. 517-18; 22-29; Luke 21-33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16 ff.; 17:11; Rom. 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Tim. 3:15-17; Heb. 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21.

God

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other prefections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures had the flow of the stream of human history according to the purpose of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Gen. 1:1; 2:7; Ex. 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:11 ff.; 20:1 ff.; Lev. 22:2; Deut. 6:4; 32:6; I Chron. 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isa. 43:3; 15; 64:8; Jer. 10:10; 17:13; Matt. 6:9 ff.; 7-11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Rom. 8:14-15; 1 Cor. 8:6; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 4:6; Col. 1:15; 1 Tim. 1:17; Heb. 11:6; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the Virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

Gen. 18:1 ff.; Psalm 2:7 ff.; 110:1 ff.; Isa. 7:14; 53; Matt. 1:18-23; 3:17; 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16; 27; 17:5; 27; 28:1-6; 19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35; 4:41; 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18; 29; 10:30; 38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11; 16:15-16; 28; 17:1-5; 21-22; 20:1-20; 28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5; 20; Rom. 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3; 34; 10:4; 1 Cor. 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8; 24-28; 2 Cor. 5:19-21;Gal. 4:4-5; Eph. 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Phil. 2:5-11; Col. 1:13-22; 2:9; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 1 Tim. 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Heb. 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15; 24:28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25; 3:22; 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Rev. 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the scriptures. Through illumination He enables me to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believers unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believers into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Gen. 1:2; Judg. 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalm 51:11; 139:7 ff.; Isa. 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32; Matt. 1:18; 3:16; 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10; 12; Luke 1:35; 4:1; 18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17; 26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8; 2:1-4; 38; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17; 39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28;

16:6; 19:1-6; Rom. 8:9-11; 14-16; 26-27; 1 Cor. 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thess. 5:19; 1 Tim. 3:16; 4:1;2 Tim. 1:14; 3:16; Heb. 9:8; 14:2; Peter 1-21; 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Rev. 1:10; 22:17.

Men

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man trangressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Gen. 1:26-30; 2:5; 7; 18-22; 3; 9-6; Psalm 1; 8:3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isa. 6:5; Jer. 17:5; Matt. 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Rom. 1:19-32; 3:10-18; 23; 5:6; 12; 19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18; 29; 1 Cor. 1:21-31; 15:19; 21-22; Eph. 2:1-22; 3:9-11.

Salvation

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification beings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor of God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Gen. 3:15; Ex. 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matt. 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22 to 28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:11-14; 29; 3:3-21; 36; 5:24; 10:9; 28-29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Rom. 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3 ff.; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18; 29-39; 10:9-10; 13; 13:11-14; 1 Cor. 1:18; 30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Cor. 5:17-20; Gal. 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Eph. 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Phil. 2:12-13; Col. 1:9-22; 3:1 ff.; 1 Thess. 5:23-24; 2 Tim. 1:12; Titus 2:11-14; Heb. 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12; 8; 14; James 2:14-16; 1 Peter 1:2-23; 1 John 1:6 to 2:11; Rev. 3:20; 21:1 to 22:5.

God's Purpose and Grace

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, Sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-8; 1 Sam. 8:4-7; 19-22; Isa. 5:1-7; Jer. 31:31 ff.; Matt. 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22; 31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45; 65; 10:27-29; 15:16; 17:6; 12; 17-18; Acts 20-32; Rom. 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7; 26-36; 1 Cor. 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Eph. 1:4-23; 2:1-10; 3:1-11; Col. 1:12-14; 2 Thess. 2:13-14; 2 Tim. 1:12; 2:10; 19; Heb. 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 1:2-5; 13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9; 2:19; 3:2.

The Church

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all ages.

Matt. 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42; 47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23; 27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Rom. 1:7; 1 Cor. 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:17; 9:13-14; 12; Eph. 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11; 21; 5:22-32; Phil. 1:1; Col. 1:18; 1 Tim. 3:1-15; 4:14; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Rev. 2-3; 21:2-3.

Baptism and the Lord's Supper

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and in the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matt. 3:13-17; 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; Acts 20:7; Rom. 6:3-5; 1 Cor. 10-16; 21; 11:23-29; Col 2:12.

The Lord's Day

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

Ex. 20:8-11; Matt. 12:1-12; 28:1 ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3; 33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1; 19-28; Acts 20:7; 1 Cor. 16:1-2; Col. 2:16; 3:16; Rev. 1:10.

The Kingdom

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike, commitment to Jesus Christ. Chrisitans ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Gen. 1:1; Isa. 9:6-7; Jer. 23:5-6; Matt. 3:2; 4:8-10; 23; 12:25-28; 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9-1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21; 23:42; John 3:3; 18-36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Rom. 5:17; 8:19; 1 Cor. 15:24-28; Col. 1:13; Heb. 11:10; 16; 12:28; 1 Petter 2:4-10; 4:13; Rev. 1:6; 9; 5:10; 11:15; 21-22.

Last Things

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will will be raised; and Christ will judge men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isa. 2:4; 11:9; Matt. 16-27; 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27; 30; 36; 44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48; Luke 12:40; 48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11; 17:31; Rom. 14:10; 1 Cor. 4:5; 15:24-28; 35-58; 2 Cor. 5:10; Phil. 3:20-21; Col. 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 5:1 ff.; 2 Thess. 1:7 ff.; 2; 1 Tim. 6:14; 2 Tim. 4:1; 8; Titus 2:13; Heb. 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7 ff.; 1 John 2:28; 3-2; Jude 14; Rev. 1:18; 20:1 to 22:13.

Evangelism and Missions

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary efforts on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-6; Isa. 6:1-8; Matt. 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13:18-30; 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8; 16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2; 8:26-40; 10:42-48; 13:2-3; Rom. 10:13-15; Eph. 3:1-11; 1 Thess. 1:8; 2 Tim. 4-5; Heb. 2:1-3; 11:39 to 12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Rev. 22:17.

Education

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsiblity. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by preeminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deut. 4:1; 5; 9; 14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Neh. 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalm 19:7 ff.; 119:11; Prov. 3:13 ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7; 11; 15:14; Eccl. 7:19; Matt. 5:2; 7:24 ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Cor. 1:18-31; Eph. 4:11-16; Phil. 4:8; Col 2:3; 8-9; 1 Tim. 1:3-7; 2 Tim. 2:15; 3:14-17; Heb. 5:12 to 6:3; James 1:5; 3:17.

Stewardship

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possesions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute to their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause to earth.

Gen. 14:20; Lev. 27:30-32; Deut. 8:18; Mal. 3:8-12; Matt. 6:1-4; 19-21; 23:23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21; 42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47; 5:1-11; 17:24-25; Rom. 6:6-22; 12:1-2; 1 Cor. 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12; 16:1-4; 2 Cor. 8-9; 12:15; Phil. 4:10-19; 1 Peter 1:18-19.

Cooperation

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Ex. 17:12; 18:17 ff.; Judg. 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Neh. 4; 8:1-5; Matt. 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1 ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1 ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; 1 Cor. 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12; 2 Cor. 8-9; Gal. 1:6-10; Eph. 4:1-16; Phil. 1:15-18.

The Christian and the Social Order

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Ex. 20:3-17; Lev. 6:2-5; Deut. 10:12; 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Mic. 6:8; Zech. 8:16; Matt. 5:13-16; 43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3 ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21; 10:27-37; 20-25; John 15:12; 17:15; Rom. 12-14; 1 Cor. 5:9-10; 6:1-7; 7:20-24; 10:23; to 11:1; Gal. 3:26-28; Eph. 6:5-9; Col. 3:12-17; 1 Thess. 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8.

Peace and War

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

Isa. 2:4; Matt. 5:9; 38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36; 38; Rom. 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Heb. 12:14; James 4:1-2.

Religious Liberty

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and he has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalities for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Gen. 1:27; 2:7; Matt. 6:6-7; 24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Rom. 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Gal. 5:1; 13; Phil. 3:20; 1 Tim. 2:1-2; James 4:12; 1 Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19.

Directory of the Association

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator.....Rev. Wayne V. Riddle,
Rt. 3, Box 282, Lenoir, N. C. 28645 728-8002
Vice-Moderator.....Stanford Wilson,
P. O. Box 5503, Lenoir, N. C. 28645 728-6695
Clerk.....Mrs. Cecil (Sue) Smith,
1214 Overlook Dr., S. W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645 754-4197
Treasurer.....Jack Spainhour,
P. O. Box 177, Lenoir, N. C. 28645 758-5350
Seminary Extension Director.....Rev. David Giffin,
Rt. 7, Box 207, Morganton, N. C. 28655 437-5526
Statistician.....James Coffey,
Rt. 10, Box 305, Lenoir, N. C. 28645 758-4375
Director of Evangelism.....Rev. Larry Estes,
5 Circle Dr., Granite Falls, N. C. 396-1919
Director of Media Center.....Mrs. Bobbie Watson,
112 Tut Hill Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645 758-8661
Sunday School Director.....Floyd Annas,
P. O. Drawer 620, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630 396-3342
Church Training Director.....Wilson Annas,
Rt. 2, Box 146, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630 396-2863
Woman's Missionary Union Director.....Mrs. Joann Propst,
Rt. 3 Box 23-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630 396-3450
Brotherhood Director.....Earl Woods,
Rt. 3, Box 1500, Hudson, N. C. 28638 396-3254
Music Director.....Sherrill German,
P. O. Box 254, Patterson, N. C. 28661 754-6000
Historian.....Mrs. J. Mack Moore,
Rt. 4, Box 151, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630 396-1570
Youth Coordinator.....Mrs. Jo Kincaid,
162 Cajah Mtn. Rd., Hudson, N. C. 28638 728-4297

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Rev. Worth Braswell, 208 Nu-Way Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645(W) 758-4081
(H) 728-8685

OFFICE SECRETARY

Mrs. Ann Hatton, Rt. 1, Box 448, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the above elected officers of the Association, along with the Missions Committee, listed elsewhere, pastor and two laymembers from each of the churches in the Association, and the Chairman of the Trustees, listed elsewhere. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee.

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Robert Amick.....1983
Rt. 11, Box 252, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Raymond Craig.....1984
Rt. 8, Box 200, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Kenneth Jaynes.....1984
Rt. 1, Box 437, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Dr. Robert Evans, Jr.....1985
47 Crestview St., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Marshall Beane.....1985
316 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee is to be appointed by the Moderator for the 1983 Annual Session.

MINUTES COMMITTEE

The Minutes Committee which is for proofreading and being responsible for getting the minutes printed is to be appointed by the Moderator.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Stanford Wilson.....1983
P. O. Box 5503, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Cecil Viverette.....1983
716 Glenview St., N.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Stanley Townsend.....1983
Rt. 6, Box 295, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Alan Barlowe.....1984
106 Hickory Heights, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Carl Greene.....1984
Rt. 2, Box 272, Granite Falls, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Tula Bumgarner.....1984
Rt. 3, Box 1142, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Gary Story.....1985
Rt. 3, Box 70-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Rev. Jerry Allen.....1985
P. O. Box 37, Patterson, N. C. 28661
Rev. H. H. McManus, Chairman.....1985
Rt. 4, Box 50, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Dr. Thad Dowdle, ...1983
P. O. Box 592, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Ronald Beane.....1984
300 West Caldwell Drive, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Robert Thurkill.....1985
515 Circle Drive, N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645

This Committee shall be responsible for recommending to the Association all paid employees. They shall be responsible for job descriptions of each. In regard to secur-

ing a Director of Missions this Committee shall work with the Moderator and Chairman of the Missions Committee, as a Search Committee.

SUBDIVISION OF TRUSTEES
RIDGECREST PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Hughes Moore.....1983
Rt. 7, Box 621, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Ray Curtis, Chairman.....1984
20 Kingswood Estates, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Greg White.....1985
Rt. 2, Box 553, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

SUBDIVISION OF TRUSTEES
BAPTIST CENTER PROPERTY

Harold Beach.....1983
814 Seehorn St., N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Howard Hawkins, Chairman.....1984
829 Mulberry St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Charles Suddreth.....1985
Rt. 5, Box 760, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

TRUSTEES OF ASSOCIATION PROPERTY

Harold Beach, Chairman.....1983
814 Seehorn St., N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Hughes Moore.....1983
Rt. 7, Box 621, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Hugh Wilson.....1983
P. O. Box 638, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Ralph Staton.....1983
Rt. 3, Box 90, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Howard Hawkins.....1984
829 Mulberry St., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Ray Curtis.....1984
20 Kingswood Estates, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Thirman Whitener.....1984
Rt. 11, Box 732, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Paul Embler.....1984
224 Mt. Herman Rd., Hudson, N. C. 28638
Greg White.....1985
Rt. 2, Box 553, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Charles Suddreth.....1985
Rt. 5, Box 760, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Linda Bentley.....1985
P. O. Box 128, Hudson, N. C. 28638

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. David Giffin, Chairman.....1983
Rt. 7, Box 207, Morganton, N. C. 28655
Lynn Hawkins.....1983
Rev. Ted Williams.....1984
Rt. 3, Box 56, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Riley Todd.....1984
Rt. 8, Box 160, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Katie Lefevers.....1985
Rt. 1, Box 481, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr.....1985
Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Roy Collins, Jr.....1983
P. O. Box 5696, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
J. B. Crouse, ...1983
233 Central Drive, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Dr. Paul Hopkins.....1984
Rt. 4, Box 5, Jet Dr., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Rev. Larry Estes, Chairman.....1984
5 Circle Dr., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Rev. Dwight Watts.....1985
Rt. 3, Box 826, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Rev. Michael White.....1985
822 Emerald Pl., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645

It is recommended that the Associational Brotherhood and W.M.U. Director be ex-officio members of this committee. The Chairman will always be the one nominated and elected by the Association.

FAMILY LIFE AND PUBLIC CONCERNS COMMITTEE

Rev. Lamar Wakefield, Chairman.....1983
Rt. 3, Box 345, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Mrs. Rose Wakefield.....1983
Rt. 3, Box 345, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Bill Suddreth.....1984
Rt. 4, Box 103-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Mrs. Mary Suddreth.....1984
Rt. 4, Box 103-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Ben Kincaid.....1985
162 Cajah Mtn. Rd., Hudson, N. C. 28638 (728-4297)
Mrs. Ben Kincaid.....1985
162 Cajah Mtn. Rd., Hudson, N. C. 28638 (728-4297)

It shall be the duty of this committee to plan for Family Life Conferences and Public Concerns Conferences on an Associational basis, and work with the Director of Missions in getting these scheduled on the associational calendar. They will be willing as individuals to counsel with those who would voluntarily feel free to call to them. They will be prayer partners for people of special needs in the Association.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Paul Curtis.....1983
P. O. Box 70, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Phillip Latta, Chairman.....1983
Rt. 3, Box 159, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Rev. Donald Ingle.....1984
Rt. 1, Box 206, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Mrs. H. S. Benfield.....1984
P. O. Box 165, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Warren Boyette.....1985
Rt. 7, Box 744, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
.....1985

Treasurer, Clerk, Moderator, Director of Missions and Chairman of Trustees will be ex-officio members of this committee.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Mrs. Eugene Coffey.....1983
Rt. 1, Box 248, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Mrs. L. J. Ford.....1983
Rt. 1, Box 345, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Gwyn Reichard.....1984
Rt. 6, Box 370, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Lank Estes.....1984
1015 East Blvd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Walter Ponder.....1985
211 Robinwood Cir., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Carole Church.....1985
1431 1st Ave., Pl., N.W., Hickory, N. C. 28601

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Clarence Prestwood, Chairman.....1983
1421 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Lamar Wakefield.....1983
Rt. 3, Box 345, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Mrs. Bruce Whitely.....1984
Rt. 10, Box 740, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Gary Greer.....1984
607 Wentworth Pl., N.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
John O. Hawkins.....1985
Rt. 5, Box 430, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Mattie Clark.....1985
1477 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Gordon Pope.....1983
P. O. Box 689, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr.,.....1983
Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. C. H. Kincaid.....1984
Box C-18-6, Cedar Valley Rd., Hudson, N. C. 28638

Rev. Michael White.....1984
822 Emerald Pl., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. G. H. Shope, Jr.....1985
229 Piney Grove Cir., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Thomas Lomax, Chairman.....1985
Rt. 2, Box 263, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Bruce Whitely.....1983
Rt. 10, Box 740, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. James Cool.....1984
P. O. Box 29, Rhodhiss, N. C.
Rev. Donnie Solesbee.....1985
Rt. 6, Box 501, Lenoir, N. C.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Miss Elizabeth Campbell.....1983
516 Main St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Ann Hatton.....1984
Rt. 1, Box 448, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Clifton Tuttle, Chairman.....1985
124 Wayside Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645

BOOK OF REPORTS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Clifton Tuttle.....1983
124 Wayside Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Miss Clyde Smith.....1983
Rt. 2, Box 277, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Mrs. Dolph Gragg.....1984
159 Shasta Lane, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Jerry Roper.....1984
Rt. 2, Box 561, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Mrs. Ola Cheek.....1985
Rt. 10, box 584, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Cynthia Alley.....1985
P. O. Box 1885, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

COMMITTEE TO MAKE WRITTEN REPORTS FOR THE 1983 ANNUAL SESSION

American Bible Society Report.....Mrs. Hope Osborne
Rt. 8, Box 235, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Annuity Board Report.....Rev. Clifton Tuttle
124 Wayside Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N. C.
Christian Education Report.....Dr. Thad Dowdle
P. O. Box 592, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Evangelism Report.....Rev. Larry Estes
5 Circle Dr., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Foreign Missions Report.....Mrs. Jack Jenkins
Home Missions Report.....Rev. Donald Ingle
Rt. 1, Box 206, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630

N. C. Baptist Homes for Aging Report.....Wade Yount
Rt. 3, Box 323, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes Report.....Rev. Dennis Richards
Rt. 1, Box 305, Boomer, N. C. 20606
N. C. Baptist Hospital Report.....Rev. Howard Barnes
Rt. 2, Box 444-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Obituaries—In Memoriam.....Mrs. Karen Hamby
Public Morals & Temperance Report.....Rev. Gary Teague
123 Corola Hills, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Religious Literature & Biblical Recorder Report.....Rev. McLendon Jamison
345 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
N. C. Missions Offering Report.....Miss Dare Teague
Rt. 1, Box 210, Boomer, N. C. 20606
Stewardship Report.....Rev. Phillip Latta
Rt. 3, Box 159, Granite Falls, N. C.
Seminary Extension Report.....Rev. David ffin
Rt. 7, Box 207, Morganton, N. C. 28655

The Moderator and Director of Missions are ex-officio members of all committees.

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

The Enrollment Committee will be furnished by the host churches for the 1983 Sessions. Each church will plan for enrollment and the cards (which will be provided by the associational office) will be turned over to the clerk. Each person attending will register at each session they attend.

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

ASSOCIATION SUNDAY SCHOOL ORGANIZATION 1982-83

Sunday School Director.....Floyd Annas
P. O. Drawer 620, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-1970
V.B.S. Director.....Rev. Ted Williams
728-6329
Outreach Director.....Mrs. David Giffin
Rt. 7, Box 207, Morganton, N. C. 1-437-5526
Adult Director.....Miss Lucy Walters
P. O. Box 93, Hudson, N. C. 728-3138
Single Adult Director.....Mrs. Fran Propst
Rt. 1, Box 170, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-3865
Youth Director.....Mrs. Sue Ford
Rt. 1, Box 345-A, Hudson, N. C. 728-9410
Middle Children Director.....Miss Linda Richards
83 N. Highland Ave., Granite Falls, N. C. 396-1066
Younger Children Director.....Mrs. Katie Lefevers
Rt. 1, Box 481, Hudson, N. C. 396-2064
Preschool Director.....Mrs. Lewis Miller
Rt. 2, Box 413-D, Hudson, N. C. 728-2667

Group Directors

Collettsville.....John E. Moore
Rt. 10, Box 375, Lenoir, N. C.
Patterson.....Howard Moore
Rt. 10, Box 744, Lenoir, N. C. 754-0349
North Lenoir.....Hill Lackey
Rt. 1, Box 506, Lenoir, N. C. 758-1726
South Lenoir.....Clarence Prestwood
1421 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 754-6140
Hudson.....Douglas Annas
109 Dove St., Lenoir, N. C. 728-6373
Granite Falls.....Larry (Dude) Starnes
Rt. 3, Box 275-C, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-7618

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING ORGANIZATION 1982-83

Church Training Director.....Wilson Annas,
Rt. 2, Box 146, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-2863
Associate Church Training Director.....Mrs. Jo Kincaid
162 Cajah Mtn. Rd., Hudson, N. C. 728-4297
Secretary.....John O. Hawkins
Rt. 5, Box 430, Lenoir, N. C. 754-5806
Pastor Advisor.....Rev. H. H. McManus
Rt. 4, Box 50, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-2025
Director New Member Orientation.....Rev. Lamar Wakefield
Rt. 3, Box 345, Hudson, N. C. 396-1241
Director Church Leader Training.....Rev. G. H. Shope, Jr.
229 Piney Grove Circle, Lenoir, N. C. 758-5391

Department Directors

Youth Department.....Mrs. Jo Kincaid
162 Cajah Mtn. Rd., Hudson, N. C. 728-4297
Children's Department.....Mrs. Ruth Greene
Rt. 2, Box 272, Granite Falls, N. C. 728-9312
Preschool Department.....Miss Clyde Smith
Rt. 2, Box 277, Granite Falls, N. C. 728-6885

Group Directors

Patterson.....P. W. Greer
105 Tranquil Hills, Lenoir, N. C. 758-2946
Granite Falls.....J. D. Bolick
Rt. 1, Box 247, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-1829

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ORGANIZATION 1982-83

W.M.U. Director.....Mrs. Joann Propst
Rt. 3, Box 23-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-3450
Associate W.M.U. Director.....Mrs. Mary Suddreth
Rt. 4, Box 103-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-5819
Secretary-Treasurer.....Mrs. Lena Braswell
208 Nu-Way Circle N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 728-8685
Baptist Women's Director.....Mrs. Deedra Kirby
Rt. 10, Box 742, Lenoir, N. C. 758-4856
Baptist Young Women's Director.....Mrs. Barbara Kaylor
C-52-14, Delmar St., Hudson, N. C. 728-7098
Associate Baptist Young Women's Director.....Mrs. Donna Killian
113 Elizabeth St., Lenoir, N. C. 758-4982
Acteens Director.....Miss Elizabeth Campbell
516 Main St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 754-9050
Associate Acteens Director.....Mrs. Joyce Wilson
Rt. 2, Box 565, Hudson, N. C. 728-9477
Girls-In-Action Director.....Mrs. Ralph Helton
Rt. 5, Box 235, Hickory, N. C. 28601 396-2023
Associate Girls-In-Action Director.....Mrs. Charlene Watson
Rt. 3, Box 723, Hudson, N. C. 396-3451
Mission Friends Director.....Mrs. Anita Cable
Rt. 2, Box 342, Hudson, N. C. 728-3102
Associate Mission Friends Director.....Mrs. Claudia Bean
Rt. 6, Box 577, Lenoir, N. C. 754-9508
Mission Action Director.....Mrs. Marjorie Giffin
Rt. 7, Box 207, Morganton, N. C. 1-437-5526
Song Leader.....Mrs. Nora Annas
Rhodhiss, N. C. 396-3451
Pianist.....Mrs. Hazel Bowman
Rt. 3, Box 276, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-1584

W.M.U. Nominating Committee for 1983-84

Mrs. Claude Nichols, Patterson, N. C.....758-1923
Mrs. Harold Reid, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.....754-4879
Mrs. Charles Clark, 1477 Overlook Dr., Lenoir, N. C.....754-5449

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD ORGANIZATION 1982-83

Brotherhood Director.....Earl Woods
Rt. 3, Box 1500, Hudson, N. C. 396-3254
R.A. Director.....Rev. Dwight Watts
Rt. 3, Box 826, Hudson, N. C. 396-3224

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC ORGANIZATION 1982-83

Director.....Sherrill German
P. O. Box 254, Patterson, N. C. 754-6000
Adult Coordinator.....Ken Little
Rt. 1, Box 404-E, Lenoir, N. C. 758-4984

Associate.....Joe Pritchard
717 Pennell St., N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 754-6137
Associate.....Mack Fletcher
Rt. 2, Box 263-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 728-9338
Youth Coordinator.....Terry Crouse
2513 Central Drive, Lenoir, N. C. 728-9693
Children's Coordinator.....Don Almond
Rt. 1, Box 221-E, Hudson, N. C. 728-2449
Associate.....David Hutchins
Rt. 3, Box 258, Hudson, N. C. 396-2671
Associate.....Mrs. Marlene Alexander
102 Dove St., Lenoir, N. C. 728-6381
Instrumental Coordinator.....Eddie Little
Rt. 1, Box 404-E, Lenoir, N. C. 758-4984
Associate.....Pam Johnson
Rt. 5, Box 1310, Hickory, N. C. 328-6265

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE LEADERS FOR 1982-83

President ..... Rev. Phillip Latta
Rt. 3, Box 159, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-3745
Vice-President.....Rev. J. E. Ledbetter
1018 Ashe Ave., N.W., Lenoir, N. C. 758-2138
Secretary.....Rev. Jerry Allen
P. O. Box 37, Patterson, N. C. 754-6000
Song Leader.....Sherrill German
754-6000

ASSISTANT MINISTERS OR MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

College Avenue.....Terry Barnes
P. O. Box 592, Lenoir, N. C.
Lenoir First.....Rodney S. Kerr
102 Hunter Pl., N.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Liberty.....Max Greene
Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.
Temple Hill.....Albert Leger
Rt. 1, Box 573, Granite Falls, N. C.

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION AND MUSIC AND/OR YOUTH

Central—Youth.....Mrs. Mary Coffey
630 Seehorn St., N.E., Lenoir, N. C.
Concord—Music/Education.....Terry Crouse
103 Windy Oak Court, Lenoir, N. C.
Harris Chapel—Music/Youth/Recreation.....Clyde Murray
Rt. 2, 347 Birch Circle Dr., Hudson, N. C.
Hibriten—Youth.....Mrs. Mary Bryant
117 Plymouth Dr., Hudson, N. C.
Hudson First—Music/Education.....Don Almond
Rt. 1, Box 221-E, Hudson, N. C.
Hudson First—Youth.....Mrs. Ben Kincaid, Jr.
162 Cajah's Mountain Rd., C-31-3, Hudson, N.C.

Livingston Memorial—Youth.....Dwight Hamby
Rt. 1, Box 402-B, Lenoir, N. C.
Mountain Grove—Music/Education.....Mack E. Fletcher
Rt. 2, Box 263-A, Granite Falls, N. C.
Mt. Zion—Music/Youth.....David Hutchins
Rt. 3, Box 258, Hudson, N. C.
Setzers Creek—Youth.....Claude Storie
Rt. 8, Box 124, Lenoir, N. C.
Union Grove—Music/Education/Youth.....Richard Tucker
245 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Yadkin—Music/Education.....Sherrill German
P. O. Box 254, Patterson, N. C.
Yadkin—Youth.....Mr. & Mrs. Doug Suddreth
Rt. 5, Box 760, Lenoir, N. C.

CHURCH SECRETARIES 1982-83

Bethany (V).....Boyd Greene
Rt. 8, Box 260, Lenoir, N. C.
Blairs Fork (V).....Mrs. Barbara Winebarger
108 Hillwood Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Buffalo Cove (V).....Greg Hawkins
Rt. 5, Box 432, Lenoir, N. C.
Cajah's Mountain (V).....Mrs. Lori Coffey
Mountain Brooke Estates, Lot No. 10, Hudson, N.C.
Calvary (V).....Mrs. Gary Brakefield
121 Terra Firma Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Cedar Rock (V).....Miss Martha Clippard
Rt. 2, Box 337, Granite Falls, N. C.
Central (P).....Mrs. Sharon Barlow
213-A Walt Arney Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Clarks Chapel (V).....Mrs. Brenda Kirkland
Rt. 3, Box 82, Hudson, N. C.
College Avenue (P).....Mrs. Bleaka Blair
102 Lakeside Terrace, Lenoir, N. C.
Concord (P).....Mrs. Lisa Tucker
246 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Conways Chapel (V).....Mrs. Rebecca Shaw
118-D Spencer Heights, Lenoir, N. C.
Crest View (V).....Jake Watson
807 Powell Rd., N.E., Lenoir, N. C.
Dry Ponds (P).....Miss Diane Hawn
Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.
Dudley Shoals (P).....Mrs. Paulette Latta
Rt. 3, Box 159, Granite Falls, N. C.
Edgemont (V).....Mrs. Audrey Killian
Star Rt., Box 188, Lenoir, N. C.
Grandin (V).....Mrs. Vallie Icenhour
1423 Lower Creek Dr., N.E., Lenoir, N. C.
Grandview Park.....Mrs. Mary Jane Triplett
107 Melview Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Granite Falls First.....Mrs. Mary Hamby
468 Fir Street, C-44-5, Hudson, N. C.

Green Rock (V).....Ginelle Conley
Rt. 5, Box 410, Lenoir, N. C.
Green Valley (V).....Allie Coffey
Box 80, Collettsville, N. C.
Harris Chapel (P).....Mrs. Karen Hames
613 Providence Court, Hudson, N. C.
Harrisburg.....Mrs. Frances Price
708 Lynhaven Street, S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Hartland.....Diane Oliver
Rt. 7, Box 181-A, Morganton, N. C.
Hudson First (P).....Mrs. Margaret Benfield
P. O. Box 165, Hudson, N. C.
Kings Creek (P).....Mrs. Azilee Brookshire
Rt. 1, Box 194, Boomer, N. C. 28606
Lakeview (P).....Mrs. Nancy Taylor
Rt. 2, Box 289-B, Conway Drive, Granite Falls, N. C.
Lenoir First (P).....Mrs. Helen Underdown
412 Edgewood Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Lower Creek (P).....Mrs. Janet Branch
200 Blue Ridge Lane, Lenoir, N. C.
Meadowbrook (P).....Mrs. Betty Timbs
941 Meadowlane Dr., N.E., Lenoir, N. C.
Miller Hill (P).....Mrs. Sue Smith
1214 Overlook Drive, S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Mountain Grove (P).....Mrs. Randa Mooney
145 Bushville Drive, Lenoir, N. C.
Mountain View (V).....Mrs. Kathryn Clark
Rt. 10, Box 256, Lenoir, N. C.
Mt. Zion (P).....Mrs. Melvin Munday
P. O. Box 214, Granite Falls, N. C.
Mulvale (V).....Mrs. Phyllis Puett
Rt. 10, Box 374, Lenoir, N. C.
North Catawba (P).....Miss Lisa Chapman
Rt. 3, Box 342, Lenoir, N. C.
Pisgah (V).....Michael Bradshaw
1411 Scenic Place, Lenoir, N. C.
Poovey's Chapel (V).....Mrs. Elrita Harris
Rt. 1, Box 39, Hudson, N. C.
Poovey's Grove (P).....Mrs. Susan Laws
Rt. 3, Box 106, Granite Falls, N. C.
Rhodhiss First (P)..... Drenda Burns
Box 260, Rhodhiss, N. C.
Rocky Springs.....Mrs. Joyce Vines
Rt. 7, Box 270, Lenoir, N. C.
Setzer Creek (V).....Diane Moretz
Rt. 8, Box 385-A, Lenoir, N. C.
Sunrise.....Mrs. Sue Caldwell
Rt. 3, Box 98, Hudson, N. C.
Temple Hill (P).....Mrs. Dot Kirby
Rt. 1, Box 489, Granite Falls, N. C.

Union Grove (P).....Mrs. David Hall
Rt. 2, Box 448-B, Hudson, N. C.
West Lenoir (V).....Mrs. Joette Greer
505 Kincaid Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Whitnel First (P).....Mrs. Donna Curtis
Rt. 1, Box 503-B, Lenoir, N. C.
Yadkin (P).....Mrs. Nancy Isaac
130 Hillwood Drive, Lenoir, N. C.
Yadkin Valley (V)..... Mrs. Glenda Hollars
P. O. Box 723, Blowing Rock, N. C.
Zacks Fork.....Charlotte Deal
1370 Scenic Place, Lenoir, N. C.

CHURCH MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS 1982-83

Baton.....Mrs. Phyllis Medlin
Rt. 2, Box 376, Hudson, N. C.
Cajah's Mountain.....Mrs. Jean Pope
104 Allendale Circle, Lenoir, N. C.
Center Grove.....Mrs. Claude Winkler
Rt. 1, Box 278, Hudson, N. C.
Central.....Mrs. Ramona Thompson
211 Mt. Herman Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Clarks Chapel.....Mrs. Delores Kirby
759 South Main St., Hudson, N. C.
College Avenue.....Mrs. Beverly Jaynes
972, Taylorsville Rd., S.E., Lenoir, N. C.
Concord.....Mrs. Irene Adams
26 Laurel St., Granite Falls, N. C.
Dry Ponds.....Mrs. Dykes Wilson
Rt. 4, Granite Falls, N. C.
Dudley Shoals.....Miss Carolyn Freeman
Rt. 1, Box 399, Granite Falls, N. C.
Flemings Chapel.....Miss Vicki Haigler
Rt. 6, Box 777, Lenoir, N. C.
Granite Falls First.....Mrs. Annie High
P. O. Box 525, Granite Falls, N. C.
Harris Chapel.....Mrs. Karen Hames
Rt. 2, Box 393, Hudson, N. C.
Harrisburg.....Miss Michelle Heffner
Rt. 3, Box 59, Lenoir, N. C.
Hudson First.....Mrs. Don Almond
Rt. 1, Box 221-E, Hudson, N. C.
Kings Creek.....Mrs. Frances Clark
Rt. 1, Box 446, Lenoir, N. C.
Lakeview.....Darrell Chandler
C-71-1, 213 Walnut St., Hudson, N. C.
Lenoir First.....Mrs. Harold Beach
814 Seehorn St., N.E., Lenoir, N. C.
Lower Creek.....Mrs. Zula Huskins
406 Powell Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N. C.

Meadowbrook.....Sharon Bryant
1315 Peak St., Lenoir, N. C.
Miller Hill.....Mrs. Bobbie Watson
112 Tut Hill Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Mountain Grove.....Mrs. Charlotte Smith
Rt. 2, Box 202, Granite Falls, N. C.
Mt. Zion.....Miss Linda Richards
83 N. Highland Ave., Granite Falls, N. C.
Nelsons Chapel.....Mrs. Clyde Osborne
Rt. 8, Box 235, Lenoir, N. C.
North Catawba.....Mrs. Faye Harrison
210 Parkwood, Lenoir, N. C.
Oak Grove.....Mrs. Doris Day
18 Circle St., Granite Falls, N. C.
Piney Grove.....Mrs. Vicki Decker
Rt. 1, Box B-402, Lenoir, N. C.
Poovey's Chapel.....Mrs. Betty Gentry
Rt. 1, Box 32-A, Hudson, N. C.
Poovey's Grove.....Miss Patsy Sherrill
Rt. 3, Box 158, Granite Falls, N. C.
Rocky Springs.....Mrs. Pauline Tolbert
General Delivery, Collettsville, N. C.
Temple Hill.....Mrs. Debbie Yount
Rt. 1, Box 502, Granite Falls, N. C.
Union Grove.....Mrs. Wayne Mullinax
Rt. 2, Box 354-A3, Granite Falls, N. C.
Whitnel First.....Miss Sylvia Smith
409 Hampton Heights, Lenoir, N. C.
Yadkin.....Mrs. Cora Miller
Rt. 10, Hwy. 90, Lenoir, N. C.

CHURCH ORGANIST OR PIANIST 1982-83

Baton.....Mrs. Sherry Cannon
Rt. 2, Box 448-A, Granite Falls, N. C.
Bethany.....Mrs. Betty Jo Greene
Rt. 8, Box 258, Lenoir, N. C.
Blairs Fork.....Mrs. Sylvia Bentley
512 3rd Ave., Hickory, N. C.
Buffalo Cove.....Mrs. Riley Watson
Rt. 5, Box 508, Lenoir, N. C.
Cajahs Mountain.....Mrs. Patricia Childress
Rt. 1, Box 478, Granite Falls, N. C.
Calvary.....Mrs. Gary Brakefield
121 Terra Firma Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Cedar Rock.....Miss Jackie Adams
116 Colonial Acres, Lenoir, N. C.
Center Grove.....Mrs. Joe Pritchard
717 Pennell St., Lenoir, N. C.
Central.....Melvin Hines
819 Harper Ave., Lenoir, N. C.

Clarks Chapel.....Mrs. Vivian Brown
106 Windy Acres, Lenoir, N. C.
Clearview.....Edith Haas
Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.
Clover.....Sara Moore
160 N. Main St., Granite Falls, N. C.
College Avenue.....Mrs. Gale Little
Rt. 1, Box 404-E, Lenoir, N. C.
Concord.....Mrs. Becky Curtis
Rt. 3, Granite Falls, N. C.
Conways Chapel.....Mrs. Linda Crump
Rt. 7, Box 245, Morganton, N. C.
Crest View.....Mrs. Gail Austin
300 Windsor Park, Lenoir, N. C.
Dry Ponds.....Mrs. Louise Bowman
Rt. 4, Granite Falls, N. C.
Dudley Shoals.....Mrs. Hazel Bowman
Rt. 3, Box 276, Granite Falls, N. C.
Flemings Chapel.....Mrs. D. S. Reichard
Rt. 6, Box 368, Lenoir, N. C.
Grandview Park.....Mrs. Ruth Widener
2406 Morganton Blvd., Lenoir, N. C.
Granite Falls First.....Miss Ella Wilkey
P. O. Box 323, Granite Falls, N. C.
Green Rock.....Mrs. Bennie Conner
Rt. 1, Box 459-A, Lenoir, N. C.
Harris Chapel.....Kathy Hardin
Rt. 2, Box 393, Hudson, N. C.
Harrisburg.....Mrs. Rowena Hagaman
809 Prospect St., N.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Hartland.....Rodney McFalls
Rt. 3, Box 19, Morganton, N. C.
Hibriten.....Martha Woodie
Rt. 1, Box 204-B, Hudson, N. C.
Kings Creek.....Mrs. Joyce Creger
506-C Cottrell Hill Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Lakeview.....Mrs. Diane Farthing
151 Walt Arney Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Lenoir First.....Mrs. F. L. Smith, III
316 Sharon Ave., N.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Liberty.....Georgie Ellis
101 Slope Terrace, Lenoir, N. C.
Livingston Memorial.....Mrs. Reba Walsh
Rt. 1, Box 728, Boomer, N. C.
Lovelady.....Mrs. Karen Causby
Rt. 4, Box 118, Granite Falls, N. C.
Lower Creek.....Mrs. Faye Parker
205 Ann Marie Dr., Boone, N. C.
Meadowbrook.....Mrs. Pat Enloe
Rt. 2, Box 211-E, Hudson, N. C.

Miller Hill.....Tom Smith
1214 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Mountain Grove.....Mrs. Dot Seagle
838 Connelly Springs Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Mountain View.....Beth Clark
Rt. 10, Box 256, Lenoir, N. C.
Mt. Carmel.....Sue Bumgarner
Rt. 3, Box 1368, Hudson, N. C.
Mt. Zion.....Mrs. Phil Turnmire
Rt. 4, Granite Falls, N. C.
Mulberry.....Colene Triplett
Rt. 10, Box 750, Lenoir, N. C.
Mulvale.....Mrs. Gwyn Warren
Rt. 7, Box 278, Lenoir, N. C.
Nelsons Chapel.....Mrs. Winnie Miller
Rt. 8, Box 214, Lenoir, N. C.
North Catawba.....Ms. Merle Chapman
Rt. 3, Box 342, Lenoir, N. C.
Piney Grove.....Mrs. Louise Greene
109 Riverview Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Pisgah.....Mrs. Connie Bradshaw
1411 Scenic Place, Lenoir, N. C.
Poovey's Chapel.....Mrs. Corinne Hatley
Rt. 1, Box 316, Hudson, N. C.
Poovey's Grove.....Mrs. Ruth Anderson
Rt. 3, Box 115, Granite Falls, N. C.
Rhodhiss First.....Martha Nanney
C-23-3, Sherrillwood Apt., Hudson, N. C.
Rocky Springs.....Mrs. Lorraine Key
Rt. 7, Box 369, Lenoir, N. C.
Rufus.....Mrs. Valerie McCary
107 Sourwood Ridge Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Setzer Creek.....Anita Haas
Rt. 1, Box 142, Hudson, N. C.
Sunrise.....Mrs. Patty Greene
Rt. 3, Box 517, Hudson, N. C.
Temple Hill.....Mrs. Dot Kirby
Rt. 1, Box 489, Granite Falls, N. C.
Union.....Janet Lawrence
Rt. 2, Lenoir, N. C.
Union Grove.....Mrs. Elbert Hall
Rt. 3, Box 88, Lenoir, N. C.
West Lenoir.....Mrs. Elizabeth Triplett
Littlejohn Church Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Whitnel First.....Linda Walker
4 Woodside Terrace, Granite Falls, N. C.
Yadkin.....Mrs. Virginia Kay Allen
P. O. Box 37, Patterson, N. C.
Yadkin Valley.....Mrs. Nancy Clark
Rt. 5, Box 140, Lenoir, N. C.
Zacks Fork.....Revonda Deal
Georgetown Road, Lenoir, N. C.

MINISTERS ORDAINED 1981-82

Green Valley.....Tommy Coffey
Box 100, Star Route, Lenoir, N. C.
Central.....Donald Poarch
2321 Vine St., Lenoir, N. C.
Fellowship.....James Hamby
468 Fir St., C-44-5, Hudson, N. C.
Central.....Robert Pritchard
1216 Cottrell Hill Rd., N.E., Lenoir, N. C.
Mt. Zion.....David Hutchins
Rt. 3, Box 258, Hudson, N. C.

MINISTERS LICENSED 1981-82

Cedar Rock.....William Triplett
Rt. 1, Box 220-B7, Hudson, N. C.
Central.....Donald Poarch
2321 Vine St., Lenoir, N. C.
Central.....Basil Carswell
501 Circle Dr., Hudson, N. C.
Harris Chapel.....Tommy Farr
Rt. 2, Box 202, Hudson, N. C.
Livingston Memorial.....William Kanupp
Rt. 1, Box 510, Lenoir, N. C.

RETIRED ORDAINED MINISTERS

Central.....Rev. J. H. Crisp
1037 Connelly Springs Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Central.....Rev. L. P. Hass
P. O. Box 193, Granite Falls, N. C.
Central.....Rev. L. Ray Davis
530 Main St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Crest View.....Rev. Bernard Tuttle
112 Wayside Circle, Lenoir, N. C.
Granite Falls First.....Rev. Grady H. Hamby
Rt. 3, Box 901, Hudson, N. C.
Granite Falls First.....Rev. Grant Miller
P. O. Box 154, Granite Falls, N. C.
Lenoir First.....Rev. J. E. Ledbetter
1018 Ashe Ave., Lenoir, N. C.
Lenoir First.....Miss Elizabeth Campbell
516 Main St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.—Director of Missions
Meadowbrook.....Rev. Clifton Tuttle
124 Wayside Circle, Lenoir, N. C.
Oak Grove.....Rev. J. W. Myers
Rt. 3, Box 350, Granite Falls, N. C.
Sunrise.....Rev. Howard Shores
502 Connelly Springs Rd., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Whitnel First.....Rev. R. B. Burnett
168 Walt Arney Road, Lenoir, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT ACTIVE PASTORS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCHES

Calvary.....Rev. Jim Price
P. O. Box 5611, Lenoir, N. C.

Calvary.....Rev. Vance Triplett
Rt. 1, Zacks Fork Rd., Lenoir, N. C.

Central.....Rev. Morris Tuttle
Rt. 1, Box 72-A, Hudson, N. C.

Clarks Chapel.....Rev. Ralph Staton
Rt. 3, Box 90, Lenoir, N. C.

Clearview.....Rev. William Quinn
Rt. 2, Box 862, Lenoir, N. C.

Clover.....Rev. H. H. McManus
Rt. 4, Box 50, Granite Falls, N. C.

Granite Falls First.....Rev. Audley Frazier
2 Providence Street, Granite Falls, N. C.

Green Valley.....Rev. Don Poarch
2321 Vine St., Lenoir, N. C.

Harris Chapel.....Rev. Jimmy Privette
127 Pleasant Hill Rd., Lenoir, N. C.

Hartland.....Rev. Jerry McFelea
Rt. 11, Box 134, Lenoir, N. C.

Hibriten.....Rev. Calvin Hargett
33 Dudley Ave., Granite Falls, N. C.

Hudson First.....Rev. Forest Blankenship
74 Blalock Street, Canton, N. C.

Hudson First.....Rev. Stephen Perrou
Rt. 1, Box 99-A, Hudson, N. C.

Lakeview.....Rev. Robert Brown
202 Floral Dr., Lenoir, N. C.

Lakeview.....Rev. Grady Matheson
257 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, N. C.

Lenoir First.....Rev. Robert Frye
804 Pennton Ave., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.

Lenoir First.....Rev. David Rowan
P. O. Box 1472, Lenoir, N. C.

Livingston Memorial.....Rev. Perry Smith
P. O. Box 627, Hickory, N. C.

Mountain Grove.....Rev. Dale Larew
Rt. 2, Box 211-A-2, Hudson, N. C.

Mountain Grove.....Rev. Donald McCaleb
3 Circle Drive, Granite Falls, N. C

North Catawba.....Chaplain R. N. Hardin
Box 3232, 401CSG, Apo N. Y. 09283

Piney Grove.....Rev. Walter Dula
Rt. 5, Box 218, Lenoir, N. C.

Pisgah.....Rev. Mack Annas
189 Walt Arney Road, Lenoir, N. C.

Pisgah.....Rev. Ambrose Bryant
Rt. 13, Lenoir, N. C.

West Lenoir.....Rev. Hildred Clarke
100 Morningside Lane, Lenoir,, N. C.
West Lenoir.....Rev. Kenneth Shell
110 Brandon Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Yadkin.....Rev. Gary James
103 Tranquil Hills, Lenoir, N. C.
Zacks Fork.....Rev. Melvin Maltba
124 Echo Dr., Lenoir, N. C.

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCHES

Calvary.....Michael Greene
Rt. 5, Box 39, Lenoir, N. C.
Calvary.....Herndon Crump
Zacks Fork Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Calvary.....Douglas Clarke
947 Millers Creek Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Cedar Rock.....Raymond Correll
1260 Cedar Rock Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Cedar Rock.....Silas Winebarger
242 Wildwood Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Cedar Rock.....William Triplett
Rt. 1, Box 220-B7, Hudson, N. C.
Central.....Mayford Carswell
501 Circle Dr., Hudson, N. C.
Clarks Chapel.....Thomas Wingler
12 Circle Street, Granite Falls, N. C.
Clarks Chapel.....E. L. Brown
154 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Clarks Chapel.....Coy Clark
319 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Clarks Chapel.....Randy Watson
105 Boyette Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Clearview.....Jimmy Brown
66 Caroline Ave., Rhodhiss, N. C.
Clover.....J. Kimo Mullinax
142 N. Main St., Granite Falls, N. C.
Granite Falls First.....Jessie O. Bowman
1 Woodlane Street, Granite Falls, N. C.
Green Valley.....J. M. Ward
Collettsville, N. C.
Hibriten.....Melvin Day
Rt. 2, Box 415-F, Hudson, N. C.
Lakeview.....Robert Abernathy
740 Wilmont Street, S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Livingston Memorial.....Lawrence Auton
Rt. 1, Boomer, N. C.
Livingston Memorial.....C. Mack Foust
Rt. 1, Box 252, Boomer, N. C.
Livingston Memorial.....Ralph Coffey
Rt. 1, Box 728, Boomer, N. C.

Lovelady.....Robert Hollar
Rt. 1, Box 154-A, Granite Falls, N. C.
Meadowbrook.....J. B. Crouse
233 Central Drive, Lenoir, N. C.
Nelsons Chapel.....Raymond Sherrill
Rt. 8, Box 229-A, Lenoir, N. C.
North Catawba.....Miss Tammy Smith
108 Central Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
North Catawba.....Miss Judy Bailey
Star Rt., Box 347, Jackson, Wy. 83001
West Lenoir.....Horace Minton
Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.
West Lenoir.....Trent Sheets
Wilkesboro Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
West Lenoir.....Kenny Davis
Connelly Springs Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
West Lenoir.....Isaac Rich
220 Brookdale Pl., N.W., Lenoir, N. C.

RECREATION DIRECTORS

Dry Ponds.....Mrs. Max Ramsey
Rt. 2, Hudson, N. C.
Harris Chapel.....Clyde Murray
Rt. 2, 347 Birch Circle Dr., Hudson, N. C.

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEES IN LOCAL CHURCH LISTED ON LETTER

Central.....Charles Broyhill
937 South Blvd., Lenoir, N. C.
Dry Ponds.....Mrs. Andrew Tramble
Rt. 4, Granite Falls, N. C.
Granite Falls First.....Mrs. Lyndon Reid
7 Jones Park, Granite Falls, N. C.
Lenoir First.....Mrs. Clint Castellaw
317 Woodland Pl., N.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Poovey's Grove.....Edgar Starnes
Box 425, Granite Falls, N. C.

CHAIRMAN OF STEWARDSHIP IN LOCAL CHURCHES AS LISTED ON LETTER

Center Grove.....Rodney Allison
Rt. 3, Box 1225, Hudson, N. C.
Clarks Chapel.....Sidney Maynard
Rt. 2, Box 416-A-32, Hudson, N. C.
College Avenue.....Bob Suddreth
316 Woodsway St., N.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Dudley Shoals.....Herman Kizer
Rt. 1, Box 195, Granite Falls, N. C.

Flemings Chapel.....Avery Smith
Rt. 7, Box 603, Lenoir, N. C.
Granite Falls First.....Norman Shronce
Rt. 4, Box 43, Granite Falls, N. C.
Harris Chapel.....Garry Hardin
Rt. 2, Box 393, Hudson, N. C.
Lakeview.....David Gilbert
719 Connelly Springs Rd., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Lenior First.....Cecil Whitener
811 Seehorn St., N.E., Lenoir, N. C.
Nelsons Chapel.....Wallace Cozort
Rt. 8, Box 207, Lenoir, N. C.
Piney Grove.....Arnold Christenbury
Rt. 5, Box 626, Lenoir, N. C.
Whitnel First.....Wayne Parson
120 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir, N. C.

SUMMER WORKERS

College Avenue.....Scott Peters
Center Grove.....Perry Hildreth, III
Lenoir First.....Frank Porter
Poovey's Grove.....Lewis Johns

V. B. S. WORKERS

Meadowbrook.....Mary Campbell, Claudia Bean
Setzer Creek.....Brent Hayes
Hudson First.....Mrs. Katie Lefever

MINISTRIES OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

College Avenue—Backyard Bible Club, Revival and witnessing in Paden City, West Virginia.

Dudley Shoals—Mrs. Ralph Helton and Jo Lynn Pope went to Alaska and worked in Bible Schools.

Dudley Shals, Hudson First, Mt. Zion & Union were all involved in the Mountain State 200 project with construction some time during the past year.

Temple Hill—Spent a time of witnessing and Revival in Ohio. They also helped support the pastor there.

Concord—Conducted a Vacation Bible School in West Virginia.

Pooveys Grove—Have helped start a church in West Virginia and are continuing helping with the financial support for them.

LAY MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Baton.....Mrs. Carl Greene
Rt. 2, Box 272, Granite Falls, N. C.
Fred Melton
Rt. 2 Box 417, Granite Falls, N. C.
Cajah's Mountain.....Jay Curtis
Rt. 2, Hudson, N. C.

Jim Calloway
Rt. 2, Box 563, Hudson, N. C.
Calvary.....Bobby James
P. O. Box 5351, Lenoir, N. C.
Gary Brakefield
121 Terra Firma Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Cedar Rock.....Bill Triplett
Rt. 1, Box 220-B7, Hudson, N. C.
Carl Beane, Sr.,
1609 Spring Meadow, Lenoir, N. C.
Center Grove.....Mrs. Coyt Wallace
Rt. 3, Box 1140, Hudson, N. C.
Eric Calloway
Rt. 1, Box 342-B, Hudson, N. C.
Central.....Ted Greer
362 Arrowood St., S.E., Lenoir, N. C.
Charles Beck
1426 Overlook, Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Clarks Chapel.....Mrs. J. B. Angley
104 Kaylor Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Dennis Bell
Rt. 2, Box 290-C, Granite Falls, N. C.
College Avenue.....Ed Self
129 Edgebrook Pl., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Ed Self
129 Edgebrook Pl., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Conways Chapel.....Mrs. Bessie Curtis
110 Curtis St., Morganton, N. C.
Crest View.....Mrs. Rachel Greer
607 Wentworth Pl., Lenoir, N. C.
Harold White
136 Echo Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Dudley Shoals.....Gary Story
Rt. 3, Box 70-A, Granite Falls, N. C.
Conley Starnes
Rt. 1, Box 26, Granite Falls, N. C.
Flemings Chapel.....Gwyn Reichard
Rt. 6, Box 370, Lenoir, N. C.
Robert Amick
Rt. 11, Box 252, Lenoir, N. C.
Grandin.....Mrs. Irene Lackey
Rt. 1, Box 363, Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Vallie Icenhour
1423 Lower Creek Dr., N.E., Lenoir, N. C.
Granite Falls First.....Mrs. Elizabeth Moore
Rt. 4, Box 151, Granite Falls, N. C.
Rev. Audley Frazier
2 Providence St., Granite Falls, N. C.
Harris Chapel.....Dwight Joplin
Rt. 2, Box 419, Hudson, N. C.

Hudson First.....C. A. Keller
227 Cedar Valley Rd., C-17-B-14, Hudson, N. C.
Hovis Allen
335 Maple St., C-45-9, Hudson, N. C.
Kings Creek.....Hill Lackey
Rt. 1, Box 568, Lenoir, N. C.
Ann Hatton
Rt. 1, Box 448, Lenoir, N. C.
Lakeview.....Bill Covington
1814 Waycross St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Howard Annas
2415 Vine St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Lenoir First.....Harold Beach
814 Seehorn St., N.E., Lenoir, N. C.
Miss Elizabeth Campbell
516 Main St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Liberty.....Clarence Coffey
Rt. 13, Box 111, Lenoir, N. C.
Roland Haire
349 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Livingston Memorial.....Mack Foust
Rt. 1, Box 252, Boomer, N. C.
Kenneth Penley
Rt. 1, Box 456, Lenoir, N. C.
Lower Creek.....C. C. Huskins
406 Powell Rd., N.E., Lenoir, N. C.
Meadow Brook.....Floyd Proffitt
211 Hampton Heights, Lenoir, N. C.
Pete Richards
136 Willowbrook Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Miller Hill.....Clarence Prestwood
1421 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Allan Barlowe
106 Hickory Heights, Lenoir, N. C.
Mountain Grove.....Calvin Anderson
2506 Brentwood Circle, Lenoir, N. C.
Harold Earley
Rt. 2, Box 10, Kaylor Drive, Granite Falls, N. C.
Mt. Carmel.....Tim Barlowe
Rt. 2, Box 227-B, Granite Falls, N. C.
Mrs. Tim Barlowe
Rt. 2, Box 227-B, Granite Falls, N. C.
Mt. Zion.....Earl Woods
Rt. 3, Box 1500, Hudson, N. C.
Smith Moore
Rt. 3, Box 360, Hudson, N. C.
Mulvale.....John Clarke
Rt. 10, Box 432, Lenoir, N. C.
Kenneth Hoyle
General Delivery, Collettsville, N. C.

Nelsons Chapel.....Kenneth Barnes
Rt. 8, Box 218, Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Kenneth Barnes
Rt. 8, Box 218, Lenoir, N. C.
Oak Grove.....J. W. Myers
Rt. 3, Box 350, Granite Falls, N. C.
Piney Grove.....Mrs. Ann Triplett
117 Piney Grove Circle, Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Margaret Melton
Rt. 5, Box 588, Lenoir, N. C.
Poovey's Chapel.....Mrs. Ann Fillers
Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.
Mrs. Rebecca Cole
Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.
Poovey's Grove.....Earl Holman
P. O. Box 72, Granite Falls, N. C.
George Keller, Jr.
Box 333, Hudson, N. C.
Setzer Creek.....Edgar Haas
Rt. 1, Box 142, Hudson, N. C.
Mildred Penley
Rt. 10, Box 545, Lenoir, N. C.
Union.....A. A. Cooke
Rt. 2, Box 309-A, Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Edna Cooke
Rt. 2, Box 309-A, Lenoir, N. C.
Union Grove.....Alan Beane
313 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Gary Hall
Rt. 3, Box 176, Lenoir, N. C.
Yadkin.....Bobie Greene
Rt. 5, Box 762, Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Bobie Greene
Rt. 5, Box 762, Lenoir, N. C.
Yadkin Valley.....Gary Chester
Rt. 10, Box 708, Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Gary Chester
Rt. 10, Box 708, Lenoir, N. C.
Zacks Fork.....Benny Coffey
P. O. Box 1048, Lenoir, N. C.
Roger Baldwin
Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.

MESSENGERS ATTENDING ANNUAL SESSIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION, SEPTEMBER 23-24, 1982

BATON—Rev. Howard Barnes, Mrs. Joyce Flowers, Miss Clyde Smith
BUFFALO COVE—Rev. Harold L. Bean
CAJAH'S MOUNTAIN—Rev. Clifton Tuttle, J. B. Blevins
CALVARY—Mrs. Cecil Lindsay, Mrs. Betty Dyson, Mrs. Betty Kincaid, Mrs. Toyce Icenhour, Gene Ford, Mrs. Linda Ford, Mrs. Joan Robbins, one visitor

CEDAR ROCK—Rev. A. J. Singley, Mrs. A. J. Singley, Raymond Correll, J. W. Triplett, Mrs. Virginia Triplett

CENTER GROVE—Mrs. Coyte Wallace, Mrs. Ruth K. Bolick, Mrs. Claude McRary, Rev. Dwight Watts, Sr.

CENTRAL—Mrs. Coyte Estes, Mr. Coyte Estes, Mrs. Lucy Swanson, Mrs. Ransom Craig, Mrs. Virginia Chandler, Mrs. Elizabeth Hollar, Rev. Roy Collins, Jr., two visitors

CLARK'S CHAPEL—Rev. McLendon H. Jamison

CLOVER—Rev. Douglas Butts, Rev. H. H. McManus, Mrs. Talmadge Williams, Mr. Talmadge Williams, Mrs. Mary Suddreth, two visitors

COLLEGE AVENUE—Dr. Thad Dowdle, Ken Little, P. D. McDaris, Mr. and Mrs. Ed J. Self, Mrs. Arminta Holden, C. W. Mullinax, two visitors

CONCORD—Rev. Larry J. Estes, Terry Crouse, Mrs. Fred M. Adams, Mrs. Vella Barlow, Dennis Setzer, Mrs. Pearl Setzer, Mrs. Sandy Baldwin, Lance M. Smith

CONWAYS CHAPEL—Rev. Ernest Curtis

DUDLEY SHOALS—Rev. Donald W. Ingle, Conley Starnes, Talley Reed, Ralph Ogles, Mrs. Ralph Ogles, Mrs. Ruth Weaver, Miss Jo Lynn Pope, twenty-five visitors

FELLOWSHIP. Two visitors

FLEMINGS CHAPEL—Rev. and Mrs. Stanley Townsend, Mr. and Mrs. D. S. Reichard, Mrs. L. C. Reichard, Mrs. Lorraine Johnson, eight visitors

FRIENDSHIP—One visitor

GRANDIN—Mrs. Vallie Icenhour, Mrs. Irene J. Lackey

GRANDVIEW PARK—Rev. Gyles Widener

GRANITE FALLS FIRST—Rev. Robert Evans, J. O. Bowman, G. Hanford Hamby, Mrs. J. Mack Moore, Mrs. Ralph O. Bumgardner

GREEN ROCK—One visitor

GREEN VALLEY—Wess P. Coffey, Lloyd D. Crisp

HARRISBURG—Rev. Ted Williams, Wayne Bumgarner, Mrs. Frances Price, Mrs. Janice Younce, Mrs. Connie Black, one visitor

HARRIS CHAPEL—Rev. Garry Hardin, Mrs. Gloria Dunn, Mrs. Violet Joplin

HARTLAND—Rev. David Giffin, Mrs. Zora Greene, Mrs. Louola Garrison, Roger Turnmire

HUDSON FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. Worth Braswell, Don Almond, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Mathis, Mrs. W. R. Moss, Mrs. Jo Kincaid, Mr. and Mrs. Sanford Laws, Mrs. Ernest Hall, C. A. Keller, Mrs. Hovis Allen, Mrs. Vera Saunders, Mrs. Daisy Hall, Rev. and Mrs. F. P. Blankenship

KINGS CREEK—Rev. Stanley Skipper, Fred Price, Mrs. Ruby Carlton, Mrs. Ann Hatton, Miss Dare Teague, Mrs. Doris Hawkins, Hill C. Lackey, twenty-seven visitors

LAKEVIEW—Rev. Howard Hawkins, Benny D. Buckner, Elmer Philyaw

LENOIR FIRST—Rev. Fred Barnes, Harold Beach, Jack Spainhour, Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell, Mrs. Anneal Ledbetter, Mrs. Grace Watts, one visitor

LIBERTY—Rev. Ezekiel M. Barnes, Cordelia Barnes, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence A. Coffey, Rowland Haire, G. A. Barnes, one visitor

LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL—Rev. and Mrs. Dennis J. Richards, Mrs. Dolly Phillips, Mrs. Dewey Hatton

LOWER CREEK—Rev. Horace Story, A. W. Dodge, Miss Ruby Steele, Mrs. W. E. Oxford, Mrs. Viola Pierce, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hart, Mrs. Raymond Reavis, Mr. J. C. Pilkenton, Mrs. Atha Pilkenton, Mrs. Ethel Thompson, one visitor

MEADOWBROOK—Rev. Donnie Solesbee, Rev. Clifton Tuttle, Mr. and Mrs. John Nance, Mrs. Jessie C. Greene, Miss Nora McGee, Miss Mary Campbell, Mrs. Bery

Bryant, Jim Bryant, Mrs. Maggie Tuttle, three visitors
MILLER HILL—Rev. Michael White, Cecil Smith, Mrs. Sue Smith, Mrs. Janice Smith, C. M. Triplett, Clarence Prestwood, Allan Barlow, one visitor
MT. CARMEL—Rev. J. C. Dugger, Mrs. Tula Bumgarner
MOUNTAIN GROVE—Rev. Thomas Lomax, Mack Fletcher, Dan Smith, two visitors
MT. ZION—David R. Hutchins, Rev. Lamar Wakefield, Floyd Annas, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Cook, Mrs. W. C. Caldwell, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Woods
MULBERRY—Fred Edminsten, one visitor
MULVALE—Rev. Jim Burke, Mrs. Gwyn L. Warren, one visitor
NELSON'S CHAPEL—Mrs. R. M. Miller, three visitors
NORTH CATAWBA—Rev. Wayne Riddle, Mrs. Ora Belle Tilley, Mrs. Pansy B. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Baker, Mrs. Mary Jo Barnwell, Mrs. Sabra S. Haigler, Mrs. Letha Riddle, two visitors
OAK GROVE—Rev. J. E. Ledbetter, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Myers, Mrs. Hattie Starnes, Mr. and Mrs. David Richards, Marvin Bolick
PINEY GROVE—Rev. G. H. Shope, Jr., Mrs. Margie Shope, John O. Hawkins
POOVEY'S CHAPEL—Rev. H. Dean Harrold, Mrs. Eugene Coffey, Mrs. Rebecca Cole, Mrs. Myrtle Hartley
POOVEY'S GROVE—Rev. Phillip Latta, Mr. and Mrs. Garland Keller, Earl Holman, Harvey M. Sherrill, four visitors
RHODHISS FIRST—Rev. James D. Cool, Mrs. Joann Propst, Boyd L. Brown
ROCKY SPRINGS—J. R. Tolbert, Mrs. Pauline Tolbert, Miss Vernie Tolbert
RUFUS—James Coffey, Mrs. Reba Coffey, Mrs. Amy Coffey
SETZER CREEK—Rev. and Mrs. Robert W. Kirby, Jr., Mrs. Wilma Price, Mrs. Arvil H. Greene, Mrs. Dare Sutton, one visitor
SUNRISE—Rev. Edd Warren, Isaac Minton, Mr. and Mrs. Bob Keller, Mr. and Mrs. Ted Keller, Mrs. Iantha Bolick
TEMPLE HILL—Rev. and Mrs. G. H. Kincaid, Mrs. Debbie Yount
UNION—Rev. and Mrs. Marcus Gold, Jr., Mrs. Morris L. Blizzard, Mrs. Lois McRary, Mrs. Ruby Auton, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Cooke
UNION GROVE—Rev. and Mrs. Guy Helms, Richard Tucker, Ivey Hall, Mrs. Nellie S. Mullinax, Mrs. Nettie Miller, Mrs. Jessie Gibson, two visitors
WEST LENOIR—Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Moore, Mrs. J. A. Hollar
WHITNEL FIRST—Rev. J. E. Crump, P. E. Turmire, J. D. Kaylor, Mrs. Barbara Kaylor
YADKIN—Sherrill German, Mr. and Mrs. P. W. Greer, Mrs. Anne Nichols, Mrs. Louanne Todd, one visitor

Churches represented during two-day session:	55
Visitors outside the association:	10
Total Messengers Present	251
Total Visitors Present	105
Total Present	356

HISTORICAL EVENTS DURING THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1981-82

Clearview—Paved new road.
Conways Chapel—Remodeled Sunday School room and bathrooms.
Crest View—New Educational Building.
Dudley Shoals—Bricked Mountain Top Baptist Church, Welch, West Virginia as

mission project. Bricked Riverview Baptist Church, St. Albans, West Virginia as mission project. Helped Jo Lynn Pope with backyard Bible School.

Green Rock—A musical drama, entitled "The Journey" was inspired and produced by the choir and has been presented in several of the area churches this year. The drama depicts the life of Christ from birth to the accension.

Hartland—Air conditioned sanctuary and old building. Repaved parking lot. Put up storm windows.

Liberty—Remodeling church. Purchased organ.

Livingston Memorial—Largest Sunday School attendance and largest offering ever received in history of the church.

Meadowbrook—Church voted to build Education Building.

Poovey's Grove—Mission started in Union, West Virginia.

Sunrise—Panelled Sunday School rooms, painted trim work on church, padded pews and improved parking lot.

Temple Hill—Baptist Young Women organization started. Fellowship Hall construction begun.

MISSIONARIES FROM CALDWELL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

These serve with the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

AFRICA:

Stella Austin, P. O. Box 30,Ogbomosho, Nigeria, West Africa
Kings Creek Baptist Church—Birthday 6/5
Rev. and Mrs. Tom Small, 482 Kabwe, Zambia, Central Africa
First Baptist Church Hudson—Birthdays 5/12 and 5/5

BRAZIL:

Rev. and Mrs. George Cowsert, Caixa Postal 488, 29,000 Victoria E.S., Brazil, S.A.
Concord Baptist Church—Tel. 322-3289—Birthdays 8/21 and 10/14
Rev. and Mrs. Craig Steele, Caixa Postal 118, 90,000, Porte Alegre, R.S., Brazil
Lower Creek Baptist Church—Birthdays 2/11 and 9/24

COLUMBIA:

Rev. and Mrs. Dennis Herman, 515 Miller St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Union Baptist Church.Tel. (919) 725-8767—Birthdays 10/4 and 12/20

INDONESIA:

Rev. and Mrs. Wayne Pennell, J. I Suroto 4, Yogyakarta, Indonesia
First Baptist Church Whitnel—Birthdays 3/23 and 7/10

These serve with the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Miss Ella Keller, Home Mission Board Office, 1350 Spring St., N.W., Atlanta, Ga.
Poovey's Grove Baptist Church—Birthday 7/7

These serve with another state convention.

Miss Maxine Bumgarner, West Virginia Convention of Southern Baptists, 801 Sixth Ave., St. Albans, West Va., Director of W.M.U./Christian Social Ministries
Temple Hill Baptist Church—Birthday 10/28

These serve as special missionaries wih Wycliff Translators

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Ford, JAARS, P. O. Box 248, Waxhaw, N. C.—Serve in Kenya Africa
Union Grove Baptist Church—Birthdays 10/11 and 6/28

These serve as Directors of Missions

Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell, (retired) 516 Main St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
First Baptist Church Lenoir—Birthday 1/22
Rev. Jake Phillips, Box 416, Andalusia, Alabama

Covington Baptist Association Concord Baptist Church
Rev. J. M. Myers, (retired), Rt. 3, Box 350, Granite Falls, N. C.
Cheoh and Tennessee River Association—Oak Grove Baptist Church
Rev. Worth Braswell, 208 Nu-Way Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N. C.
Caldwell Baptist Association—First Baptist Church Hudson—Birthday 7/23

DECEASED 1981-82

Blairs Fork—Mr. George Bradshaw
Calvary—Mr. Fred Harris, Mr. Jack Greene, Mr. Joey Davis
Center Grove—Mr. James H. Laney, Mrs. Marie Bumgarner
Central—Mr. James E. Taylor, Mrs. Jessie Taylor, Minnie Glass, Mrs. Daisy Angley, Rev. Bill Whitt, Mr. Charles Shores
Clarks Chapel—Mr. Vance Craig, Deacon, Mr. Sam Melton
Clover—Mrs. Clara Bumgarner, Mrs. Parks Moore, Mrs. Ruth McManus
College Avenue—Mr. Oney Brown, Mrs. Pearl Harless, Mr. G. H. Honeycutt, Mr. Manley Phillips, Mr. Tom Pipes, Mrs. Silvio Martinat, Jr., Mr. Roy Setzer, Mr. Guy South, Mr. Dwight Thomas
Concord—Mr. Nelson Duffey, Mrs. Linville Hollar, Mr. Floyd Caldwell, Mr. David Elmore
Crest View—Mr. Conley Harrison
Dudley Shoals—Mr. Robert Sigmon, Mrs. Claudia Miller, Mrs. Mae Lail
Flemings Chapel—Mrs. Neta Smith
Grandin—Mr. Charlie King
Grandview Park—Mrs. Sue Kincaid, Mrs. Alma White, Mrs. N. S. Watson, Mr. Robert Anderson
Granite Falls First—Mr. Eddy Huffman, Mr. D. F. Kerley, Jr., Mr. Paul Lefevers, Mrs. Monta Mackie, Mrs. Avarie Teague, Mr. Claude Tilley, Mrs. Mettie Whisnant
Green Rock—Mr. Clarence S. Day, Mr. Donald Lee Price
Harris Chapel—Mr. Tommy Comer, Mr. J. E. Summerlin, Mrs. Loye Faye Cannon, Miss Crystal Kestner
Harrisburg—Mr. Fred Sides
Hartland—Mrs. William Kincaid, Mr. Lloyd Pennell, Mrs. Cloyd Clontz
Hudson First—Mrs. Woodrow Fox, Mrs. Cordie Gaines, Mr. Jason L. Gibbs, Mrs. Lola Greene, Mr. Charles McDade, Gary Story
Kings Creek—Mrs. Charles Laws, Mr. Ernest McGee, Mrs. Effie Hedrick, Mrs. Ollie Keller
Lenoir First—Mr. Marshall Pearson, Mrs. George Wynne, Mrs. H. F. Croker, Mr. Faw Miller, Mr. R. E. Norment, Sr., Mr. Jack B. Clarke, Mrs. Rufus Davis, Mrs. C. E. Clontz, Mrs. J. K. Menefee, Mrs. W. A. Spencer
Livingston Memorial—Mrs. Stella Jolley, Rev. Ed Phillips
Lovelady—Mr. M. Dale Kirby, Mrs. Sam Wilson
Lower Creek—Mrs. Edna Laney, Mr. Ralph Land, Mr. Claude Wilson
Miller Hill—Mrs. Lillie Leonard, Mrs. Virgil Greene, Mr. Dan Vines, Mr. Junior Martin
Mountain Grove—Mrs. Lucille Smith, Mrs. Susie Walters, Mr. Roy Hollar, Deacon
Mountain View—Mr. Dan Wheatley, Mrs. Louella Prestwood
Mt. Zion—Mr. Ira Annas, Mr. Harry Mills, Mrs. Louise Bowman, Mr. O. D. Minton, Deacon, Mr. Paul Smith, Deacon, Mr. Ira Mask
Mulberry—Mr. Ralph Greene
Mulvale—Mr. Robert Cooke, Mrs. Drewzillah Clarke, Mrs. Artibus Clarke, Mrs. Polly Laurel Bridges

Nelsons Chapel—Mrs. Arbutus Curtis, Mr. Leonard Story, Deacon
North Catawba—Mrs. Ophie Smith
Oak Grove—Mrs. Henry Triplett, Mrs. James L. Reid, Mrs. Alison S. London, Mr. Walter Church
Poovey's Grove—Mr. Earl Hill, Mr. Arnold Tucker
Rocky Springs—Mr. Rueben Bryson, Mr. Grady Beane, Mr. J. V. Beane, Deacon, Mr. Con Annas, Deacon
Setzer Creek—Mr. R. Don Watson, Deacon, Mr. Arnold Storie
Sunrise—Mrs. Henry Turnmyre
Temple Hill—Mrs. Nannie Lou Reece, Mr. Albert Starnes, Mrs. Bessie Hollar
Union—Mr. Gaither White, Mr. Tommy Vines
Union Grove—Mr. Clyde Irvin Smith
Whitnel First—Mrs. Una Douglas, Mr. Gene Setzer, Mrs. Mary Bradshaw
Yadkin—Mrs. Zora Johnson, Mr. Wm. V. (Bill) Story, Mrs. C. W. Whisnant, Mr. Jay Barlow
Zacks Fork—Mr. Clarence Barrier, Mr. George Helton, Mrs. Bert St. John

With a sense of gratitude we pause to pay tribute to those who have lived and served and left us. We thank God upon every remembrance of them, for their lives of Christian influence, their Christian example, and Christian consecration and dedication. May the gracious God who gave them and took them teach us to treasurer their memory and dedicate anew our lives to His service as we remember their example.

PROGRAM
NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSIONS

Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association

FIRST DAY
Kings Creek Baptist Church—Lenoir, N. C.
THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1982
9:15 A.M.

NIGHT SESSION
Lovelady Baptist Church—Granite Falls, N. C.
THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1982
7:00 P.M.

SECOND DAY
Flemings Chapel Baptist Church—Lenoir, N. C.
FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1982
9:15 A.M.

Rev. Wayne Riddle
Moderator

Stanford Wilson
Vice-Moderator

Mrs. Cecil Smith
Clerk

Sherrill German
Music Director

Rev. Worth Braswell
Director of Missions

PROCEEDINGS
KINGS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
September 23, 1982
Thursday Morning—9:15 A.M.

1. Mrs. Gail Little, organist, and Mrs. Rebecca Sipes, pianist, rendered a prelude of music as messengers and visitors gathered in the Kings Creek Baptist Church for the ninety-eighth annual session of the Caldwell Missionary Bapist Association.
2. Mr. Ken Little led the congregation in singing, "Holy, Holy, Holy."
3. Rev. Donnie Solesbee, pastor of Meadowbrook Baptist Church, led the Association in worship. He read from James 4, and led in prayer.
4. Rev. Wayne Riddle, Moderator, declared the ninety-eighth annual session open. He noted a change that was necessary in the program. In the absence of Rev. Walter Ponder, the annual sermon would be delivered by Rev. Roger Nix from Raleigh. Sherrill German made a motion that the printed program be adopted and this was seconded and approved.
5. The Director of Missions, Rev. Worth Braswell, recognized the new ministers in the association. They were: Rev. Stanley Skipper, Kings Creek; Rev. A. J. Singley, Cedar Rock; Rev. Gyles Widener, Grandview Park; Rev. Doyle Watson, Green Rock; Rev. James Burk, Mulvale; Rev. Basil Carswell, Globe; Rev. Tommy Coffey, Green Valley.
6. Rev. Stanley Skipper, pastor of Kings Creek Baptist Church, extended a welcome from the host church and gave instructions concerning the noon meal.
7. The Moderator read the names of those appointed to serve on the Resolutions and Minutes Committees in 1982-83. They were: Rev. Fred Barnes, Chairman, Rev. Jerry Allen and Mrs. Fannie Baker for the Resolutions Committee; and Rev. Marcus Gold, Chairman, Mrs. Paulette Latta, and Rev. Donnie Solesbee for the Minutes Committee.
8. Rev. Worth Braswell, Director of Missions, was recognized by the Moderator to give his report. Rev. Braswell moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports, and this was seconded by Rev. G. H. Shope. Rev. Braswell then spoke to the report.
9. Mr. Harold Beach gave the report of the Trustees, Associational Property. He moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Rev. Douglas Butts and approved.
10. At this time, Mr. Ken Little led the congregation in singing "Crown Him with Many Crowns."
11. The first Organizational Report was given by Mr. Floyd Annas, associational Sunday School director. He moved that the report as printed in The Book of Reports be approved. There was a second by Rev. J. E. Ledbetter.

    In the absence of Wilson Annas, associational Church Training director, the Church Training report was given by Jo. Kincaid. She made a motion that thereport as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted, and this was seconded by Rev. Tom Lomax.

The Media Center/Library Report was presented by Mrs. Hope Osborne. She made the motion that the report be approved as printed in the Book of Reports. this was seconded by Rev. Marcus Godl. Mrs. Osborne urged churches that did not have libraries to give serious consideration to starting one and offered her services if she was needed.

The Family Life and Public Affairs Report was presented by Rev. Lamar Wakefield.

He moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports and this was seconded by Rev. Stanley Skipper.

The Woman's Missionary Union Report was given by Miss Dare Teague. She moved that the report as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted.

In the absence of the associational Brotherhood Director, Rev. G. H. Shope made a motion that the Brotherhood Report as printed in the Book of Reports be approved. There was a second by Rev. Dean Harrold.

The Music Report was given by Sherrill German who moved that his report as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted. There was a second to this by Ken Little.

At this time, the association voted approval of all the reports given.

12. Rev. Tommy Stevens, Missionary to Malaysia, spoke concerning "Reaching Out Through Foreign Missions." He read scripture from Psalm 96:1-10. Concerning his work with Seminary Extension in Indonesia, he stated that the men and women who he teaches are hungry for the truth and that it is exciting to see what God is doing in the lives of these people.

Rev. Stevens said that in order to win the over three billion lost people in the world, we must get down to the basics again, which he considers to be: (1) *Generating Growth* through prayer—the battle is won or lost in the prayer closet. He urged church congregations to adopt a missionary family as a prayer partner and keep in touch with them and help supply their needs. (2) *Giving*—Foreign mission giving has increased, but so has inflation. More and more of the Lottie Moon offering has to go to direct support of the missionary on the field and less and less to the hospitals, etc. He urged those present to give as much to the Lottie Moon Christmas offering this year as to one member of their families. (3) *Going*—He stated that it bothered him that our seminaries are overflowing and yet we have three billion lost people in the world today. God wants them all to have the opportunity to hear and respond.

In closing Rev. Stevens said that there are 150,000,000 souls in Indonesia and one missionary for every 13,000,000 which is about like asking seven preachers to win the whole United States to the Lord. He requested prayer for the needs there.

13. At this time, the Moderator asked that everyone pause and have special prayer for the special needs in Indonesia, for Rev. Jerry Allen and family becauseof a death in their family, for Rev. Walter Ponder in the hospital, and for missionaries Elinor and Wayne Pennell.

14. The Associational Executive Report was given by Mrs. Sue Smith, clerk. She made a motion that the report as printed in the Book of Reports be approved. Rev. G. H. shope seconded the motion and it was approved.

15. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Jack Spainhour. He moved that adoption of the report as printed in the Book of Reports, the second was by Rev. James Dugger, and it was approved. He reported that this has been a good year financially for the association and thanked the churches for their help.

16. Rev. Phillip Latta presented the Finance Committee Report. He went over all the items in the proposed budget which were increased for the coming year. Rev. Stanley Skipper made the observation that in the future the association might want to consider increasing the Director of Mission's retirement plan. Rev. Latta noted that the over-all budget represents a 14% increase and that giving to association causes had increased by 17%. Much of the increase is due to increased cost of utilities and postage. He made a motion that the proposed budget be adopted, and this was approved.

17. During the time for Miscellaneous Business and Announcements, Rev. Fred

Barnes requested that someone be appointed to replace Rev. Jerry Allen on the Resolutions Committee due to Rev. Allen's having to be absent due to death in the family. The Moderator appointed Rev. Donald Ingle for this.

18. Rev. Worth Braswell introduced Rev. Roger Nix, pastor of Temple Baptist Church in Raleigh, to preach the annual sermon. Rev. Nix grew up in the Mt. Zion Church of our association.

19. Rev. Dennis Richards read scripture from Matthew 16, and asked, "How would you answer the question, 'Who is Jesus?' We need to fall in love with Jesus and see that He is the Christ, the Son of the Living God." He then led in prayer.

20. At this time, Mrs. Barbara Skipper provided special music entitled "Psalm 139" accompanied by Mrs. Gail Little.

21. Rev. Roger Nix began the annual sermon by reading Jude 1:1-4. Some of his thoughts were . . . ."What do you count the most important thing that a person can do? His answer was to bring another person to know Jesus Christ as Savior. Why are we not reaching people and if we are, where are they? How do we explain those that accept the cure and then don't take the treatments? . . .Christians are the called-out; we have a common salvation; and we must contend for the faith. Have we lost our sense of being God's called-out people? When you accept Jesus, by implication you volunteered to make a difference and to be different. Beliefs do determine our actions. If we are ever going to make a difference for Christ, we must know what we believe, why we believe it and who we believe in; then we must teach those who accept Christ. We have neglected to discipline and train new Christians. Where there is no vision the people perish; where there is no reaching and no training, there is no reason for a vision."

22. The morning session was closed with prayer and thanks for the meal.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

23. Mrs. Joyce Creger, organist, provided music as the messengers gathered back into the auditorium for the evening session.

24. Don Almond led the congregation in singing "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing."

25. Rev. Robert Kirby led the Association in Worship. He read Ephesians 2:8-10 and led in prayer.

26. Mr. James Coffey gave the Statistician's Report and moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. Rev. Marcus God seconded, and it was approved.

27. In the absence of Rev. R. B. Burnett, the Moderator referred to the Annuity Board Report in the Book of Reports. Rev. Robert Kirby made the motion that it be adopted and this was approved.

28. The N. C. Children's Homes' Report was given by Clarence Helderman who made the motion that it be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports. Rev. Robert Kirby seconded the motion and it was approved. Mrs. Donna Lail, Children's Homes Representative then spoke concerning her work with the Children's Homes.

29. The N. C. Baptist Homes for Aged Report was presented by Rev. Ted Williams who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. There was a second by Rev. J. E. Ledbetter and approval.

30. In the absence of Rev. Jerry Allen, the N. C. Baptist Hospital Report was presented for approval by a motion from Rev. Robert Kirby,and this was approved.

31. Don Almond led the congregation in singing "All the Way My Savior Leads Me."

32. The Historian's Report was presented by Mrs. Elizabeth Moore. She made a motion that it be approved as printed in the Book of Reports. There was a second by Rev. David Giffin and it was approved.

33. The Moderator introduced Rev. Coy Privette of the Christian Action League.

34. The Public Morals & Temperance Report by Rev. Ray Walker was presented and approved. Rev. Coy Privette then told of the work of the Christian Action league in speaking to alcohol-related issues, pornography, and other moral issues. He urged Christians to be the salt of the earth they were intended to be and quoted Edmond Burke . . ."All that is necessary for evil to perish is for good people to do nothing."

35. During the time of Miscellaneous Business and Announcements, Rev. Braswell showed Stewardship posters provided by the state convention for each church to encourage percentage giving to the association and Cooperative Program. He then gave directions to Lovelady Baptist Church and Flemings Chapel Baptist Church for the next two sessions of the annual meeting.

36. Mrs. Stanley Skipper reported that there were 249 registered for the morning session.

37. The congregation, led by Don Almond joined together to sing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

38. Mrs. Barbara Skipper provided special music at this time. She sang "The Greatest of These."

39. Rev. Wayne Riddle delivered the Moderator's Message. he referred to John 21:15-17 and said that our love for Christ, our love for each other, and our desire to please Christ are what it will take to motivate us as Christians. He noted that there is a crisis of motivation today and that the question is: How do we overcome the indifference and unconcern so widespread among church people? He stated that if we are to realize our Bold Mission Thrust goal, we must experience a spiritual resurrection and an awakening and that this will happen when there is the proper motivation by the Holy Spirit of God with us. This can happen, he said, when people are in the right relationship to God and to each other.

40. The afternoon session was adjourned with prayer.

LOVELADY BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, Evening—7:00 P.M.

41. Mrs. Hazel Bowman, organist, and Mrs. Thelma Hollar, pianist, presented a prelude of music as messengers and visitors were being seated in the sanctuary of Lovelady Baptist Church.

42. Mrs. Trina Ferrell led the congregation in singing "Must I Go and Empty Handed?"

43. Rev. Stanley Skipper led the Association in Worship. He read from John 21 and noted that God has called us to preach and seek to reach the souls of men. Following his comments, he led in prayer.

44. Rev. Larry Robbins, pastor of Lovelady Baptist Church, welcomed all those present to the host church.

45. The Alpha & Omega organization from Caldwell Community College gave a report of their activities. Mrs. Jo Kincaid, who is the leader, expressed her appreciation for the youth involved in the Alpha & Omega Club because they were showing love and concern for their fellow students and making sure they feel welcome when attending one of the meetings. She asked the following students to share some information concerning the club:

Lisa Chapman, president, told what was done at the meetings.

Libby Lipps, reporter, thanked the churches for the money and meals they had provided and for their prayers and support.

Doug Mayes told about some of their activities. They had shared with youth in two churches in the association and were available if other churches could use their services.

Tommy Cook and Donnie Chapman, summer missionaries to KOA campgrounds at the Outer Banks told of their experiences there and sang a song they had composed.

46. The Dudley Shoals Choir provided special music by singing two songs. They were directed by Mrs. Trina Ferrell.

47. Rev. Donald Ingle led in Caldwell Baptist Association Reaching Out in West Virginia and Alaska. He asked those from different churches who had participated in mission work in West Virginia to stand and tell something of the things they had done. The churches involved were: Mt. Zion, Granite Falls First Baptist, Poovey's Grove, Lower Creek, Union, Concord, Dudley Shoals, Rhodhiss First, Setzer Creek, Hudson First and Central. It was noted that our association also has workers in Pennsylvania and Ohio.

Rev. Ingle asked for special prayer for Elkin Southern Baptist Church in West Virginia which was involved in a lawsuit between the pastor and congregation.

Rev. Phillip Latta, pastor of Poovey's Grove, told of the work of his church in establishing a Southern Baptist Church in West Virginia. They went into an area in June of 1981 with no Southern Baptist Churches. They made a map, surveyed and invited people and held services. They are presently averaging 27 in Sunday School and are meeting in an American Legion building. The church is growing and they are now in the process of buying some property on which to build. He stressed what a great blessing this work had been to the people of Poovey's Grove.

Mr. Keith Sims told of the work of Dudley Shoals Baptist Church in West Virginia. They have bricked three churches there, providing all the brick themselves. People from several other churches in our association helped them with the labor. They are also continuing to supply monthly support to a church in Masontown, Pennsylvania. Mr. Sims also indicated that this work had been a great blessing to the people of Dudley Shoals Baptist Church.

Mrs. Ralph Helton told of her work in Alaska. She worked in Vacation Bible Schools and averaged a total of 54 children each day. Miss Jo Lynn Pope who made the trip to Alaska with the Heltons told her adventures and experiences there. She worked with preschoolers in VBS and also played the piano for them. She indicated that she now has a new appreciation for missions.

In Closing this portion of the program, Rev. Ingle stated that his church is experiencing the highest attendance since 1970, offerings are above the budget, and the church is growing spiritually because of their reaching out to other states to tell people. "God loves you and Jesus can save you."

48. The Moderator led in prayer asking God to speak to those present in regard

to what their particular church might need to do for missions.

49. Rev. Worth Braswell again showed the posters which he had brought for each church to encourage them in percentage giving for the association and Cooperative Program. He introduced another new pastor whom he had failed to mention in the morning session: Rev. Ed Price of Friendship Baptist Church.

He showed the associational flag and explained its origin and meaning and then gave directions to Flemings Chapel Baptist Church where the next day's session is to be held.

50. Mrs. Ferrell led the congregation in singing "The Kingdom Is Coming."

51. The Evangelism Report was presented by Rev. G. H. Shope who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports, and this was approved. Rev. Shope said that he was excited about the report because it was the best one he had been able to give in his three years as director of evangelism. He referred specifically to the 796 baptisms reported from 64 churches. He reported that this was a record for at least the last eight years. He asked those present to pray for the new Associational Director of Evangelism, Rev. Larry Estes, and all those who would be working with him.

52. Rev. Larry Estes commended Rev. Shope for the job he had done as director of evangelism and expressed his appreciation for him. He then introduced Rev. J. W. Hutchens, Director of Evangelism for the Baptist State Convention.

53. Rev. Hutchens began his sermon by reading Acts 4:31-33 after which he led in prayer. In the sermon, he said that there would never be an evangelistic church that does not begin with prayer, and that the great short-coming which he found today is that most Baptists are not praying. He said the reason for this is that we do not know how to pray—it is not being taught in our churches. he continued by saying, "Prayer is communicating—it is me taking time to be quiet and listen to God."

Rev. Hutchens said that churches today could be shaken the same as the New Testament church referred to in the scriptures, but that it will happen only when the people of God begin to pray. Also, he said, just as the New Testament church was filled with the Holy Spirit and spoke boldly, so could our churches if we spend time in the presence of God through prayer.

He said that when people of God get right, there won't be any arguing and bickering in the church. If we are in the Spirit of God and we go to church with great expectations, we should go from the church so filled, we can't wait to share Jesus Christ.

The New Testament Church, he said, had all things in common and because of that attitude, there was great power in the church. He closed by challenging those present to go back to their churches and make it that kind of church.

54. The Session was closed with prayer.

FLEMINGS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
September 24, 1982
Friday Morning—9:15 A.M.

55. Mrs. Marlene Sullivan, organist, provided music as messengers and visitors gathered into the sanctuary of Flemings Chapel Baptist Church for session four of the annual meeting.

56. Mr. David Hutchins led the congregation in singing "My Redeemer."

57. Rev. Michael White led the Association in Worship. He read scripture and led in prayer.

58. Rev. Stanley Townsend extended a welcome from the host church.

59. During Business and Announcements, Rev. Braswell made a motion on behalf of a committee to dedicate the 1982 Minutes to Mrs. H. H. McManus. This was seconded by Mr. C. A. Keller and approved.

During this time, Rev. Braswell also showed the association flag and explained its origin and meaning, and he also reminded the churches of the Stewardship Posters available for them.

60. Rev. Phillip Latta presented the Stewardship Report and Message. He made a motion that his report found in the Book of Reports be approved and this was done. He then read Proverbs 3:9 and I Corinthians 16:2. He said that he believed the reason why tithing is not mentioned very much in the New Testament is that the early church did not have the problem we have today with giving. We have the richest country on the face of the earth, but we are not giving as God has blessed us. The United States has 5% of the world's population and uses 33% of the world's energy. He then read I John 3:17-18 and said that if we are to reach the world for Jesus Christ, there will have to be a change in the way we live and the way we give. He quoted John Wesley who said . . ."Christians should give all but the plain necessities of life . . . any Christian who takes for himself more than the plain necessities of life lives in an open, habitual denial of the Lord." Rev. Latta said that last year in our association, we had a 6% increase and Cooperative Program giving increased 5%. He said that one of the greatest things we can do as Christians is to give of what God has blessed us with, and a good way to do this is through the Cooperative Program. His report was approved as presented.

61. The Report on Religious Literature was given by Rev. Michael White who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports, and this was seconded by Rev. Marcus Gold. Rev. White urged churches to consider subscribing to the Biblical Recorder if they were not already doing so, in order to keep up with what is going on in our convention. This report was approved as presented.

62. In the absence of Rev. Walter Ponder, Rev. Worth Braswell moved the adoption of the Missions Committee Report as found in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Rev. Marcus Gold. The Missions Committee recommended that the Globe Baptist Church which has been under the watchcare of the association for two years, be received into full fellowship of the association. This was seconded by Rev. James Dugger. The report and motion were approved. Rev. Braswell said that the church had begun giving to the association. They have a new pastor, Rev. Basil Carswell, and they have indicated their interest in being a part of the work of the association.

A second motion from the Missions Committee was that the Fellowship Baptist Church be received under the watchcare of the association. Rev. Braswell said that they had been cooperating with the association and have missions organizations. This motion was seconded by Rev. Howard Hawkins. This motion was approved.

Rev. Braswell reported that Friendship Baptist Church has applied for membership in the association and will be presented for membership at the next annual meeting. meeting.

63. The Ordination Advisory Committee Report was presented by Rev. Dwight Watts who moved its adopt as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Rev. Jesse Bowman and approved.

64. The Enrollment Report was given by Mrs. Sue Smith, Clerk. There were 249 enrolled Thursday morning, 134 Thursday night and 138 Friday morning,

totaling 521.

65. The Resolutions Committee report was given by Rev. Fred Barnes. He moved that it be accepted and there was a second by Mr. C. A. Keller and approval.

66. The Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report was presented by Kenneth Little. He made a motion that the report be accepted; this was seconded by Rev. David Giffin, who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Rev. Marcus Gold. Rev. Giffin stated that his committee had plans to offer some courses to laymen and ministers in the association this year and would like to know if anyone had any special courses they would like to have taught. This report was approved.

67. The Seminary Extension Report was presented by Rev. David Griffin, who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Rev. Marcus Gold. Rev. Giffin stated that his committee had plans to offer some courses to laymen and ministers in the association this year and would like to know if anyone had any special courses they would like to have taught. This report was approved.

68. In the absence of Gary Story, Rev. Donald Ingle gave the Committee on Committees, Report, reading the names of all the new committee members. He moved its adoption and it was seconded by Rev. J. E. Ledbetter and approved.

69. The Committee on Nominations Report was presented by Rev. H. H. McManus. Rev. Fred Barnes made the motion to elect those named in the report along with the associational organizational leaders also listed in the Book of Reports. Rev. Michael White seconded the motion and this was approved.

70. Rev. Worth Braswell asked the associational officers who were present to stand and expressed his appreciation for them.

71. Memorial time was led by the Director of Missions and Mrs. Marlene Sullivan, organist. A prayer of thanksgiving for the lives of those who departed this life during the past year was shared by the congregation.

72. Mr. David Hutchins led the congregation in singing "Blessed Be the Name."

73. Rev. Robert Kirby gave the American Bible Society Report and moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded and approved.

74. Mr. Rick Tucker sang "Cornerstone" accompanied by Mrs. Jo Kincaid.

75. Rev. Braswell introduced Rev. Stuart White of the Mitchell Association to speak on "8.5 by85".

76. Rev. White read Luke 15:3-7, the parable of the lost sheep. He stated that if a sheep were that important, how much more important is the soul of a person, and that 8.5 by 85 is just that—an emphasis on people. he stated that 8.5 by 85 was: (1) a goal of Southern Baptist of enrolling in Sunday School 8.5 million people by 1985; (2) growth; (3) evangelism. He challenged churches to set goals to help in this effort. The total goal could be reached if each church increased its enrollment by 10% and this can be done only if individuals are willing to become involved. He urged all those present to go back to their own churches and determine with the Lord's help to lead the way to go out to reach the unsaved in their communities. He stated that "8.5 by 85" would take special work and emphasis, but it will be worth it.

77. Mr. David Hutchins led the congregation in singing "Glory to His Name."

78. The North Carolina Missions Report was presented by Rev. Dale Larew who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Rev. J. E. Ledbetter and approved.

79. Mr. C. A. Keller of Hudson First asked to be recognized and he wanted to express to the association that his church was experiencing growth and revival.

80. The Home Missions Report was presented by Mrs. Anneal Ledbetter, who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. There was a second by Rev. J. E. Ledbetter.

81. The Foreign Missions Report was presented by Rev. Douglas Butts. He moved that it be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports and this was seconded by Rev. J. C. Dugger and approved.

82. Rev. Braswell asked all those who had attended a Baptist college or seminary to stand and tell the school they attended. There were many people present who had received their education at Baptist institutions.

83. The report on Christian Education was given by Mrs. Louanne Todd who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. There was a second by Rev. David Giffin and the report was approved.

Mrs. Todd introduced her daughter, Robin, a senior at Wingate College, majoring in human services with emphasis in music and religion. Robin introduced Dr. Thomas Corts, President of Wingate College, and then told her experience at Wingate. She is a member of the Christian Student Union there which promotes student involvement in Christian ministries. She told of the help and encouragement she had received from the faculty and administration. She said she felt that Wingate students were proud that their college upholds high Christian standards. She stated that she felt she had grown as a person at Wingate, her philosophies of life had been more finely tuned, her value system had become more concrete and that her religious beliefs had become more individual and more fulfilling. Most importantly, she stated, she realized that learning is not an end in itself, but a growing process that never stops.

84. Dr. Thomas Corts' message on Christian education included the following thoughts: ". . . Because we believe in truth as perceived as being Almighty God Himself, truth is too important to trust to people who do not know Him; truth is too important to entrust to happenstance. It should be entrusted to people who know God, who love that truth, who love the people He created and who will do their best to transmit it in all its authenticity. Jesus was an incomparable educator. It is logical that His followers in the early church would start getting involved in education. That's exactly what happened.

The task of the Christian college in the 20th century is to help young people who have grown up in a very turbulent time with a lot of privileges and possibilities, most of them with too much money. It is a task to try to help them perceive what is authentic and true and real. If we can convince them that it is possible to be intellectually honest and to be a scholar in a field and to know Christ in a personal way; if we can convince them that you can quote the scriptures, lean on Jesus, believe in life hereafter and keep your wits about you; if we convince them that you can be a Christian and have a pleasant and happy marriage, love your children, deal with them effectively and honestly, maybe when it is all over, it will be proven worthwhile."

85. The Moderator recognized Rev. James Lambert, area missionary.

86. Rev. Lambert closed the fourth session of the ninety-eighth annual meeting with prayer, asking God's blessings on the fellowship and meal to be served by the host church.

WRITTEN REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

In 1982 "hope" was an important word to North Carolina Baptist. Our statewide simultaneous revivals entitled "Here's Hope" brought to our attention how desperately our people need this hope which only Christ can provide. And we have seen how we can share this hope because of what Christ has done for us. Thirty-one of our churches indicated that they were participating

in the Here's Hope crusade. Many others took advantage of the TV and radio publicity and held revivals when they could schedule them. Our end of the year report tells us that this year Caldwell Baptists baptized a total of 796 people. This is an increase over last year of 179. For this we are grateful to God. A number of churches had a People Search. They discovered that even in our county there are people who can be reached for Bible study and won to Christ. The 1980 census shows that there are nearly 24,000 unchurched people in Caldwell County. Surely, with 68% churches at work, many of these can be reached and brought to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ as Lord. If your church has not had a People Search I encourage you to do so. You will benefit greatly by it.

Several of our churches participated in Mountain State 200 again this year. Because we do not have a full report of the work done in West Virginia I will not name any one church. We do hope eventually to work together as an association in this project. Other mission outreach efforts have been made in Ohio and Alaska.

Enrollment in VBS was down this year. We enrolled a total of 6,649. We have visited and presented mission causes in a number of churches and have observed well planned activities and good teaching. Some churches did not have a Bible School this year. If you need help in planning and having a VBS, contact me in early spring, and I will be glad to help. Churches who had VBS early this year shared materials with those whose VBS was held later.

In Sunday School work we gained 1051 members. This is commendable, but a sad perspective of this is that we lost members for one reason or another, and ended up with a net gain of 204. This year we report a Sunday School enrollment of 14,173 and a resident church membership of 19,521. This means that we have more than 5,000 church members who are not enrolled in regular Bible study. Surely, the "fields are white unto harvest."

An important date next month is October 27, when we have Sunday School Growth Conference here at our Baptist Building. This will be led by Ron Lewis, and will have a full house. I urge pastors, Sunday School directors and other Sunday School leaders to rearrange your schedule and take time for this meeting. The cost is $10.00 to cover cost of materials and lunch.

Our total missions giving for the year increased to $913,342. I am grateful for your support of Associational missions. We need your financial support and urge that each church go to percentage giving. Most of all we need your cooperative spirit and your earnest prayers. If we are to do God's will in His Spirit we must rely on the power that comes from the united prayers of all our churches.

This year there have been and still are a number of churches without pastors. We are especially thankful that willing and capable retired pastors live among us and are willing to lead during the time churches are without pastors.

We have put out this calendar early in the year to keep you informed of events in our association and state-wide. Four to five were made available to every pastor. We have enough for each pastor and each department head in each church to have one. Each month we have sent out the Caller, and often letters in between times. In this day inflated postage rates it is imperative that you read and keep informed so that you can participate in activities of the association.

Looking ahead—The outstanding emphasis of the coming years will be Church Growth. You will be hearing much about 8.5 by 85. This is a plan to enroll 8,500,000 people in Sunday School by the year 1985. It is good to note an increased interest in leadership training. At least 5 churches from Caldwell attended Sunday School leadership training at Ridgecrest this month. We have already held our Sunday School leadership training in the association. Training will be offered in every organizational work this month and next. I hope you will get excited about growth, if you aren't already, and make a definite committment to growth in your church. Set some goals and get your people working together to reach those goals.

We are making plans for a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign to be held in our association next September. There will be preparation meetings throughout the year. I believe you will want to do all within your power plus accepting God's power to find and enroll people in Sunday School.

This year we did nothing about Seminary Extension. We have had several requests for this study, and beginning this fall we will offer one course. From the response we get from this study we will determine how many and how serious you are about having these special studies. From this we will plan whatever is needed to help pastors, prospective pastors, teachers, and interested people have a planned course of study.

It has been my privilege to visit and speak in many churches this year. For this I am thankful. I hope you will continue to call on me whenever we can work together. It is a joy to work with

you and to be a part of the kingdom work here in the Caldwell Association. Pray with me that God will use us all to win people to Christ and then help them be nurtured in their faith.

Respectfully submitted,
Worth Braswell, D.O.M.

TRUSTEES, ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTY REPORT

BAPTIST CENTER

This year the trustees employed Kesc Klean Cleaners as caretakers of our Baptist Center property.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Beach, Chairman
Baptist Center Property

RIDGECREST PROPERTY

The Ridgecrest cottage is in good repair at this time. Your committee has worked to keep the cottage clean and useable at all times. The cottage was used during the summer months every week except one. It has also been used on occasion for week-end retreats. We encourage more churches of our association to take advantage of this facility. As soon as the summer agenda for 1983 is printed, will you study it and decide which week your church will attend one of the sessions? Reservations should be made early. After February 1 it will be rented on a first come, first serve basis to those outside our association.

Your committee has kept close check on the building, cleaning it and making it ready for each new group. Improvements this year include some paint work done by Crest View Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Helen Curtis, Chairman
Ridgecrest Property

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Caldwell Cottage, Ridgecrest
September 1, 1981-August 31, 1982

Balance September 1, 1981		$ 1,846.47
Receipts:		
Rent	$ 3,710.00	
Interest	30.46	3,740.46
Total Receipts and Balance:		$ 5,586.93
Disbursements:		
Travel	230.17	
Power	422.12	
Supplies	100.97	
Water	99.68	
Repairs	429.38	
Insurance	135.00	
Garbage Pick Up	80.00	
BALANCE AUGUST 31, 1982		$ 4,089.61

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Floyd Annas, Mt. Zion Baptist Church

Our Sunday School year began with a study of the new Basic Sunday School Books. The two-night meeting was held at the First Baptist Church of Whitnel, on September 14 & 15, 1981. A total of 149 persons attended the sessions taught by our Assist team.

Reports were received from every church in the association of High Attendance Day, October 25, 1981. Our Sunday School attendance on that day was 8,685.

The top 15 churches were:

Harris Chapel 465	Central 231
College Avenue 402	Union Grove 225
Hudson First 326	West Lenoir 210
Mt. Zion 301	Miller Hill 207
Dudley Shoals 281	Yadkin 204
Lower Creek 275	Lenoir First 200
Concord 270	Granite Falls First 200
Mtn. Grove 236	

The New Guiding books were taught in a study course held at Mt. Zion Baptist Church on March 29-30, 1982. A total of 46 persons attended the sessions from 14 churches.

The annual Vacation Bible School Clinics were held May 17, 1982 at the First Baptist Church of Hudson with 184 persons attending and at the First Baptist Church of Granite Falls on May 18, 1982 with 87 persons attending. Total attendance for the two clinics was 271 persons from 39 churches.

Rev. Worth Braswell, D.O.M., led the pastors and directors in a planning workshop on August 7, 1982 at the Baptist Center. There were 18 persons from 11 churches attended.

8.5 by 85 is a goal for Southern Baptists. But it will be achieved only as we in the local church do our part. Christ gave His commission to the church; if we don't do it it won't be done.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd Annas,
Assoc. Sunday School Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Wilson Annas, Dry Ponds Baptist Church

This year at the Key Leadership Conference held at Ridgecrest in May, we learned one startling fact about Church Training. The study showed that Churches without any kind of training for their people (Church Training) decreased in size rather than growing. Our people need to be trained so they can serve effectively.

Our Associaitnal "Youth Night" was held on March 20, 1982 at 7:00 P.M. with Union Grove Baptist Church being our host church. This year's program was carried out by the youth from our association. Reggie Green of the Mountain Grove Baptist Church served as M. C. for this program. The program consisted of many parts, a Pantamione "The Beatitudes" by the Youth of the First Baptist Church, Hudson. An Alpha Omega Skit was presented by the B.S.U. Alpha Omega of Caldwell Community College. An example of how to carry out a Bible Drill and Speaker's Tournament was presented by the youth of Harris Chapel Baptist Church. An Instrumental Ensemble was presented by the youth from our association.

A Puppet Play was presented by the youth of College Avenue Baptist Church, "Walk In Love," a musical selection was also presented by the youth of the association in a combined choir directed by David Hutchins of the Mt. Zion Baptist Church. Rev. Donnie Solesbee from the Meadowbrook Baptist Church presented a chalk-talk to highlight the program. The youth night program was a real success. The theme of the program was "A Journey Into Discipleship" and each facet of the program related to the theme. Refreshments were provided and served by the youth of Union Grove Baptist Church in the church fellowship hall where games and other recreation was led by Mrs. Jo Kincaid following the program. There were (8) pastors present, (25) visitors with at total of (301) present from (24) churches.

"M" Night this year was held at the First Baptist Chruch, Hudson on November 23, 1981 at 7:00 P.M. The theme of the program was "Equipping for Church Growth."

Mrs. Jo Kincaid, from First Baptist Church, Hudson, gave a program on the use of the Equipping Center Modules. Doyl Landers, from Harris Chapel Baptist Church gave an informative talk on the Youth Bible Drill aand Speakers Tournament. The Children's Bible Drill and Preschool announcements were made by Mrs. Ruth Greene from the Baton Baptist Church. Rev. Wayne Riddle from the North Catawba Baptist Church had the devotion. Special music "Lead on Medley" was sung by the choir of the First Baptist Church, Hudson. Rev. Worth Braswell, D.O.M. introduced the speaker, Scott Cooper from Forest City, North Carolina who presented a good program to all.

We had (29) churches represented at "M" Night this year with (21) church training directors

present and (15) pastors. The total present was (512). The Efficiency Banner for the church with up to 100 enrolled in Church Training went to Union Grove with 55% present. The Efficency Banner for the church with over 100 enrolled in Church Training went to Dudley Shoals with 71% present. The Attendance Banner also went to Dudley Shoals.

Our "M" Night program this year will be held on November 22, 1982 at College Avenue Baptist Church at 7:00 P.M.

We are proud of all those who participated in the Bible Drills and Speakers' Tournament. We appreciate especially parents and church leaders who worked faithfully with them. These participated in church, associational and state tournaments:

Children's Bible Study
Harris Chapel

Dwayne Cannon	Kim Levins
Patricia Mangum	Kelly Roper
Michael Puett	Laura Watson
Richard Watson	Jeanne White

Nelsons Chapel

Buddy Osborne	Crystal Osborne
Ronnie Greene	Connie Greene

Union

Nathan White	Ingrid White

Youth Bible Drill
Harris Chapel

Denise Farr	Elizabeth Harden
Sharon Cannon	Donna Kay Hawn

Youth Speaker's Tournament
Harris Chapel

Joey Hardin	Deanna Hawn

Thirteen from our association were state winners in the Children's Bible Drill. Four from Caldwell Association were state winners in the Youth Bible Drill. Deanna Hawn was the state winner in the Youth Speakers' Tournament.

Respectfully submitted
Wilson Annas
Associational C.T. Director

MEDIA CENTER/LIBRARY REPORT

Mrs. Clyde Osborne, Nelsons Chapel Baptist Church

8.5 by 85!! As we are hearing this slogan in connection with Sunday School, we cannot fail to realize it has a special meaning for the Media Library. It is a challenge for greater effort to utilize the resources within our department to promote growth. It calls upon us to make more resources available and train people in their use.

Are we doing all we can to reach people, encourage and help others to reach people, and help those reached to grow? This is the task waiting for the Media Library. Let's go home and take a look at what we as a department can do to support this challenge and make it a reality.

This has been a milestone year for our Media Library as we organized ourselves into a TACMO. During the year we met at First Baptist Church Granite Falls, North Catawba Baptist Church, and Nelsons Chapel Baptist Church for times of learning, sharing, and fellowship.

The director attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest led by Jean Atkins from Nashville, Tennessee.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Clyde Osborne
Assoc. Media Library Director

FAMILY LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPORT

Rev. Lamar Wakefield, Mt. Zion Baptist Church

This past year our Family Life Conference was held on Thursday, May 27, 1982, 7:00-9:00 P.M. at the First Baptist Church, Hudson. Sessions were provided for all age groups:

Nursery.....Mrs. Irene Kirby
Preschool.....Mrs. Claudia Bean
Children (grades 1-3).....Miss Melissa Clontz
Children (grades 4-6).....Mrs. Lois Benfield
Youth.....Phillip Stone
Adults.....Dr. Alan Sasser

We are deeply grateful to the N. C. Family Life Director Dr. Bob Newton for assisting in contacting leadership. The number attending was about 65.

As a committee we shall continue to seek to carry out the wishes of the association in emphasizing the needs of the family. A request has come to us asking for some type of seminar which would help churches who wish to minister to single divorced parents. With your encouragement we shall seek to do so.

Respectfully submitted,
Lamar Wakefield, Chairman
Family Life and Public Affairs Comm.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Miss Virginia Dare Teague,
Kings Creek Baptist Church

This year, W.M.U. entered the final year of a three year emphasis on life-changing commitments. The overarching aim of the emphasis has been to lead members to make life-changing commitments for the support of missions in Bold Growing, Bold Going, Bold Giving and Bold Praying.

As we come to the close of the year we are happy to report one new W.M.U. organized at Fellowship Baptist Church with Girls-In-Action and Mission Friends organizations, and a new B.Y.W. at Temple Hill Baptist Church.

The Annual W.M.U. Leadership Conference was held at Central Baptist Church, October 3, 1981 and launched our 1982 program. At this meeting 140 members from 25 churches were trained for their work for the year.

The Annual W.M.U. meeting was held at Union Grove Baptist Church, April 5 with 120 present from 16 churches. Miss Stella Austin, missionary to Nigeria was guest speaker. At this meeting the following churches were recognized for W.M.U. Achievement for 1980-81. *Distingused:* North Catawba Baptist Church; *Advanced:* Cedar Rock Baptist Church, Flemings Chapel Baptist Church and Mt. Zion Baptist Church; *Merit:* Poovey's Grove Baptist Church, and Temple Hill Baptist Church. The Associational W.M.U. received the Distinguished Award again this year.

A tea was given honoring Miss Stella Austin before her return to Nigeria and the George Cowserts as they returned to Brazil. A love gift of money from the churches of the association was presented to each. We are proud of these missionaries from the Caldwell Association.

Age Level Activities Held

Baptist Women: February 18, Prayer Retreat, Baptist Center. Led by Miss Stella Austin, missionary to Nigeria.

Baptist Young Women: October 22, Prayer Retreat, Baptist Center. Led by Mrs. Anneal Ledbetter. May 28, B.Y.W. Banquet, Central Baptist Church, 127 attending from 14 churches. Guest speaker was Miss Stella Austin.

Acteens: November 14, Acteen's Mission Action Meeting, Baptist Center. Emphasis, Baptist Hospital. Speaker, Mrs. Jane Orten, from the hospital. Acteens brought money to purchase wash clothes for the hospital. 79 were present from 17 churches. May 20, Acteen's Banquet, Mountain Grove Baptist Church. 165 were present from 22 churches. Miss Stella Austin was the speaker.

Girls-In-Action: April 19 G.A. Rally, Lower Creek Baptist Church. Speaker, Mrs. Tommy Stephens, missionary to Indonsia. 259 were present from 28 churches. June 5, G.A. Day Camp, grades 1-3, Mt. Carmel Baptist Church. 103 were present from 12 churches. Miss Stella Austin was the missionary speaker. September 18, G.A. Activity, grades 4-6, Temple Hill Baptist Church.

Mission Friends: April 19, Fellowship Meeting, Baptist Center.

May we truly be "Laborers together with God" as we join our efforts in the great mission cause of telling the world of Jesus and His love.

Respectfully submitted,
Virginia Dare Teague
Associational W.M.U. Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Earl Woods, Mt. Zion Baptist Church

The word "ministry" describes the intent of the Brotherhood. We have sought to learn about missions and ministry opportunities as we have studied WORLD JOURNAL. We need to know what others are doing in order to learn what we can do. This year we have held one workshop to help men of our association have the "know-how" of Brotherhood work. Another is planned for early October of this year to help us get started on the right road. Our leaders attended the regional training meeting in North Wilkesboro during early summer.

The Royal Ambassador program held several events throughout the year. Several churches participated in the basketball tournament. Our track meet was held at the Hibriten High School field in May with more than 120 boys participating. We had several winners who went on and participated in the state track meet held at Gardner Webb College. In September we held our Crusader Car Competition at Mt. Zion Baptist Church. This year we plan another such event.

The R.A. Conclave was held at the Center Grove Baptist Church. Our missionary speaker was Miss Stella Austin, missionary to Nigeria. Attendance was very good. The next Conclave will be held at the Yadkin Baptist Church. These sports events helped us to get to know each other better and called to mind that we are missionaries where we are at home, at school, at church.

Many of our men were a part of the West Virginia Mountain State 200 Project. Several different churches have gone to help with building, with Bible studies, with backyard Bible study, and witnessing. We are grateful for this interest in outreach in the name of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl Woods
Assoc. Brotherhood Director

MUSIC REPORT

Sherrill German, Yadkin Baptist Church

The Music Ministry of Caldwell Baptist Association has endeavored to enhance the spiritual life of the association and its' members by providing music for worship, praise, and inspiration. The combined efforts and talents of directors, choirs, soloists, and instrumentalists were utilized in the following ways:

"M" Night—Adult Choir from the First Baptist Church Hudson

Youth Night—Combined youth choirs from Meadowbrook, Mt. Zion and Union Grove as well as an instrumetal ensemble.

Evangelism Conference—Adult Choir from Crest View Baptist Church

Praise Sing 1982—16 Adult choirs participated. approximately 700 persons attended.

1982 Annual Associational Meeting—Dudley Shoals Adult Choir, various soloists and accompanists.

A children's Sunday School workers Music Workshop was held at Concord Baptist Church.

A portion of the V.B.S. Clinic was given to learning, teaching, and leading music in Bible School.

We are pleased to welcome a new Minister of Music to our association. He is Randy Little serving West Lenoir Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Sherrill German
Assoc. Music Director

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Mrs. Sue Smith, Miller Hill Baptist Church

The Executive Committee met four times this past year. Rev. Wayne Riddle, Moderator, presided at three of the meetings and Stanford Wilson, Vice-Moderator, presided at one. Each meeting was opened with a song and devotional thoughts and prayer.

Reports from each organization and from the Director of Missions were heard at each meeting in addition to routine matters. Major items of information and recommendations were approved by the Executive Committee. Some of the items were:

1. At the February 28 meeting—Granted request by New Hope Baptist Church to have their name removed from membership in the association.

2. At the May 23 meeting—Adopted the job description for the associational secretary as submitted by the Personnel Committee.

3. Also at the May 23 meeting—Voted to accept the recommendations of the Nominating Committee for key associational leaders for 1982-83.

4. At the August 22 meeting—Voted to proceed with plans to work with the State Convention to secure a youth summer worker through the Cooperative Agreement.

5. Also at the August 22 meeting—Voted to accept the recommendation of the Associational Council that Mr. Robert Stewart of the State Sunday School Department be contacted and asked to help the association make plans for an enlargement campaign in the fall of 1983.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Sue Smith, Clerk

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements

September 1, 1981-August 31, 1982

Cash Balance September 1, 1981		$ 990.65
Receipts:		
Pledges	$ 56,280.76	
V.B.S. Offerings & Materials	1,055.98	
Minutes	2,023.55	
Miscellaneous	1,600.05	60,960.34
Total		$61,950.99

Disbursements:		
I. MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL:		
Salaries:		
Director of Missions	15,300.00	
Office Secretary	9,724.00	
Clerk	300.00	
Treasurer	900.00	
Housing & Utilities	5,400.00	
D.O.M. Insurance (Health, Life & Disability	1,843.24	
Convention & Conf. Expense	640.35	
Retirement (D.O.M.)	1,500.00	
Transportation (D.O.M.)	3,300.00	
Payroll Taxes 1,449.23		
Love Gifts to Staff	500.00	
TOTAL MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL	$40,856.82	
II. ORGANIZATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY:		
Sunday School	439.50	
Church Training	227.62	
Women's Missionary Union	.00	
Baptist Men	157.27	
Music	26.89	

	Seminary Extension	.00	
	Media Center	64.75	
	Evangelism	295.06	
	V.B.S. Labor & Materials	581.60	
	Annual Meeting	282.04	
	Printing of Minutes	1,976.00	
	Alpha Omega, Baptist Student Union	250.00	
	TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY	$ 4,300.73	
III.	SERVICE MINISTRY:		
	Office Supplies & Postage	4,558.23	
	New Equipment	1,034.94	
	TOTAL SERVICE MINISTRY $ 5,593.17		
IV.	BUILDING & EQUIPMENT:		
	Maintenance	2,911.00	
	Operating Expenses (Utilities, Property)	5,108.07	
	TOTAL BUILDING & EQUIPMENT	$ 8,019.07	$58,769.79
	CASH BALANCE AUGUST 31, 1982		$ 3,181.20

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Spainhour, Treasurer

SUGGESTED BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 1982-1983

Anticipated Receipts:	
Pledges	$ 63,590.00
Vacation Bible School Materials	200.00
Vacation Bible School Offerings	800.00
Minutes	2,000.00
Miscellaneous	2,000.00
	$ 68,590.00

BUDGET ITEM		
I.	MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL:	
	Salaries:	
	Director of Missions	$ 16,500.00
	Office Secretary	10,200.00
	Clerk	400.00
	Treasurer	1,200.00
	D.O.M. Housing & Utilities	6,200.00
	D.O.M. Insurance (Health, Life & Disability)	2,000.00
	Office Secretary Insurance (Health or Life)	600.00
	D.O.M. Retirement	1,650.00
	D.O.M. Transportation	3,300.00
	D.O.M. Convention & Conference Expense	1,200.00
	Payroll Taxes	1,790.00
	Love Gifts to Staff	500.00
	TOTAL MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL:	45,540.00
II.	ORGANIZATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY:	
	Sunday School	500.00

	Church Training	350.00
	Women's Missionary Union	150.00
	Baptist Men & R.A.'s	600.00
	Music	400.00
	Seminary Extension	300.00
	Media Center	250.00
	Evangelism	400.00
	V.B.S. Materials & Labor	600.00
	Annual Meeting	700.00
	Printing of Minutes	2,500.00
	Alpha Omega, Baptist Student Union	250.00
	TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY:	7,000.00
III.	SERVICE MINISTRY:	
	Office Supplies & Postage	5,000.00
	New Equipment	750.00
	Small Church Assistance	500.00
IV.	BUILDING & EQUIPMENT:	
	Maintenance	2,500.00
	Operating Expenses (Utilities, Property)	7,300.00
	TOTAL BUILDING & EQUIPMENT:	9,800.00
V.	TOTAL BUDGET	$ 68,590.00

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

James Coffey, Rufus Baptist Church

COMPARISONS	1979	1980	1981	1982
Churches	67-1	67-1	67-1	66-1
Church Members	22,862	23,351	23,771	24,044
Baptisms	667	661	617	796
Additions by letter	606	528	543	636
Total additions (letter & baptisms)	1,273	1,189	1,160	1,432
Sunday School Enrollment	13,488	13,738	13,860	14,120
V.B.S. Enrollment	7,139	7,485	7,409	6,649
Church Training Enrollment	3,366	3,386	3,248	3,434
W.M.U. Enrollment	2,583	2,464	2,613	2,498
Baptist Men Enrol. (Men & R.A.'s)	1,405	1,467	1,370	1,337
Music Enrollment	3,411	3,505	3,643	3,841
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	117,823	124,127	136,302	
Foreign Missions Reported In Letters	112,870	121,966	128,988	144,867
Home Missions (Incl. Annie Armstrong)	38,120	45,007	52.693	53,083
Annie Armstrong Easter Offering		38,771	37,329	48,641
N. C. Missions Offering	11,354	36,464	31,087	31,058
Total Mission Gifts	746,806	797,797	855,451	913,342
Total Church Receipts	3,752,979	4,146,598	4,400,708	4,860,746
Total Church Expenditures	3,136,265	3,271,078	3,705,048	3,564,533
Pastors and staff salaries	1,082,039	1,270,814	1,317,506	1,384,239
Value of Church Property	22,262,406	23,736,997	25,634,545	28,825,750
Cooperative Program from letters	350,774	339,880	419,598	442,923

The 1982 statistics include all but three of our churches.

As you filled out your church letter, rejoice and give thanks to God for victories won. Then make a covenant with God to attempt higher goals for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
James Coffey, Statistician

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Rev. R. B. Burnett, First Baptist of Whitnel

"Solid Grotwh and Expanding Achievements"

Key statistical highlights in 1981 included:

1. A 10 percent 13th Check was sent to annuitants who retired before 1980. Those annuitants who retired in 1980-81 received their 13th Check bonus in their monthly checks.
2. A total of $24,298,521 was paid in retirement benefits.
3. Total assets administered by the board as of December 31, 1981 were $896,535,999 compared with $806,518,757 in December 31, 1980.
4. Relief funds from the Cooperative Program totalled $357.200.
5. Membership records indicated that 19,299 persons were enrolled in Plan A, 58,930 in Plan B and 4,193 in Plan C.
6. Premium income reached $72,854,632. Of this amount, $45,443,258 was designated for the Fixed Fund and $10,294,788 for Plan A.

North Carolina

As of March 31, 1982, 3,288 staff members of 2,316 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Progam.

As of March 31, 1982, we had processed the following:

70—Southern Baptist Retirement Program applications
14—applications for age retirement benefits
501—retirement program upgrades

The church's response to upgrading the staff member's retirement program continues to be encouraging. Ten (10%) percent of his/her annual compensation (salary, housing allowance, auto allowance, etc.) should be the minimum. In 1981 North Carolina reported 1,032 upgrades!

Six (6) VIDEO TAPES are available for churches and associations to assist in understanding the protection programs of the Annuity Board. The films may be ordered from the Film Library, Baptist State Convention.

Caldwell Baptist Association

As of June 1982 in the Caldwell Association 42 churches and 53 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number 13 are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10% of total salary for staff members.

As one who is receiving from the retirement program, I can say I am so grateful that Southern Baptist are providing this aid to staff members in retirement. I would urge all churches to share in same.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. R. B. Burnett,
Representative

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA REPORT

Clarence Helderman, First Baptist Church of Hudson

All services of the Baptist Children's Homes are available through the Thomasville Family Services Center. These services include: Group living on four campuses, foster care, therapeutic camping, maternity care, emergency care, social work service, care for children in need of specialized assistance, college and technical education, a demonstrational program of preschool child care

and development; counseling and professional services of families, and assistance to churches and associations in parent education and family living through the Family Resource Center.

In the Thomasville Area, we are particularly pleased with our Foster Home program and its potential. Foster care provides "one on one" care to certain children. This program has grown and we look forward to being able to serve more children as good Christian people respond to this special ministry by becoming foster parents.

Cameron Home, which provides therapeutic camping for boys from all across the State, has shown steady growth since its beginning in December of 1980.

Mills Home is at the hub of what we are doing in the Thomasville Area under the capable leadership of newly appointed Resident Director and Associate, Gene and May Alice Wilson.

The quality of life for our children has been enhanced this year by the addition of a therapeutic recreation team. Mr. and Mrs. Jim Martin have a fine background that will enable them to help our staff statewide to plan and provide recreation with purpose. They work out of Thomasville.

A new 16mm thirty minute film was released in July called "You Needed Me" and is available for use in our churches. Contact the Children's Home to schedule this inspiring, instructive film.

We are grateful for the continuing support of our fellow Baptists through the Cooperative Program, the N. C. Misions Offering and designated gifts. Like everyone else, we are being affected by short-falls in anticipated income. Programs have to be adjusted but we are careful to maintain quality care for those whom we serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence Helderman, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES REPORT

Rev. Ted Williams, Harrisburg Baptist Church

God has blessed our Baptist Homes this past year. We have had 45 persons admitted to the ministry of the Homes, representing 98,065 days of special care for 269 persons (average daily). And it appears that greater things are in store for the future, as we look to the Lord and North Carolina Baptists.

The trustees made a decision at their May meeting to approve a Capital Funds Campaign. The Hays Home and the Nursing Unit in Winston-Salem has been in need of upgrading for sometime and the funds will provide the much—needed nursing care beds, and resident rooms; as well as construct a desperately needed Administration Building.

However, all is not well in our Homes' ministry. In regard to the gifts for benevolent care, assisting those who need supplementing financially, we were 43% short in the mission gifts. Gifts through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering go a long way in undergirding those who cannot pay the full cost of care. These gifts, totaling $516,804.00, provide 57% of benevolent care. This means that, because of the 43% shortage, many persons on the Home's waiting list, who cannot pay the full cost of care, may have a longer period of waiting.

We believe that Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association, along with North Carolina Baptists will respond to the needs of our Homes by increasing their gifts through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering.

Our North Carolina Baptist Homes are located in five areas of the state.

1. Albemarle Home at Albermarle.
2. Hamilton Home at Hamilton.
3. Resthaven, Hayes Home, the apartment complex, and Nursing Unit at Winston-Salem
4. Western North Carolina Baptist Home at Asheville.
5. Yanceyville Home at Yanceyville.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ted A. Williams, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Rev. Jerry Allen, Yadkin Baptist Church

Believing that North Carolina Baptists have a right and a responsibility to know as much as possible about their institutions, we submit the following information on Baptist Hospital in the

hope that it will be of some interest and help.

With 673 beds in use, the hospital admitted 23,350 patients during the past year and provided a total of 210,000 days of patient care. There were 65,381 additional visits to the hospital's outpatient clinics and the emergency room.

Many of the patients received traditional types of hospital and medical care, but others benefited from new procedures: (1) a new method of delivering anti-cancer drugs by means of an "infusion pump," which is implanted in the patient somewhat like a pacemaker for heart patients. (2) A new type of x-ray called "digital radiography," used principally for examination of blood vessels. (3) A new type of dialysis for patients with kidney disease called "continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis."

The Pastoral Care Department continues to provide a pastoral ministry to both inpatients and outpatients and to their families. During the past year, chaplains made a total of 48,209 visits with patients. They provided 923 "oncall ministries" and led 262 worship services in Davis Chapel. The pastoral Counseling Division provided 8,684 hours of counseling for 855 persons. A total of 63 students were enrolled in various levels of clinical-pastoral education. The Winston-Salem center and also the satellites in Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton, and Charlotte all continued to experience growth both in the types of services provided as well as in the number of people served.

Despite many economic pressures, our hospital continues to operate in the black. it has recently adopted a budget for the new fiscal year which for the first time exceeds $100,000,000.

Gifts from churches during the past year through the Cooperative Program amounted to $479,997 and through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts totalled $345,765. We are indeed grateful to the churches and their members for this continuing fine financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jerry Allen, Representative

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Mrs. J. Mack Moore, First Baptist Church Granite Falls

Kings Creek Baptist Church

Rev. Stanley Skipper, Pastor

"In 1799 two churches were organized, one was Kings Creek in the edge of Caldwell County. It is not known from what the constituent members of Kings Creek came." This quote is from an article written by George W. Greene in 1899 entitled"Baptists of the Upper Yadkin Valley."

Details of the church's early history are few, but it is known that Kings Creek's earliest house of worship was a log building that also housed the community school. Records dating from 1860 reveal that the congregation met once a month on Saturday.

In May of 1865, there was a great revival in the area. Perhaps it was only a coincidence, but this was about one month after Lee's surrender to Grant at Appomattox, ending the Civil War. Surely the spiritual needs of the people were great after this period of the worst devastation and loss of life that our nation has known. The extent of the revival is indicated by the fact that 47 new members came into the fellowship.

A new frame building was built in 1879-80, replacing earlier log structures. A Sabbath School was begun in this building on the first Saturday in April 1880. This forerunner of today's Sunday School was an important factor in the church's growth.

The church house was razed by fire in 1887—the revenge of a woman who had been excluded from the church because of her "cursing and swearing and disorderly conduct"! Within months a new frame building was erected. It served as the house of worship until 1928, when a brick sanctuary was built.

A three story educational building, which serves today, was added in 1954-55. In February and November of 1975, a new parsonage and the present house of worship were completed.

Kings Creek became a member of the Caldwell Baptist Association on October 21, 1887. The church has hosted the Association in 1894, 1911, 1922, 1930, 1944, 1959 and 1970.

Lovelady Baptist Church

Rev. Larry Robbins, Pastor

Lovelady Baptist Church was first built near Gunpowder Creek on land given the church by J. B. Bumgarner sometime between 1892 and 1894. The church was moved to its present location in 1934. The church at this time had no basement or indoor restrooms. In 1946, Sunday School rooms were added in the basement of the church. Rev. Bill Keller was pastor at this time. Rev. Keller was pastor until March 6, 1949. The next pastor at Lovelady Baptist Church was Rev. Ben Peeler. He remained until October 1, 1950. Rev. Alvin Greene was called to Lovelady Baptist Church on December of 1950. During Rev. Greene's ministry, the church parsonage was built around August of 1951. Rev. Greene resigned in April, 1955. On the first Sunday in July of 1955, Rev. Curtis Morris became pastor. The following is a list of preachers from 1955 until present date: F. E. Edens, Stanley Townsend, Earnest Robinson (supply), Garland Early, Johnny Chandler, Max Holland, and Larry Robbins. Since 1959 the church has been steadily making improvements and growth. The old church rooms were built on to the church in 1962. In 1968, the educational building was built. The new sanctuary was built in 1974. On June 6, 1982, Lovelady Baptist Church burned the church note six years in advance of scheduled payoff enabling the church to be debt free. The church also voted to pay part of the tuition for qualified church members' children to attend private Christian school.

Flemings Chapel Baptist Church

Rev. Stanley Townsend, Pastor

Flemings Chapel Baptist Church was started by a number of persons in the neighborhood of the place known as the "Burnt School House." After having obtained letters of dismission from their respective churches, they convened with the intention of constituting an arm of the church. On Saturday. September 28, 1867, the following people presented a petition and became an arm of Lower Creek Baptist Church: R. T. Fleming, James Anderson, Calvin Anderson, A. A. Courtney, Ruth Anderson, Patsy McCall, Sarah McCall, S. N. Fleming, Jemima Setzer, and elders R. H. Moody, H. West, and G. D. Sherrill. On the fourth Saturday in December, 1897, the arm met and after preaching received these members who presented letters from Rocky Springs Baptist Church: R. E. Barber, Nancy Barber, Nancy Branch, and Barbary Barber.

On the fourth Saturday of April, 1869, after preaching, the arm met in conference and granted a church license to R. T. Fleming. It also agreed to request elders J. B. Powell, Isaac Smith, and R. H. Moody and the pastor to convene at the place of worship on the fourth Saturday in June as a presbytery to assist in constituting a church. On the fourth Saturday in May, after preaching by G. D. Sherrill, the presbytery, consisting of elders Isaac Smith and G. D. Sherrill, read and explained the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith." It was unanimously adopted as the church covenant.

Felmings Chapel was first called "The Church of Christ of Flemings Chapel." The first Sabbath School was started in 1871, with Jacob McCall as the first superintendent. It met in a "brush arbor" until 1872 when a log building was built on 1½ acres of land given by Robert and Martha Flemings. The church belonged to the Catawba River Association until 1885 when J. M. McCall, L. C. King and L. W. Anderson were sent as delegates to a convention held at Lower Creek Church to consider organizing a county association. Flemings Chapel is a charter member of the Caldwell Association.

Peabody School, taught by E. A. Poe and Elisha Crump, used the church building in the 1870's and early 1880's. In 1897 a larger building was constructed at the cost of $240.00 Joseph and Lou Setzer donated 4/5 of an acre of land to the church in 1913. In 1914 the first Baptist Young People's Union was started. In the late 1920's wings were added to the building. The church was renovated in the early 1950's. It was bricked, electric lights were installed, a vestibule was added, and a basement was worked out and Sunday School rooms were built. Also in the early 1950's a parsonage was built on land given to the church by S. B. and Effie Winkler, and Marion and Patsy McCall gave two acres of land to enlarge the cemetery. In 1960 the church erected a two-story educational building. In 1961 Ira Green donated ½ acre of land to the church. In 1972 the church completely remodeled and refurnished the auditorium. A recreational building was constructed in 1974 on 6½ acres of land bought from the Setzer heirs.

The pastors and number of years they served: (Some were pastor at two or three different times.) S. D. Sherrill—3; B. H. Martin—4; E. A. Poe—1; D. W. Conway—4; Isaac Smith—1; R. H. Moody—2; R. T. Flemings—3; J. S. Gwaltney—11; W. H. Hull—3; H. D. Lequex—1; J. M. Harris—17; H. M. Croom—2; M. L. Clark—3; J. F. Crisp—1; I. W. Thomas—2; S. B. McCall—3; D. O. Ray—½; J. T. Higgins; T. P. Shoemaker—15; Boyd Cannon—2; Sam Silvers—10; W. R. Moss—2; J. Younce—2; W. R. Sorrells—3; James Lail—20; and Stanley Townsend, the pastor since 1980.

Through the years the church has ordained the following men to the Gospel Ministry: R. T. Fleming; L. C. King; Ray Davis; C. R. McFelea; Sam Silvers; Paul Braswell; Cecil Arney; Ralph Staten; and John Amick.

We appreciate the hospitality of these three churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Mack Moore, Historian

PUBLIC MORALS AND TEMPERANCE REPORT

Rev. Ray Walker, Mulberry Baptist Church

It's A Fact!

A Moped (motorized bicycle) goes 120 miles on a gallon of fuel. A Model A Ford goes 25 miles on a gallon of fuel, A Piper Cherokee (plane) 15 miles on a gallon of fuel, G.M.C. Astro (tractor trailer) 5.4 miles on a gallon of fuel, G.M. Diesel locomotive 632 yards on a gallon of fuel, Ultra-large crude-oil carrier 31 feet on a gallon of fuel and a Sturn V rocket 10 inches to infinity on a gallon of fuel.

It's A Fact!

North Carolina reported a 14.2% increase of driving under the influence arrests from 1977 to 1980.

That the sales of liquor in 1980 was 3.4 million cases.

That over 50% of all auto fatality involved drinking drivers.

That street sales of illicit drugs are estimated to be over 30 billion dollars in 1981 in the U.S.A.

That unmarried couples living together is estimated to be 1.8 million.

That it is estimated there may be as much as a 20% increase in the birth rate of illegitimate children in the U.S.A. this year.

That from 1945 till now there have been 141 wars fought or being fought both small and large.

It's A Fact!

That Christendom has always co-existed in a world of this nature.

That the churches are saying be mollified, these things are going to be, it's a way of life.

It's A Fact!

God has said, Eze. 3, Son of man, I have made thee a watchman—To say to the wicked, thou shalt surely die.

That if we Christians of Caldwell County want higher morals and temperance standards then the must in our lives is this. Rev. 2:5, Remember therefore from whence thou art fallen, and Jer. 4:3, Break up your fallow ground.

May God through Christ our Lord and Saviour help us to change these last worldly facts and to turn the world upside down.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Walker, Representative

EVANGELISM REPORT

Rev. G. H. Shope, Jr., Piney Grove Bapist Church

"Here's Hope, North Carolina" was the theme of the 36th Statewide Evangelism Conference held February 8-9, 1982 in War Memorial Auditorium at the Greensboro Coliseum in Greensboro, N. C. This conference was well attended by pastors and lay persons across our convention.

During the year of 1982 we as Baptist in the state of North Carolina were involved in one of the greatest evangelistic efforts we have ever had in "The Here's Hope Joint Evangelistic Crusade" sponsored by the Baptist State Convention and the General Baptist Convention of North Carolina. Much preparation was made toward the "Here's Hope Crusade" through the interpreta-

tion meetings held across the state, through "Prayer for Spiritual Awakening, the People Search and Lay Evangelism Schools." The reports have been good across our state and association with many professions of faith, baptisms, other additions and rededications.

Four State Youth Evangelism Conferences were held this year with one in Asheville, Greensboro, Murfreesboro and Fayetteville. Many of our youth and leaders attended these conferences and many decisions were made for Christ.

Our Annual Associational One-Day Evangelism Conference was held on March 4, 1982 at Central Baptist Church. The Theme was "Hope Through Christ." Attendance was good and plans are being made for our Annual Conference in 1983.

As we look forward to 1983 the strategy of evangelism through the Division of Evangelism of our State Convention is "Growing an Evangelistic Church." Plans are being made by our associational Evangelism committee to have an Associational Seminar or Pastor's Clinic on "Growing an Evangelistic Church." It is suggested that each church form an evangelistic leadership group composed of the pastor and other key leaders of the church. The purpose of this group would be to place a strong emphasis on evangelism, share their visions, agree on goals and lead the church in making a commitment to growth and becoming more evangelistic.

Through People Search we located and identified many unreached and unchurched people of our association and church communities. Let us continue to pray for and witness to those who are prospects, winning them to a saving faith in Christ, enrolling them in Bible study, baptizing them into the fellowship of our churches and training them to be witnesses for our Lord and Saviour.

57 Vacation Bible Schools have been reported in our Association with an enrollment of 6,649 and 145 professions of faith. 796 baptisms were reported from 64 churches of our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. G. H. Shope, Jr.,
Chairman of Evangelism

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Rev. Phillip Latta, Poovey's Grove Baptist Church

One of the greatest programs ever developed by Southern Baptists is the Cooperative Program. Through the Cooperative Program each of our churches can send missionaries overseas, support home missionaries, support seminaries, hospitals, homes for the aging, homes for unwed mothers, etc. These are things my church and many of your churches could not do individually. But through the Cooperative Program we can have a part in all of these and more.

In Bold Mission Thrust 1982-85 we have many great challenges before us: 30,000 churches to increase their percentage of budget giving through the Cooperative Program: 20,000 churches engaged in an emphasis to develop Christian stewards; and a three-year project to increase church income and giving for world missions through the Cooperative Program are just a few of our goals.

You may want to know how we have been doing so far in Bold Missions Thrust.

GOAL: 15% increase per year for the local church.

REPORT: 1979-80—11.8% increase; 1980-81—11.6% increase

GOAL: Double Cooperative Program giving from $150 million in 1977 to $300 million in 1982.

REPORT: 54.2% increase; 1977—$149,105,673: 1981—$229,471,626

GOAL: 10% per year increase in special mission offerings.

REPORT: Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, 1981, 10.1% increase.
Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, 1981, 12.5% increase.

GOAL: 10% per year increase in associational mission support.

REPORT: 1978-79, 14.14% increase: 1979-80, 11.63% increase 1980-81, 12.11% increase.

At the beginning of this year there were times when things looked dim financially. But through the efforts of Jack Spainhour, our Associational Treasurer and Worth Braswell, our Director of Missions in making many of you aware of our financial needs and because of your giving we have come very close to making our budget. Thank you for your financial support for our association. Because of your giving the needs of our association are being met.

This year we received $1,055.98 through V.B.S. offerings from our churches. This is always greatly appreciated and a tremendous help to our budget. We look forward to your continued support through V.B.S. offerings again next year.

Our Association also conducted a Stewardship Conference again this year. It was sponsored by the State Baptist Convention and led by state worker O. D. Martin. It was held at the Baptist Center on March 16.

Our associational giving has increased this year from $46,055 to $55,686 which is a 17% increase. But in order to meet the goals of Bold Missions Thrust we need you to increase your percentage of giving to the association. The recommendation is for each church to give 3% to associational missions.

Information from the 1982 Church Letters:

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering 1981	136,302.00
Foreign Missions from Letters	144,867.00
Annie Armstrong Mission Offering	48,641.00
Home Missions Offering (Total)	53,083.00
N. C. Mission Offering	31,058.00
Total Church Receipts	4,860,746.00
Cooperative Program Gifts	442,923.00
Total Church Expenditures	3,564,533.00
Pastors or Staff Salaries	1,384,239.00
Value of Church Property	28,825,750.00

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Phillip Latta,
Stewardship Chairman

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE REPORT

Rev. Michael White, Miller Hill Baptist Church

Workers change but work goes on. This is the simple message from the *Biblical Recorder* this year.

Marse Grant, editor for nearly 23 years, retired September 13, his 62nd birthday. Succeeding him will be R. G. (Gene) Puckett who has served as editor of two other Baptist state papers and associate editor of a third one.

He came to the *Recorder* from the position of executive director of Americans United for Separation of Church and State where he was also publisher of the magazine, *Church and State.*

Editorials and letters have praised his ability. In addition to his 20 years of editorial work on Baptist papers, he has been pastor of churches in Kentucky, Ohio and Florida. He was interim pastor of the largest Southern Baptist Church in Maryland, the Middle River Church near Baltimore. He will carry on the tradition of our Baptist state paper as it looks forward to its 150th anniversary next January 17.

It has not been an easy year for the *Biblical Recorder,* primarily because mailing costs increased 160%, from $2,500. a week to $6,500. a week. Another increase may come this fall. The *Recorder* has been through hard times before and will make it this time, thanks to the continuing support of North Carolina Baptists.

Please remember the new *Recorder* editor and his family. As his schedule permits, he will be speaking in churches and in associational meetings. He wants to know more about our state and these appearances will help him. Remember him in your prayers as he undertakes this difficult and demanding job.

The Church Literature offered by the various agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention is committed to the simple message of faith in Jesus Christ. Various books, commentaries, and other teaching aids are unparalleled in their clarity and Biblical content.

Southern Baptist literature remains true to the rich heritage which has produced the largest evangelical denomination in our land.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Michael White, Representative

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Rev. Walter Ponder, Crest View Baptist Church

The Missions Committee met six times during the year. All meetings were held at the Baptist Center.

It was decided that we would seek to develop a Youth Task Force to help with Vacation Bible Schools. Along with V.B.S. Director Phillip Latta the Director of Missions sent requests to churches asking that they ask youth to consider this place of service. Two fine young people responded, Mary Campbell from Meadowbrook Baptist Church and Brent Hayes from Setzers Creek Baptist Church. We are grateful for the fine work they did.

In order to involve more people and more churches in the Mountain State 200 project we decided to invite Floyd Tidsworth of West Virginia to come and talk to the Executive Committee to tell us how we may work together as an association to help some area in West Virginia. As yet he has not been able to meet with us.

During the year we met with two new churches that requested that they come under watchcare of the association. These churches, Fellowship and Friendship Baptist Church have met with us for direction and encouragement as they begin their work. The Director of Missions has met with the Globe Baptist Church, which will be presented at the annual meeting for full membership in the association.

As an outgrowth of the joy we experienced in being a part of the Here's Hope Crusade we decided to make plans to have an associational booth at the Caldwell County Fair the last week in September. At this booth we plan to have someone on duty to distribute tracts and be available for witnessing. It is planned that we will have some program each evening. We want people to know that Caldwell Baptists are at work and that we are interested in reaching people for Christ at any time any place.

A request has been made of the state convention that they enter into a Cooperative agreement with us whereby we may have a worker for the summer months to serve in our association. We pray that this may be a step of growth.

Your committee stands ready to be of asistance to churches and individuals. Call on us.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Ponder,
Chairman Missions Committee

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

Rev. Dwight Watts, Center Grove Baptist Church

Our committee has met on request throughout the year and has examined for the gospel ministry the following candidates:

Tommy Coffey, at the request of Green Valley Baptist Church
Donald Poarch, at the request of Central Baptist Church
James Hamby, at the request of Fellowship Baptist Church
Robert Pritchard, at the request of Central Baptist Church
David Hutchins, at the request of Mt. Zion Baptist Church

Each of these were examined regarding his conversion, his Christian calling to service, doctrine, and cooperative intent. All were recommended to their churches for ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
Dwight Watts, Chairman
Ordination Advisory Committee

ENROLLMENT REPORT

Thursday, September 23, 1982, Kings Creek Baptist Church: 249 enrolled
Thursday evening, September 23, 1982, Lovelady Baptist: 134 enrolled
Friday, September 24, 1982, Flemings Chapel Baptist Church: 138 enrolled

There was a grand total of 521 enrolled at the ninety-eighth sessions of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association. 55 churches were represented.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

In gratitude to our Father for His love and grace and mercy, and with thanksgiving to Him for the fellowship and support of the churches, be it resolved that we, the messengers of the ninety-eighth annual session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association:

(1) give our hearty thanks to the pastors and members of Kings Creek Baptist Church and Flemings Chapel Baptist Church for their generous hospitality and delicious meals, and to Lovelady Baptist Church for its genuine welcome and provisions for us;

(2) express our grateful appreciation to the speakers and other program personalities for their contributions to this annual session; and

(3) graciously thank our Director of Misions, Worth Braswell, and his capable assistant, Mrs. Ann Hatton, our moderator, the Reverend Wayne Riddle, and all other associational officers and committees who have worked so faithfully to make this another fine annual session for Caldwell Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Fred Barnes, Chairman
Mrs. Fannie Baker
Rev. Donald Ingle

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The 1983 Annual Session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association will hold its first meeting, Thursday, September 22, 1983 at the College Avenue Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C. The Thursday night session will be held at the Clarks Chapel Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C. The Friday morning session, September 23, 1983 will be held at the First Baptist Church, Whitnel, Whitnel, N. C.

The minister to preach the 1983 Annual Sermon will be Rev. Donnie Solesbee, pastor of Meadowbrook Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C.

The alternate speaker will be Rev. Stanley Skipper, pastor of Kings Creek Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C.

The 1984 Annual Session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association will hold its first meeting, Thursday, September 20, 1984 at Concord Baptist Church, Granite Falls, N. C. The Thursday night session will be held at Calvary Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C. The Friday morning session, September 21, 1984 will be held at Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Hudson, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth Little, Chairman
Time, Place and Preacher Committee

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

Rev. David Giffin, Hartland Baptist Church

Seminary Extension is a movement to meet an expressed need for ministry training opportunities beyond the College and Seminary campus. Our goal is to meet needs of both clergy and lay church leaders regardless of age, location, or level of formal education background.

The costs of courses have increased to $12.00, but the Seminary Extension Department of our State Convention have increased the value of scholorships when requested to $10.00. Therefore Seminary Extension courses are in the reach of all who are interested.

New courses are available in Educational Ministry, the General Epistles, Music Ministry for the small church, and in 1983 Christian Hymnody will be available.

We regret that no courses have been offered in our Association this church year.

Respectfully submitted,
David Giffin,
Seminary Extension Director

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

Rev. Robert Kirby, Setzers Creek Baptist Church

The goal of the American Bible Society is still the same as it was when it began 166 years ago; the translation, publication and distribution of the Scripture in the language of the people, without doctrinal note or comment and without profit. The American Bible Societies around the world to provide Scriptures to more people than ever before in languages they can read and understand.

A desperate shortage of Scriptures exists in many parts of the world, but this shortage is especially acute in Africa. There are over 1,600 languages in Africa and less than 6% of these languages have a full Bible and only 31% have at least one book of the Bible.

A shipment of 20,000 Bibles has officially been allowed into Vietnam for use by Protestant churches there.

In Poland, Bible Society workers have recently sent news that despite martial law, the Bible Book House in Warsaw is open. Over 35,000 Polish Bibles were shipped by Bible Societies, including the American Bible Society.

In Nicaragua there is a hunger for the Word of God. Three hundred thousand Spanish New Testaments have been distributed to Nicaraguans who have only recently learned to read.

In the United States Scripture distribution was marked by a 29.2% increase in 1981. Our need is great, and with more than 42,000 volunteers working, we plan an expansion of the Scripture ministry in 1982.

In recognition of the growing number of requests for Scriptures throughout the world and the rapid increase in inflation, the American Bible Society asks that the Southern Baptist Convention, not only continue, but increase its support of the Bible cause. We must face the responsibility and glorious challenge of making God's Word available to all who need and want it.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Robert Kirby, Representative

N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC., REPORT

(Received as Information)

When it was chartered in 1920, The North Carolina Baptist Foundation was charged with responsibility of promoting the making of gifts, receiving and managing the gifts, and distributing the income earned from the investment of those gifts to the objects and causes specified by their donors. The charter further provided that those designated causes should be any and all objects and causes of the "Missionary Baptist denomination."

Today, the purpose remains the same. Baptist Foundation is the only agency of the Baptist State Convention which receives gifts for all Baptist causes.

During 1981, new trusts were created and old trusts had additions which together totaled $855,991.00 bringing the assets in all trusts to almost five million dollars. During the years of the Foundation's existence, the sum of $2,610.299.00 has been distributed to all beneficiaries of trusts held by the Foundation, all according to the instructions provided by the donors.

The objective and future plans of the Foundation are summarized in a brief phase—promoting mission support through estate stewardship. Through conferences and seminars, through counseling with individuals and speaking to church groups, the Foundation will continue to support North Carolina Baptists in their efforts to become better managers and stewards of their material possessions. Through its role as trustee agency, the Foundation will serve North Carolina Baptists by enabling them to enjoy Christian stewardship in its fullest sense—even after death.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS OFFERING REPORT

Rev. Dale Larew, Mountain Grove Baptist Church

The goal for N. C. Missions Offering in 1981 was $2,750,000 with a breakdown of:

3% Baptist Men
5% Heck Jones
5% Christian Education (scholarships)
15% Baptist Hospital
15% Homes for Aged

27% State Missions Ministries
30% Children's Homes.

Baptists responded in their usual supportive way and the goal was surpassed, providing adequate support for the needs of our institutions and ministries.

North Carolina Missions is multi-faceted. Care is provided for homeless and troubled children and youth; aging persons are provided homes; and the sick are treated in social service institutions. Young adults are called to expansion of heart and mind in our colleges and universities. Migrants, foreign-born, nonreaders, and lost and unchurched are ministered to. Assistance is given to persons, churches and associations. You cannot travel to any section of North Carolina without coming in contact with persons or institutions who are ministering in the name of Christ and under the sponsorship of Baptists. You, Baptist supporters, keep them there.

One outstanding emphasis of 1981 was the HERE'S HOPE REVIVALS. These were held in churches all across the state in the spring. Radio and TV carried spot announcements about the concern and interest of Baptists. Even though final reports are not yet in, we know that many lost and unchurched were reached through this special effort of North Carolina Baptists.

Baptists have discovered a new "ism"—volunteerism. Volunteerism is taking firm root in our churches. Men and women are scheduling vacations at times and places where they can be involved in missions. Youth are discovering new ways of serving. There are thousands across our state who are now making plans for personal involvement in some church project outside their local community. Volunteerism is alive and well among us. Is there a way you use your talents for outreach in the name of Christ and His Church?

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dale Larew, Representative

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The year 1981 was a banner year in Southern Baptists Home Missions because churches responded to the pressing needs of our land.

At the year's end, the Home Mission Board had 3,074 missionary personnel on the field and 274 support persons in Atlanta at the home office. More than 30,000 persons had volunteered to serve as temporary or part-time missionaries through Mission Service Corps and Special Ministries. Over 400 new churches had been started. Missionaries now are serving in all of our 50 states plus District of Columbia, Canada, Panama, Puerto Rico, and American Samoa.

Though barely keeping up with inflation, both Cooperative Program contributions to Home Missions and the Annie Armstrong offering reached new highs. Through the Annie Armstrong offerings Southern Baptists gave $18,539,913, an increase of 12.5%. Cooperative program allocations were $16,441,512, an increase of 20%. For this we are grateful.

For the next few years our concentrated efforts will be in the large cities and mega areas of our country. In these areas now we have only 38% of our churches yet 75% of the people live there. We shall seek with every means to present the gospel to them. One strategy will be to win young people from these areas, help train them in our seminaries and then encourage them to return to their own people to work. Another strategy will be to establish outposts in metropolitan areas that will address urban people and their problems. Reaching people with the gospel will always be our objective.

As we continue to emphasize Bold Missions Thrust through missions and evangelism these critical needs await our reponse:

1. increasing personnel to implement priorty needs
2. continuing emphasis on large metropolitian areas, inner city projects, leadership training
3. expanding apprenticeship training in missions and evangelism including two year super vised seminary graduates program
4. involving college and seminary students in directed missions and evangelism projects
5. implementing new work strategies.

In our mission study this year we thought in terms of "The World is Here." Southern Baptists stand ready to meet the challenge of presenting the gospel to every man, those here and abroad, by the year 2000.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Anneal Ledbetter

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

Rev. Douglas Butts, Clover Baptist Church

To missionary-minded Southern Baptists the thrilling words of Jesus are forever, ". . . Ye shall be witnesses unto me . . . unto the uttermost part of the earth." As the strongest Protestant foreign missionary force in the world today, we baptized 127,337 in 95 countries. With a total missionary staff of 3,136, that means that, on the average, each missionary baptized 40.6 persons. Those figures on baptism are not to be flouted. Most Southern Baptist churches at home would have been delighted to have increased its membership by 40.6 baptisms.

Jesus said ". . . where your treasure is, there will your heart be also." Here is a happy report: Southern Baptist support for Foreign Missions totaled a revenue of $95,480,007. Get this—the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering of $44,713,596 exceeded the Cooperative Program appropriation to Foreign Missions by five and a half million dollars. Cooperative Program appropriations for foreign missions were $39,168.468. Truly our people are a giving people who, in this case, out gave the organized dollar! I predict that this will be the continuing trend. In percentage terms Lottie Moon accounted for 40.8% of our total foreign missions revenue while the Cooperative Program was second with 35.78%. Other revenue from investments, etc., totaled out the figure to $95,480,007.

"Go ye therefore. . .," said the Lord. Our mission is STILL the Great Commission. Up to this point optimism has prevailed. But as I look at my globe in my study, my evangelical soul hurts. I look at the great continent of Africa and am overwhelmed as I'm sure the Foreign Mission Board is. On that continent there are 806 missionaries sent forth to reach 276,000,000 souls. Although we did our best, there is room for improvement. Last year in Africa we baptized 37,686 persons; we spent $8,258.052.

Truly, we need some more "wherewithall" to operate. We need more Lottie Moon dollars, Cooperative Program dollars, and men and women who will answer the call to the Foreign Mission Field. Surely, because we love Jesus and lost men we in the Caldwell Baptist Association will respond.

Respectfully submitted,
Douglas Butts, Representative

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Mrs. Luanne Todd, Yadkin Baptist Church

North Carolina Baptists have founded and continue to support seven colleges and universities. (This number is second only to Texas, which sponsors eight Baptist schools.) Imagine a map of the state and reading from left to right, the Baptist Colleges are: *Mars Hill,* in the mountains 18 miles north of Asheville, in the town of Mars Hill; *Gardner-Webb,* in the town of Boiling Springs, near Shelby; *Wingate,* 30 miles east of Charlotte, in Wingate; *Wake Forest,* located in Winston-Salem; *Meredith,* in the capitol city of Raleigh; *Campbell,* in the town of Buies Creek; and *Chowan,* in the town of Murfreesboro.

During the 1981-82 school year, there were 15,798 students and 1,768 faculty and staff. The 224 foreign students were from 57 countries. North Carolina colleges students are preparing for many vocations, for example, church related vocations, 665; teaching, 1,314; medicine, 1,329; law, 961; social work, 384. Over 9,000 received financial aid. Our colleges are proud of their Baptist heritage and are wanting to be effective missions partners with the churches.

Baptist Colleges are in the business of educating young people It is important that pastors and lay people help them by pointing them toward our Baptist Colleges.

For students, for generous support through the cooperative program and for a meaningful place in the great mission to the world, your Baptist Colleges are grateful.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Louanne Todd, Representative

MINUTES OF THE CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ANNUAL MEETING

The sixty-eighth annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Caldwell Baptist Association was held on April 5, 1982, at Union Grove Baptist Church. The theme was "Witnessing—Our Only Hope." Ms. Virginia Dare Teague presided.

Mrs. Hazel Bowman, pianist, rendered a prelude of music prior to the beginning of the meeting.

Ms. Teague called the meeting to order, after which Mrs. Nora Annas led the group in singing "Send the Light."

Mrs. Winifred Thurkill read verses from John 12 and read the prayer calendar. Everyone joined in praying silently for those missionaries having birthdays on April 5.

Mrs. L. J. Ford welcomed everyone to Union Grove Baptist Church.

Ms. Teague recognized the three pastors and other men present at the meeting and also Mrs. Walter Ford, missionary from the Caldwell Association.

The following announcements were made:

Rachel Greer: B.Y.W. Banquet at Central Baptist Church on May 24. Theme: "Witnessing Through Love."

Mrs. Phillip Latta: G.A. Rally at Lower Creek Baptist Church on April 19, G.A. Day Camp on June 5, and G.A. Activity on September 18.

Ms. Elizabeth Campbell: Had the Acteen Council members in her home on Sunday and they will be taking part in the Banquet at Mountain Grove on May 10. Price $2.50. Mrs. Stella Austin will speak.

Ms. Dare Teague: Mission Friends Fellowship at the Baptist Center on April 18, at 2:30 P.M.

Ms. Teague recognized those W.M.U. organizations who had special achievements during 1980-81. They were:

Caldwell Associational W.M.U.	Distinguished
North Catawba	Distinguished
Cedar Rock	Advanced
Flemings Chapel	Advanced
Mt. Zion	Advanced
Poovey's Grove	Merit
Temple Hill	Merit

Rev. Worth Braswell, Director of Missions, presented information concerning the "Here's Hope" Evangelistic Crusade. He urged those present to be open to the leadership of the Lord that He might use us in the days ahead.

Rachel Greer expressed appreciation to Dare Teague for her efforts and accomplishments as W.M.U. director and presented her with a plaque.

In the absence of Mrs. Donna Killian, Rachel Greer shared her testimony concerning the role of her and her husband as foster parents.

Mrs. Annas led the group in singing "Give of Your Best to the Master."

The following reports were given:

Resolutions Committee—Mrs. Ralph Helton: "The W.M.U. resolutions committee wishes first of all to thank God for His many blessings upon the W.M.U. this year.

"We are indeed grateful for every woman who has worked to be a laborer with God, and who has strived to make a life-changing commitment.

"The resolutions committee would like to thank the Union Grove Baptist Church for the warm hospitality that you have shown us tonight.

"We would like to thank Miss Dare Teague for the unselfish way that she has led us as W.M.U. Director for the last seven years and we pray that God will continue to richly bless her.

"We would like to thank Mrs. Tula Bumgarner, W.M.U. associate director and other W.M.U. leaders in our association for the fine job they have done.

"To our very own Stella Austin, we give our love and thanks for the work she does in Nigeria and for coming to speak to us tonight.

"Mr. Worth Braswell, Director of Missions, the resolutions committee thanks you for everything you have done for our association this year and especially for any help you have given to W.M.U. work.

"To everyone of you who have come tonight, to the W.M.U. Associational Meeting, we owe a great debt of appreciation because we know you are our leaders now and of the future.

"May we leave this meeting tonight more deeply committed and willing to say, 'Lord, Here am I, send me.' "

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Alma Helton, Oak Grove
Mrs. Sue Dugger, Mt. Carmel
Mrs. Rachel Bolick, Center Grove

Motion to accept the report of the Resolutions Committee was made, seconded and approved.

Time and Place Committee—Mrs. Linda Reid: 1983—First Baptist Church, Whitnel; 1984—Dudley Shoals Baptist Church.

Motion to accept the report of the Time and Place Committee was made, seconded and approved.

Nominating Committee—Mrs. H. S. Benfield: The Nominating Committee recommends the following officers for the year 1982-1983:

W.M.U. Director.....Mrs. Joanne Propst
Assoc. W.M.U. Director.....Mrs. Mary Suddreth
Secretary-Treasurer.....Mrs. Lena Braswell
Baptist Women's Director.....Mrs. Deedra Kirby
Assoc. B.W. Director.....Mrs. Ray Arnette
B.Y.W. Director.....Mrs. Barbara Kaylor
Assoc. B.Y.W. Director.....Mrs. Donna Killian
Acteens Director.....Ms. Elizabeth Campbell
Assoc. Acteens Director.....Mrs. Joyce Wilson
G.A. Director.....Mrs. Alma Helton
Assoc. G.A.Director.....Mrs. Charlene Watson
Mission Friends Director.....Mrs. Anita Cable
Assoc. Mission Friends Director.....Mrs. Claudia Bean
Mission Action Director.....Mrs. Marjorie Giffin
Song Leader.....Mrs. Nora Annas
Pianist.....Mrs. Hazel Bowman

Nominating Committee for 1983-1984:

Mrs. Claude H. Nichols, Mrs. Harold Reid, and Mrs. Charles Clark

All the new officers came to the front of the auditorium and Rev. Braswell congratulated them and led in a prayer of dedication.

The Union Grove Choir sang "Victory in Jesus," led by Rick Tucker and accompanied by Mrs. Lisa Tucker.

Mrs. David Bruce who was to have part on the program was ill in the hospital at Winston-Salem. A motion was made and approved to send her a telegram from the W.M.U. wishing her a speedy recovery. Ms. Campbell led in a special prayer for Mrs. Bruce.

Mrs. Annas led the group in singing "Rescue the Perishing."

Miss Stella Austin, missionary to Nigeria, was the special speaker. Her topic was "Witnessing In All the World." She read Acts 1:8 and told of her work in Nigeria and of the work of other people there. When she returns to Nigeria, she will not be teaching in the Baptist College as before, but will be teaching the wives of the seminary students. She asked for prayer that she would be the witness the Lord wants her to be, and she urged those present to be "witnesses where you are."

The meeting was closed with prayer by Rev. Forest Blankenship.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION TREASURER'S REPORT

September 1981-September 30, 1982

Beginning Balance	$ 455.08
Dues (17 churches)	392.50
Gifts to N. C. Hospital & Plaque	110.00
Acteens	429.50

G.A.'s	406.32
B.Y.W.	378.38
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$2,171.78

Expenses

W.M.U.	435.30
B.Y.W.	262.72
Acteens (Gift to hospital)	598.92
G.A.'s	421.57
TOTAL EXPENSES	$1,718.51

Balance September 30, 1982	$ 453.27

Gifts to Missionaries

Stella Austin	$ 519.03
George Cowsert	718.64

Balance Ruth Keller Scholarship Fund	$3,133.71

HISTORICAL TABLE

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1885-1982

Time and Place	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Preacher*
1885 Rocky Springs	Isaac Oxford	W.A. Pool	Isaac Oxford
1886 Union	Isaac Oxford	W. A. Pool	John Crisp
1887 Piney Grove	Isaac Oxford	W. F. Marshall	W. A. Pool
1888 Sardis	H. D. Lequex	W. F. Marshall	H. D. Lequex
1889 Globe	Isaac Oxford. W. F. Marshall.	W. A. Pool	
1890 Lenoir, First	Isaac Oxford	A. E. Nelson	Isaac Oxford
1891 Dudley Shoals	Isaac Oxford	J. V. McCall	J. W. Gwaltney
1892 Yadkin	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	H. M. Croom
1893 Granite Falls	I. W. Thomas	A. E. Nelson	J. W. Gwaltney
1894 Kings Creek	J. V. McCall	A. E. Nelson	J. M. Shaver
1895 Lower Creek	J. V. McCall	A. E. Nelson	H. M. Croom
1896 Conways Chapel	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas
1897 Piney Grove	E. D. Crisp	J. V. McCall	Isaac Oxford
1898 Rocky Springs	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	G. D. Heffner
1899 Blairs Fork	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	E. D. Crisp
1900 Union	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas
1901 Sardis	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	W. R. Beach
1902 Bethany	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	E. D. Crisp
1903 Lenoir, First	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. A. White
1904 Dudley Shoals	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. J. L. Sherwood
1905 Mountain Grove	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	
1906 Flemings Chapel	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	
1907 Mulberry	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. J. L. Sherwood
1908 Lower Creek	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	I. C. Miller
1909 Green Valley	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	I. W. Thomas
1910 Granite Falls	J. V. McCall	J. R. Swanson	J. G. Benfield
1911 Kings Creek	J. V. McCall	J. R. Swanson	
1912 Rocky Springs	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	W. N. Cook
1913 Lenoir, First	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. D. Moore
1914 Union	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. C. Ivey
1915 Sardis	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. W. Rollins
1916 Blairs Fork	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. G. Benfield
1917 Bethel	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. A. Rhyne
1918 Dudley Shoals	—I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. E. Hoyle
1919 Rhodhiss	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. M. Shaver
1920 Piney Grove	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	I. W. Thomas
1921 Center Grove	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. E. Hoyle
1922 Kings Creek	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	W. C. Tyree

1923	Rocky Springs	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	J. L. Teague
1924	Concord	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	W. C. Tyree
1925	Yadkin	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	J. W. Watts
1926	Lower Creek	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	J. L. Teague
1927	Harris Chapel	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	S. A. Stroup
1928	South Lenoir	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	G. W. Bennett
1929	Mount Zion	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	W. R. Bradshaw
1930	Kings Creek	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	R. D. Carroll
1931	Sardis	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	R. E. Hardaway
1932	Granite Falls	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	W. R. Barnes
1933	Grandview Park	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	J. H. Shaver
1934	Lenoir, First	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	T. E. Payne
1935	Whitnel	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	H. S. Benfield
1936	Grandin	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	G. C. Teague
1937	Rhodhiss	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Waldo E. Early
1938	Rocky Springs	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Leroy Thomas
1939	Lower Creek	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Boyd Cannon
1940	Granite Falls	G. C. Teague	H. S. Benfield	Zeb Caudle
1941	Yadkin	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	O. R. Mangum
1942	Blairs Fork	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	R. F. Mayberry
1943	Mount Zion	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	S. M. Stroupe
1944	Kings Creek	Zeb Caudle	R. C. Powell	Philip D. Fletcher
1945	Piney Grove	Zeb Caudle	R. C. Powell	J. H. Crisp
1946	Winklers Grov	Zeb Caudle	G. Boutwell	W. F. Woodall
1946	Dudley Shoals	Zeb Caudle	G. Boutwell	
1947	Lenoir, First	C. M. Abernethy	G. Boutwell	M. W. Stallings
1947	Center Grove	C. M. Abernethy	G. Boutwell	
1948	Central	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	W. W. Jones
1948	Hartland	J. F. Reese	E. W. Smith	
1949	Harris Chapel	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	Fred C. Roberts
1949	Lower Creek	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1950	Concord	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	Will Bolick
1950	Longford	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1951	Calvary	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Hester
1951	Winklers Grove	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1952	Union	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	M. O. Owens, Jr.
1952	Union Grove	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Knolan Benfield
1953	Sardis	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	C. R. Hinton
1953	Mountain Grove	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1954	College Avenue	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	K. E. Seepe
1954	Granite Falls, First	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1955	Lenoir, First	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	T. L. Cashwell
1955	Mount Zion	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1956	Lower Creek	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Hopkins
1956	Central	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1957	Yadkin	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Bruce
1957	Harris Chapel	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1958	Hudson, First	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	George Westmoreland
1958	Crestview	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1959	Rhodhiss, First	M. O. Owens, Jr.	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Hal R. Hovis
1959	Kings Creek	M. O. Owens, Jr.	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1960	College Avenue	Paul J. Hopkins	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Murray F. Jackson
1960	Felmings Chapel	Paul J. Hopkins	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1961	Concord	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	Paul Lovingood
1961	Poovey's Grove	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	
1962	Winklers Grove	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	Billy Rivers
1962	Grandview Park	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	
1963	Lenoir, First	George Williamson	J. G. Hagaman	James Pharr
1963	Mount Zion	George Williamson	J. G. Hagaman	
1964	Hudson, First	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Jyles Hall
1964	North Catawba	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Mrs. George Cowsert
1965	Whitnel, First	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Mark Owens
1965	Union Grove	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Faye Tunmire & Stella Austin
1966	Lower Creek	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	B. C. Tschudy
1966	Yadkin	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Wayne Pennell
1967	Calvary	Billy Rivers	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Millared Crumpler
1967	Dudley Shoals	Billy Rivers	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	
1968	College Avenue	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Rev. C. H. Kincaid
1968	Mountain Grove	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Rev. Lanny Elmore
1969	Mount Zion	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Rev. Fred D. Barnes
1969	Lenoir	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	
1969	Union	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Miss Faye Tunmire

1970	Granite Falls, First	L. Deck Taylor	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Clifton Tuttle
1970	Hudson, First	L. Deck Taylor	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Carl Bates
1970	Kings Creek	L. Deck Taylor	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Mrs. Hilda Cowsert
1971	Central	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Frank Colbum
1971	Lower Creek	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	R. Knolan Benfield
1971	Whitnel, First	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Wayne Pennell
1972	Hudson, First	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Edgar Cole
1972	Mountain Grove	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Jack Stanton
1972	Clover	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Lanny Elmore
1973	Dudley Shoals	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. W. Luther Hawkins
1973	Harris Chapel	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Eugene Poston
				Dr. Forrest Feezor
1973	Oak Grove	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Tom Small
				Rev. Coy C. Privette
				Rev. James Lambert
1974	North Catawba	Haven C. Lowe	Elizaeth J. Campbell	Edwin D. Price
				Rev. John O. Adams
19074	Mount Zion	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Budd Smith
				Rev. Guy Longshore
1974	Hartland	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Burt Potter
				Rev. Jerry Potter
1975	Yadkin	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Howard Barnes
				Rev. Charles Lethcoe
1975	Hudson, First	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Eugene Poston
				Rev. Ian Walker
1975	Concord	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Roy Carroll
				Rev. George W. Cowsert
1976	Lenoir, First	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Ned Webb
				Rev. Don Ingle
1976	Poovey's Chapel	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Thomas Corts
				Dr. Richard Henderson
1976	Central	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Ernest L. Hollaway
				Rev. Wayne Pennell
1977	Rhodhiss, First	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Don Ingle
				Rev. B. R. Whisnant
1977	Baton	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Craven Willilams
				Dr. Carl E. Bates
1977	Harris Chapel	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rick Taylor
				Rev. John McGee
1978	College Avenue	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. James Lockee
				Rev. Knolan Benfield
1978	Union Grove	H. H. McManus	Elibabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Norman Wiggins
				Dr. Forrest Feezor
1978	Mount Zion	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Mark Corts
				Rev. Max Furr
1979	Lower Creek	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Thad Dowdle
				Rev. Walter Ponder
1979	Temple Hill	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. T. Robert Mullinax
				Dr. Jonn Tresch
1979	Miller Hill	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Dwane Campbell
				Dr. & Mrs. Lin Fincannon
1980	Mountain Grove	Donald W. Ingle	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. H. H. McManus
				Dr. Robert Evans
1980	Center Grove	Donald W. Ingle	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Dwane Campbell
				Dr. A. C. Miller
1980	Crest View	Donald W. Ingle	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Cecil Seagel
				Mrs. Craige Steele
1981	Granite Falls, First	Donald W. Ingle	Sue Smith	Rev. Roy Collins, Jr.
				Rev. Donald Ingle
1981	West Lenoir	Donald W. Ingle	Sue Smith	Dr. Deloes Miles
				Rev. Fenton Moorhead
1981	Poovey's Grove	Donald W. Ingle	Sue Smith	Dr. Thad Dowdle
				Mrs. Jean Poe
1982	Kings Creek	Wayne Ridle	Sue Smith	Tommy Stevens
				Roger Nix
1982	Lovelady	Wayne Ridle	Sue Smith	J. W. Hutchens
1982	Flemings Chapel	Wayne Ridle	Sue Smith	Stuart White
				Thomas Corts

TABLES

Table A: Church Membership and Other Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Worth Braswell

Address: 208 Nu-Way Cir., NE — City: Lenoir — State: NC — Zip: 28645

1=Open Country; 2=Village (under 500 pop.); 3=Town (500-2499); 4=Small City (2500-9999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5=Downtown; 6=Neighborhood; 7=Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8=Downtown; 9=Neighborhood; 0=Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Baton	Howard Barnes, Rt. 2, Box 444-A, Granite Falls	Caldwell	1950	1	X		3	6	3	210	40	250	-	-	30,000	300,000	64,000
Bethany	Gurney Robbins, 200 Wendell St., Lenoir	Caldwell	1902	1		X	4	2	-	61	53	114	-	-	-	23,585	-
Blairs Fork	Fred W. Price, P. O. Drawer 5667, Lenoir	Caldwell	1891	1	X		4	7	7	83	23	106	-	-	-	135,000	-
Buffalo Cove	Harold L. Bean, P. O. Box 261, Hudson	Caldwell	1851	1		X	1	1	3	79	59	138	-	-	-	120,000	-
Cajahs Mountain	Vestal Bennett, 1169 Connelly Springs Rd., Lenoir	Caldwell	1956	1	X		16	8	17	299	5	304	-	1	48,000	348,000	9,849
Calvary	Bill Dyson, 327 Sharon Ave., N. E., Lenoir	Caldwell	1945	7	X		18	11	14	253	9	262	-	-	110,000	685,000	74,621
Cedar Rock	A. J. Singley, 268-D Fairview Dr., Lenoir	Caldwell	1942	1	X		9	12	4	134	100	234	-	-	-	100,000	9,968
Center Grove	Dwight Watts, Rt. 3, Box 826, Hudson	Caldwell	1912	1	X		20	7	3	413	-	413	-	2	80,000	600,000	43,528
Central	Roy Collins, Jr., P. O. Box 5683, Lenoir	Caldwell	1938	6	X		16	31	15	600	125	725	-	-	70,000	636,300	-
Clarks Chapel	McLendon Jamison, 345 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir	Caldwell	1900	1	X		1	1	7	246	132	378	1	-	80,000	500,000	567
Clearview	Jimmy Robbins, Rt. 2, Box 190, Lenoir	Caldwell	1955	1		X	-	-	-	103	-	103	-	-	-	59,000	-
Clover	Douglas Butts, Rt. 4, Box 38, Granite Falls	Caldwell	1942	4	X		31	8	7	263	22	285	-	1	75,000	560,000	11,550
College Avenue	Thad R. Dowdle, P. O. Box 592, Lenoir	Caldwell	1910	6	X		35	22	38	987	423	1,410	1	3	102,000	2,707,800	-
Concord	Larry Estes, 5 Circle Dr., Granite Falls	Caldwell	1908	4	X		10	13	20	496	102	598	-	-	64,995	895,000	117,145
Conways Chapel	Ernest Curtis, 110 Curtis St., Morganton	Caldwell	1900	1		X	-	-	1	58	15	73	-	-	-	50,000	-
Crest View	Walter Ponder, 211 Robinwood Circle, N. E., Lenoir	Caldwell	1934	1	X		15	2	2	198	18	216	-	-	70,000	276,000	18,750
Dry Ponds	Paul J. Hopkins, Rt. 4, Box 4, Granite Falls	Caldwell	1976	1	X		-	3	6	284	5	289	-	-	-	300,000	-
Dudley Shoals	Donald W. Ingle, Rt. 1, Box 206, Granite Falls	Caldwell	1861	1	X		6	23	9	432	60	492	-	-	45,000	345,000	10,000
Edgemont	T. W. VanHorn, 515 37th St., S. W., Hickory	Caldwell	1915	1		X	-	-	2	18	16	34	-	-	-	20,000	-
Flemings Chapel	Stanley Townsend, Rt. 6, Box 295, Lenoir	Caldwell	1869	1	X		7	6	6	331	109	440	-	-	55,000	255,000	-
Grandin	W. Bennon Vaughan, 419 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir	Caldwell	1914	1	X		-	-	15	15	20	35	-	-	-	25,000	-
Grandview Park	Gyles Widener, 2406 Morganton Blvd., Lenoir	Caldwell	1930	6	X		3	8	20	172	61	233	-	-	35,000	92,120	-
Granite Falls, First	Robert Evans, Jr., 47 Crestview St., Granite Falls	Caldwell	1890	4	X		25	31	22	490	184	674	3	-	80,000	1,000,000	47,740
Greenrock	Doyle Watson, Rt. 4, Box 44, Granite Falls	Caldwell	1889	1	X		-	5	5	19	59	78	-	-	-	35,000	-
Green Valley	Tommy Coffey	Caldwell	1888	1	X		-	2	4	48	42	90	-	-	-	40,000	-

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Worth Braswell

Address: 208 Nu-Way Cir., N. E. City: Lenoir State: NC Zip: 28645

Location: 1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9999); Medium City (10,000-100,000): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (100,000+): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No members lost to non Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Harris Chapel	Garry J. Hardin, Rt. 2, Box 393, Hudson	Caldwell	1912	7	X		88	32	96	995	100	1,095	-	-	60,500	1,411,000	100,000
Harrisburg	Ted Williams, Rt. 3, Box 56, Lenoir	Caldwell	1978	7	X		6	3	7	142	46	188	-	-	-	188,000	-
Hartland	David Giffin, Rt. 7, Box 207, Morganton	Burke	1938	1	X		7	3	10	310	12	322	-	-	30,000	200,000	65,144
Hibriten	Douglas Cox, Rt. 1, Box 226, Hudson	Caldwell	1951	7	X		13	11	8	254	125	379	4	-	-	145,000	-
Hudson, First	Billy Rivers, 109 Optimist Ave., Hudson	Caldwell	1831	4	X		8	7	67	766	258	1,024	1	1	90,000	1,564,000	-
Johns River		Caldwell															
Kings Creek	Stanley Skipper, Rt. 1, Box 444, Lenoir	Caldwell	1779	1	X		4	5	19	310	127	437	-	2	94,200	705,300	81,936
Lakeview	W. Howard Hawkins, 829 Mulberry St., S. W., Lenoir	Caldwell	1959	2	X		6	14	14	193	88	281	1	-	-	220,000	33,234
Lenoir, First	Fred D. Barnes, 429 Highland Ave., S. W., Lenoir	Caldwell	1889	5	X		8	10	31	671	192	863	1	7	105,000	2,125,000	-
Liberty	E. M. Barnes, 905-C Taylorsville Rd., S. E., Lenoir	Caldwell	1949	4	X		17	18	12	102	40	142	-	-	-	150,000	-
Livingston Memorial	Dennis Richards, Rt. 1, Box 305, Boomer	Caldwell	1956	1	X		10	4	5	122	60	182	-	-	40,000	100,000	-
Lovelady	Larry Robbins, Rt. 1, Box 597, Granite Falls	Caldwell	1864	1	X		36	12	320	147	-	147	-	1	50,000	550,000	-
Lower Creek	Horace Story, 1521 Canterbury Pl., N. E., Lenoir	Caldwell	1826	7	X		4	6	22	541	114	655	2	7	-	1,500,000	-
Maple Grove		Caldwell															
Meadowbrook	Donnie Lee Solesbee, Rt. 6, Box 501, Lenoir	Caldwell	1965	6	X		12	15	3	234	17	251	-	-	-	252,000	-
Miller Hill	Michael White, 822 Emerald Pl., S. W., Lenoir	Caldwell	1935	6	X		16	15	8	360	39	399	-	1	40,000	464,000	59,244
Mountain Grove	Thomas Lomax, Rt. 2, Box 263, Granite Falls	Caldwell	1884	2	X		13	16	10	669	35	704	2	-	60,000	1,184,100	180,414
Mountain View	Everette Bryant, Rt. 8, Box A-43, Lenoir	Caldwell	1948	1	X		4	1	4	40	10	50	-	-	-	40,000	-
Mt. Carmel	James Dugger, Rt. 2, Box 161-A, Granite Falls	Caldwell	1970	1	X		3	7	6	82	-	82	-	-	9,000	105,000	1,798
Mt. Zion	Lamar Wakefield, Rt. 3, Box 345, Granite Falls	Caldwell	1889	3	X		50	18	28	958	25	983	1	3	68,000	896,500	-
Mulberry	Bennett Helton, Lenoir	Caldwell	1853	1	X		2	3	3	78	21	99	-	-	-	110,000	-
Mulvale	James Burke, Rt. 10, Box 409, Lenoir	Caldwell	1941	1	X		12	2	7	167	61	228	-	-	60,000	125,000	14,647
Nelsons Chapel		Caldwell	1905	1	X		4	1	6	132	41	173	-	-	105,000	290,000	66,936
North Catawba	Wayne Riddle, Rt. 3, Box 282, Lenoir	Caldwell	1787	1	X		9	5	2	446	149	595	-	-	37,500	450,000	-
Oak Grove		Caldwell	1938	1	X		2	11	13	200	140	340	-	-	50,000	275,000	-

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Worth Braswell

Address: 208 Nu-Way Cir., NE City: Lenoir State: NC Zip: 28645

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Piney Grove	G. H. Shope, Jr., 229 Piney Grove Circle, Lenoir	Caldwell	1869	1	X		3	4	2	156	71	227	-	-	50,000	250,000	54,938
Pisgah	Clyde Billingsley, Rt. 13, Box 95, Lenoir	Caldwell	1877	1	X		17	13	10	100	177	277	-	-	75,000	225,000	-
Pooveys Chapel	H. Dean Harrold, Rt. 1, Box 313, Hudson	Caldwell	1932	1	X		7	2	3	234	7	241	-	-	62,000	337,000	-
Pooveys Grove	Phillip Latta, Rt. 3, Box 159, Granite Falls	Caldwell	1898	1	X		15	13	11	405	39	444	2	-	51,000	380,000	-
Rhodhiss, First	James D. Cool, P. O. Box 29, Rhodhiss	Caldwell	1906	3	X		30	13	18	343	257	600	5	2	50,000	400,000	-
Rocky Springs	Tom Moser, General Delivery, Collettsville	Caldwell	1845	2	X		3	2	4	99	47	146	-	-	30,000	75,000	-
Rufus	Gene Clarke, 5506 Beacon Hills Rd., Lenoir	Caldwell	1940	1		X	2	2	3	43	29	72	1	1	-	35,000	-
Setzers Creek	Robert Kirby, Rt. 10, Box 752, Lenoir	Caldwell	1948	1	X		13	6	5	172	111	283	-	-	60,000	240,000	59,303
Sunrise	Edd Warren, Rt. 4, Drum Lane, Granite Falls	Caldwell	1967	2	X		13	17	6	332	29	361	-	-	-	270,000	-
Temple Hill	Hugh Kincaid, Box C-18-6, Cedar Valley Rd., Hudson	Caldwell	1946	1	X		14	21	10	701	-	701	-	-	-	250,000	-
Union	Marcus C. Gold, Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir	Caldwell	1814	1	X		7	10	6	224	100	324	-	1	70,000	400,000	-
Union Grove	Guy Helms, 245 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir	Caldwell	1899	1	X		24	15	14	511	94	605	1	2	100,000	515,000	-
West Lenoir	James Lockee, 209 Abingdon Road, Lenoir	Caldwell	1942	6	X		32	64	12	701	-	701	-	-	90,000	1,072,045	51,444
Whitnel First	Stuart White, 531 Connelly Springs Rd., Lenoir	Caldwell	1910	7	X		11	13	33	583	67	650	2	5	39,000	504,000	-
Yadkin	Jerry Allen, P. O. Box 37, Patterson	Caldwell	1791	2	X		14	4	6	472	100	572	-	2	60,000	375,000	-
Yadkin Valley	Gary Teague, 123 Corola Hills, Lenoir	Caldwell	1934	1	X		14	3	1	57	23	80	-	-	-	80,000	2,680
Zacks Fork	Wayne Borders, P. O. Box 1048, Lenoir	Caldwell	1951	1	X		23	7	8	217	-	217	-	1	65,000	300,000	-
	TOTALS						800	637	1,083	19,561	4,533	24,094	28	43	2,645,195	2,646,195	1,642,436

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

Table B: Sunday School

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Floyd Annas

Address: P. O. Drawer 620 City: Granite Falls State: NC Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enrolled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Baton	Lewis Annas, Rt. 2, Box 466, Hudson	-	17	30	14	26	44	29	15	-	-	6	-	181	100	-	181	-	101	-	-
Bethany	Gerald Brookshire, Rt. 8, Box 233, Lenoir	-	3	2	2	-	4	21	6	-	-	2	-	40	35	-	40	-	-	-	-
Blairs Fork	Albert Yates, 1611 NuWay Cir., N. E., Lenoir	2	5	6	13	9	11	18	7	3	-	1	-	75	71	-	75	-	107	-	-
Buffalo Cove	Edward Coffey, Rt. 5, Lenoir	-	11	6	9	1	3	14	13	-	-	2	-	59	41	-	59	-	54	-	-
Cajahs Mountain	Tim Coffey, Mtn. Brooke Est., Lot No. 10, Hudson	-	19	34	25	15	18	17	20	-	-	3	-	151	80	-	151	-	44	-	-
Calvary	Gary Brakefield, 121 Terra Firma Dr., Lenoir	15	15	24	30	12	29	66	16	-	-	6	-	213	169	-	213	-	111	-	-
Cedar Rock	Jack Adams, 116 Colonial Acres, Lenoir	1	4	20	14	4	10	29	4	-	-	2	-	88	49	-	88	-	70	-	-
Center Grove	Harold Winkler, Rt. 3, Box 1120, Hudson	-	23	41	31	-	-	88	19	-	-	6	-	208	134	-	208	-	140	-	-
Central	Charles Beck, 1426 Overlook Dr., S. W., Lenoir	1	40	57	54	18	21	93	60	-	10	13	-	366	233	40	406	-	206	-	-
Clarks Chapel	Dennis Bell, Rt. 2, Box 290-C, Granite Falls	-	16	11	20	5	17	28	11	-	-	3	-	111	77	-	111	-	76	-	-
Clearview	Wayne Haas, Rt. 2, Box 829, Lenoir	5	13	23	20	-	31	-	14	-	-	-	-	106	-	-	106	-	110	-	-
Clover	Kimo Mullinax, 142 Main St., Granite Falls	2	23	31	13	10	8	22	39	-	3	3	-	154	90	-	154	-	104	-	-
College Avenue	Warren Boyette, Rt. 7, Box 744, Lenoir	2	55	261	112	110	70	251	158	-	64	11	21	1115	364	-	1115	-	299	-	57
Concord	Wade Yount, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 323, Granite Falls	-	34	51	42	6	45	99	34	-	22	8	-	341	186	-	341	-	107	-	-
Conways Chapel	R. A. Annas, Rt. 7, Box 21, Morganton	-	2	11	9	-	1	16	5	-	-	6	-	50	40	-	50	-	34	-	-
Crest View	Larry Alley, P. O. Box 1884, Lenoir	-	29	34	13	12	-	52	16	-	-	6	-	162	97	-	162	-	186	-	-
Dry Ponds	Keith White, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	-	27	23	40	10	30	55	20	-	-	5	-	210	145	-	210	-	176	-	-
Dudley Shoals	Larry Starnes, Rt. 3, Box 275-C, Granite Falls	6	39	54	56	10	69	79	32	-	-	5	-	350	246	-	350	-	150	-	-
Edgemont		-	-	-	-	-	6	6	8	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
Flemings Chapel	Gary Crotts, Rt. 7, Box 595-B, Lenoir	-	24	30	34	20	14	96	12	-	-	6	-	236	170	-	236	-	120	-	-
Grandin	Mrs. Irene Lackey, Rt. 1, Box363, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
Grandview Park	Marvin Triplett, 107 Melview Rd., Lenoir	-	7	8	16	-	7	24	6	-	-	4	-	72	60	-	72	-	-	-	-
Granite Falls, First	Audley Frazier, 2 Providence St., Granite Falls	-	6	38	62	8	55	165	14	-	14	4	6	372	161	3	375	-	166	-	-
Green Rock	Rhonda Price, Rt. 1, Box 561-E, Lenoir	-	4	3	1	-	-	22	4	-	-	-	-	34	26	-	34	-	-	-	-
Green Valley	Lewis Craig, Rt. 7, Box 253, Lenoir	-	6	4	4	4	2	8	14	-	-	-	-	42	30	-	42	-	50	-	-

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Floyd Annas

Address: P. O. Drawer 620 City: Granite Falls State: NC Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enrolled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Harris Chapel	Larry Joplin, Rt. 2, Box 461-A10, Hudson	-	72	227	246	41	36	435	28	-	10	5	-	1100	448	-	1100	-	-	-	-
Harrisburg	Wayne Hagaman, 809 Prospect St., N. W., Lenoir	-	6	8	12	8	11	24	-	-	-	3	-	72	51	-	72	-	69	-	-
Hartland	Hight Moore, Rt. 11, Box 82, Lenoir	-	12	20	24	8	-	78	-	-	4	2	-	148	85	-	148	-	69	-	-
Hibriten	Harold Greene, Rt. 2, Box 453, Granite Falls	-	26	29	21	6	43	37	15	-	-	4	-	181	119	-	181	-	100	-	-
Hudson, First	Mrs. R. B. Holsclaw, Jr., 606 Kincaid Rd., SW	-	50	67	89	39	89	168	140	28	34	5	-	709	314	-	709	-	161	-	-
Johns River																					
Kings Creek	Miss Dare Teague, Rt. 1, Box 210, Boomer	-	21	45	25	7	7	45	58	-	26	3	-	237	130	-	237	-	92	-	-
Lakeview	Darrell Chandler, C-71-1, 213 Walnut St., Hudson	6	5	26	30	2	15	49	3	-	-	3	-	139	85	-	139	-	135	-	-
Lenoir, First	Charles Helms, 836 Meadowood Dr., N. E., Lenoir	-	44	61	57	10	38	159	35	-	24	9	-	437	225	-	437	-	38	-	-
Liberty	Roland Haire, 349 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir	3	7	10	20	14	18	40	-	-	-	-	-	112	63	-	112	-	-	-	-
Livingston Memorial	Lloyd Greene, Rt. 1, Box 276, Boomer	5	7	11	28	8	6	22	6	-	-	3	-	96	80	-	96	-	95	-	-
Lovelady	Lindsey Looper, Rt. 3, Box 286, Granite Falls	-	15	13	28	5	27	52	26	-	-	4	-	170	128	-	170	-	82	-	-
Lower Creek	Mrs. Dot Brandon, 825 Powell Rd., N. E., Lenoir	-	37	44	50	13	11	123	113	15	28	3	-	437	220	-	437	-	88	-	-
Maple Grove																					
Meadowbrook	Jerry Anderson, Rt. 1, 113 Olde Farm Rd., Hudson	-	31	35	24	8	19	48	35	-	-	5	-	205	132	-	205	-	167	-	-
Miller Hill	Tony Scruggs, P. O. Box 47, Hudson	-	32	66	25	13	24	68	27	-	-	5	-	290	165	-	290	-	178	-	-
Mountain Grove	Clifford Robbins, Rt. 2, Box 309, Granite Falls	-	48	53	52	17	42	141	49	-	-	4	-	406	217	-	406	-	108	-	-
Mountain View	Gregory Clark, Rt. 10, Box 256, Lenoir	-	1	7	-	1	4	6	4	-	-	5	-	28	32	-	28	-	70	-	-
Mt. Carmel	Floyd Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson	2	8	13	12	-	10	13	-	-	-	-	-	58	39	-	58	-	59	-	-
Mt. Zion	Gary Miller, Rt. 2, Box 413-D, Hudson	-	42	132	157	69	70	164	92	-	10	6	-	742	301	-	742	-	270	-	-
Mulberry	Johnny Watson, Rt. 8, Box 357, Lenoir	-	2	-	8	8	10	20	12	15	-	-	-	75	60	-	75	-	62	-	-
Mulvale	John Moore, Rt. 10, Box 375, Lenoir	2	14	7	15	12	32	16	9	-	-	3	-	110	75	-	110	-	101	-	-
Nelsons Chapel	Kenneth Barnes, Rt. 8, Box 218, Lenoir	-	13	19	4	9	10	16	20	-	-	3	-	94	68	-	94	-	42	-	-
North Catawba	Lewis Moore, 565 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir	-	33	57	44	23	24	79	20	-	-	6	-	286	173	-	286	-	145	-	-
Oak Grove	Daniel Reid, Rt. 3, Box 319, Granite Falls	7	19	7	28	8	12	50	-	-	-	4	-	135	99	-	135	-	73	-	-

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Floyd Annas

Address: P. O. Drawer 620 City: Granite Falls State: NC Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enroled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Piney Grove	James Winkler, Rt. 5, Box 268, Lenoir	6	13	19	21	5	17	21	23	-	6	5	-	136	86	-	136	-	78	-	-
Pisgah	Jerry McCall, Rt. 7, Box 588-A, Lenoir	-	3	35	16	5	2	25	6	-	-	9	-	101	60	-	101	-	94	-	-
Pooveys Chapel	Donald Hatley, Rt. 1, Box 316, Hudson	-	16	30	22	-	15	29	49	-	-	5	-	166	105	-	166	-	105	-	-
Pooveys Grove	Edgar Starnes, Box 425, Granite Falls	17	10	20	12	7	38	62	8	7	-	5	26	212	157	10	222	-	91	-	63
Rhodhiss, First	Reggie Propst, Rt. 1, Box 190, Granite Falls	-	16	40	15	12	26	29	26	-	9	2	-	175	112	-	175	-	175	-	-
Rocky Springs	Gaither Bean, Rt. 7, Box 290-C, Lenoir	-	11	10	15	9	16	15	1	-	4	-	-	81	49	-	81	-	74	-	-
Rufus	Arlis Mast, Rt. 10, Box 273, Lenoir	-	3	5	5	-	6	10	9	-	-	-	-	38	28	-	38	-	23	-	-
Setzers Creek	Dennis Norman, Rt. 10, Box 686-A, Lenoir	-	25	23	18	16	19	12	19	-	-	6	-	138	95	-	138	-	162	-	-
Sunrise	Burl Smith, Rt. 3, Box 502, Hudson	-	34	43	73	10	21	49	58	-	-	3	22	291	148	-	291	-	149	-	-
Temple Hill	Johnny Ellison, Rt. 1, Box 508, Granite Falls	6	12	41	37	-	10	48	29	-	-	5	22	210	162	-	210	-	193	-	8
Union	Hoyt Reid, Rt. 2, Lenoir	-	18	26	26	8	6	58	13	-	-	4	-	159	91	-	159	-	101	-	-
Union Grove	Gary Hall, Rt. 3, Box 176, Lenoir	-	33	44	55	9	86	66	36	-	-	7	-	336	193	-	336	-	158	-	-
West Lenoir	Joe Cook, 922 Pinecrest Pl., N. E., Lenoir	-	37	59	26	16	28	136	44	-	-	4	-	350	260	-	350	-	165	-	-
Whitnel First	Wayne Parson, 120 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir	-	29	22	28	6	50	72	31	-	-	5	-	243	190	-	243	-	169	-	-
Yadkin	Charles Taylor, Rt. 5, Lenoir	-	24	56	45	10	36	72	28	-	2	5	-	278	189	-	278	-	124	-	-
Yadkin Valley	Glenn Collis, Rt. 5, Box 776, Lenoir	1	5	15	9	-	-	16	5	-	-	1	-	52	45	-	52	-	68	-	-
Zacks Fork	Benny Coffey, P. O. Box 1048, Lenoir	7	14	28	47	-	22	31	-	-	-	5	-	154	129	-	154	-	174	-	-
	TOTALS	95	1,270	2,275	2,123	722	1,451	3,907	1,634	68	270	258	75	14,148	8,008	53	14,201	-	6,719	-	128

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

Table C: Church Training

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Wilson Annas

Address: Route 2, Box 146 — City: Granite Falls — State: NC — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrolment	80 Materiale enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y Yes N No
Baton	Mrs. Phyllis Medlin, Rt. 2, Box 376, Hudson	2	6	17	46	-	-	-	71	-	4	-	146	N
Bethany		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Blairs Fork		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Buffalo Cove		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Cajahs Mountain		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Calvary		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Cedar Rock	Raymond Correll, 1260 Cedar Rock Rd, S.E., Lenoir	3	9	14	26	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	54	N
Central	Charles R. Smith, 808 Tiffany Pl., Lenoir	7	12	29	50	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	102	N
Center Grove	Wayne Bumgardner, Rt. 1, Box 488-A, Hudson	4	12	24	28	-	-	-	36	-	3	-	107	Y
Clarks Chapel	Sidney Maynard, Rt. 2, Box 416-A32, Hudson	-	4	10	15	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	40	N
Clearview		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Clover	Lois Hensley, Rt. 4, Box 52, Granite Falls	5	17	22	33	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	79	N
College Avenue	Gene Truesdale, P.O. Box 22, Hudson	6	18	24	20	20	15	-	-	-	4	-	107	N
Concord	David Martin, Rt. 5, Box 1148-A, Hickory	11	10	17	62	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	104	Y
Conways Chapel		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Crest View		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Dry Ponds	Wilson Annas, Rt. 2, Box 146, Granite Falls	7	16	21	37	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	84	N
Dudley Shoals	Terry Hall, Rt. 2, Box 439-C, Lenoir	20	30	31	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139	N
Edgemont		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Flemings Chapel	Eugene Crotts, Rt. 7, Box 588, Lenoir	5	15	16	20	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	58	N
Grandin		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Y
Grandview Park		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Granite Falls, First	Norman Shronce, Rt. 4, Box 43, Granite Falls	6	14	10	20	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	52	Y
Green Rock														N
Green Valley														N

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Wilson Annas

Address: Route 2, Box 146 — City: Granite Falls — State: NC — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrolment	80 Master Life enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y-Yes N-No
Harris Chapel	Alfred Townsend, Rt. 2, Box 461, Hudson	20	235	85	230	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	575	Y
Harrisburg	Tom Proffitt, 116 Crest Pl., S.W., Lenoir	-	3	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	22	N
Hartland	Wanda McFalls, Rt. 3, Box 19, Morganton	1	7	14	25	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	50	Y
Hibriten		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Hudson, First	Mrs. Joe Crump, 299 Spruce Ave., C-84-1, Hudson	9	13	39	32	-	-	-	6	-	4	-	103	N
Johns River														
Kings Creek	Mrs. Barbara Redman, Rt. 1, Box 477-J, Lenoir	2	10	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	N
Lakeview	Sonny Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 289-B, Conway Dr., Granite Falls	7	8	8	25	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	50	N
Lenoir, First		18	18	45	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	91	N
Liberty		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Livingston Memorial		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Lovelady		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Lower Creek		7	4	17	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	54	N
Maple Grove														
Meadowbrook	Mrs. Mary Lib Presnell, P.O. Box 187, Lenoir	16	24	19	53	-	8	-	-	-	3	-	123	N
Miller Hill	Lewis Winkler, 908 Emerald Pl., S.W., Lenoir	14	17	9	64	-	-	-	9	-	3	-	116	Y
Mountain Grove	Allan Smith, Rt. 2, Box 290-B, Granite Falls	9	30	35	60	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	135	N
Mountain View		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Mt. Carmel	Charlie McDade, Rt. 3, Box 986, Hudson	-	6	10	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	N
Mt. Zion	Floyd Annas, P.O. Drawer 620, Granite Falls	4	19	27	62	16	36	-	-	-	5	-	169	Y
Mulberry		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Mulvale		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Nelsons Chapel	Mrs. Leone Miller, Rt. 8, Box 235, Lenoir	-	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	15	N
North Catawba	Mrs. Sabra Haigler, Rt. 3, Box 232, Lenoir	7	21	34	20	-	12	-	-	-	4	-	98	N
Oak Grove	James Mull, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 315-L, Granite Falls	3	9	8	23	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	44	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Wilson Annas
Address: Route 2, Box 146 City: Granite Falls State: NC Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrolment	80 Master Life enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold-File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Piney Grove		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Y
Pisgah		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Pooveys Chapel		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Pooveys Grove	Rick Eckard, 15 W. Highland Ave., Granite Falls	8	12	13	40	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	75	N
Rhodhiss, First	Wilma Rash, Box 383, Rhodhiss	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	Y
Rocky Springs		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Rufus		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Setzers Creek	Mrs. Deedra Kirby, Rt. 10, Box 752, Lenoir	8	11	18	20	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	69	Y
Sunrise	Johnny Greene, Rt. 3, Box 517, Hudson	8	17	20	28	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	76	N
Temple Hill	Kenneth Hefner, Rt. 1, Box 420, Taylorsville	13	7	14	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	N
Union	Steve Hollar, Rt. 2, Lenoir	5	16	8	35	-	6	-	-	6	4	-	80	Y
Union Grove	Alan Beane, 313 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir	12	11	21	45	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	92	Y
West Lenoir		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Whitnel, First	Bob Arnette, 204 Rambling Acres, Lenoir	5	6	6	18	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	39	N
Yadkin	Mrs. Anne Nichols, Patterson	3	25	24	22	-	-	-	13	16	3	-	106	N
Yadkin Valley		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Zacks Fork		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Y
	TOTALS	255	697	718	1,376	36	87	-	135	42	88	-	3,434	

85SB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

Table D: Church Music

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Sherrill German
Address: P.O. Box 254 — City: Patterson — State: NC — Zip: 28661

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Baton	Mrs. Martha Annas, Rt. 2, Box 466, Hudson	9	10	10	-	30	-	-	-	4	-	63	40
Bethany	Gerald Brookshire, Rt. 8, Box 233, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blairs Fork	Wanda Bentley, Rt. 8, Box 126-A, Lenoir	-	-	-	4	20	-	-	-	-	-	24	18
Buffalo Cove	Mrs. Charles Winberg, Rt. 5, Box 432, Lenoir	7	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	3	-	25	15
Cajahs Mountain	Billy Gene Austin, Rt. 2, Box 535, Hudson	-	2	4	13	23	-	-	-	2	-	44	20
Calvary	Bobby James, P.O. Box 5351, Lenoir	10	-	-	20	60	-	1	-	6	-	97	50
Cedar Rock	Mrs. Helen Correll, 270 Wildwood Rd., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	12	-	2	-	2	-	16	15
Center Cove	Joe Pritchard, 717 Pennell St., Lenoir	2	10	12	20	32	-	10	-	3	-	89	70
Central		-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	5	-	29	20
Clarks Chapel	L. Parks Underdown, 1348 Fairview Dr., S.W., Lenoir	-	-	10	9	24	-	2	-	5	-	50	33
Clearview	Floyd Garnes, 125 Mayfield Rd., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clover		3	5	12	8	21	-	-	-	3	-	52	31
College Avenue	Kenneth Little, Rt. 1, Box 404-E, Lenoir	9	17	49	42	36	12	9	-	5	-	179	142
Concord	Terry Crouse, 2513 Central Dr., Lenoir	16	13	9	24	39	-	13	7	9	-	130	83
Conways Chapel	Richard Deal, Rt. 7, Box 244, Morganton	-	4	5	7	15	-	-	-	2	-	33	25
Crest View	Steve Robbins, Rt. 8, Box 512, Lenoir	12	6	6	15	32	-	-	10	5	-	86	59
Dry Ponds	Miss Patricia Kirby	7	6	4	7	40	-	-	-	3	-	67	38
Dudley Shoals	Mrs. Trina Ferrell, Rt. 1, Box 26, Granite Falls	6	6	-	15	35	-	6	-	7	-	75	40
Edgemont		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flemings Chapel	Charles Brittain, Rt. 6, Box 568, Morganton	3	5	12	15	25	-	25	-	3	-	88	45
Grandin		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grandview Park	Earl Helton, 139 Fairways Acres, Lenoir	4	5	7	15	20	-	4	-	4	-	59	25
Granite Falls, First	Mrs. Pam Johnston, Rt. 5, Box 1310, Hickory	-	8	8	10	30	-	-	-	3	-	59	36
Green Rock	Bennie A. Conner, Rt. 1, Box 459-A, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Valley		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Sherrill German
Address: P.O. Box 254 — City: Patterson — State: NC — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4 5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	98 Church Music Average (Weekly Singing) Attendance
Harris Chapel	Clyde Murray, Rt. 2, 347 Birch Cir. Dr., Hudson	8	25	25	35	60	-	8	4	8	-	173	115
Harrisburg	Mrs. Howard Mayberry, 740 Lynhaven St., S.W., Lenoir	-	-	-	12	15	-	-	-	2	-	29	26
Hartland	Tim Kincaid, Rt. 11, Box 48, Lenoir	-	-	-	8	25	-	-	3	5	-	41	15
Hibriten	Dennis Woodie, Rt. 1, Box 204-B, Hudson	-	4	6	8	40	-	3	-	3	-	64	48
Hudson, First	Donald Almond, Rt. 1, Box 221-E, Hudson	-	10	18	26	47	-	-	-	11	-	112	68
Johns River													
Kings Creek	Charles Myers, P.O. Box 403, North Wilkesboro	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	3	-	29	16
Lakeview	David Frye, 131 Hope Ave., C-63-8, Hudson	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	3	-	23	18
Lenoir, First	Mrs. Patsy Bost, 417 Clearview Cir., N.E., Lenoir	13	8	10	27	32	-	-	-	2	-	92	80
Liberty	Clarence A. Coffey, Rt. 13, Box 111, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livingston Memorial	Mack Foust, Rt. 1, Box 252, Boomer	-	-	5	4	17	-	15	15	4	-	60	35
Lovelady	Larry Robbins, Rt. 1, Box 597, Granite Falls	3	7	13	14	36	-	3	3	5	-	84	75
Lower Creek	Miss Nancy Carlton, 501 Arrowood St., S.E., Lenoir	5	11	13	19	44	11	-	-	3	-	106	75
Maple Grove													
Meadowbrook	Eddie Little, Rt. 1, Box 404-E, Lenoir	-	6	6	12	28	-	-	7	-	-	59	40
Miller Hill	Bill Triplett, 105 S. Englewood, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	3	-	36	21
Mountain Grove	Mack Fletcher, Rt. 2, Box 263-A, Granite Falls	-	10	25	20	38	-	-	-	4	-	97	72
Mountain View	Douglas Clark, Rt. 10, Box 256, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
Mt. Carmel	Floyd Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson	-	-	5	5	9	-	-	-	2	-	21	15
Mt. Zion	David Hutchins, Rt. 3, Box 258, Hudson	17	36	43	61	44	17	25	28	14	61	346	258
Mulberry	Charles Thompson, Rt. 8, Box 215-A, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mulvale	Randy Laws, Rt. 10, Box 686, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	3	-	29	26
Nelsons Chapel	Ms. Linda Miller, Rt. 8, Box 214, Lenoir	-	-	5	-	25	-	6	-	4	-	40	20
North Catawba	Tommy Welch, Rt. 3, Box 336, Lenoir	-	17	14	30	26	-	20	3	3	-	113	18
Oak Grove	James O. Mull, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 315-L, Granite Falls	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	3	-	23	19

BSSB - 1267 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Sherrill German

Address: P.O. Box 254 City: Patterson State: NC Zip: 28661

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Piney Grove	John O. Hawkins, Rt. 5, Box 430, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	3	-	28	20
Pisgah	Charles Bradshaw, 1411 Senic Pl., Lenoir	2	5	4	7	23	-	3	-	3	-	47	34
Pooveys Chapel	Lewis Williams, Rt. 1, Box 325, Hudson	-	-	6	10	25	-	10	9	5	-	65	37
Pooveys Grove	Mrs. Marlene Alexander, 102 Dove St., Lenoir	-	5	10	13	32	-	4	-	5	2	71	59
Rhodhiss, First	J.C. Munday, Rt. 3, Duke St., Granite Falls	-	-	-	5	22	-	-	-	3	-	30	28
Rocky Springs	Eugene Key, Rt. 7, Box 369, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rufus	Mrs. Gene Clarke, 5506 Beacon Hills Rd., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Setzers Creek	Edgar Haas, Rt. 1, Box 142, Hudson	6	4	12	15	40	-	-	-	4	-	81	70
Sunrise		-	-	10	16	25	-	-	-	3	-	54	47
Temple Hill	Bobby Parsons, Rt. 4, Box 322, Granite Falls	-	-	3	8	50	-	15	-	3	-	79	45
Union	Stewart Braswell, Rt. 1, Box 66-A, Hudson		6	6	-	22	-	-	-	4	-	38	18
Union Grove	C. Richard Tucker, 246 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir	10	14	16	32	35	-	7	-	12	35	161	93
West Lenoir	Randy Little, 1316 Bridgeway Pl., N.E., Lenoir	1	6	10	17	65	-	6	6	6	-	117	90
Whitnel, First	Buddy Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 359-B, Granite Falls	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	5	-	40	30
Yadkin	Sherrill German, P.O. Box 254, Patterson	-	16	19	25	32	-	-	-	5	-	97	77
Yadkin Valley	Alan Chester, Rt. 10, Box 708, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zacks Fork	Louise Walsh, Rt. 1, Lenoir	-	-	20	15	50	-	-	-	6	-	91	75
	TOTALS	153	287	452	668	1,625	40	197	95	229	98	3,844	2,588

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

Table E: Woman's Missionary Union

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Joann Propst
Address: Rt. 3, Box 23-A — City: Granite Falls — State: NC — Zip: 28630

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (3 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years, graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (3 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years, graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Baton	Mrs. Katheryn Cloer, Rt. 2, 239 Cajah Mtn. Rd., Hudson	1	1	1	-	2	-	5	6	6	14	-	21	1	-	48
Bethany		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blairs Fork		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buffalo Cove		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cajahs Mountain	Mrs. Jean Pope, 104 Allendale Cir., Lenoir	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	3	5	7	-	8	2	-	25
Calvary		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cedar Rock	Mrs. Carolyn Frady, 104 Colonial Acres, Lenoir	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	5	3	5	-	12	7	1	33
Center Grove	Mrs. Melvin Lail, Rt. 1, Box 480, Hudson	1	2	1	1	1	-	6	8	20	10	8	45	3	-	94
Central	Mrs. Ramona Thompson, 211 Mt. Herman Rd., Lenoir	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	8	12	9	5	12	1	-	47
Clarks Chapel	Mrs. J.B. Angley, 104 Kaylor Dr., Lenoir	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	4	7	-	10	1	-	22
Clearview	Loretta Haney, Rt. 2, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	2	-	13
Clover		1	1	1	-	1	1	5	7	12	11	-	10	2	15	57
College Avenue	Mrs. Dolores Leftwich, P.O. Box 1255, Lenoir	1	3	1	1	1	-	7	6	30	21	6	55	5	-	123
Concord	Mrs. Pearl Setzer, Rt. 4, Granite Falls	1	2	1	-	1	-	5	6	11	10	-	20	2	-	49
Conways Chapel		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crest View	Mrs. Mildred Andrews, Rt. 8, Box 519, Lenoir	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	6	13	14	5	-	38
Dry Ponds	Mrs. Andrew Tramble, Rt. 4, Granite Falls	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	7	5	7	16	25	2	-	62
Dudley Shoals	Mrs. Shirley Sims, Rt. 1, Box 235, Granite Falls	2	2	2	1	1	-	8	16	35	15	21	23	1	-	111
Edgemont		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flemings Chapel		1	2	1	-	2	-	6	6	20	16	-	29	1	-	72
Grandin	Mrs. W.B. Vaughan, 419 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
Grandview Park	Mrs. Faye Watson, 2303 Morganton Blvd., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	10
Granite Falls, First	Mrs. Verna LeFevers, Rt. 3, Box 421, Granite Falls	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	12	6	8	-	12	1	-	39
Green Rock		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Valley		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Joann Propst

Address: Rt. 3, Box 23-A City: Granite Falls State: NC Zip: 28630

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Irene Privette, 127 Pleasant Hill Rd., Lenoir	-	2	1	1	2	-	6	-	15	8	10	21	3	-	57
Harrisburg	Mrs. Frances Price, 708 Lynhaven St., S.W., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartland	Catherine Perkins, Rt. 11, Box 335, Lenoir	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	5	8	11	-	16	5	-	45
Hibriten		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	15
Hudson, First	Mrs. Winifred Thurkill, 515 Circle Dr., C-22-6, Hudson	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	7	10	7	8	38	2	-	72
Johns River																
Kings Creek	Mrs. Rema Hedrick, Rt. 1, Box 429, Lenoir	-	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	10	12	-	27	1	-	50
Lakeview	Mrs. Nancy Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 289-B, Conway Dr., Granite Falls	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	4	6	14	6	12	4	-	46
Lenoir, First	Mrs. Robert Annas, 125 Timber Lane, Lenoir	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	10	-	-	-	90	-	-	100
Liberty		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livingston Memorial	Mrs. Mack Foust, Rt. 1, Box 252, Boomer	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	12	2	-	14
Lovelady	Mrs. Inez South, Rt. 2, Box 401-E, Granite Falls	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	6	5	9	6	21	5	-	52
Lower Creek		2	2	1	1	3	1	10	15	15	5	12	42	5	-	94
Maple Grove																
Meadowbrook	Mrs. Paul Curtis, P.O. Box 70, Lenoir	2	1	1	1	2	-	7	10	12	8	9	29	1	-	69
Miller Hill	Mrs. Bobbie Greene, 1339 Fairview Dr., S.W., Lenoir	1	2	1	1	2	-	7	9	19	7	12	19	3	-	69
Mountain Grove	Mrs. Christine Beane, P.O. Box 548, Lenoir	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	10	30	15	20	15	2	-	92
Mountain View		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Sue Dugger, Rt. 2, Box 161-A, Granite Falls	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	3	4	4	-	10	1	-	22
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Shirley Pritchard, Rt. 4, 17 Villa Woods, Granite Falls	1	3	2	1	1	-	8	10	35	13	18	44	4	-	124
Mulberry		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mulvale		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nelsons Chapel	Mrs. Norma Cozort, Rt. 8, Box 207, Lenoir	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	4	-	-	8	1	-	14
North Catawba	Mrs. Ava Smith, Rt. 3, Box 220, Lenoir	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	12	10	8	15	35	6	-	86
Oak Grove	Mrs. Bertha Harrison, Rt. 3, Box 587, Granite Falls	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	5	6	-	12	3	-	26

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Joann Propst

Address: Rt. 3, Box 23-A — City: Granite Falls — State: NC — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or 9 5 graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or 9 5 graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Piney Grove	Mrs. Edna Barlow, Rt. 5, Box 220, Lenoir	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	10	-	-	11	-	-	21
Pisgah		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pooveys Chapel	Mrs. Coleen Coffey, Rt. 1, Box 248, Hudson	1	1	1	2	2	-	7	6	12	6	16	18	1	-	59
Pooveys Grove	Mrs. Rena Kiziah, Rt. 5, Box 139-C, Hickory	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	6	14	5	12	9	3	-	49
Rhodhiss, First	Mrs. Joann Propst, Rt. 3, Box 23-A, Granite Falls	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	6	14	7	-	11	8	-	46
Rocky Springs		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rufus		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Setzers Creek	Mrs. Elaine Norman, Rt. 10, Box 686-A, Lenoir	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	4	11	3	-	21	4	-	43
Sunrise		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temple Hill	Mrs. Linda Reid, Rt. 2, Box 406, Lenoir	2	1	1	1	1	-	6	19	13	7	12	20	3	-	74
Union	Blanche Reid, Rt. 2, Lenoir	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	4	11	10	6	10	3	-	44
Union Grove	Mrs. L.J. Ford, Rt. 1, Box 345-A, Hudson	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	14	14	23	21	20	3	-	95
West Lenoir		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitnel, First	Mrs. Mina Pritchard, Rt. 1, Box 561, Lenoir	1	1	1	1	2	-	6	4	6	10	15	27	1	-	63
Yadkin	Mrs. Monteen German, P.O. Box 254, Patterson	-	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	10	7	-	43	7	-	67
Yadkin Valley		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zacks Fork	Mrs. Brenda Borders, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	17	10	-	14	2	-	43
	TOTALS	37	51	40	23	55	2	208	255	489	376	267	973	122	16	2,498

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

Table F. Brotherhood

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Earl Woods

Address: Rt. 3, Box 1500 — City: Hudson — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28638

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Baton	Boyd Cloer, Rt. 2, 239 Cajah Mtn. Rd., Hudson	6	5	-	12	-	-	-	1	-	24
Bethany		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blairs Fork		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buffalo Cove		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cajah's Mountain	Billy Gene Austin, Rt. 2, Box 535, Hudson	-	5	1	11	-	-	-	3	-	20
Calvary		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cedar Rock	Jarvie Triplett, 203 Mt. Herman Rd., C-79-14, Hudson	3	3	1	9	-	-	-	1	-	17
Center Grove		10	12	4	20	-	-	-	1	-	47
Central		9	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Clarks Chapel	Ralph Staton, Rt. 3, Box 90, Lenoir	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Clearview	Daniel Brown, Rt. 2, Box 479, Connelly Springs	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	8
Clover		8	7	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	31
College Avenue	Dennis Hamby, Rt. 1, Box 61, Hudson	18	20	-	60	-	-	-	4	-	102
Concord	Dale Baldwin, P.O. Box 298, Hudson	10	5	4	15	-	-	-	4	-	38
Conways Chapel		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crest View	Jake Watson, 807 Powell Rd., N.E., Lenoir	19	-	6	-	-	14	-	3	-	42
Dry Ponds	Blake Yost, Rt. 4, Granite Falls	6	7	-	-	-	18	-	1	-	32
Dudley Shoals	Jack Miller, Rt. 1, Box 478, Taylorsville	16	12	4	15	-	-	-	3	-	50
Edgemont		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flemings Chapel	Bruce Reichard, Rt. 7, Box 253-B, Morganton	10	8	4	20	-	-	-	-	-	42
Grandin		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Grandview Park		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Granite Falls, First	Harry Smith, 38 Lakeside Ave., Granite Falls	6	5	6	15	-	-	-	1	-	33
Green Rock		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Valley		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Earl Woods

Address: Rt. 3, Box 1500 — City: Hudson — State: NC — Zip: 28638

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Harris Chapel	Clyde Murray, Rt. 2, 347 Birch Circle Dr., Hudson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Harrisburg		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartland	Ed Eller, Rt. 6, Box 485, Lenoir	2	4	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	14
Hibriten	Randy Cox, Box 114, Hibriten Mtn. Dr., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	1	-	17
Hudson, First	Lenus Morrison, 104 Hollins Circle, Lenoir	24	-	1	33	-	-	-	3	-	61
Johns River		-									
Kings Creek	Roger Goble, Rt. 1, Box 404-G, Lenoir	5	-	2	15	-	-	-	4	-	26
Lakeview	David Gilbert, 719 Connelly Springs Rd., S.W., Lenoir	12	-	2	14	-	-	-	1	-	29
Lenoir, First	Hugh Canipe, 621 Wilmore St., N.E., Lenoir	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	4	-	54
Liberty		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livingston Memorial	Dwight Hamby, Rt. 1, Box 402-B, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	9
Lovelady		11	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Lower Creek		18	-	1	29	-	-	-	3	-	51
Maple Grove											
Meadowbrook	Larry Pennington, 1212 Wildwood Rd., Lenoir	6	8	1	-	8	14	2	1	-	40
Miller Hill	Camuel Houck, Rt. 2, Box 546, Hudson	8	6	1	-	-	14	-	2	-	31
Mountain Grove		15	12	5	21	-	-	-	-	-	53
Mountain View		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mt. Carmel	Floyd Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	4	13
Mt. Zion	Lewis Miller, Rt. 2, Box 413-D, Hudson	30	10	2	12	-	5	-	1	-	60
Mulberry		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mulvale		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nelsons Chapel	Hugh Curtis, Rt. 8, Box 237, Lenoir	4	-	1	8	-	-	-	2	-	15
North Catawba		20	20	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	52
Oak Grove	Charles Poovey, Rt. 3, Box 363, Granite Falls	3	5	3	7	-	-	-	1	-	19

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING August 31 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Earl Woods

Address: Rt. 3, Box 1500 City: Hudson State: NC Zip: 28638

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Piney Grove	Howard Moore, Rt. 10, Box 744, Lenoir	8	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	22
Pisgah		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pooveys Chapel	Ernie Harris, Rt. 1, Box 39, Hudson	7	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Pooveys Grove	Stirl Dula, Rt. 5, Box 141-C, Hickory	12	10	4	8	-	-	-	2	-	36
Rhodhiss, First	Mike Owens	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	32
Rocky Springs		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rufus		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Setzers Creek	Francis Crisp, Rt. 2, Box 490, Hudson	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	4	-	11
Sunrise		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temple Hill		5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Union	Marcus Gold, Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Grove	Marshall Bean, 316 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir	4	7	3	20	9	-	-	-	-	43
West Lenoir		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitnel, First	Bobby Triplett, 153 Olive St., Hudson	-	12	4	-	15	-	-	-	-	31
Yadkin	Bill Swanson, 2136 Wendwood Dr., Lenoir	10	3	-	34	-	1	1	6	-	55
Yadkin Valley		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zacks Fork	David Baldwin, Rt. 1, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	-	12
	TOTALS	328	208	82	493	69	74	14	65	4	1,337

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

Table G: Total Receipts, Local Expenditures & Stewardship

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP — YEAR ENDING 8-31 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Jack Spainhour

Address: P.O. Box 177 — City: Lenoir — State: NC — Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Percent of increase or decrease in percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Baton	Brooks Barber, Rt. 2, Box 410-B, Granite Falls	-	12	2	74,171	-	74,171	15,855	90,026	-	21,026	16,969	12,408	2,330	14,335	67,068
Bethany	Boyd Greene, Rt. 8, Box 260, Lenoir	12	-	1	9,378	90	9,468	164	9,632	-	3,385	-	-	133	5,537	9,055
Blairs Fork	Barbara Winebarger, 108 Hillwood Rd., Lenoir	-	10	2	12,017	1,206	13,223	904	14,127	-	5,389	-	-	740	39	6,168
Buffalo Cove	Riley Watson, Rt. 5, Box 508, Lenoir	19	-	-	14,360	458	14,818	229	15,047	-	4,510	-	-	462	1,712	6,684
Cajahs Mountain	Mrs. Elaine Story, Rt. 2, Box 500, Hudson	30	4	2	30,493	654	31,147	61	31,208	-	9,890	-	1,812	461	2,394	14,557
Calvary	Bobby James, P.O. Box 5351, Lenoir	104	-	.4	82,771	-	82,771	-	82,771	-	17,675	-	35,420	819	21,800	75,714
Cedar Rock	Mrs. Sherry Adams, 116 Colonial Acres, Lenoir	25	18	4	19,669	2,795	22,464	-	22,464	-	5,730	-	1,937	772	3,810	12,249
Center Grove	Mrs. Rodney Allison, Rt. 3, Box 1225, Hudson	70	24	2	85,269	15,189	100,458	307	100,765	-	28,391	2,982	18,700	3,506	16,783	70,362
Central	Ted Greer, 326 Arrowood St., S.E., Lenoir	112	-	1.25	155,697	-	155,697	1,575	157,272	-	30,356	-	-	5,332	10,591	46,279
Clarks Chapel	J.B. Angley, 104 Kaylor Dr., Lenoir	25	12	2	39,505	4,587	44,092	-	44,092	-	17,860	-	3,402	564	17,655	39,481
Clearview	Gladys Hass, Rt. 2, Box 829, Lenoir	-	-	-	24,328	-	24,328	-	24,328	-	8,670	6,643	-	1,101	8,389	24,803
Clover		65	18	1	60,650	9,903	70,553	734	71,287	3,000	17,040	-	12,064	2,478	25,686	57,268
College Avenue	Vaughn Summerlin, P.O. Box 201, Lenoir		11	1	183,747	82,600	266,347	3,659	270,006	-	81,297	41,444	15,938	12,390	40,111	191,180
Concord	Walter Lynch, 627 26th St., N.W., Hickory	66	14	1	128,883	27,013	155,896	2,836	158,732	-	39,118	-	40,611	3,277	54,430	137,436
Conways Chapel	Mrs. Rebecca Shaw, 118-D Spencer Heights	3	-	-	9,743	800	10,543	78	10,621	-	-	673	-	167	10,130	10,970
Crest View	Jake Watson, 807 Powell Rd., N.E., Lenoir	-	-	-	49,458	34,733	84,191	-	84,191	-	12,245	36,000	2,460	127	29,828	80,660
Dry Ponds	Tony Ramsey, Rt. 4, Box 158, Granite Falls	85	10	-	49,993	2,884	52,877	800	53,677	-	13,556	-	-	3,500	14,296	31,352
Dudley Shoals	Herman Kizer, Rt. 1, Box 195, Granite Falls	155	24	5	108,881	18,234	127,115	369	127,484	5,000	27,620	-	9,677	4,354	38,775	80,426
Edgemont	Mrs. Audrey Killian, Star Rt., Box 188, Lenoir	6	-	-	8,317	-	8,317	-	8,317	-	4,217	198	-	49	1,800	6,264
Flemings Chapel	Mrs. Hilda Houck, P.O. Box 9, Lenoir	65	12	3	60,108	11,754	71,862	7,556	79,418	-	20,967	-	-	3,063	11,587	35,617
Grandin	Mrs. Vallie Icenhour, 1423 Lower Creek Dr.	4	-	-	646	3,466	4,112	-	4,112	-	1,245	-	-	119	1,394	2,758
Grandview Park	Mrs. Betty Johnson, 117 Melview Rd., Lenoir	25	1.5	1	18,500	395	18,895	-	18,895	-	5,586	-	899	727	6,680	13,892
Granite, First	Miss Jean Milstead, 46 Crestview St.	86	10		108,093	27,593	135,686	3,053	138,739	-	40,830	-	14,595	5,177	40,250	100,852
Green Rock	Ginelle Conley, Rt. 5, Box 410, Lenoir	7	-	-	6,099	41	6,140	-	6,140	-	1,812	-	-	109	2,928	4,849
Green Valley	Tracy Coffey, Box 80, Collettsville	4	-	-	4,688	2,352	7,040	-	7,040	-	2,352	-	-	247	1,513	4,112

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 5-31 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Jack Spainhour

Address: P.O. Box 177 City: Lenoir State: NC Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Harris Chapel	Wayne Prestwood, Rt. 2, Box 394, Hudson	200	-	-	212,640	-	212,640	-	212,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harrisburg		-	3	2	28,218	1,696	29,914	746	30,660	-	16,950	-	-	657	11,611	29,218
Hartland	Betty Miller, Rt. 7, Box 209, Morganton	40	12	-	50,516	11,074	61,590	798	62,388	-	17,400	-	11,856	1,953	37,984	69,193
Hibriten	Mrs. Jean Mann, 1261 Oaklawn St., S.E., Lenoir	88	-	-	53,251	81	53,332	1.056	54,388	-	16,590	-	-	1,420	29,557	47,567
Hudson, First	Douglas Annas, 109 Dove St., Lenoir	300	20	2.6	195,431	38,338	233,769	588	234,357	-	84,708	-	-	10,188	44,611	139,507
Johns River																
Kings Creek	Mrs. Sue Laws, Rt. 1, Box 395, Lenoir	60	17	2	76,858	26,237	103,095	721	103,816	-	22,412	-	27,943	2,761	21,395	74,511
Lakeview	Mrs. Nancy Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 289-B Conway Dr.	45	10	2	48,215	7,154	55,369	-	55,369	-	17,971	-	5,116	2,392	4,513	29,992
Lenoir, First	Jack Spainhour, P.O. Box 177, Lenoir	115	15	1.4	257,569	48,368	305,937	44,251	350,188	-	90,707	-	-	7,100	136,413	234,220
Liberty	Jeanette Haire, 349 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir	14	-	-	5,700	8,300	14,000	-	14,000	-	4,500	6,500	-	525	2,000	13,525
Livingston Mem.	Mrs. Nelia Maltba, Rt. 1, Box 166, Boomer	20	8	2	25,027	2,052	27,079	102	27,181	6,000	7,280	1,445	6,598	1,125	4,889	21,337
Lovelady	Mrs. Karen Causby, Rt. 4, Box 118, Granite Falls	54	-	-	75,684	10,821	86,505	-	86,505	-	15,850	10,500	30,000	1,567	13,692	71,609
Lower Creek	Lawrence Hayes, 932 Hibriten Dr., N.E., Lenoir	-	19	-	152,875	1,800	154,675	2,582	157,257	-	74,605	-	-	4,838	68,631	148,074
Maple Grove																
Meadowbrook	Paul Curtis, P.O. Box 70, Lenoir	125	22	4	65,565	8,703	74,268	-	74,268	-	23,061	-	-	2,411	16,431	41,903
Miller Hill	Mrs. Sue Smith, 1214 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir	62	10	2	67,734	6,797	74,531	345	74,876	-	22,367	-	13,794	2,820	25,406	64,387
Mountain Grove	Mrs. Carolyn Woodie, 214 Parkwood Dr., Lenoir	50	12	2	133,873	17,893	151,766	-	151,766	-	52,703	-	22,200	3,029	77,840	155,772
Mountain View	Douglas Clark, Rt. 10, Box 256, Lenoir	10	-	-	7,831	-	7,831	-	7,831	-	2,704	-	-	372	2,750	5,826
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Tula Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 1142, Hudson	6	10	2	11,733	3,523	15,256	-	15,256	3,000	5,830	3,601	1,233	764	2,455	13,883
Mt. Zion	Michael Smith, Rt. 1, Box 611, Hudson	75	13	1.75	139,798	16,716	156,514	9,268	165,782	-	45,977	-	-	9,235	94,547	149,759
Mulberry	H.I. Greene, Rt. 8, Box 364, Lenoir	-	-	-	32,168	-	32,168	-	32,168	-	7,200	5,952	-	352	10,048	23,552
Mulvale	Mrs. Shirley Rhodes, Rt. 7, Box 277, Lenoir	14	30	5	48,458	1,614	50,072	6,410	56,482	-	13,570	3,433	18,506	1,234	8,515	45,258
Nelsons Chapel	Mrs. Suma Bolick, Rt. 8, Box 224, Lenoir	-	10	1	29,875	5,019	34,894	-	34,894	-	8,842	-	10,544	1,310	8,854	29,550
North Catawba	Carl Pless, Rt. 3, Box 348, Lenoir	100	10	.6	95,809	5,107	100,916	-	100,916	-	40,148	-	20,074	4,001	31,464	95,687
Oak Grove	Ralph H. Reid, Rt. 3, Box 316, Granite Falls	30	15	2.5	43,768	4,589	48,357	-	48,357	-	14,790	2,902	-	2,060	25,033	44,785

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 8-31 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Jack Spainhour

Address: P.O. Box 177 City: Lenoir State: NC Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts offerings etc	125 Designated gifts offerings etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Piney Grove	Mrs. Virginia Roberson, 2121 Wendwood Dr.,	30	10		30,080	7,254	37,334	103	37,437	-	15,057	-	9,672	1,792	8,022	34,543
Pisgah	Mrs. Shirley Crisp, 424 Virginia St., S.W., Lenoir	16	-	-	21,422	75	21,497	917	22,414	-	10,975	-	-	395	8,785	20,155
Pooveys Chapel	Marion McCall, Rt. 1, Box 115, Hudson	45	12	7	47,325	5,785	53,110	-	53,110	-	22,787	-	-	2,526	13,320	38,633
Pooveys Grove	Earl Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 87, Granite Falls	-	11	2.5	70,900	3,000	73,900	-	73,900	-	29,153	-	-	3,151	19,677	51,981
Rhodhiss, First	John Bolan, P.O. Box 5, Rhodhiss	22	11	2	56,342	7,707	64,049	206	64,255	-	35,289	-	1,250	2,550	18,763	57,852
Rock Springs	Mrs. Gloria Hayes, Rt. 7, Box 349, Lenoir	10	2	2	13.053	1,517	14,570	-	14,570	-	8,400	-	-	518	5,348	14,266
Rufus	Mrs. W.B. Greene, Rt. 8, Box 373, Lenoir	4	-	-	8,132	91	8,223	-	8,223	-	4,250	-	-	115	2,908	7,273
Setzers Creek	Betty Crisp, Rt. 2, Box 490, Hudson	35	-	-	42,935	2,266	45,201	-	45,201	-	16,400	-	13,224	1,440	8,352	39,416
Sunrise	Floyd Crouse, 179 Cedar Ave., C-475, Hudson	125	15	-	51,852	-	51,852	-	51,852	2,000	24,900	-	2,074	2,282	12,520	41,866
Temple Hill	Mrs. Dot Kirby, Rt. 1, Box 489, Granite Falls	75	-	-	70,072	3,694	73,766	-	73,766	-	22,400	-	-	3,211	19,928	45,539
Union	Mrs. Leslie Smith, 109 Tanglewood Dr., Lenoir	40	8	2	38,354	7,242	45,596	577	46,173	-	13,510	-	3,774	2,644	15,508	35,436
Union Grove	J.B. Myers, 203 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir	135	10	1	87,829	6,679	94,508	458	94,966	-	48,060	3,806	-	3,222	26,896	81,984
West Lenoir	Mrs. Hilda Cook, 922 Pinecrest, Pl., N.E., Lenoir	185	-	-	163,704	738	164,442	12,220	176,662	54,193	30,059	36,396	5,983	2,449	80,303	255,190
Whitnel, First	Marshall Johnson, 125 Cottage Grove, Lenoir	93	21	2	112,223	5,148	117,371	-	117,371	-	21,891	-	10,255	7,814	33,832	73,792
Yadkin	Bill Isaac, 130 Hillwood Dr., Lenoir	100	7.1	.5	96,532	22,090	118,622	-	118,622	-	64,360	-	-	3,600	25,066	93,026
Yadkin Valley	Dennis Watson, 149-A Friendly Pk. Rd., Lenoir	6	-	2	15,044	174	15,218	-	15,218	-	4,620	-	2,400	882	7,093	14,995
Zacks Fork	Mrs. Benny Coffey, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir	97	-	-	68,301	4,800	73,101	-	73,101	-	12,800	1,350	-	1,402	11,555	27,107
	TOTALS				4,198,160	550,889	4,749,049	119,528	4,868,577	73,193	1,411,933	280,794	386,419	154,111	1,378,968	3,612,225

BSBB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

Table H: Mission Expenditures

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Sue Smith

Address: 1214 Overlook Dr., SW — City: Lenoir — State: NC — Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Baton	Miss Clyde Smith, Rt. 2, Box 277, Granite Falls	-	-	-	6,651	1,026	580	1,175	5,078	94	120	-	-	329	8,402	15,053
Bethany	Mrs. Alma Starnes, Rt. 8, Box 243, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	60
Blairs Fork	Lucille Estes, Rt. 8, Box 351, Lenoir	-	-	-	426	79	-	-	568	-	-	-	-	133	780	1,206
Buffalo Cove	Greg Hawkins, Rt. 5, Box 432, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	385	390	-	-	-	-	1,773	2,548	2,548
Cajahs Mountain	Mrs. Mary Austin, Rt. 2, Box 535, Hudson	-	-	-	1,138	565	200	334	439	-	200	-	-	-	1,738	2,876
Calvary	Mrs. Bobby James, P.O. Box 5351, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	350	200	250	1,408	-	600	-	250	14,115	17,173	17,173
Cedar Rock	Mrs. Geraldine Barlow, 219 Wildwood Rd., Lenoir	-	-	-	3,450	890	277	275	485	-	-	-	-	1,384	3,311	6,761
Center Grove	Mrs. Melvin Lail, Rt. 1, Box 480, Hudson	-	-	-	18,707	1,352	539	866	3,024	-	-	-	-	60	5,841	24,548
Central	Mrs. Carlene Woods, Rt. 1, Box 311, Hudson	-	-	-	24,093	910	407	1,350	5,081	-	-	-	-	16,950	24,698	48,791
Clarks Chapel	Miss Toye Clark, Rt. 3, Box 32, Lenoir	-	-	-	4,692	834	137	402	1,254	-	-	-	-	-	2,627	7,319
Clearview	Earl Duncan, Rt. 2, Box 844, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	100	100	100	-	100	100	100	1,520	2,120	2,120
Clover	Opal Williams, Rt. 1, Box 524, Granite Falls	-	-	-	10,618	627	404	1,601	2,435	-	-	-	-	890	5,957	16,575
College Avenue	Mrs. Howard Jenkins, 2307 Briarwood St., Lenoir	-	-	-	22,000	2,200	2,800	1,661	8,822	-	-	-	-	9,120	24,603	46,603
Concord		-	-	-	14,528	970	25	421	3,015	-	-	-	-	2,339	6,770	21,298
Conways Chapel	Mrs. Rebecca Shaw, 118-D Spencer Heights, Lenoir	-	-	-	103	38	25	-	25	-	25	25	-	-	138	241
Crest View	Cynthia Alley, P.O. Box 1884, Lenoir	-	-	-	582	910	675	750	1,584	200	-	-	-	774	4,893	5,475
Dry Ponds	Mrs. Bill Ramsey, Rt. 4, Box 158, Granite Falls	-	-	-	5,039	891	-	626	1,800	-	-	-	-	700	4,017	9,056
Dudley Shoals	Mrs. Linda Story, Rt. 3, Box 70-A, Granite Falls	1,965	1,582	3,547	23,941	5,294	1,751	3,348	6,741	-	-	-	-	2,400	19,534	47,022
Edgemont	Archie Coffey, General Delivery, Edgemont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	300	300
Flemings Chapel	Mrs. Teresa Ekard, 3010 Oaklawn Ct., Lenoir	-	-	-	10,074	1,980	833	2,366	6,294	-	-	-	-	3,175	14,648	24,722
Grandin	Mrs. Vallie Icenhour, 1423 Lower Creek Dr., Lenoir	-	-	-	105	100	30	50	45	30	-	-	-	55	310	415
Grandview Park	Mrs. Ruby Lamkin, 315 Redcliff Rd., Lenoir	-	-	-	100	200	147	100	644	-	-	-	-	50	1,141	1,241
Granite Falls, First	Mrs. Polly Johnson, 114 N. Main St., Granite Falls	-	-	-	10,919	883	504	1,368	3,289	-	-	-	200	3,200	9,444	20,363
Green Rock	Ginelle Conley, Rt. 5, Box 410, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Valley	Mrs. Ruby Craig, Rt. 7, Box 253, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	100	-	1,168	1,768	1,768

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING August 31 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Sue Smith

Address: 1214 Overlook Dr., SW City: Lenoir State: NC Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out in new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Kaye Pope, Rt. 4, Box 540-A, Granite Falls	-	-	-	-	500	2,000	4,972	8,891	4,000	2,000	-	-	7,333	29,696	29,696
Harrisburg	Mrs. Frances Price, 708 Lynhaven St., S.W., Lenoir	-	-	-	881	440	-	185	305	-	-	-	-	113	1,043	1,924
Hartland	Genise Mock, Rt. 6, Box 392, Lenoir	-	-	-	6,005	394	400	545	1,200	-	-	-	-	-	2,539	8,544
Hibriten	Pam Ellis, 103 Slope Terrace, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	500	-	400	-	-	4,310	5,510	5,510
Hudson, First	Mrs. H.S. Benfield, P.O. Box 165, Hudson	-	-	-	39,991	4,998	3,500	3,277	12,220	200	17	-	-	4,275	28,487	68,478
Johns River																
Kings Creek	R.L. Kirby, Rt. 1, Box 442-K, Lenoir	-	-	-	13,475	1,200	878	1,033	3,397	-	-	-	-	1,503	8,011	21,486
Lakeview	Mrs. Carol Gragg, 403 Shasta Lane, S.W., Lenoir	-	1,822	1,822	4,773	1,060	-	806	1,075	-	-	-	-	-	2,941	9,536
Lenoir, First	Mrs. Hugh Wilson, P.O. Box 638, Lenoir	-	-	-	37,515	3,200	3,364	3,202	6,030	1,325	136	-	-	13,103	30,360	67,875
Liberty	Mrs. Max Greene, Rt. 8, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	9	22	100	45	-	-	-	-	-	176	176
Livingston Mem.	Mrs. Patsy Greene, P.O. Box 2, Ferguson	-	-	-	1,975	494	100	241	225	-	53	-	-	820	1,933	3,908
Lovelady	Mrs. Inez South, Rt. 2, Box 401-E, Granite Falls	-	-	-	2,300	140	-	300	1,200	-	-	-	-	-	1,640	3,940
Lower Creek	Ralph Laney, 418 Powell,Rd., N.E., Lenoir	-	-	-	35,600	1,420	1,301	2,467	8,193	500	1,200	1,100	1,300	11,341	28,822	64,422
Maple Grove																
Meadowbrook	Mrs. Mary Lib Presnell, P.O. Box 187, Lenoir	-	-	-	14,462	2,673	839	780	1,607	-	-	-	-	4,029	9,928	24,390
Miller Hill	Mrs. Mavis Gragg, P.O. Box 1714, Lenoir	-	-	-	4,368	914	507	400	2,163	-	-	-	-	644	4,628	8,996
Mountain Grove	Mrs. Peggy Helton, 117 Oakmont Dr., Lenoir	-	-	-	14,590	2,535	858	971	4,164	-	-	-	-	2,024	10,552	25,142
Mountain View	Renee Clark, Rt. 10, Box 256, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	50	-	75	200	-	100	-	-	400	825	825
Mt. Carmel	Wanda Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson	-	-	-	1,219	461	316	398	646	-	-	-	-	32	1,853	3,072
Mt. Zion	Ms. Sheilia Fox, Rt. 4, Box 107-B, Granite Falls	535	-	535	2,175	1,800	894	1,280	5,546	-	-	-	-	400	9,920	12,630
Mulberry	H.I. Greene, Rt. 8, Box 364, Lenoir	-	-	-	105	-	-	-	1,008	-	100	100	100	1,816	3,124	3,229
Mulvale	Mrs. Frances Bryson, Rt. 10, Box 426, Lenoir	-	-	-	6,333	943	625	625	625	-	-	-	-	3,305	6,123	12,456
Nelsons Chapel	Mrs. Judy Austin, Rt. 8, Box 186, Lenoir	-	-	-	3,126	200	111	127	506	-	-	-	-	122	1,066	4,192
North Catawba	Mrs. Ava Smith, Rt. 3, Box 220, Lenoir	-	-	-	9,349	600	522	1,505	2,748	-	-	-	-	2,000	7,375	16,724
Oak Grove	Ray Reid, Rt. 3, Box 316, Granite Falls	-	-	-	7,828	1,300	98	309	2,367	-	-	-	-	200	4,274	12,102

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING August 31 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Sue Smith

Address: 1214 Overlook Dr., SW City: Lenoir State: NC Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Piney Grove	Mrs. Lorraine Minton, Rt. 5, Box 284, Lenoir	-	-	-	3.061	590	250	270	579	34	-	-	-	677	2,400	5,461
Pisgah	Mrs. Gail McCall, Rt. 7, Box 588-A, Lenoir	-	-	-	79	180	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	1,900	2,180	2,259
Pooveys Chapel	Mrs. Margaret Livingston, Rt. 3, Box 1030, Hudson	-	-	-	5,679	654	398	721	1,177	-	-	-	-	902	3,852	9,531
Pooveys Grove	Mrs. Susan Laws, Rt. 3, Box 106, Granite Falls	-	6,564	6,564	8,553	1,168	607	1,358	3,252	-	-	-	-	1,116	7,501	22,618
Rhodhiss, First	Mrs. John Bolan, P.O. Box 5, Rhodhiss	-	-	-	6,354	902	352	1,097	1,386	-	-	-	-	423	4,160	10,514
Rocky Springs	Mrs. Nina Pritchard, Rt. 7, Box 234, Lenoir	-	-	-	285	285	-	85	196	-	-	-	-	285	851	1,136
Rufus	James Bradshaw, Rt. 8, Box 377, Lenoir	-	-	-	32	140	-	175	175	-	-	-	-	300	790	822
Setzers Creek	Faye Storie, Rt. 8, Box 124, Lenoir	-	-	-	300	475	813	1,016	1,480	-	-	-	-	343	4,127	4,427
Sunrise	Ms. Irene Harris, Rt. 4, Box 333, Granite Falls	-	120	120	8,276	1,370	420	531	1,158	-	400	-	-	9,030	12,090	21,185
Temple Hill	Miss Cindy Keller, Rt. 1, Box 501, Granite Falls	-	-	-	6,184	-	-	859	816	-	-	-	-	-	1,675	7,979
Union	Russell Teague, Rt. 2, Box 258, Lenoir	200	-	200	2,621	516	229	698	1,699	-	-	-	-	110	3,252	6,073
Union Grove	Mrs. L.J. Ford, Rt. 1; Box 345-A, Hudson	-	-	-	8,865	700	356	1,727	6,395	198	-	-	-	5,242	14,618	23,483
West Lenoir	Mrs. Helen Hamby, 115 Virginia St., N.W., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,600	150	-	-	12,022	15,772	15,772
Whitnel, First	Mrs. Peggy Johnson, P.O. Box 5396, Lenoir	-	-	-	22,065	2,294	600	1,503	3,045	-	-	-	-	-	7,442	29,507
Yadkin	Mrs. Myra Greene, Rt. 5, Box 762, Lenoir	-	-	-	7,200	600	1,064	1,792	5,180	-	-	-	-	1,900	10,536	17,736
Yadkin Valley	Mrs. Vera Chester, Rt. 10, Box 708, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	122	-	-	247	-	125	-	-	-	494	494
Zacks Fork	Vilote Walsh, 432 Clearview Cir., N.E., Lenoir	1,200	-	1,200	133	250	-	-	800	-	-	-	-	-	1,050	2,383
	TOTALS	3,900	10,088	13,988	442,923	55,736	31,058	53,158	145,067	10,181	6,226	1,425	1,950	152,455	457,256	914,167

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

Table I: Special Information

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31 1982

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Wayne Riddle

Address: Rt. 3, Box 282 — City: Lenoir — State: NC — Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church type missions started during the year	30 No. church type missions currently operating	31 No. other type missions started this year	32 No. other type missions currently operating	33 [illegible]	34 No. persons completing a mission study	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Kindergarten enrollment	37 N - none TV - TV R - radio B - both	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of Sunday School members	40 No of college students baptized	41 Daily Sunday School enrollment	42 [illegible]	43 [illegible]	44 [illegible]	45 [illegible]	46 [illegible]	47 New Baptist Hymnal 75	48 Baptist Labor pledge	49 Mission Volunteer	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Christian Heritage Day	52 Christian Literature Day	53 State paper in budget
Baton		-	-	-	-	-	-	580	-	N	1	-	-	-	-	-	V	-	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Bethany	Harley Greene, Rt. 8, Box 258, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Blairs Fork	Albert Yates, 1611 Nu-Way Cir., N.E., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	N	2	6	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Buffalo Cove	Scott Watson, Rt. 5, Box 510, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	2	-	214	-	N	-	3	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cajahs Mountain	Dennis Wright, Rt. 2, Box 346, Granite Falls	-	-	-	-	17	-	335	-	N	2	4	-	-	-	-	V	-	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Calvary	Kenneth Watson, 145 Carolina Dr., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	N	2	6	-	-	-	1	N	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cedar Rock	Clyde Conners, 884 Sunrise Cir., N.E., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	16	-	275	-	N	2	1	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Center Grove	Rodney Allison, Rt. 3, Box 1225, Hudson	-	-	-	-	10	-	866	-	N	2	2	-	-	-	-	V	-	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Central	Charles Beck, 1426 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	14	-	1,350	-	N	2	-	-	-	-	1	V	-	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Clarks Chapel	Wike Wingler, Rt. 1, Box 221-E2, Hudson	-	-	-	-	1	-	402	-	N	2	14	-	-	-	-	V	-	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Clearview	Earl Duncan, Rt. 2, Box 844, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Clover		-	-	-	-	44	-	1,601	-	N	2	-	-	-	-	-	V	-	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
College Avenue		-	-	-	-	75	-	1,661	-	R	2	-	-	-	-	-	V	-	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Concord		-	-	-	-	22	20	421	-	R	1	-	-	-	28	-	V	-	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Conways Chapel		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	2	5	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Crest View	John Kirby, Rt. 5, Box 26, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	750	-	N	1	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Dry Ponds		-	-	-	-	-	-	626	-	N	2	-	-	-	-	-	V	-	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Dudley Shoals	Conley Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 26, Granite Falls	-	-	-	-	26	1	3,348	-	N	-	-	-	-	40	-	V	-	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Edgemont		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Flemings Chapel	Gwyn Reichard, Rt. 6, Box 370, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	23	-	2,366	-	N	1	-	-	-	-	-	V	-	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Grandin		-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	N	1	-	-	-	-	-	N	4	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Grandview Park	Marvin Triplett, 107 Melview Rd., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	N	2	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Granite Falls, First		-	-	-	-	44	15	1,368	-	R	1	10	-	52	-	-	V	-	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Green Rock	Hoy Moretz, Rt. 5, Box 298, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Green Valley	W.P. Coffey, Box 80, Collettsville	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

BSSB - 1257 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING August 31 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Wayne Riddle

Address: Rt. 3, Box 282 City: Lenoir State: NC Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church type missions started during the year	30 No. church type missions currently operating	31 No. other type missions started during the year	32 No. other type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Anne Armstrong Offering	36 Kindergarten enrollment	37 N. none TV-TV R-radio B-both	38 Number of revivals	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 Deaf Sunday School enrollment	42 No. persons who served on foreign evangelism project in U.S.	43 No. of persons who served on a mission evangelism project overseas	44 N. none V-volunteer P-paid	45 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	46 Does church have observe plan use etc.? Y-Yes N-No: Baptist Hymnal	47 New Baptist Hymnal 75	48 Begin visitation program	49 Holiday committee	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Seminary chapter	52 Christian Literature Day	53 State paper in budget
Harris Chapel	Paul Miller, Rt. 2, Box 432, Hudson	-	-	-	-	135	-	2,472	-	N	1	-	-	-	-	-	V	-	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Harrisburg	Harold Blankenship, Rt. 6, Box 858, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	6	-	218	-	N	2	2	-	-	-	-	V	-	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Hartland	Marvin McFalls, Rt. 3, Box 19, Morganton	-	-	-	-	-	-	545	-	N	3	-	-	-	-	-	V	-	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Hibriten	Herman Mann, 1261 Oaklawn St., S.E., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	20	-	300	-	N	2	11	-	-	-	-	V	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Hudson, First		-	-	-	-	39	-	3,277	-	N	2	38	-	-	-	-	V	-	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Johns River																										
Kings Creek	Clay Hedrick, Rt. 1, Box 429, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	12	-	1,032	-	N	1	21	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Lakeview	David Gilbert, 719 Connelly Springs Rd., S.W., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	14	12	806	-	N	2	6	-	-	-	-	V	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lenoir, First	Mrs. Harold Lawing, 100 Rockwood Dr., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	10	-	3,202	-	R	2	15	-	-	-	-	V	-	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Liberty	Clarence A. Coffey, Rt. 13, Box 111, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	N	3	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Livingston Memorial	Donald Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 273, Boomer	-	-	-	-	11	-	241	-	N	2	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lovelady	Larry Causby, Rt. 4, Box 118, Granite Falls	-	-	-	-	16	-	300	-	N	2	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Lower Creek	Randall Davis, 710 Sherlee St., N.E., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	37	-	2,467	-	R	1	-	-	-	-	-	V	-	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Maple Grove																										
Meadowbrook	Stanford Wilson, P.O. Box 5503, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	24	-	780	-	N	1	22	-	-	-	-	V	-	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Miller Hill	Cecil Smith, 1214 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	45	-	400	-	N	1	20	-	-	-	-	V	-	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Mountain Grove		-	-	-	-	19	-	971	-	N	2	20	-	-	-	-	V	-	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Mountain View	Gene Gragg, Rt. 10, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	2	-	75	-	N	2	6	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Mt. Carmel	Floyd Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson	-	-	-	-	3	-	398	-	N	2	4	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Mt. Zion	Earl Woods, Rt. 3, Box 1500, Hudson	-	-	-	-	15	-	1,280	43	N	3	125	1	-	11	-	V	-	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Mulberry	Jack Chandler, Rt. 10, Box 316, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	N	1	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mulvale	John Moore, Rt. 10, Box 375, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	5	-	625	-	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Nelsons Chapel	Eugene Greene, Rt. 8, Box 219-E, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	127	-	N	1	-	-	-	-	-	V	-	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
North Catawba		-	-	-	-	-	25	1,506	-	N	2	-	-	-	1	-	V	-	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Oak Grove		-	-	-	-	10	-	309	-	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	V	-	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Wayne Riddle

Address: Rt. 3, Box 282 — City: Lenoir — State: NC — Zip: 28645

		29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	[illegible]	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
																			Do the following have a Yes or No							
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No church type missions started during the year	No church type missions currently operating	No other type missions started during the year	No other type missions currently operating	[illegible]	No. persons completing uniters training	(S) Annie Armstrong Offering	K-kindergarten enrollment	N none TV TV R radio B both	Number of revivals	Number of [illegible] members	No. of college students baptized	Dual Sunday School enrollment	[illegible]	[illegible]	N weekly [illegible] plan	Number of [illegible] 8 Bible Study Certificate Cards	Bible [illegible]	New Baptist Hymnal	Baptist training program	Youth Leadership	Baptist Men's Day	Seminary degree	Christian Literature Day	State paper in budget
Piney Grove	Roger Dula, Rt. 5, Box 242, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	10	8	270	-	N	1	-	-	-	-	-	V	-	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Pisgah	C.R. Moore, Rt. 11, Box 110, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	N	2	13	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pooveys Chapel	Dyksie Haas, Rt. 1, Hudson	-	-	-	-	23	-	721	-	N	2	-	-	-	-	-	V	-	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Pooveys Grove		1	1	-	-	15	18	1,358	-	N	-	-	-	-	14	-	V	-	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Rhodhiss, First	Paul Bumgarner, Rhodhiss	-	-	-	-	12	17	1,097	-	N	2	11	-	-	-	-	V	-	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Rocky Springs	Robert Tolbert, General Delivery, Collettsville	-	-	-	-	4	-	85	-	N	2	6	1	-	-	-	V	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Rufus	James Coffey, Rt. 10, Box 305, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	3	-	175	-	N	1	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Setzers Creek	Jerome Moretz, Rt. 8, Box 385-A, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	12	-	1,016	-	N	2	12	1	-	1	-	N	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sunrise	Isaac Minton, Rt. 4, Box 464-A, Granite Falls	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	N	2	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Temple Hill	Marshall Kirby, Rt. 3, Box 830, Hudson	-	-	-	-	16	-	531	-	N	1	-	-	-	-	-	V	-	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Union		-	-	-	-	8	-	697	-	N	1	30	-	-	-	-	V	10	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Union Grove	J.B. Myers, 203 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	55	-	1,727	-	N	2	7	-	-	-	2	V	-	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
West Lenoir	Bill Moffitt, Bee Mtn., Rd., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	N	2	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Whitnel, First	Jack Gryder, Rt. 2, Box 360-A1, Granite Falls	-	-	-	-	15	-	1,503	-	N	2	-	-	1	-	-	V	-	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Yadkin		-	-	-	-	20	-	1,792	-	N	1	10	-	-	1	-	V	-	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Yadkin Valley	Dave Johnston, Rt. 5, Box 144, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	N	2	10	1	-	-	-	N	-	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Zacks Fork	George Simmon, Hudson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	2	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
	TOTALS	1	1	-	-	305	43	11,281	-	-	29	99	3	1	18	2	-	10								

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

GROUP 1 — COLLETTSVILLE

1 Conways Chapel
2 Edgemont
3 Globe
4 Green Valley
5 Johns River
6 Maple Grove
7 Mountain View
8 Mulberry
9 Mulvale
10 Rocky Springs
11 Rufus

GROUP 2 — PATTERSON

12 Bethany
13 Buffalo Cove
14 Crest View
15 Green Rock
16 Nelsons Chapel
17 Piney Grove
18 Setzers Creek
19 Yadkin
20 Yadkin Valley

GROUP 3 — LENOIR NORTH

21 Blairs Fork
22 Calvary
23 Cedar Rock
24 Grandin
25 Harrisburg Chapel
26 Kings Creek
27 Lenoir First
28 Liberty
29 Livingston Memorial
30 Lower Creek
31 New Hope

GROUP 4 — LENOIR SOUTH

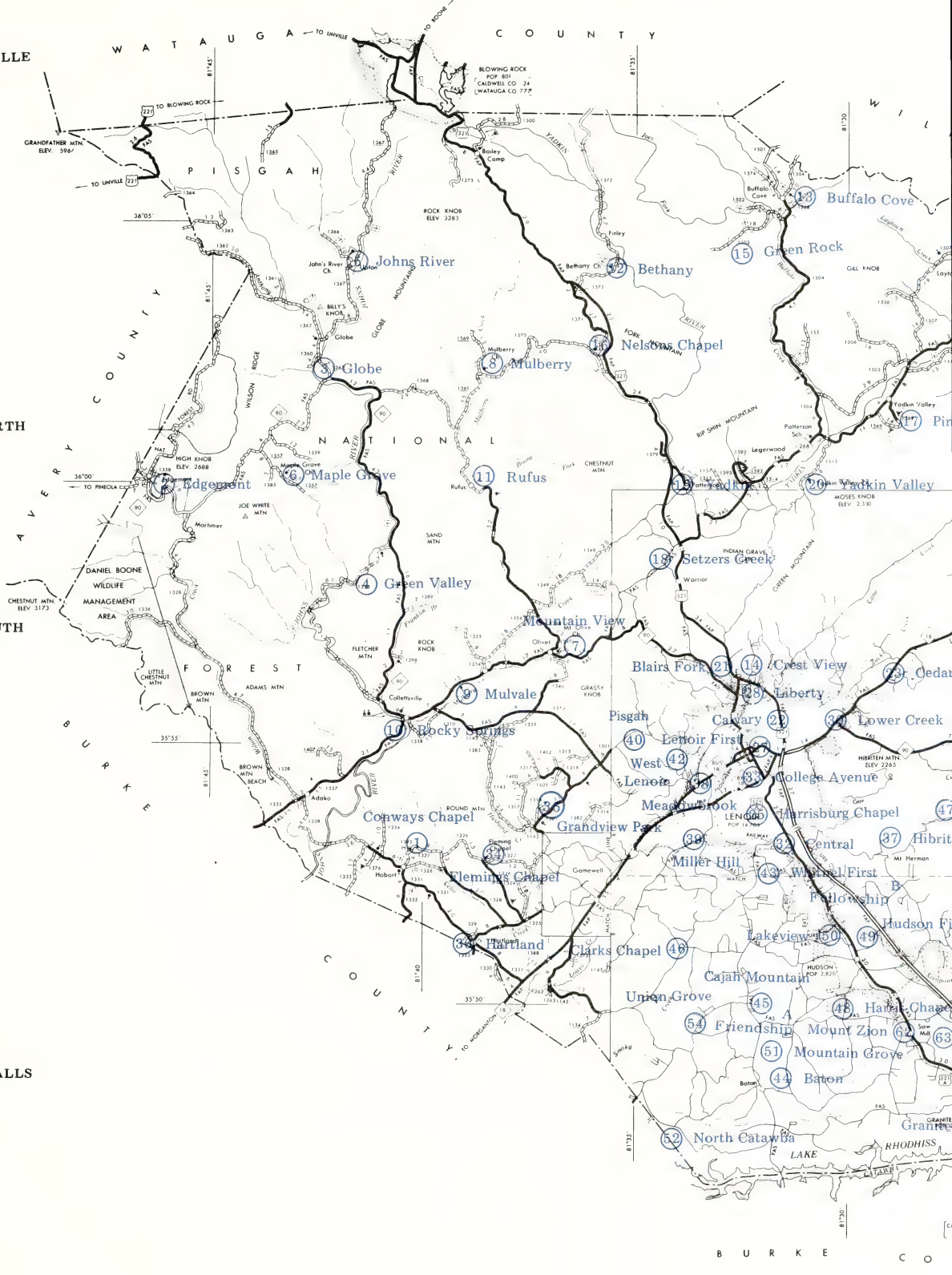
32 Central
33 College Avenue
34 Flemings Chapel
35 Grandview Park
36 Hartland
37 Hibriten
38 Meadowbrook
39 Miller Hill
40 Pisgah
41 Union
42 West Lenoir
43 Whitnel First

GROUP 5 — HUDSON

44 Baton
45 Cajah Mountain
46 Clarks Chapel
47 Clearview
48 Harris Chapel
49 Hudson First
50 Lakeview
51 Mountain Grove
52 North Catawba
53 Poovey's Chapel
54 Union Grove
A Friendship
B Fellowship

GROUP 6 — GRANITE FALLS

55 Center Grove
56 Mount Carmel
57 Clover
58 Concord
59 Dudley Shoals
60 Granite Falls First
61 Lovelady
62 Mount Zion
63 Sunrise
64 Oak Grove
65 Poovey's Grove
66 Rhodhiss
67 Temple Hill



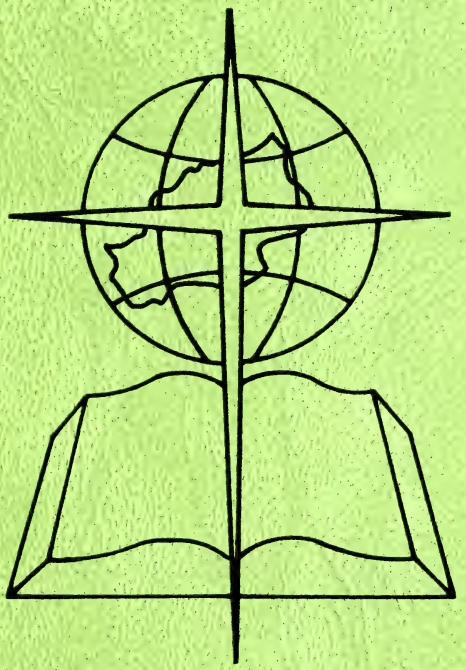
AWARDS CODE NUMBERS

CODE NUMBERS TO BE USED WHEN MAKING REQUEST FOR AWARDS UNDER THE CHURCH STUDY COURSE FOR TEACHING AND TRAINING—TO BE USED ON FORM 151 REVISED

CHURCH	STATE	ASSOC.	CHURCH
1. BATON	36	135	021-222-5
2. BETHANY	36	135	021-223-3
3. BLAIR'S FORK	36	135	021-224-1
4. BUFFALO COVE	36	135	021-225-8
5. CAJAH'S MOUNTAIN	36	135	021-226-8
6. CALVARY	36	135	021-227-4
7. CEDAR ROCK	36	135	021-228-2
8. CENTER GROVE	36	135	021-229-0
9. CENTRAL	36	135	021-231-6
10. CLARK'S CHAPEL	36	135	021-232-4
11. CLEARVIEW	36	135	021-233-2
12. CLOVER	36	135	021-234-0
13. COLLEGE AVENUE	36	135	021-235-7
14. CONCORD	36	135	021-238-1
15. CONWAYS CHAPEL	36	135	021-239-9
16. CRESTVIEW	36	135	021-240-7
17. DRY PONDS	36	135	038-162-4
18. DUDLEY SHOALS	36	135	021-241-5
19. EDGEMONT	36	135	021-244-9
20. FLEMING'S CHAPEL	36	135	021-248-0
21. GRANDIN	36	135	021-250-6
22. GRANDVIEW PARK	36	135	021-251-4
23. GRANITE FALLS, FIRST	36	135	021-245-6
24. GREEN ROCK	36	135	021-252-2
25. GREEN VALLEY	36	135	021-253-0
26. HARRIS CHAPEL	36	135	021-254-8
27. HARTLAND	36	135	021-256-3
28. HIBRITEN	36	135	021-257-1
29. HUDSON, FIRST	36	135	021-258-9
30. JOHN'S RIVER	36	135	021-259-7
31. KING'S CREEK	36	135	021-261-3
32. LAKEVIEW	36	135	021-262-1
33. LENOIR, FIRST	36	135	021-246-4
34. LENOIR, WEST	36	135	021-293-6
35. HARRISBURG	36	135	021-246-4
36. LIBERTY	36	135	021-263-9
37. LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL	36	135	021-264-7
38. LOVELADY	36	135	021-262-4
39. LOWER CREEK	36	135	021-266-2
40. MAPLE GROVE	36	135	021-267-0
41. MEADOWBROOK	36	135	021-268-8
42. MILLER HILL	36	135	021-269-6
43. MOUNT CARMEL	36	135	038-392-7
44. MOUNT ZION	36	135	021-272-0
45. MOUNTAIN GROVE	36	135	021-270-4
46. MOUNTAIN VIEW	36	135	021-271-2
47. MULBERRY	36	135	021-274-6
48. MULVALE	36	135	021-275-3
49. NELSONS CHAPEL	36	135	021-276-1
50. NORTH CATAWBA	36	135	021-278-7
51. OAK GROVE	36	135	021-279-5
52. PINEY GROVE	36	135	021-280-3
53. PISGAH	36	135	021-281-1
54. POOVEY'S CHAPEL	36	135	021-284-5
55. POOVEY'S GROVE	36	135	021-285-2
56. RHODHISS, FIRST	36	135	021-247-2
57. ROCKY SPRINGS	36	135	021-286-0
58. RUFUS	36	135	021-287-8
59. SETZER'S CREEK	36	135	021-288-6
60. SUNRISE	36	135	021-273-8
61. TEMPLE HILL	36	135	021-290-2
62. UNION	36	135	021-291-0
63. UNION GROVE	36	135	021-292-8
64. WHITNEL, FIRST	36	135	021-294-4
65. YADKIN	36	135	021-296-9
66. YADKIN VALLEY	36	135	021-297-7
67. ZACK'S FORK	36	135	021-298-5

Minor's Printing/Boone, NC 28607

Hobcal



CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CALDWELL COUNTY
LENOIR, NORTH CAROLINA

1983

NINETY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSIONS

MINUTES

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Caldwell County, North Carolina

Thursday, September 22, 1983

First Day

College Avenue Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C.
9:15 A.M.

Night Session

Clarks Chapel Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C.
7:00 P. M.

Friday, September 23, 1983

Second Day

First Baptist Church of Whitnel, N.C.
9:15 A. M.

ANNUAL SESSIONS FOR 1984

Thursday, September 20, 1984

First Day

Concord Baptist Church, Granite Falls, N. C.

Night Session

Calvary Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C.

Friday, September 21, 1984

Second Day

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Hudson, N. C.

ANNUAL SERMON
Dr. Robert Evans, Jr.
First Baptist Church Granite Falls

ALTERNATE
Rev. Stanley Townsend
Flemings Chapel Baptist Church

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Churches Where Meetings Were Held 3
Dedication 4
Constitution 7
Directory of the Association 21
  Associational Officer 21
  Organizational Worker 27
  Ministers' Conference Leaders 30
  Assistant Ministers 30
  Ministers of Education/Music or Youth 30
  Church Secretaries 31
  Church Media Center Directors 33
  Church Organist or Pianist 34
  Ministers:
    Ordained 1982-1983 36
    Licensed 1982-1983 37
    Retired Ordained 37
    Ordained/Not Active 37
  Recreation Directors 39
  Chairman of Stewardship in Local Churches 39
  Summer Workers/V.B.S. Workers 40
  Lay Members of the Executive Committee 41
  Messengers Attending Annual Sessions 44
  Historical Events During the Associational Year 46
  Missionaries From Caldwell Baptist Association 46
  Deceased 48
Proceedings 53
Written Reports to the Association 58
Historical Tables 82
Statistical Tables 85
Map ..... insert, back cover

CHURCHES WHERE MEETINGS WERE HELD

COLLEGE AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH WHITNEL

CLARKS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

(Photo not available)

1983 MINUTES DEDICATED TO

MR. LEVI MARTIN CHEEK

MR. LEVI MARTIN CHEEK

Levi Martin Cheek was born in Ashe County, North Carolina, on November 30, 1888, and died at the age of 95 on August 21, 1983. He was the son of John D. Cheek. In May of 1914, he married Mary Helen Shirley who preceded him in death on May 1, 1979. To this union was born twelve children—five girls and seven boys. One boy lived only six weeks, but all other eleven children are still living.

His children remember that he was faithful to attend Sunday School and worship regularly. The church he attended had preaching only one week-end a month, both on Saturday and Sunday. When Saturday meeting time came he laid aside his farm work and got ready to go. It was six miles to the church, and if he didn't have a ride, he and his family would walk. Oftentimes, the visiting preachers would spend the night in his home, and Mrs. Cheek always cooked a big meal. For him the annual associational meeting was the highlight of the year. His face was a familiar one at all the Caldwell associational meetings for as long as he lived.

Levi was member and deacon of Old Fields Baptist Church in the Ashe Association for a number of years. Later he gave some land on which to build a church near the old home place. Until he moved away, he was Sunday School superintendent of this church.

In 1955, with his family, he moved to Caldwell County and joined the Setzers Creek Baptist Church where he remained a faithful member until his death. For years he taught a Sunday School class and was able to drive his car and visit until a few months before his death.

In his later years, a highlight of his days was to drive to Yadkin Baptist Church and attend the Senior Citizens meeting. Each Tuesday was devotional day, and he always looked forward to giving the devotion. He had read the Bible through seven times and was still able to read it without glasses until he died.

During the last year of his life he made a trip to California. He was gone for four months, visiting his children along the way. While traveling on the plane, he had several opportunities to witness. After he returned home, he received letters from some of the people to whom he had witnessed.

He tells the story of the time when, on a visit to his daughter in Florida, he attended a very large church. One Sunday, after the preacher had finished his sermon, he asked his daughter to hold his hat while he stood up and told the preacher that he would like to preach awhile. The pastor had to explain to him that the time was up. This disappointed him very much, for he always wanted to let people know of his love for the Lord.

He and his wife taught their children that our relationship to God and the church are the most important things in life. They set the example by their own lives. At church he was always ready to speak whether to a large congregation or to a small group. He was a good singer and sang in the choir most of his life. He sang tenor, and his voice did not fade even in his late years of life. While visiting his son in Texas, he was asked on several occasions to sing. He would always take the mike and sing whatever came to his mind. Many people remember hearing him sing "Fathers Have a Home Sweet Home." The last years of his life he always had a hymn book with him wherever he went. If he stayed at home, he would sit in his rocking chair and sing the old hymns. At Thanksgiving he and his wife would sing the old songs for their children and make them conscious of things they had to be thankful for.

His life was lived simply but always with thoughts of how he could direct the lives of others toward Christ. Many people remember, with joy, things which he did to remind others of God's love.

CONSTITUTION

Article I—Name and Membership

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Section 2. The Association shall be composed of Missionary Baptist Churches of Caldwell County and adjacent territory which are now members and any other Missonary Baptist Church which may hereafter be admitted as herein provided.

Section 3. Each Church shall elect its messengers to the annual appointed meeting of the Association. Each messenger must be certified in the annual church letter to the Association and must be appointed on the following ratio: five messengers, in addition to the pastor, for each church having a membership not exceeding fifty, and one additional messenger for each increase of fifty or major fraction thereof. In no case shall the total number of messengers from any given church exceed ten in addition to the pastor.

Section 4. The Missions Committee of the Association shall contact any church that fails to send in the Annual Church letter and fails to elect Messengers to the Association for the Annual Meeting. Any church that fails to respond with a letter or messengers for three consecutive years shall be dropped from membership in the Association and so notified.

Article II—Purpose

Section 1. The prime purpose of this Association shall be to promote, through the churches, evangelism and missions and to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom at home and around the world; to promote unity and growth among the churches composing it.

Section 2. It shall be the purpose of this Association to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association, with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of missions, Christian education, and social service.

Article III—Powers and Prerogatives

Section 1. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the member churches. It may advise, however, with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption or rejection.

Section 2. When grievances occur between any member or minority group of any church which is a member of the Association, the Association,the Executive Committee, the Missions Committee or the committee designated by and acting for either of these bodies, may advise or give aid in matters which do not infringe on the rights of the local church, and this only on the invitation of the individual or group involved.

Section 3. Any church found to be unfaithful to the faith and practices common to the Association, as outlined in Addendum No. 1—ARTICLES OF FAITH (The Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963), shall be encouraged to correct such errors. If the conduct of said church is not corrected and is of such a nature as to alienate said church from the orderly and faithful churches of the Association, the Executive Committee of the Association can recommend that fellowship be withdrawn from said church, and upon a majority vote of the messengers in an annual session, fellowship with such church can be withdrawn.

Article IV—Officers

Section 1. The officers of this body shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Directors of Missions, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Evangelism, Director of Church Music, Historian, Director of Media Center (Library Services), Statistician, and Seminary Extension Director.

Section 2. The officers of the Association, except the Director of Missions, shall be elected at each regular annual meeting of the Association. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Director of Media Center (Library Services) shall be named by the Committee on Nominations at the May meeting of the Executive Committee for election. Final approval is made at the Annual Meeting. (Article VI—Section 6.) Vacancies which occur during the year may be filled by the Executive Committee for that unexpired term of office remaining until the next regular annual meeting of the Association, except the Director of Missions, which shall serve an indefinite term.

Section 3. The Director of Missions is considered as an officer of the Association and shall be considered an ex-officio member of all Associational Committees unless stipulated to the contrary. Election to this office shall be completed by two-thirds majority of the messengers voting at an annual meeting of the association or by two-thirds majority of the Executive Committee. The time of service shall continue until terminated by the request of the Director of Missions or by two-thirds majority vote of the annual meeting or of the Executive Committee Meeting, at which time a notice of intention shall be given.

Article V—Duties of Officers

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator of the Association to preside over the Annual Sessions, Special Sessions, and at the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. As the presiding officer, he shall open the meetings punctually at the appointed time, enforce the rules, preserve the order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. (Roberts Rules of Order shall be followed.)

The Moderator shall also serve as Chairman on Order of business for the annual meeting of the association. This committee should have its first meeting during the month of May prior to the Annual Session. He shall name the committees described in ARTICLE VI, Section 1, (in advance of the annual meeting . . . Enrollment, Resolutions and Minutes, and any other committees he may deem advisable or necessary), and announce them at the opening of the annual session.

He shall be elected for a one-year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second full consecutive term. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence or at his request. He shall be elected for a one-year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second full consecutive term.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in regular and special sessions; to keep accurate records of the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee; to keep on file the Printed Minutes and blank letter forms on which to make the annual reports to the Association; to superintend the printing of the Minutes, and to distribute them to churches as soon after adjournment as possible. The Clerk shall assist in the printing of the Book of Reports, and help in getting the reports edited and printed. For this service

the clerk shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Finance Committee and approved by the Association. The clerk shall be elected annually.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all of the funds of the Association and to disburse them in accordance with the budget of the Association or for which the funds were contributed. He shall render to the Association an itemized report of the receipts and disbursements on the morning of the First Session of the Annual Meeting. In his absence, a member of the Finance Committee shall give this report. The Treasurer shall make available through the Association Bulletin, a monthly financial report including the contributions of each church in the association. A quarterly report shall be made available at the quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall be elected annually.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of interest about each of the churches which serve as host to the Association and shall report them to the Association in annual session. It shall be the Historian's duty to report facts of interest about any churches of the Association when such a report is requested. The Historian shall be elected annually.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Statistician to prepare from the church letters a diget of the records of the churches, and to present such information which is deemed profitable in some printed form to each messenger when the report is presented to the Association. The Statistician shall be elected annually.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the other officers of the Association as named in ARTICLE IV, Section 1, to direct the work of the organizations or special interest which they represent; to arrange for and execute meetings of such groups when prescribed by and for the advancement of the association at large; to make a report of the organizations' activities for the year to the annual meeting of the Association.

Article VI—Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint in advance of the annual meeting of the Association a Committee on Enrollment, Resolutions, and Minutes, and any other committees deemed advisable or necessary. Each of these committees shall report at the annual meeting for which they were appointed.

Section 2. The Committee on Enrollment shall be composed of members of the host churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange for registration of all members and visitors.

Section 3. The Committee on Resolutions shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or directed by the messengers of the session.

Section 4. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of six elected members, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for approval of the Association the names of those to serve on the following committees: Association Council, Committee on Committees, Nominating, Finance, Missions, Ordination of Ministers, Seminary Extension, Place and Preacher, Trustees with a Ridgecrest Committee, and a Baptist Center Committee as sub-committee of the Trustees, Evangelism, Constitution and By-Laws, Family Life and Public Concerns and a Personnel Committee. It shall be the further duty of this committee to name for the approval of the Association individuals who shall bring to the next annual session brief written reports on Public Morals and Temperance, Christian Education, Foreign

Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, N. C. Baptist Children's Homes, Annuity, Religious Literature and the Biblical Recorder, Stewardship, American Bible Society, Baptist Foundation, and Obituaries. (Those representing the Social Service Institutions will rotate in bringing a message for all—Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, Hospital—at the Annual Session. Those representing the Social Service institutions will represent the Association at the conference meeting of the special institutions they represent during the year.) This committee shall appoint a committee annually to help in the preparation of the Book of Reports—reading copy, getting printed, typing and assembling. Reports must be in the Director of Missions' office one full week prior to the Association meeting, if included in the Book of Reports.

Section 5. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher shall be composed of three members, each elected for a three-year term, but the terms rotating so that only one member is elected each year.

It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend to the association churches at which the sessions two years hence shall meet, and the preacher and alternate preacher for the annual sermon of the next session. The preacher and alternate preacher for the annual sermon at the next session shall be selected from pastors of churches within the association.

Section 6. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of six elected members, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for presentation to the association the names of individuals as nominees for the following offices: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Evangelism, Director of Church Music, Director of the Media Center (Library Services), Historian, Statistician, Seminary Extension Director.

Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Director of Media Center (Library Services) shall be named by the Committee on Nominations at the May meeting of the Executive Committee for election. After election, each director shall become a member of their organizational Nominating Committee. Nominations for Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Statistician, and additional organizational officers (Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Brotherhood and Church Media Center) shall be approved at the Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 7. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six elected members, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. The Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Chairman of Trustees, and Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members of the committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches to secure the cooperation of the churches in raising the budget. In case one item presented in the budget should not necessitate the use of the full amount alloted, the Finance Committee shall have the authority to use the surplus funds where they may be needed. The Finance Committee shall meet quarterly, and a report shall be prepared for presentation to the quarterly Executive Committee meeting.

Section 8. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of the general officers of the association with Moderator serving as chairperson, and the pastors of the host churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to report a suggested Order

of Business as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association, and cannot be changed except by vote of the body, when adopted.

Section 9. The Committee on Ordination of Ministers shall be composed of six active members, each elected for a three-year term, but the terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to serve in an advisory capacity when called upon to assist in the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry. Candidates appearing before this committee shall have been recommended by the local church in conference.

Section 10. The Committee of Trustees shall be composed of twelve members out of which will be at least two women, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only four members shall be elected each year. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to act as legal representatives of the Association or by the Executive Committee between sessions of the Association; to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said association; and to exercise the power, under the instruction of the Association or Executive Committee, to hold, buy, sell, and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the purchase or conveyance.

The Trustees shall authorize the Director of Missions, its chairman and the Associational Treasurer to have access to the safety deposits box located at the First Union National Bank. The names of those who are authorized to go into the safety deposit box must be renewed with the bank each year.

The Trustees shall make systematic inspection of all associational buildings and grounds and supervise all repairs, painting and building improvements.

Maintenance of the periodic check on adequate fire control equipment is a responsibility of this committee. They are to observe all rules of fire safety.

Section 11. The Trustees shall see that proper care is taken in keeping the buildings free of rodents and insects.

The Trustees will give regular inspection to parking areas, keep the area well lighted and paved, and mark off parking spaces if the area is paved.

The Trustees shall have two sub-committees appointed by the Committees on Committes as follows: (a) Ridgecrest Committee (b) Baptist Center and (Director of Missions Home if needed) Committee.

The purpose of the Ridgecrest Committee shall be for the scheduling of reservations, collecting rents, supervising all activities in connection with the Ridgecrest Cottage.

This committee shall work in close conjunction with the Associational Trustees to enlarge and expand the use of the cottage facilities.

The purpose of the Baptist Center Committee shall be to work in cooperation with the Director of Missions and be responsible for employment and the work of the janitor and all other persons employed in the capacity of caring for the building and grounds. The chairman is responsible for purchasing or appointing someone for the purchasing of janitoral supplies. The purpose of this committee shall be to look after the house and grounds, to check into the needs and caring of same.

Section 12. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastors, the elected officers of the association, the Missions Committee and two lay members from each of the churches in the association. This committee shall act as the Association adhoc interim. It shall exercise the functions and discharge the duties usually committed to an executive board or committee. At no time shall any action taken by the Executive Committee be in conflict with or contrary to any action of a previous regular session of the Association. The Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Executive Commit-

tee. It shall hold regular quarterly meetings during the year between the sessions of the Annual Association and twenty-five members of this committee shall constitute a quorum to transact business after notice of such meetings has been given to all members of the committee.

Section 13. The Associational Council shall consist of one member for each district, the heads of organizations, Sunday School, Church Training, W.M.U., Brotherhood, Ministers' Conference, Church Music, Media Center, Evangelism, and Seminary Extension, plus the elected officers of the association—Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer.

The Duties of this committee are:

a. to do strategy planning for the associational work
b. to coordinate and help promote through the organizations and committees all phases and activities of the associational program
c. to elect a committee of three from their committee to serve in an advisory capacity to the Director of Missions in all matters pertaining to the work.

The members from each district shall be named by the Committee on Committees yearly and shall serve on a rotating basis. The chairman shall be named by the Committee on Committees.

Meetings: quarterly prior to meeting of Executive Committee, and at any other time necessary to discharge its duties.

Section 14. The Missions Committee shall consist of nine members—three pastors, three laymen, three women who shall be named by the Committee on Committees and shall serve on a rotating basis. The Brotherhood Director and W.M.U. Director shall serve as ex-officio members.

The duties of this committee are:

a. to cooperate with local churches in making surveys of areas, which in the opinion of the Missions Committee are not being adequately served by local missionary Baptist churches; to determine the need for, and to promote and develop new phases of the Missions program.
b. to serve in directing and promoting the missions program of the Association.
c. to provide information and assistance to state convention Missions Department in meeting local missionary needs, such as pastors' assistance, promotion of mission causes, etc.
d. to consult with and give guidance and aid to churches.
e. to deal with churches as stated in Article I, Section 4 of the constitution.
f. to deal with petitionary letters as stated in revised Article VII.
g. to act in an advisory capacity in organization of new churches in association.

The Missions Committee shall meet quarterly and at any other time necessary to discharge its duties.

15. The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of six members elected for three years. Two members shall rotate off each year, and will not be eligible for reelection until the lapse of one year. The Seminary Extension Director, as elected by the Association, shall serve as the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duties of this committee to decide on place and time of the meetings, securing qualified teachers and other officers, securing of books and materials, setting up curriculum, providing adequate publicity and any other suggestions as provided by the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 16. The Constitution and By-Laws Committee shall be composed of three members with the first appointment being—one for one year, one for two years and one for three years. The duties of this committee will be to study the constitution, and as needed changes are made, they will present same to the Annual Associational Meeting for adoption. Suggested needs or changes may be presented at the quarterly Executive Meetings, and may be approved from the Executive Committee at the Annual Session.

Section 17. The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of six members with two elected for one year, two for two years, and two for three years. The Chairman of Evangelism, elected by the Association, will always serve as chairman of this committee. The Associational Brotherhood and Women's Missionary Union Director shall be ex-officio members of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan for special evangelistic meetings within the association, and to help in the promotion of any large Evangelistic Crusades that might be promoted in our area. They shall be concerned about praying for and witnessing to the people of Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association and shall work with our N. C. Department of Evangelism in the promotion of evangelism in our Association.

Section 18. The Family Life and Public Concerns Committee shall be composed of six members, two pastors, two laymen and two women with two elected for one year, two elected for two years, and two elected for three years. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan for some Family Life Conferences and Public Concern Conferences on an associational basis, and work with the Director of Missions in getting these scheduled on the associational calendar. They will be willing as individuals to counsel with those who would voluntarily feel free to call on them. They will be prayer partners for people of special needs in our Association.

Section 19. The Personnel Committee shall be composed of three members,one pastor, one layman, one woman. This shall be a rotating committee with one person rotating off each year. This committee shall be responsible for securing all paid employees and writing their job descriptions, except for the Director of Missions.

Section 20. When a Search Committee is needed to secure a Director of Missions, the committee shall consist of one pastor, one layman, one woman (all named by the Committee on Committees) and the Moderator and the chairman of these two committees—Missions and Associational Council. (6 persons).

Article VII—Petitionary Letters

Any group of baptized believers in Christ desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of the fellowship and cooperation with this Association shall be requested to fullfill the following requirements:

Section 1. If said group of baptized believers desires to organize a missionary Baptist church and wishes the assistance and advice of the Association, the Moderator will instruct the Missions Committee to visit and counsel with the group desiring to become a missionary Baptist church. This committee shall study and pass upon the need and practicability of such an organization and will determine whether the location of said church be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or to encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association.

Section 2. The Missions Committee will examine the Church Covenant and Articles of Faith of the proposed church. Upon the recommendation of this committee, the group shall proceed to be constituted into a missionary Baptist church of the same faith and order of those holding membership in the Association.

Section 3. When seeking admission into the Association, a church must present a request for admission to the Missions Committee at least SIX MONTHS prior to the next annual meeting of the Association. Included with this request there must be copies of the church covenant and Articles of Faith adopted by the body, as well as a detailed report of the work of the church since the time of organization as it regards all phases of our Baptist Program. The church shall be expected to have had a part in the support of the causes fostered by the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 4. Any church seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association must be under the watchcare of the Association for at least one full year before it can be admitted.

Section 5. The findings of the Missions Committee will be reported to the Association with one of the followng recommendations:

a. that the church requesting admission be accepted under the watchcare of the association.
b. that action on the request be delayed until the next annual meeting of the association.
c. that the church requesting admission be accepted into the association if complied with the principles set forth in Article VII.
d. that the request be denied.

Section 6. If the church is accepted under the watchcare of the Association, the Missions Committee will recommend at the end of the year that the church be accepted into full fellowship provided that an examination of the year's work done and a study of the cooperative spirit of the church proves to be in accordance with the principles of the churches of the Association. A two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present shall be needed for such action to be completed.

Article VIII—Amendments

This constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting on the second day, provided the amendment is presented in writing on the first day and voted on and passed favorably on the second day, or that notice be given during the meeting in one year and presented in writing and voted on favorably the following year.

By-Laws

1. The Association shall convene on Thursday and Friday morning following the third Sunday in September.

2. The Associational year shall begin September 1 of each year and close August 31 of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by ROBERT'S RULE OF ORDER.

4. The written reports to this body, with the exception of that of the Executive Committee and Director of Missions shall be limited to 300 words.

5. The expense incurred by the clerk in printing the Minutes, in getting the Annual Program printed of the Order of Business, and all promotional expense as voted by the association or approved by the Moderator, along with the caring for the expense of those on the program shall be paid by the treasurer from the treasury of the Association. The Book of Reports shall be prepared in the Association office.

6. That the Director of Missions have the freedom to call on the proper committee or persons to do what is needed to be done at the Baptist Center. That the Director of Missions have the same privilege that a pastor has in doing the work of his church and in meeting the needs of the Baptist Center.

7. An ANNUAL BOOK OF REPORTS shall be presented at the Annual Associational Meeting as standard procedure, until changed by vote of the Association. The Committee on Committees shall appoint annually a committee to help ready "copy of reports," putting the books together, and helping to get out the Book of Reports. Reports must be in the Director of Missions' office one week prior to the Associational Meeting, if included in the Book of Reports.

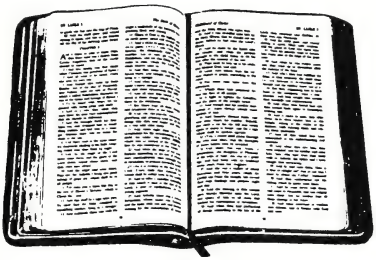
8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of the majority of members present.

Addendum I—ARTICLES OF FAITH

(The Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963)

THE BAPTIST FAITH and MESSAGE

A statement adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention



Baptist are a people who profess a living faith. This faith is rooted and grounded in Jesus Christ who is "the same yesterday, and today and forever." Therefore, the sole authority for faith and practice among Baptists is Jesus Christ whose will is revealed in the Holy Scriptures.

A living faith must experience a growing understanding of truth and must be continually interpreted and related to the needs of each new generation. Throughout their history Baptist bodies, both large and small, have issued statements of faith which comprise a consensus of their beliefs. Such statements have never been regarded as complete, infallible statements of faith, nor as official creeds carrying mandatory authority. Thus this generation of Southern Baptists is in historic succession of intent and purpose as it endeavors to state for its time and theological climate those articles of the Christian faith which are most surely held among us.

Baptists emphasize the soul's competency before God, freedom in religion, and the priesthood of the believer. However, this emphasis should not be interpreted to mean that there is an absence of certain definite doctrines that Baptists believe, cherish, and with which they have been and are now closely identified.

It is the purpose of this statement of faith and message to set forth certain teachings which we believe.

The Scriptures

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to many. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter.

Ex. 24:4; Deut. 4:1-2; 17:19; Josh. 8:34; Psalm 19:7-10;119:11;89; 105;140; it reveals the principles by wich God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true

center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

Isa. 34:16; 40:8; Jer. 15:16; 36; Matt. 517-18; 22-29; Luke 21-33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16 ff.; 17:11; Rom. 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Tim. 3:15-17; Heb. 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21.

God

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other prefections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures had the flow of the stream of human history according to the purpose of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Gen. 1:1; 2:7; Ex. 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:11 ff.; 20:1 ff.; Lev. 22:2; Deut. 6:4; 32:6; I Chron. 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isa. 43:3; 15; 64:8; Jer. 10:10; 17:13; Matt. 6:9 ff.; 7-11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Rom. 8:14-15; 1 Cor. 8:6; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 4:6; Col. 1:15; 1 Tim. 1:17; Heb. 11:6; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the Virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

Gen. 18:1 ff.; Psalm 2:7 ff.; 110:1 ff.; Isa. 7:14; 53; Matt. 1:18-23; 3:17; 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16; 27; 17:5; 27; 28:1-6; 19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35; 4:41; 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18; 29; 10:30; 38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11; 16:15-16; 28; 17:1-5; 21-22; 20:1-20; 28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5; 20; Rom. 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3; 34; 10:4; 1 Cor. 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8; 24-28; 2 Cor. 5:19-21;Gal. 4:4-5; Eph. 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Phil. 2:5-11; Col. 1:13-22; 2:9; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 1 Tim. 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Heb. 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15; 24:28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25; 3:22; 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Rev. 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the scriptures. Through illumination He enables me to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believers unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believers into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Gen. 1:2; Judg. 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalm 51:11; 139:7 ff.; Isa. 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32; Matt. 1:18; 3:16; 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10; 12; Luke 1:35; 4:1; 18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17; 26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8; 2:1-4; 38; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17; 39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28;

16:6; 19:1-6; Rom. 8:9-11; 14-16; 26-27; 1 Cor. 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thess. 5:19; 1 Tim. 3:16; 4:1;2 Tim. 1:14; 3:16; Heb. 9:8; 14:2; Peter 1-21; 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Rev. 1:10; 22:17.

Men

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man trangressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Gen. 1:26-30; 2:5; 7; 18-22; 3; 9-6; Psalm 1; 8:3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isa. 6:5; Jer. 17:5; Matt. 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Rom. 1:19-32; 3:10-18; 23; 5:6; 12; 19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18; 29; 1 Cor. 1:21-31; 15:19; 21-22; Eph. 2:1-22; 3:9-11.

Salvation

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification beings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor of God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Gen. 3:15; Ex. 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matt. 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22 to 28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:11-14; 29; 3:3-21; 36; 5:24; 10:9; 28-29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Rom. 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3 ff.; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18; 29-39; 10:9-10; 13; 13:11-14; 1 Cor. 1:18; 30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Cor. 5:17-20; Gal. 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Eph. 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Phil. 2:12-13; Col. 1:9-22; 3:1 ff.; 1 Thess. 5:23-24; 2 Tim. 1:12; Titus 2:11-14; Heb. 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12; 8; 14; James 2:14-16; 1 Peter 1:2-23; 1 John 1:6 to 2:11; Rev. 3:20; 21:1 to 22:5.

God's Purpose and Grace

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, Sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-8; 1 Sam. 8:4-7; 19-22; Isa. 5:1-7; Jer. 31:31 ff.; Matt. 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22; 31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45; 65; 10:27-29; 15:16; 17:6; 12; 17-18; Acts 20-32; Rom. 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7; 26-36; 1 Cor. 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Eph. 1:4-23; 2:1-10; 3:1-11; Col. 1:12-14; 2 Thess. 2:13-14; 2 Tim. 1:12; 2:10; 19; Heb. 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 1:2-5; 13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9; 2:19; 3:2.

The Church

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all ages.

Matt. 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42; 47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23; 27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Rom. 1:7; 1 Cor. 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:17; 9:13-14; 12; Eph. 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11; 21; 5:22-32; Phil. 1:1; Col. 1:18; 1 Tim. 3:1-15; 4:14; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Rev. 2-3; 21:2-3.

Baptism and the Lord's Supper

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and in the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matt. 3:13-17; 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; Acts 20:7; Rom. 6:3-5; 1 Cor. 10-16; 21; 11:23-29; Col 2:12.

The Lord's Day

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

Ex. 20:8-11; Matt. 12:1-12; 28:1 ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3; 33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1; 19-28; Acts 20:7; 1 Cor. 16:1-2; Col. 2:16; 3:16; Rev. 1:10.

The Kingdom

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike, commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Gen. 1:1; Isa. 9:6-7; Jer. 23:5-6; Matt. 3:2; 4:8-10; 23; 12:25-28; 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9-1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21; 23:42; John 3:3; 18-36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Rom. 5:17; 8:19; 1 Cor. 15:24-28; Col. 1:13; Heb. 11:10; 16; 12:28; 1 Peter 2:4-10; 4:13; Rev. 1:6; 9; 5:10; 11:15; 21-22.

Last Things

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will will be raised; and Christ will judge men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isa. 2:4; 11:9; Matt. 16-27; 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27; 30; 36; 44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48; Luke 12:40; 48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11; 17:31; Rom. 14:10; 1 Cor. 4:5; 15:24-28; 35-58; 2 Cor. 5:10; Phil. 3:20-21; Col. 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 5:1 ff.; 2 Thess. 1:7 ff.; 2; 1 Tim. 6:14; 2 Tim. 4:1; 8; Titus 2:13; Heb. 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7 ff.; 1 John 2:28; 3-2; Jude 14; Rev. 1:18; 20:1 to 22:13.

Evangelism and Missions

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary efforts on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-6; Isa. 6:1-8; Matt. 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13:18-30; 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8; 16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2; 8:26-40; 10:42-48; 13:2-3; Rom. 10:13-15; Eph. 3:1-11; 1 Thess. 1:8; 2 Tim. 4-5; Heb. 2:1-3; 11:39 to 12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Rev. 22:17.

Education

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsiblity. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by preeminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deut. 4:1; 5; 9; 14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Neh. 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalm 19:7 ff.; 119:11; Prov. 3:13 ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7; 11; 15:14; Eccl. 7:19; Matt. 5:2; 7:24 ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Cor. 1:18-31; Eph. 4:11-16; Phil. 4:8; Col 2:3; 8-9; 1 Tim. 1:3-7; 2 Tim. 2:15; 3:14-17; Heb. 5:12 to 6:3; James 1:5; 3:17.

Stewardship

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possesions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute to their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause to earth.

Gen. 14:20; Lev. 27:30-32; Deut. 8:18; Mal. 3:8-12; Matt. 6:1-4; 19-21; 23:23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21; 42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47; 5:1-11; 17:24-25; Rom. 6:6-22; 12:1-2; 1 Cor. 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12; 16:1-4; 2 Cor. 8-9; 12:15; Phil. 4:10-19; 1 Peter 1:18-19.

Cooperation

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Ex. 17:12; 18:17 ff.; Judg. 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Neh. 4; 8:1-5; Matt. 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1 ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1 ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; 1 Cor. 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12; 2 Cor. 8-9; Gal. 1:6-10; Eph. 4:1-16; Phil. 1:15-18.

The Christian and the Social Order

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Ex. 20:3-17; Lev. 6:2-5; Deut. 10:12; 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Mic. 6:8; Zech. 8:16; Matt. 5:13-16; 43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3 ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21; 10:27-37; 20-25; John 15:12; 17:15; Rom. 12-14; 1 Cor. 5:9-10; 6:1-7; 7:20-24; 10:23; to 11:1; Gal. 3:26-28; Eph. 6:5-9; Col. 3:12-17; 1 Thess. 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8.

Peace and War

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

Isa. 2:4; Matt. 5:9; 38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36; 38; Rom. 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Heb. 12:14; James 4:1-2.

Religious Liberty

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and he has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalities for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Gen. 1:27; 2:7; Matt. 6:6-7; 24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Rom. 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Gal. 5:1; 13; Phil. 3:20; 1 Tim. 2:1-2; James 4:12; 1 Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19.

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator.....Rev. Walter Ponder,
211 Robinwood Cir., Lenoir, N. C. 28645 758-1960
Vice-Moderator.....Robert Amick,
Rt. 11, Box 252, Lenoir, N. C. 28645 758-1667
Clerk.....Mrs. Sue Smith,
1214 Overlook Dr., S. W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645 754-4197
Treasurer.....Jack Spainhour,
P. O. Box 177, Lenoir, N. C. 28645 758-5350
S. S. Director.....Rev. Stuart White,
531 Connelly Spgs. Rd., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 754-3240
C. T. Director.....Wilson Annas,
Rt. 2, Box 146, Granite Falls, N.C. 396-2863
W.M.U. Director.....Mrs. Joann Propst,
63 Duke Power Rd., Granite Falls, N.C. 396-3450
Brotherhood Director.....Earl Woods,
Rt. 3, Box 1500, Hudson, N.C. 396-3254
Director of Evangelism.....Rev. G. H. Shope, Jr.,
229 Piney Grove Cir., Lenoir, N.C. 28645 758-5391
Director of Church Music.....Sherill German,
P. O. Box 254, Patterson, N.C. 754-6000
Director of Media Center.....Mrs. Bobbi Watson,
112 Tut Hill Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645 758-8661
Historian.....Mrs. J. Mack Moore,
Rt. 4, Box 151, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630 396-1570
Statistician.....James Coffey,
Rt. 10, Box 305, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 758-4375
Seminary Ext. Director.....Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr.,
Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 758-1345
Youth Coordinator.....Mrs. Jo Kincaid,
162 Cajah Mtn. Rd., Hudson, N. C. 28638 728-4297

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Rev. Worth Braswell, 208 Nu-Way Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645(W) 758-4081
(H) 728-8685

OFFICE SECRETARY

Ms. Ann Hatton, 1902 Hickory Blvd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the above elected officers of the Association, along with the Missions Committee, Pastor and two lay members from each church in the Association, and the Chairman of the Trustees. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee.

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Mrs. Raymond Craig.....1984
Rt. 8, Box 200, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Kenneth Jaynes.....1984
Rt. 1, Box 437, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Dr. Robert Evans, Jr.....1985
47 Crestview St., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Marshall Beane.....1985
316 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
John Clark.....1986
Rt. 10, Box 432, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Rachel Reichard.....1986
Rt. 6, Box 370, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee is to be appointed by the Moderator for the 1984 Annual Session.

MINUTES COMMITTEE

The Minutes Committee which is responsible for proofreading and getting the minutes printed. This committee is also appointed by the Moderator.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Blake Roberts.....1984
124 Walt Arney Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Carl Greene.....1984
Rt. 2, Box 272, Granite Falls, N. C.
Mrs. Tula Bumgarner.....1984
Rt. 3, Box 1142, Hudson, N. C.
Gary Story.....1985
Rt. 3, Box 70-A, Granite Falls, N. C.
Rev. Jerry Allen.....1985
P. O. Box 37, Patterson, N. C.
Rev. H. H. McManus, Chairman.....1985
Rt. 4, Box 50, Granite Falls, N. C.
Rev. Phillip Latta.....1986
Rt. 3, Box 159, Granite Falls, N. C.
Edgar Haas.....1986
Rt. 1, Box 142, Hudson, N. C.
Mrs. Anneal Ledbetter.....1986
1018 Ashe Ave., N.W., Lenoir, N. C.

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Ronald Beane.....1984
300 West Caldwell Drive, Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Robert Thurkill.....1985
515 Circle Drive, N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645

Rev. Wayne Riddle.....1986
Rt. 3, Box 282, Lenoir, N. C.

This Committee shall be responsible for recommending to the Association all paid employees. They shall be responsible for job descriptions of each. In regard to securing a Director of Missions this Committee shall work with the Moderator and Chairman of the Missions Committee, as a Search Committee.

TRUSTEES OF ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTY

Ridgecrest

Mrs. Ray Curtis, Chairperson.....1984
20 Kingswood Estates, Lenoir, N. C.
Thirman Whitener.....1984
1208 Virginia St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Linda Bentley.....1985
P. O. Box 128, Hudson, N. C.
Greg White.....1985
Rt. 2, Box 553, Lenoir, N. C.
James Winkler.....1986
Rt. 5, Box 268, Lenoir, N. C.
Miss Nora McGee.....1986
306 Valden St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.

Baptist Center

Rev. Howard Hawkins, Chairman.....1984
829 Mulberry St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Paul Enbler.....1984
224 Mt. Herman Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Charles Suddreth.....1985
Rt. 5, Box 760, Lenoir, N. C.
Lynn Hawkins.....1985
369 Birch Circle Dr., Hudson, N. C.
Henry Lathan.....1986
Benny Connor.....1986
Rt. 1, Box 459-A, Lenoir, N. C.

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. Ted Williams.....1984
Rt. 3, Box 56, Lenoir, N. C.
Riley Todd.....1984
Rt. 8, Box 160, Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Katie Lefevers.....1985
Rt. 1, Box 481, Hudson, N. C.
Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr., Chairman.....1985
Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir, N. C.
Jean Smith.....1986
Rt. 2, Box 354-A, Granite Falls, N. C.
Mrs. Nellie Mullinax.....1986
Rt. 2, Box 354-A3, Lenoir, N. C.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Dr. Paul Hopkins.....1984
Rt. 4, Box 5, Jet Dr., Granite Falls, N. C.
Rev. Larry Estes.....1984
5 Circle Dr., Granite Falls, N. C.
Rev. G. H. Shope, Jr., Chairman..... 1985
229 Piney Grove Cir., Lenoir, N. C.
Rev. Robert Kirby.....1986
Rt. 10, Box 752, Lenoir, N. C.
Leland Green.....1986
310 Swanson Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Jerry Anderson.....1986
Rt. 1, 113 Olde Farm Rd., Hudson, N. C.

It is recommended that the Associational Brotherhood and W.M.U. Director be ex-officio members of this committee. The Chairman will always be the one nominated and elected by the Association.

FAMILY LIFE AND PUBLIC CONCERNS COMMITTEE

Bill Suddreth.....1984
Rt. 4, Box 103-A, Granite Falls, N. C.
Mrs. Bill (Mary) Suddreth.....1984
Rt. 4, Box 103-A, Granite Falls, N. C.
Ben Kincaid.....1985
163 Cajah Mtn. Rd., Hudson, N. C.
Mrs. Ben (Jo) Kincaid.....1985
163 Cajah Mtn. Rd., Hudson, N. C.
Rev. Jim Burk.....1986
Rt. 10, Box 409, Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Jim (Julia) Burk.....1986
Rt. 10, Box 409, Lenoir, N. C.

It shall be the duty of this committee to plan for Family Life Conferences and Public Concerns Conferences on an Associational basis, and work with the Director of Missons in getting these scheduled on the associational calendar. They will be willing as individuals to counsel with those who would voluntarily feel free to call to them. They will be prayer partners for people of special needs in the Association.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. Donald Ingle.....1984
850 Bowman Rd., Granite Falls, N. C.
Mrs. H. S. Benfield.....1984
P. O. Box 165, Hudson, N. C.
Warren Boyette.....1985
Rt. 7, Box 744, Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Jan Lail.....1985
125 Spencer Heights, Lenoir, N. C.
Bruce Kirby.....1986
342 Eastover Cir., N.E., Lenoir, N. C.

Rev. Stanley Skipper.....1986
Rt. 1, Box 444, Lenoir, N. C.

Treasurer, Clerk, Moderator, Director of Missions and Chairman of Trustees will be ex-officio members of this committee.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Gwyn Reichard.....1984
Rt. 6, Box 370, Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Lank Estes.....1984
1015 East Blvd., Lenoir, N. C.
Rev. J. C. Dugger.....1985
Rt. 2, Box 161-A, Granite Falls, N. C.
Carole Church.....1985
1431 1st Ave., Pl., N.W., Hickory, N. C.
Joe Pritchard.....1986
717 Pennell St., Lenoir, N. C.
Miss Dare Teague.....1986
Rt. 1, Box 210, Boomer, N. C.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Mrs. Bruce Whitely.....1984
Rt. 10, Box 740, Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Gary Greer.....1984
607 Wentworth Pl., N.W., Lenoir, N. C.
John O. Hawkins.....1985
Rt. 5, Box 430, Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Mattie Clark.....1985
1477 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Hill Lackey.....1986
Rt. 1, Box 568, Lenoir, N. C.
Rev. James Cool.....1986
P. O. Box 29, Rhodhiss, N. C.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. C. H. Kincaid.....1984
Box C-18-6, Cedar Valley Rd., Hudson, N. C.
Rev. Guy Helms.....1984
245 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Rev. G. H. Shope, Jr.....1985
229 Piney Grove Cir., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Dennis Richards.....1985
Rt. 1, Box 305, Boomer, N. C.
Clarence Prestwood.....1986
1421 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
John Kirby.....1986
Rt. 5, Box 26, Lenoir, N. C.

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. James Cool.....1984
P. O. Box 29, Rhodhiss, N. C.
Rev. Donnie Solesbee.....1985
Rt. 6, Box 501, Lenoir, N. C.
Clarence Coffey.....1986
Rt. 13, Box 111, Lenoir, N. C.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Ann Hatton.....1984
1902 Hickory Blvd., Lenoir, N. C.
Rev. Clifton Tuttle, Chairman.....1985
124 Wayside Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N. C.
Rev. A. J. Singley.....1986
268-D N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C.

BOOK OF REPORTS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Dolph Gragg.....1984
159 Shasta Lane, Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Jerry Roper.....1984
Rt. 2, Box 561, Hudson, N. C.
Mrs. Ola Cheek.....1985
Rt. 10, Box 584, Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Cynthia Alley.....1985
P. O. Box 1885, Lenoir, N. C.

COMMITTEE TO MAKE WRITTEN REPORTS FOR THE 1984 ANNUAL SESSION

American Bible Society Report.....Mrs. Ramona Thompson, Central Baptist
Annuity Board Report.....Rev. J. E. Ledbetter, First Baptist Lenoir
Christian Education Report.....Rev. R. B. Burnett, First Baptist Whitnel
Evangelism Report.....Rev. Larry Estes, Concord Baptist
Foreign Missions Report.....Mrs. Julia Burk, Mulvale Baptist
Home Missions Report.....Mrs. Fannie Baker, North Catawba Baptist
N. C. Baptist Homes for Aging Report...Rev. Wayne White, Oak Grove Baptist
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes Report.....Ken Little, College Avenue Baptist
N. C. Baptist Hospital Report.....Rev. Robert Frye, First Baptist Lenoir
Obituaries—In Memoriam.....Rev. Dale Larew, Mtn. Grove Baptist
Public Morals & Temperance Report.....Rev. Bill Dyson, Calvary Baptist
Religious Lit./Biblical Recorder Report.....Mrs. Barbara Kaylor, First Baptist Whitnel
N. C. Missions Offering Report.....Mrs. Nancy Hines, Central Baptist
Stewardship Report.....Rev. Donald Ingle, Dudley Shoals Baptist
Seminary Extension Report.....Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr., Union Baptist

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

The Enrollment Committee will be furnished by the host churches for the 1984 Sessions. Each church will plan for enrollment and the cards (which will be provided by the associational office) will be turned over to the clerk. Each person attending will register at each session they attend.

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ORGANIZATION 1983-84

Sunday School Director.....Rev. Stuart White
501 Connelly Springs, Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 754-3240
V.B.S. Director.....Rev. Donnie Solesbee
Rt. 6, Box 501, Lenoir, N. C. 758-1062
Outreach Director.....Rev. James Burk
Rt. 10, Box 409, Lenoir, N. C. 754-7714
Teaching Training Director ..... Terry Barnes
104 Chestnut Ct., Lenoir, N. C. 728-5657
Adult Director.....Miss Lucy Walters
P. O. Box 93, Hudson, N. C. 728-3138
Youth Director.....Polly Crump
Rt. 11 Box 396, Lenoir, N. C. 754-4186
Children Director.....Miss Linda Richards
83 N. Highland Ave., Granite Falls, N. C. 396-1066
Preschool Director.....Mrs. Donna Miller
Rt. 2, Box 413-D, Hudson, N. C. 728-2667
Deaf Leader.....Jessie Bowman
1 Woodlane St., Granite Falls, N. C. 396-7814
Mentally Retarded Leader.....Shelia Triplett
127 Bushville Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 728-6617

Group Directors

Hill Lackey.....Rt. 1, Box 506, Lenoir, N. C. 758-1726
Clarence Prestwood.....1421 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 754-6140
Larry Starnes.....Rt. 3, Box 275-C, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-7618
Hovis B. Allen.....335 Maple St., Hudson, N. C. 728-9187
Cecil Smith.....1214 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 754-4197
Coyte Estes.....Rt. 7, Box 282-A, Lenoir, N. C. 758-1513

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING ORGANIZATION 1983-84

Church Training Director.....Wilson Annas,
Rt. 2, Box 146, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-2863
Associate Church Training Director.....Mrs. Jo Kincaid
163 Cajah Mtn. Rd., Hudson, N. C. 728-9707
Secretary.....Mrs. Mary Presnell
P. O. Box 187, Lenoir, N. C. 728-7534

Pastor Advisor.....Rev. Frank Denning
822 Emerald Pl., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 758-7510

Department Directors

Adult Department.....Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr.
Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir, N. C. 758-1345
Youth Department.....Mrs. Jo Kincaid
163 Cajah Mtn. Rd., Hudson, N. C. 728-9707
Children's Department.....Mrs. Ruth Greene
Rt. 2, Box 272, Granite Falls, N. C. 728-9312
Mrs. Bessie Farr
Rt. 2, Box 263, Hudson, N. C. 728-3090
Preschool Department.....Miss Clyde Smith
Rt. 2, Box 277, Granite Falls, N. C. 728-6885

Group Directors

Collettsville.....Mrs. Julia Burk
Rt. 10, Box 409, Lenoir, N. C. 754-7714
Patterson.....P. W. Greer
105 Tranquil Hills, Lenoir, N. C. 758-2946
North Lenoir.....Rev. Ted Williams
Rt. 3, Box 58, Lenoir, N. C. 728-6329
South Lenoir.....
Hudson.....Mrs. Marlene Barnes
Rt. 2, Box 444-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 728-9270
Granite Falls.....Jake Harrison
Rt. 1, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-1762

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ORGANIZATION 1983-84

W.M.U. Director.....Mrs. Joann Propst
63 Duke Power Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 396-3450
Associate W.M.U. Director.....Mrs. Mary Suddreth
Rt. 4, Box 103-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-5819
Secretary-Treasurer.....Mrs. Lena Braswell
208 Nu-Way Circle N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 728-8685
Baptist Women's Director.....Mrs. Deedra Kirby
Rt. 10, Box 742, Lenoir, N. C. 758-4856
Associate Baptist Women's Director.....Mrs. Hazel Arnette
1148 Hibriten Dr., S.E., Lenoir 728-9441
Baptist Young Women's Director.....Mrs. Barbara Kaylor
C-52-14, Delmar St., Hudson, N. C. 728-7098
Associate Baptist Young Women's Director.....Mrs. Donna Killian
114 Echo Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 758-4982
Acteens Director.....Miss Elizabeth Campbell
516 Main St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 754-9050
Associate Acteens Director.....
Girls-In-Action Director.....Mrs. Alma Helton
Rt. 5, Box 235, Hickory, N. C. 396-2023

Associate Girls-In-Action Director.....Mrs. Mildred Roberts
124 Walt Arney Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 754-3593
Mission Friends Director.....Mrs. Anita Cable
237 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 728-3102
Associate Mission Friends Director.....Mrs. Rosie Kirby
Rt. 1, Box 531, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-7847
Song Leader.....Mrs. Nora Annas
Rhodhiss, N. C. 396-3451
Pianist.....Mrs. Virginia Kaye Allen
P. O. Box 37, Patterson, N. C. 758-5747

W.M.U. Nominating Committee For 1984-85

Mrs. Harold Reid, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.....754-4879
Mrs. Charles Clark, 1477 Overlook Dr., Lenoir, N. C.....754-5449
Miss Dare Teague, Rt. 1, Box 210 Boomer, N. C.....758-1397

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD ORGANIZATION 1983-84

Director.....Earl Woods
Rt. 3, Box 1500, Hudson, N. C. 396-3254
Baptist Men's Pres.....Harold White
136 Echo Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 758-4212
R.A. Director.....Bill Kincaid
Rt. 1, Box 344-A-1, Hudson, N. C. 728-6626

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC ORGANIZATION 1983-84

Director.....Sherrill German
P. O. Box 254, Patterson, N. C. 754-6000
Adult Coordinator.....Kenneth Little
Rt. 1, Box 404-E, Lenoir, N. C. 758-4984
Associate.....Joe Pritchard
717 Pennell St., N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 754-6137
Associate.....Mack Fletcher
Rt. 2, Box 263-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 728-9338
Youth Coordinator.....Terry Crouse
2513 Central Drive, Lenoir, N. C. 396-1914
Associate.....Gary Ballard
246 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 728-2221
Children's Coordinator.....Don Almond
Rt. 1, Box 221-E, Hudson, N. C. 728-2449
Associate.....David Hutchins
Rt. 3, Box 258, Hudson, N. C. 396-2671
Associate.....Mrs. Marlene Alexander
102 Dove St., Lenoir, N. C. 728-6381
Instrumental Coordinator.....Eddie Little
Rt. 1, Box 404-E, Lenoir, N. C. 758-4984
Associate.....Pam Johnson
Rt. 5, Box 1310, Hickory, N. C. 328-6265

Associate.....Gilbert Blackburn
236 Tremont Park Dr., N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 754-3030

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE LEADERS FOR 1983-84

President.....Dr. Robert Evans, Jr.
47 Crestview St., Granite Falls 396-1922
Vice-President.....Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr.,
Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir, N. C. 758-1345
Secretary.....Rev. Stanley Skipper
Rt. 1, Box 444, Lenoir, N. C. 754-6682
Song Leader.....Gilbert Blackburn
236 Tremont Pk. Dr., N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 758-2315

ASSISTANT MINISTERS OR MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

College Avenue.....Terry Barnes
P. O. Box 592, Lenoir, N. C.
Harris Chapel.....Robert Setzer
Rt. 2, Box 443, Hudson, N. C.
Temple Hill.....Albert Leger
Rt. 1, Box 573, Granite Falls, N. C.

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION AND MUSIC AND/OR YOUTH

Central—Youth.....Robert Bolick
118 Foothills Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Concord—Music/Education.....Terry Crouse
2513 Central Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Dry Ponds/Youth.....Mrs. David Powell
Rt. 4, Granite Falls, N. C.
Hartland/Youth.....Ronald Poarch
Morganton, N. C.
Hudson First—Music/Education.....Donald Almond
Rt. 1, Box 221-E, Hudson, N. C.
Hudson First—Youth.....Mrs. Ben Kincaid, Jr.
163 Cajah's Mountain Rd., C-31-3, Hudson, N. C.
Meadowbrook/Youth ..... Tim Jordon
912 Meadowlane Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Mountain Grove—Music/Education.....Mack E. Fletcher
Rt. 2, Box 263-A, Granite Falls, N. C.
Mt. Zion—Music/Youth.....David Hutchins
Rt. 3, Box 258, Hudson, N. C.
Setzers Creek—Youth.....Claude Storie
Rt. 8, Box 124, Lenoir, N. C.
Union Grove—Music/Education/Youth.....Gary Ballard
246 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Yadkin—Music/Education.....Sherrill German
P. O. Box 37, Patterson, N. C.

CHURCH SECRETARIES 1983-84

Baton..... Mrs. Phyllis Medlin
Rt. 2, Box 376, Hudson, N. C.

Bethany (V).....Boyd Greene
Rt. 8, Box 260, Lenoir, N. C.

Blairs Fork (V).....Mrs. Barbara Winebarger
108 Hillwood Rd., Lenoir, N. C.

Buffalo Cove (V).....Greg Hawkins
Rt. 5, Box 432, Lenoir, N. C.

Cajah's Mountain (V).....Mrs. Lori Coffey
P. O. Box 674, Hudson, N.C.

Calvary (V).....Mrs. Gary Brakefield
121 Terra Firma Dr., Lenoir, N. C.

Cedar Rock (V).....Miss Martha Clippard
Rt. 2, Box 337, Granite Falls, N. C.

Central (P).....Mrs. Sharon Barlow
213-A Walt Arney Rd., Lenoir, N. C.

Clearview.....Gladys Haas
Rt. 2, Box 829, Lenoir, N. C.

College Avenue (P).....Mrs. Bleaka Blair
P. O. Box 592, Lenoir, N. C.

Concord (P).....Mrs. Mary Mull
Rt. 3, Box 2, Starnes Street, Granite Falls, N. C.

Conways Chapel (V).....Mrs. Rebecca Shaw
118-D Spencer Heights, Lenoir, N. C.

Crest View (V).....Jake Watson
807 Powell Rd., N.E., Lenoir, N. C.

Dry Ponds (P).....Mrs. Sharon Wilson
Rt. 4, Box 155, Granite Falls, N. C.

Dudley Shoals (P).....Mrs. Paulette Latta
Rt. 3, Box 159, Granite Falls, N. C.

Edgemont (V).....Mrs. Audrey Killian
Star Rt., Box 188, Lenoir, N. C.

Globe (V).....Ruth Gragg
Rt. 8, Box 347, Lenoir, N. C.

Grandview Park.....Mrs. Mary Jane Triplett
107 Melview Rd., Lenoir, N. C.

Granite Falls First.....Mrs. Gloria Hall
567 Boxwood St., Hudson, N. C.

Green Rock (V).....Ginelle Conley
Rt. 5, Box 410, Lenoir, N. C.

Green Valley (V).....Teresa Coffey
Gen. Del., Collettsville, N. C.

Harris Chapel (P).....Mrs. Karen Hames
613 Providence Court, Hudson, N. C.

Harrisburg.....Mrs. Frances Price
708 Lynhaven Street, S.W., Lenoir, N. C.

Hartland.....Diane Oliver
Morganton, N. C.

Hudson First (P).....Mrs. H. S. Benfield, Jr.
P. O. Box 165, Hudson, N. C.

Kings Creek (P).....Mrs. Azalee Brookshire
Rt. 1, Box 194, Boomer, N. C.

Lakeview (P).....Mrs. Nancy Taylor
Rt. 2, Box 289-B, Conway Drive, Granite Falls, N. C.

Lenoir First (P).....Mrs. Hillard Underdown
412 Edgewood Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.

Liberty (V).....Mrs. Christine Coffey
Foothill Drive, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

Lower Creek (P).....Mrs. Janet Branch
200 Blue Ridge Lane, Lenoir, N. C.

Meadowbrook (P).....Mrs. Betty Timbs
941 Meadowlane Dr., N.E., Lenoir, N. C.

Miller Hill (P).....Mrs. Sue Smith
1214 Overlook Drive, S.W., Lenoir, N. C.

Mountain Grove (P).....Mrs. Randa Mooney
145 Bushville Drive, Lenoir, N. C.

Mt. Carmel (V).....Wanda Bumgarner
Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson, N. C.

Mt. Zion (P).....Mrs. Melvin Munday
P. O. Box 214, Granite Falls, N. C.

Mulvale (V).....Mrs. Sybil Moore
Rt. 10, Box 375, Lenoir, N. C.

North Catawba (P).....Miss Lisa Chapman
Rt. 3, Box 342, Lenoir, N. C.

Piney Grove.....Mrs. Debbie McLean
146 Piney Grove Cir., Lenoir, N. C.

Pisgah (V).....Michael Bradshaw
1411 Scenic Place, N.E., Lenoir, N. C.

Poovey's Chapel (V).....Mrs. Elrita Harris
Rt. 1, Box 59, Hudson, N. C.

Poovey's Grove (P).....Mrs. Susan Laws
Rt. 3, Box 106, Granite Falls, N. C.

Rhodhiss First (P)..... Drenda Burns
Box 260, Rhodhiss, N. C.

Rocky Springs.....Mrs. Rita Key
Rt. 7, Box 283, Lenoir, N. C.

Setzer Creek (V).....Faye Storie
Rt. 8, Box 124, Lenoir, N. C.

Sunrise.....Mrs. Sue Caldwell
Rt. 3, Box 98, Hudson, N. C.

Temple Hill (P).....Mrs. Dot Kirby
Rt. 1, Box 489, Granite Falls, N. C.

Union Grove (P).....Mrs. David Hall
Rt. 2, Box 448, Hudson, N. C.

West Lenoir (V).....Mrs. Joette Greer
505 Kincaid Rd., Lenoir, N. C.

Whitnel First (P).....Mrs. Donna Curtis
Rt. 1, Box 503-B, Lenoir, N. C.

Yadkin (P).....Mrs. Nancy Isaac
130 Hillwood Drive, Lenoir, N. C.

Yadkin Valley (V)..... Mrs. Glenda Hollars
P. O. Box 723, Blowing Rock, N. C.
Zacks Fork.....Mrs. Charlotte Deal
1370 Scenic Place, Lenoir, N. C.

CHURCH MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS 1983-84

Baton.....Miss Cheryl Greene
Rt. 2, Box 264, Granite Falls, N. C.
Center Grove.....Mrs. Carroll Hall
Rt. 1, Box 485, Hudson, N. C.
Central.....Mrs. Ramona Thompson
211 Mt. Herman Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Clarks Chapel.....Mrs. Delores Kirby
759 South Main St., Hudson, N. C.
Clover.....Mrs. Roy Ickard
9 Grandview St., Granite Falls, N. C.
College Avenue.....Mrs. Janet Swanson
2522 Brentwood Circle, Lenoir, N. C.
Concord.....Mrs. Irene Adams
20 Laurel St., Granite Falls, N. C.
Dry Ponds.....Mrs. Margie Wilson
Rt. 4, Granite Falls, N. C.
Dudley Shoals.....Miss Carolyn Freeman
Rt. 1, Box 399, Granite Falls, N. C.
Flemings Chapel.....Miss Vicki Haigler
Rt. 6, Box 777, Lenoir, N. C.
Granite Falls First.....Mrs. Annie High
P. O. Box 525, Granite Falls, N. C.
Harris Chapel.....Mrs. Karen Hames
Rt. 2, Box 393, Hudson, N. C.
Harrisburg.....Miss Michelle Heffner
Lenoir, N. C.
Hudson First.....Mrs. Don Almond
Rt. 1, Box 221-E, Hudson, N. C.
Kings Creek.....Mrs. Frances Clark
Rt. 1, Box 446, Lenoir, N. C.
Lakeview.....Carol Gragg
403 Shasta Lane, S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Lenoir First.....Mrs. Hugh Wilson
P. O. Box 638, Lenoir, N. C.
Lower Creek.....Mrs. Zula Huskins
406 Powell Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N. C.
Meadowbrook.....Mrs. Sharon Bryant
1315 Peak St., N.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Miller Hill.....Mrs. Bobbi Watson
112 Tut Hill Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Mountain Grove.....Miss Charlotte Smith
Rt. 2, Box 202, Granite Falls, N. C.
Mt. Zion.....Miss Linda Richards
83 N. Highland Ave., Granite Falls, N. C.

Nelsons Chapel.....Mrs. Clyde Osborne
Rt. 8, Box 235, Lenoir, N. C.
Oak Grove.....Mrs. Doris Day
18 Circle St., Granite Falls, N. C.
Piney Grove.....Mrs. Vicki Decker
Rt. 1, Box B-402, Lenoir, N. C.
Poovey's Chapel.....Mrs. Betty Gentry
Rt. 1, Box 321-A, Hudson, N. C.
Poovey's Grove.....Miss Patsy Sherrill
Rt. 3, Box 158, Granite Falls, N. C.
Rocky Springs.....Mrs. Pauline Tolbert
General Delivery, Collettsville, N. C.
Temple Hill.....Mrs. Debbie Yount
Rt. 1, Box 502, Granite Falls, N. C.
Union Grove.....Mrs. Wayne Mullinax
Rt. 2, Box 354-A3, Granite Falls, N. C.
Whitnel First.....Miss Sylvia Smith
409 Hampton Heights, Lenoir, N. C.
Yadkin.....Mrs. Corki Miller
Rt. 10, Box 243, Lenoir, N. C.

CHURCH ORGANIST OR PIANIST 1982-83

Baton.....Mrs. Marie Greer
Rt. 2, Box 497, Hudson, N. C.
Bethany.....Mrs. Betty Jo Greene
Rt. 8, Box 258, Lenoir, N. C.
Blairs Fork.....Mrs. Sylvia Bentley
512 3rd Ave., S.W., Hickory, N. C.
Buffalo Cove.....Mrs. Josie Watson
Rt. 5, Box 508, Lenoir, N. C.
Cajah's Mountain.....Mrs. Patricia Childress
Rt. 1, Box 478, Granite Falls, N. C.
Calvary.....Mrs. Gary Brakefield
121 Terra Firma Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Center Grove.....Mrs. Joe Pritchard
717 Pennell St., Lenoir, N. C.
Central.....Melvin Hines
819 Harper Ave., Lenoir, N. C.
Clarks Chapel.....Mrs. James Brown
106 Windy Acres, Lenoir, N. C.
Clearview.....Edith Haas
Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.
College Avenue.....Mrs. Gale Little
Rt. 1, Box 404-E, Lenoir, N. C.
Concord.....Mrs. Becky Curtis
Rt. 3, Granite Falls, N. C.
Conways Chapel.....Mrs. Linda Crump
Rt. 7, Box 245, Morganton, N. C.
Crest View.....Mrs. Gail Austin
Lazy J. Rd., Lenoir, N. C.

Dry Ponds.....Mrs. Patty Calloway
Rt. 4, Granite Falls, N. C.
Dudley Shoals.....Mrs. Hazel Bowman
Rt. 3, Box 276, Granite Falls, N. C.
Fellowship.....Marlene Sullivan
487 Circle Dr., C-20-8, Hudson, N. C.
Flemings Chapel.....Mrs. Beulah Reichard
Rt. 6, Box 368, Lenoir, N. C.
Friendship.....Brenda Roper
Rt. 2, Box 561, Hudson, N. C.
Grandview Park.....Mrs. Ruth Widener
2406 Morganton Blvd., Lenoir, N. C.
Granite Falls First.....Miss Ella Wilkey
P. O. Box 323, Granite Falls, N. C.
Green Rock.....Mrs. Bennie Conner
Rt. 1, Box 459-A, Lenoir, N. C.
Green Valley.....Sandra Coffey
Gen. Del., Collettesville, N. C.
Harris Chapel.....Mrs. Kathy Hardin
Rt. 2, Box 393, Hudson, N. C.
Harrisburg.....Mrs. Rowena Hagaman
1521 Canterbury Pl., N.E., Lenoir, N. C.
Hartland.....Rodney McFalls
Rt. 3, Box 19, Morganton, N. C.
Hibriten.....Martha Woodie
Rt. 1, Box 204-B, Hudson, N. C.
Hudson First.....Mrs. Steve Perrou
Rt. 1, Box 99-A, Hudson, N. C.
Kings Creek.....Mrs. Joyce Creger
Lenoir, N. C.
Lakeview.....Mrs. Winifred Setzer
109-A Victoria Lane, Lenoir, N. C.
Lenoir First.....Mrs. F. L. Smith, III
316 Sharon Ave., N.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Liberty.....Georgie Ellis
101 Slope Terrace, Lenoir, N. C.
Livingston Memorial.....Mrs. Reba Walsh
Rt. 1, Box 728, Boomer, N. C.
Lovelady.....Mrs. Karen Causby
Rt. 4, Box 118, Granite Falls, N. C.
Lower Creek.....Mrs. Faye Parker
205 Ann Marie Dr., Boone, N. C.
Meadowbrook.....Mrs. Pat Enloe
Rt. 2, Box 211-E, Hudson, N. C.
Miller Hill.....Tom Smith
1214 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Mountain Grove.....Mrs. Dot Seagle
838 Connelly Springs Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Mt. Carmel.....Sue Bumgarner
Rt. 3, Box 1368, Hudson, N. C.

Mt. Zion.....Jeff Carter
Rt. 1, Box 71, Hudson, N. C.
Mulberry.....Collene Triplett
Rt. 10, Box 750, Lenoir, N. C.
Mulvale.....Judy Melton
Rt. 10, Box 362, Lenoir, N. C.
Nelsons Chapel.....Mrs. Winnie Miller
Rt. 8, Box 214, Lenoir, N. C.
North Catawba.....Ms. Merle Chapman
Rt. 3, Box 342, Lenoir, N. C.
Oak Grove.....Mrs. Juanita Hollar
66 Woodlane St., Granite Falls, N. C.
Piney Grove.....Mrs. Louise Greene
109 Riverview Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Pisgah.....Mrs. Thelma Burton
Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.
Poovey's Chapel.....Mrs. Corinne Hatley
Rt. 1, Box 316, Hudson, N. C.
Poovey's Grove.....Mrs. Ruth Anderson
Rt. 3, Box 115, Granite Falls, N. C.
Rhodhiss First.....Lynn Owens
19 Berkley St., Granite Falls, N. C.
Rocky Springs.....Mrs. Lorraine Key
Rt. 7, Box 369, Lenoir, N. C.
Rufus.....Ms. Valerie McCrary
107 Sourwood Ridge Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Setzers Creek.....Anita Haas
Rt. 1, Box 142, Hudson, N. C.
Sunrise.....Mrs. Patty Greene
Rt. 3, Box 517, Hudson, N. C.
Temple Hill.....Mrs. Linda Reid
Rt. 2, Box 406, Lenior, N. C.
Union.....Janet Lawrence
Rt. 2, Lenoir, N. C.
Union Grove.....Mrs. Elbert Hall
Rt. 3, Box 88, Lenoir, N. C.
West Lenoir.....Mrs. Elizabeth Triplett
Littlejohn Church Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Whitnel First.....Mrs. Betty Hall
265 Overlook Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Yadkin Valley.....Mrs. Nancy Clark
Rt. 5, Box 140, Lenoir, N. C.
Zacks Fork.....Revonda Deal
Georgetown Road, Lenoir, N. C.

MINISTERS ORDAINED 1982-83

Central.....Bennett Helton
P. O. Box 313, Hudson, N. C.
Central.....Basil Carswell
501 Circle Dr., Hudson, N. C.

Friendship.....Edwin Price
418 Norwood St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Meadowbrook.....J. B. Crouse
Rt. 4, Box 169, Granite Falls, N. C.

MINISTERS LICENSED 1982-83

Bethany.....Brady Adkins
Rt. 10, Box 694, Lenoir, N. C.
Central.....Bennett Helton
P. O. Box 313, Hudson, N. C.
Livingston Memorial.....Jerry D. Smith
Rt. 1, Box 510, Lenoir, N. C.
Miller Hill.....Allan Barlowe
Boiling Springs, N. C.
Mt. Carmel.....Terry Dugger
Rt. 2, Box 161-A, Granite Falls, N. C.
Piney Grove.....Kevin Holder
3104 Lyndhurst Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Rhodhiss First.....Danny Greene
Rt. 4, Granite Falls, N. C.

RETIRED ORDAINED MINISTERS

Central.....Rev. J. H. Crisp
1037 Connelly Springs Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Central.....Rev. L. P. Hass
P. O. Box 193, Granite Falls, N. C.
Crest View.....Rev. Bernard Tuttle
112 Wayside Circle, Lenoir, N. C.
Granite Falls First.....Rev. Grant Miller
P. O. Box 154, Granite Falls, N. C.
Lenoir First.....Rev. J. E. Ledbetter
1018 Ashe Ave., Lenoir, N. C.
Lenoir First.....Miss Elizabeth Campbell
516 Main St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.—Director of Missions
Oak Grove.....Rev. J. W. Myers
Rt. 3, Box 350, Granite Falls, N. C.
Sunrise.....Rev. Howard Shores
502 Connelly Springs Rd., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Whitnel First.....Rev. R. B. Burnett
168 Walt Arney Road, Lenoir, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT ACTIVE PASTORS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCHES

Calvary.....Rev. Jim Price
P. O. Box 5611, Lenoir, N. C.
Calvary.....Rev. Vance Triplett
Rt. 1, Zacks Fork Rd., Lenoir, N. C.

Central.....Rev. Morris Tuttle
Rt. 1, Box 72-A, Hudson, N. C.
Central.....Rev. Warren Poarch
2321 Vine St., Lenoir, N. C.
Clarks Chapel.....Rev. Ralph Staton
Rt. 3, Box 90, Lenoir, N. C.
Clearview.....Rev. William Quinn
Rt. 2, Box 862, Lenoir, N. C.
Clover.....Rev. H. H. McManus
Rt. 4, Box 50, Granite Falls, N. C.
Dudley Shoals.....Rev. Gordon Pope
P. O. Box 689, Granite Falls, N. C.
Granite Falls First.....Rev. Audley Frazier
2 Providence Street, Granite Falls, N. C.
Green Valley.....Rev. Marshall Ward
Collettesville, N. C.
Harris Chapel.....Rev. Jimmy Privette
127 Pleasant Hill Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Harris Chapel.....Rev. John Chester
Rt. 2, Box 546-A, Hudson, N. C.
Hibriten.....Rev. Calvin Hargett
33 Dudley Ave., Granite Falls, N. C.
Hudson First.....Rev. Stephen Perrou
Rt. 1, Box 99-A, Hudson, N. C.
Lakeview.....Rev. Robert Brown
202 Floral Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Lakeview.....Rev. Grady Matheson
257 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Lenoir First.....Rev. Robert Frye
804 Pennton Ave., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Lenoir First.....Rev. David Rowan
P. O. Box 1472, Lenoir, N. C.
Liberty.....Rev. Max Green
Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.
Meadowbrook.....Rev. J. B. Crouse, Jr.
Rt. 4, box 169, Granite Falls, N. C.
Mountain Grove.....Rev. Dale Larew
Rt. 2, Box 211-A-2, Hudson, N. C.
Mountain Grove.....Rev. Donald McCaleb
3 Circle Drive, Granite Falls, N. C
Mulberry.....Rev. William Andrews
Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.
North Catawba.....Chaplain R. N. Hardin
Box 3232, 401CSG, Apo N. Y. 09283
Piney Grove.....Rev. Walter Dula
Rt. 5, Box 218, Lenoir, N. C.
Pisgah.....Rev. Mack Annas
189 Walt Arney Road, Lenoir, N. C.
Pisgah.....Rev. Ambrose Bryant
Rt. 13, Lenoir, N. C.

Rhodhiss First.....Rev. Clyde Paige
Rt. 2, Connelly Springs, N. C.
West Lenoir.....Rev. Hildred Clarke
100 Morningside Lane, Lenoir,, N. C.
West Lenoir.....Rev. Kenneth Shell
110 Brandon Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
West Lenoir.....Rev. Gary Teague
123 Corola Hills, Lenoir, N. C.
West Lenoir.....Rev. Cecil Gragg
Lenoir, N. c. 28645
Yadkin.....Rev. Gary James
103 Tranquil Hills, Lenoir, N. C.
Zacks Fork.....Rev. Melvin Maltba
124 Echo Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Zacks Fork.....Rev. Jimmy Goble
Lenoir, N. C.

RECREATION DIRECTORS

Dry Ponds.....Rex Wilson
Rt. 4, Granite Falls, N. C.
Livingston Memorial.....Dwight Hamby
Rt. 1, Box 402-B, Lenoir, N. C.
Rufus.....James Coffey
Rt. 10, Box 305, Lenoir, N. C.

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEES IN LOCAL CHURCH LISTED ON LETTER

Calvery.....Tony Brakefield
1136 Overlook Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Central.....George Hamby
Old Farm Development, Lenoir, N. C.
Granite Falls First.....Mrs. Lyndon Reid
7 Jones Park, Granite Falls, N. C.
Lenoir First.....Mrs. Clint Castellaw
317 Woodland Pl., N.W., Lenoir, N. C.
North Catawba.....Mrs. Fannie M. Baker
Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.
Poovey's Grove.....Edgar Starnes
Box 425, Granite Falls, N. C.

CHAIRMAN OF STEWARDSHIP IN LOCAL CHURCHES AS LISTED ON LETTER

Center Grove.....Wayne Bumgardner
Rt. 1, Box 488-A, Hudson, N. C.
Clarks Chapel.....James Ted Sanders
323 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir, N. C.

College Avenue.....Ken Eller
P. O. Box 5697, Lenoir, N. C.
Dudley Shoals.....Herman Kizer
Rt. 1, Box 195, Granite Falls, N. C.
Flemings Chapel.....Jack Lail
125 Spencer Heights, Lenoir, N. C.
Friendship.....Jerry Roper
Rt. 2, Box 561, Hudson, N. C.
Granite Falls First.....Norman Shronce
Rt. 4, Box 43, Granite Falls, N. C.
Harris Chapel.....Garry Hardin
Rt. 2, Box 393, Hudson, N. C.
Hartland.....Betty Rose Miller
Rt. 7, Box 209, Morganton, N. C.
Lakeview.....Carl Oliver
1246 Skyview Pl., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Lenior First.....Hugh Wilson
P. O. Box 638, Lenoir, N. C.
Mt. Zion.....Mrs. Mavis Carter
Rt. 1, Box 71, Hudson, N. C.
Nelsons Chapel.....Wallace Cozort
Rt. 8, Box 207, Lenoir, N. C.
North Catawba.....Gene Barrier
Lenoir, N. C.
Piney Grove.....Claude Dillard
Rt. 5, Box 206, Lenoir, N. C.
Union Grove.....Wayne Mullinax
Rt. 2, Box 354-A3, Granite Falls, N. C.
Whitnel First.....Wayne Parson
120 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir, N. C.

SUMMER WORKERS

Center Grove.....John Atkinson
College Avenue.....James Stokes
Dudley Shoals.....Kimberly Fulbright
Lower Creek.....Kevin Holder
Poovey's Grove.....Dean White
Association.....Patricia Kirby

V. B. S. WORKERS

Clover.....Mrs. Mary Suddreth and Ms. Carole Church
Hudson First.....Mrs. Lena Braswell, Mrs. Katie Lefevers
and youth from Hudson First
Meadowbrook.....Ms. Mary Campbell
Miller Hill.....Mrs. Sue Smith and Mrs. Bobbi Watson

LAY MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Baton.....Mrs. Carl Greene
Rt. 2, Box 272, Granite Falls, N. C.
Mrs. Edsel Brown
Rt. 2 Box 347, Granite Falls, N. C.

Cajah's Mountain.....Jay Curtis
Rt. 2, Hudson, N. C.
Jim Calloway
Rt. 2, Box 563, Hudson, N. C.

Calvary.....Bobby James
P. O. Box 5606, Lenoir, N. C.
Gary Brakefield
121 Terra Firma Dr., Lenoir, N. C.

Cedar Rock.....Raymond Correll
1260 Cedar Rock Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Earl Barlow
219 Wildwood Rd., Lenoir, N. C.

Center Grove.....Mrs. Coyt Wallace
Rt. 3, Box 1140, Hudson, N. C.
Eric Calloway
Rt. 1, Box 342-B, Hudson, N. C.

Central.....Charles Beck
1426 Overlook Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Alan Craig
113 So. Have, C-8-11, Hudson, N. C.

Clarks Chapel.....Mrs. J. B. Angley
104 Kaylor Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Dennis Bell
Rt. 2, Box 290-C, Granite Falls, N. C.

Clover.....Talmadge Williams
Rt. 1, Box 524, Granite Falls, N. C.
Charlie D. Ingle
25 Colonial Ave., Granite Falls, N. C.

College Avenue.....Ed Self
129 Edgebrook Pl., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Ed Self
129 Edgebrook Pl., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.

Conways Chapel.....Mrs. Bessie Curtis
110 Curtis St., Morganton, N. C.

Crest View.....John Riggs
119 Meadowview Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Cynthia Parsons
Indian Grave Rd., Lenoir, N. C.

Dudley Shoals.....Gary Story
Rt. 3, Box 70-A, Granite Falls, N. C.
Conley Starnes
Rt. 1, Box 26, Granite Falls, N. C.

Flemings Chapel.....Gene Crotts
Rt. 7, Box 588, Lenoir, N. C.
Michael Crotts
Rt. 7, Box 595-B, Lenoir, N. C.

Friendship.....J. B. Cloer
Rt. 2, Box 300-B, Hudson, N. C.
George Lynn Hawkins
369 Birch Cir. Dr., Hudson, N. C.

Grandin.....Mrs. Irene Lackey
Rt. 1, Box 263, Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Vallie Icenhour
1423 Lower Creek Dr., N.E., Lenoir, N. C.

Granite Falls First.....Mrs. Elizabeth Moore
Rt. 4, Box 151, Granite Falls, N. C.
Rev. Audley Frazier
2 Providence St., Granite Falls, N. C.

Harris Chapel.....Dwight Joplin
Rt. 2, Box 419, Hudson, N. C.

Hartland.....Tommy Marley
Lenoir, N. C.
Eloise Marley
Lenoir, N. C.

Hudson First.....C. A. Keller
227 Cedar Valley Rd., C-17-B-14, Hudson, N. C.
Clarence Helderman
Rt. 3, Box 38, Lenoir, N. C.

Lakeview.....Bill Covington
2348 Hibriten Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Benny Buckner
421 Realty St., Lenoir, N. C.

Lenoir First.....Harold Beach
814 Seehorn St., N.E., Lenoir, N. C.
Miss Elizabeth Campbell
516 Main St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.

Liberty.....Clarence A. Coffey
Rt. 13, Box 111, Lenoir, N. C.
R. C. Haire
349 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir, N. C.

Livingston Memorial.....Mack Foust
Rt. 1, Box 252, Boomer, N. C.
Kenneth Penley
Rt. 1, Box 456, Lenoir, N. C.

Lovelady.....Larry Causby
Rt. 4, Box 118, Granite Falls, N. C.
Joe Hawkins
Rt. 3, Box 33, Granite Falls, N. C.

Lower Creek.....C. C. Huskins
406 Powell Circle, Lenoir, N. C.
Bob Conley
925 Hawthorne Dr., Lenoir, N. C.

Meadow Brook.....Mrs. Lillian Turnmire
1415 Meadowlane, N.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Bob Taylor
830 Oakwood St., P. O. Box 388, Lenoir, N. C.

Miller Hill.....Clarence Prestwood

1421 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C.
Tony Scruggs
P. O. Box 47, Hudson, N. C.
Mountain Grove.....Allen Smith
Rt. 2, Box 290-B, Granite Falls, N. C.
Harold Earley
Rt. 2, Box 10, Kaylor Drive, Granite Falls, N. C.
Mt. Carmel.....Charlie McDade
Rt. 3, Box 986, Hudson, N. C.
Mrs. Charlie McDade
Rt. 3, Box 986, Hudson, N. C.
Mt. Zion.....D. C. Hefner
Rt. 4, Granite Falls, N. C.
Roger Carter
Rt. 1, Box 71, Hudson, N. C.
Mulvale.....John Clarke
Rt. 10, Box 432, Lenoir, N. C.
Kenneth Hoyle
General Delivery, Collettsville, N. C.
Nelsons Chapel.....Kenneth Barnes
Rt. 8, Box 218, Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Kenneth Barnes
Rt. 8, Box 218, Lenoir, N. C.
Oak Grove.....Gene Helmes
49 Dudley Ave., Granite Falls, N. C.
Lee Richards
P. O. Box 842, Hickory, N. C.
Piney Grove.....Warren Holder
3104 Lyndhurst Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Alta Holder
3104 Lyndhurst Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Poovey's Chapel.....Mrs. Ann Fillers
Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.
Mrs. Rebecca Cole
Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.
Poovey's Grove.....Earl Holman
P. O. Box 72, Granite Falls, N. C.
George Keller, Jr.
Box 333, Hudson, N. C.
Rhodhiss First.....Wilma Rash
P. O. Box 383, Rhodhiss, N. C.
Regie Propst
Rt. 1, Box 170, Granite Falls, N. C.
Setzer Creek.....Edgar Haas
Rt. 1, Box 142, Hudson, N. C.
Jerome Moretz
Rt. 8, Box 385-A, Lenoir, N. C.
Union Grove.....Larry McCall
Rt. 2, Box 401-A1, Granite Falls, N. C.
Gary Hall
Rt. 3, Box 176, Lenoir, N. C.

Yadkin.....Charles Taylor
Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.
Lewis Bentley
Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.
Yadkin Valley.....Neal Roland
Rt. 5, Box 143-A, Lenoir, N. C.
Dennis Watson
149-A Friendly Park Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Zacks Fork.....Hanley Blevins
Severt Circle, Lenoir, N. C.

MESSENGERS ATTENDING ANNUAL SESSIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION, SEPTEMBER 22-23, 1983

BATON—Miss Clyde Smith, Mrs. Ruth Greene
BUFFALO COVE—Jessie Smith, Mrs. Adair Hawkins, Hattie Hawkins, 1 visitor
CAJAH'S MOUNTAIN—Rev. Vestel Bennett, Sylvia Calloway, Lillian Bennett
CALVARY—Rev. Bill Dyson, Mrs. Betty Dyson, Gene Ford, Linda Ford, Mary J. Combs, Teresa Brakefield, Tony Brakefield, Vickie Brakefield, 2 visitors
CENTER GROVE—Dr. Smoot Baker, Mrs. Smoot Baker, Lonabelle Cline, Mrs. Joe L. Pritchard, Connie McRary, Joe L. Pritchard
CENTRAL—Virginia Chandler, Earl Winebarger, James Cooke, Mrs. Coyte Estes, Coyte Estes, Elizabeth Hollar, one visitors
CLARK'S CHAPEL—Rev. McLendon H. Jamison, Mrs. Mattie Jamison, Parks Underdown, Toye Clark, 6 visitors
CLEARVIEW—Mrs. Franklin Haas, Franklin Haas
CLOVER—Rev. Douglas Butts, Rev. H. H. McManus, Mrs. Mary Suddreth, 8 visitors
COLLEGE AVENUE—Dr. Thad Dowdle, Ken Little, Mrs. P. D. McDaris, Ed J. Self, Arminta Holden, Mrs. Shirley Dowdle, Nelle Self, David L. Bumgarner, Mrs. Gale Little, 13 visitors
CONCORD—Terry Crouse, Mrs. Vella Barlow, Mrs. James Reece
CONWAYS CHAPEL—Rev. Ernest Curtis
CREST VIEW—Rev. Walter Ponder
DUDLEY SHOALS—Mrs. Irene Lafevre, Conley Starnes, Ralph Ogles, Mrs. Ralph Ogles, Mrs. Conley Starnes, 2 visitors
DRY PONDS—Wilson P. Annas
FELLOWSHIP—Rev. James Hamby
FLEMINGS CHAPEL—Rev. Stanley Townsend, Mrs. Faye Townsend, Betty Kincaid, Robert L. Amick, Mrs. Robert Amick, Mrs. D. S. Reichard
FRIENDSHIP—Rev. Edwin Price, Mrs. Edwin Price, Levi Vannoy, Sr., 2 visitors
GRANDIN—Rev. A. J. Singley, Mrs. Vallie Icenhour, Mrs. Irene Lackey
GRANITE FALLS FIRST—Rev. Robert Evans, Mrs. J. Mack Moore
GREEN VALLEY—Mrs. Dermont Bean, Mrs. Harold Lail, Dermont Bean, Harold Lair, Rev. Tommy Coffey
HARRISBURG—Rev. Ted Williams, one visitor
HARRIS CHAPEL—Gloria Dunn, Jim Sullivan
HARTLAND—Rev. David Giffin, Zora Greene, Mrs. Roger Turnmire, Shirley Sides
HUDSON FIRST—Rev. Billy G. Rivers, Don Almond, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Mathis, Mrs. W. R. Moss, Mrs. Jo Kincaid, C. A. Keller, Mrs. Vera Saunders, Ruth Bolick, Lank Estes, Mrs. Lank Estes, 5 visitors

KINGS CREEK—Rev. Stanley Skipper, Mrs. Ruby Carlton, Miss Dare Teague, Athleen Peterson, Mrs. Barbara Skipper, Hill C. Lackey, 3 visitors
LAKEVIEW—Rev. Howard Hawkins
LENOIR FIRST—Rev. Fred Barnes, Rev. J. E. Ledbetter, Jack Spainhour, Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell, Mrs. Anneal Ledbetter, Mrs. Grace Watts, 2 visitors
LIBERTY—Rev. Ezekiel M. Barnes, Rowland Haire, Mrs. Jeanette Haire
LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL—Rev. and Mrs. Dennis J. Richards, Mrs. George Hatton, 1 visitor
LOWER CREEK—Ethel Thompson, Bertha Reavis, Mrs. J. C. Pilkenton, J. C. Pilkenton, Mrs. Fannie Oxford, Ruby Steele, 2 visitors
MEADOWBROOK—Rev. Donnie Solesbee, Rev. Clifton Tuttle, Mrs. Maggie Tuttle Lillian Turnmire, Jim Bryant, Beryl Bryant, 5 visitors
MILLER HILL—Rev. Frank Denning, Charlie Triplett, Mrs. Sue Smith, Clarence Prestwood, Mrs. Raymond Greene, Mrs. Bobbi Watson
MT. CARMEL—Rev. J. C. Dugger, Mrs. Tula Bumgarner, Mrs. J. C Dugger
MT. ZION—Rev. Lamar Wakefield, Clemy Holden, Mrs. W. C. Caldwell, Mrs. Frank Cook, Frank Cook, Floyd Annas, Mary Lou Chastain
MOUNTAIN GROVE—Rev. Steve Gandy, Violet Heffner, Mack Fletcher, Homer Cline, Rachel Smith, 3 visitors
MULBERRY—Fred Edminsten, one visitor
MULVALE—Rev. Jim Burke, Gwyn Warren, Dorothy Brown, 3 visitors
NELSON'S CHAPEL—Carmen Sudderth, Winnie Miller, Linda Miller, Hope Osborne, 2 visitors
NORTH CATAWBA—Rev. Wayne Riddle, Ora Belle Tilley, Carl Baker, Mrs. Carl Baker, Edith Woodie, Faye Moore, Pansy Smith, Sabra Haigler, Sandra Miller, 2 visitors
OAK GROVE—Rev. Wayne White, Hattie Starnes, Vetra Richards, David Richards
PINEY GROVE—Rev. G. H. Shope, Jr., Mrs. Margie Shope, Warren Holden, John O. Hawkins, Edith Greene
PISGAH—Gail McCall, 1 visitor
POOVEY'S CHAPEL—Rev. H. Dean Harrold, Lynn Laws, Rebecca Cole, Lewis Williams, Mrs. Coleen Coffey, 1 visitor
POOVEY'S GROVE—Rev. Phillip Latta, Harvey M. Sherrill, Mrs. Pearl Hawkins, Garland Keller, Mrs. Garland Keller, 1 visitors
RHODHISS FIRST—Rev. J. D. Cool, Mrs. Joann Propst, Mrs. Nora Annas, Boyd L. Brown
ROCKY SPRINGS—Mrs. J. R. Tolbert, J. R. Tolbert, Vernie G. Tolbert
RUFUS—James Coffey, Reba Coffey
SETZER CREEK—Rev. Robert W. Kirby, Jr., Mrs. Deedra Kirby, Edgar Haas, Mrs. Diane Moretz, Dare Sutton, 2 visitors
SUNRISE—Carl Parker, 3 visitors
TEMPLE HILL—Rev. G. H. Kincaid
UNION—Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr., A. A. Cooke, Mrs. A. A. Cooke, Lois McRary, Elizabeth Teague, Ruby Auton, 2 visitors
UNION GROVE—Rev. Guy Helms, Mrs. Joyce Helms, Nellie Mullinax, Gary Ballard, Nettie Miller, 2 visitors
WEST LENOIR—Rev. James Lockee, Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Moore, Mrs. J. A. Hollar, 1 visitor
WHITNEL FIRST—Rev. Stuart White, Dora Crump, Steward Land, Ila Bolick, Dottie Herman, Rev. R. B. Burnett, J. D. Kaylor, Mrs. Barbara Kaylor, Hazel Arnette, John D. Johnson, Paul Nelson, 21 visitors

YADKIN—Rev. Jerry Allen, Mrs. P. W. Greer, Mrs. Donald Greene, Sherrill German Faye C. Teague, John Suddreth, P. W. Greer, 2 visitors
YADKIN VALLEY—Glenn Collis, Edith Collis

Churches represented during two-day session.....62
Visitors outside the association.....9
Total Messengers Present.....236
Total Visitors Present.....104
Total Present.....349

HISTORICAL EVENTS DURING THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1982-83

COLLEGE AVENUE—Completed "Together We Build" Campaign. Renovation of Facilities
DUDLEY SHOALS—Helped brick Faith Chapel, Dailey, W. Virginia; Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Helton and Jo Lynn Pope went to Honduras, C.A., on a missions trip.
FRIENDSHIP—Church organized August 1, 1982; Chartered 2-13-83 with 174 members; Began bus program; Purchased 12.48 acres of land; Established a cemetery; Began construction on $500,000 Santuary.
HARRIS CHAPEL—Harris Chapel Christian Academy started; New building addition completed; New buses and van purchased.
LIBERTY—Built new front to church auditorium plus 2 rooms; New church steeple.
LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL—Church became debt free.
MEADOWBROOK—Homebound ministry organized and developed.
MT. ZION—Renovation of educational building; Purchased Allen Digital organ; Ordination of David Hutchins; Two young people went as Sojourners this summer; Youth choir summer mission tour.
PISGAH—Mr. C. R. (Ross) Moore was made an honorary deacon for life.
POOVEYS GROVE—Six acres of land was purchased for the Union, W. Va. mission for $14,000.
SUNRISE—Added storm windows to basement windows; Installed 2 bathrooms; Built set of concrete steps to cemetery.
TEMPLE HILL—Fellowship hall completed December 1982.
ZACKS FORK—New fellowship hall; Four new Sunday School classes.

MISSIONARIES FROM CALDWELL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES:
AFRICA:

Stella Austin, P. O. Box 30,Ogbomosho, Nigeria, West Africa
Kings Creek Baptist Church—Birthday 6/5
Rev. and Mrs. Tom Small, 482 Kabwe, Zambia, Central Africa
On furlough—Send mail C/O Rev. R. B. Burnett, 168 Walt Arney Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645. They are living at the Penelope Baptist Missionary Residence, Hickory, N. C. Telephone 322-9467
First Baptist Church Hudson—Birthdays 5/12 and 5/5
Rev. & Mrs. Lanny Elmore, served in Uganda, Africa. Now serving at home with the First Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas in Missions.
Concord Baptist Church & First Baptist Church Rhodhiss—Birthdays 7/20 and 2/16

ARGENTINA:

Dr. and Mrs. Cecil L. Thompson, now serving in Elpaso, Texas but still under the Foreign Mission Board. Publication work, 3507 Capella Ave., El Paso, Texas 79904.
Lower Creek Baptist Church—Birthdays 9/18 and 7/5

BRAZIL:

Rev. and Mrs. George Cowsert, Caixa Postal 488, 29,000 Victoria E.S., Brazil, S.A.
Concord Baptist Church—Birthdays 8/21 and 10/14
Rev. and Mrs. Craig Steele, Caixa Postal 118, 90,000, Porte Alegre, R.S., Brazil, S.A.
Lower Creek Baptist Church—Birthdays 2/11 and 9/24
Rev. and Mrs. Wayne Sorrells, at present home and serving as pastor in Western N. C.
Flemings Chapel Baptist Church—Birthdays 12/3 and 12/7

ECUADOR:

Rev. and Mrs. Dennis Herman, Casilla 4724, Quito, Ecuador, S.A.
Union Grove Baptist Church—Birthdays 10/4 and 12/20

INDONESIA:

Rev. and Mrs. Wayne Pennell, J. I Suroto 4, Yogyakarta, Indonesia
First Baptist Church Whitnel—Birthdays 3/23 and 7/10

PHILLIPPINES:

Mrs. Lin (Fay Turnmire) Fincannon, served in M'lang Cotabato, Philippines.
Now Home—756 Oakland Drive, Elkin, N. C. 28621. Telephone (919) 835-3381.
Dry Ponds Baptist Church and Mt. Zion Baptist Church—Birthday 4/11

GAZA—IN JOURNEYMAN PROGRAM:

Mrs. Carolyn Hart Sizemore, R.N., served in Afridar, Ashkelon, Isreal.
Home address now: 26600 Lake St., Hemet, California 92343
Lower Creek Baptist Church—Birthday 3/6

WYCLIFF TRANSLATORS:

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Ford, served in Nairoba Africa. On furlough, home address, JAARS, P. O. Box 248, Waxhaw, N. C. 28173
Union Grove Baptist Church—Birthdays 10/11 and 6/2

INDEPENDENT MISSIONS: (Under Mid Mission Board)

Rev. and Mrs. Eugene McMillian, 310 Castries, St. Lucia, Windward Islands British West Indies

HOME MISSIONARIES:

Miss Judy Bailey, P. O. Box 754, Wilson, Wyoming 83014
Approved by the Home Mission Board. She is teaching school and working with the Teton Fellowship Church and Teton Resort Ministries.
North Catawba Baptist Church—Birthday 1/25
Mrs.Christine Braidwood, P. O. Box 1319, Port-au-Prince, Haiti.
Mrs. Braidwood is working under the US 2er Program in Atlanta, Ga. and serving as an Independent Missionary.
Calvary Baptist Church—Birthday 6/20
Miss Ella Keller, Home Mission Board Office, 1350 Spring St., N.W., Atlanta, Ga.
Poovey's Grove Baptist Church—Birthday 7/7
Rev. and Mrs. Fred Ellis, served in New Mexico under the Home Mission Board. No longer with the Board.
Central Baptist Church and Union Baptist Church—Birthdays 4/12 and 7/20
Rev. and Mrs. Elmer Carter, Great Falls, Montana. They did Pioneer work but are now retired.
Poovey's Grove Baptist Church
Rev. and Mrs. Ambrose Single, 268-D Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645

Served in Winterville, Ohio under the Home Mission Board. No longer with the Board.
College Avenue Baptist Church—Birthdays 1/10 and 7/8

STATE MISSION WORK:
Miss Maxine Bumgarner, 801 Sixth Ave., St. Albans, West Virginia.
Miss Bumgarner is the Director of State W.M.U. work in West Virginia
Temple Hill Baptist Church—Birthday 10/28

SHORT TERM MISSIONARIES WHO HAVE SERVED:
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Helton. The Heltons have served in Antigua, Honduras, Guadauloupe, Tok, Alaska (twice) and Madrid, Spain.
Dudley Shoals Baptist Church
Wendy Overcash has served in Tok Alaska and Honduras.
Dudley Shoals Baptist Church
Jo Lynn Pope has served in Tok, Alaska and Honduras.
Dudley Shoals Baptist Church
Gary Story has served in Chile and Honduras.
Dudley Shoals Baptist Church
Mrs. Irene Lafevre, R.N. has served at the First Baptist Church, Rochester, N.Y.
Dudley Shoals Baptist Church
Miss Dare Teague has served in Winterville, Ohio
Kings Creek Baptist Church
Mrs. Joann Propst has served in Antigua and Honduras.
First Baptist Church Rhodhiss
Mrs. Fran Propst has served in Honduras.
First Baptist Church Rhodhiss

DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS:
Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell, (retired) 516 Main St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Served in the Caldwell Baptist Association
Rev. Jake Phillips, Box 416, Andalusia, Alabama 36420
Covington Baptist Association
Concord Baptist Church
Rev. J. M. Myers, (retired), Rt. 3, Box 350, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Last served in the Cheoh and Tennessee River Association.
Oak Grove Baptist Church
Rev. Worth Braswell, 208 Nu-Way Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 26645
Director of Missions Caldwell Baptist Association

DECEASED 1982-83

Baton—Mr. Clyde Gentry, Jr.
Bethany—Mrs. Betty Kirby, Mr. Clyde Gryder, Mr. Charles Nelson, Mrs. Myrtle Hendrix
Blairs Fork—Mr. Charles Helton
Buffalo Cove—Mr. Clomer L. Duncan, Roxie T. Hawkins, Mr. William Taylor
Calvary—Mrs. Issac (Cora) Smith, Mr. Archie Triplett
Cedar Rock—Mrs. Olga Werner
Center Grove—Mrs. Nancy Fox, Mr. Dee Cloninger
Central—Mr. C. T. Tedder, Mary Brittian, Mr. Bill Shores, Mr. Horace Price
Clarks Chapel—Mrs. Paul (Audrey) Craig, Miss Bertha Johnson, Mr. Alonzo R. Gilbert, Mr. Ray Jenkins, Mr. Charles B. Kaylor
Clover—Miss Ella Munday, Mr. Ralph Triplette, Jr., Mrs. Sallie Dishman
College Avenue—Mrs. Jack Barlowe, Mr. Jay A. Gray, Mrs. Ben F. Hollar, Mr. Ray-

mond Jarvis, Mrs. Helen R. Metcalf, Mr. Spencer Story, Mrs. Roy Sullivan, Mr. James Triplett, Mr. Jay Triplett, Miss Jessie West, Mr. S. Tommy Younce

Concord—Mr. Clyde Burris, Mrs. Mattie Reid, Mr. Shaver Bumgarner, Mr. John Burwell, Mr. Walter Annas, Mr. John Richards, Mrs. Hattie Barnett

Crest View—Mrs. Evie Watson, Mrs. Alma Jones

Dry Ponds—Mr. J. C. Wilson

Dudley Shoals—Mr. Maynard Starnes, Mrs. Minnie Belle Lail, Mrs. Allie Kate Poovey, Mr. Jack Holmes, Mrs. Edna Bowman, Mr. Ricky Davis, Mr. Blaine Harrison, Mr. Frances, Jimmy Reid, Mr. Rome Ellis Collins

Flemings Chapel—Mr. W. C. Haney, Mr. Robert Burner Clontz, Mr. Robert Greene, Mr. Harold Woods, Mrs. David Crigger

Grandin—Mr. McDonald Hicks

Granite Falls First—Mr. T. C. High, Sr.

Green Valley—Mr. Wesley Coffey, Deacon, Mr. A. B. Craig, Deacon

Harris Chapel—Mrs. Blanche Triplett, Mrs. Mary E. McLean, Mrs. Jessie Wyke, Mr. Herman Lindsey

Harrisburg—Mr. Theo Howard

Hudson First—Mr. Ernest M. Bean, Deacon, Mr. Donald Bryant, Mrs. C. L. Childers, Mr. Ervin B. Cloer, Mr. Steve Craig, Mrs. James P. Harris, Mr. John Jones, Mrs. W. R. Swanson

Kings Creek—Mr. Weaver Kirby

Lakeview—Mrs. Doris Abernathy

Lenoir First—Mrs. J. R. Tolbert, Mrs. W. M. McGlammery, Mrs. O. B. Laxton, Mrs. Bettie T. Greer, Mrs. J. A. Black, Mr. George B. Norris, Mr. Cecil Rogers, Mrs. Tom Henderson, Mr. Floyd Colvard, Mrs. Robert Frye

Liberty—Mr. Gene S. Minton

Lower Creek—Mr. Ralph J. Laney, Miss Grace Ernest, Mrs. Eunice Laws, Mrs. Vera Thompson, Mr. John Watts

Miller Hill—Mrs. Clyde Adkins, Mr. Bryant Triplett

Mountain Grove—Mr. Lee Ellis, Mrs. Gertie Johnson, Mrs. Lilia McGhennis, Mr. Herbert Smith, Mrs. Maude Eller, Mr. C. J. Greene, Mr. Perry Cannon, Mrs. Edith Hamby, Mrs. Grace Kaylor, Mr. Howard Carpenter, Deacon

Mt. Zion—Mrs. Grover Clark—Mr. Johnny Bean, Mrs. Gertrude Drum, Mrs. Etta Annas, Mrs. D. W. Fox, Mr. Sam Medford, Mr. Plez Rector, Mr. Harold Hartley, Mrs. Ollie Annas

Mulvale—Mrs. Annie Marler, Mr. Richard Brown

North Catawba—Arlie Beane, Mr. Ben Smith, Eunice Benfield, Leah Benfield

Piney Grove—Mr. Leslie Hagaman, Mrs. Carrie Dula, Mr. Willard Goble, Mrs. Nellie Wike, Mr. Tom Holder, Deacon

Pisgah—Mr. John Parsons, Mrs. Ruth Moore, Rev. Charlie Parsons

Pooveys Chapel—Mr. Banks McRary, Mrs. Mary Kirby

Pooveys Grove—Mrs. Callie McLean, Mrs. Ollie Greer

Rhodhiss First—Lela Teague

Rufus—Mr. Gordon Philyaw

Setzers Creek—Mrs. Gladys Dillard, Mr. Levi M. Cheek, Deacon

Sunrise—Mr. Jerald Bean, Mr. Clenard Fox

Temple Hill—Mr. Frank Woods, Deacon, Mrs. Elizabeth Marshall, Mrs. Viola Hice, Mrs. Vergie Harris, Mr. Keener Keller, Mr. Horace Bumgarner

Union—Mr. Richard Siegle, Mrs. Ada White, Mrs. Gaither White, Mr. Ray Smith, Mr. Allen Kirby

Union Grove—Mr. Joel Yearwood, Mrs. Lucy Yearwood, Mrs. Mack (Mae) Holsclaw, Mrs. Robert (Johnsie) Miller, Mr. Darrel Ray Austin, Mr. Curtis Bolick, Mr. James

Price
West Lenoir—Mr. Joe Triplett
Whitnel First—Mrs. Alice Johnson, Mr. Barry Chester, Mr. M. B. Childress, Mrs. Lenora Caudle, Mr. Mark Pennell
Yadkin—Mrs. Claude (Lula) Isaac, Miss Esther Ruth Coffey
Zacks Fork—Mr. Joe E. Walsh

With a sense of gratitude we pause to pay tribute to those who have lived and served and left us. We thank God upon every remembrance of them, for their lives of Christian influence, their Christian example, and Christian consecration and dedication. May the gracious God who gave them and took them teach us to treasurer their memory and dedicate anew our lives to His service as we remember their example.

PROGRAM
NINETY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSIONS

Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association

FIRST DAY
College Avenue Baptist Church—Lenoir, N. C.
THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 22, 1983
9:15 A.M.

NIGHT SESSION
Clark's Chapel Baptist Church—Lenoir, N. C.
THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 22, 1983
7:00 P.M.

SECOND DAY
First Baptist Church Whitnel—Whitnel, N. C.
FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1983
9:15 A.M.

Rev. Wayne Riddle
Moderator

Mrs. Cecil Smith
Clerk

Sherrill German
Music Director

Rev. Worth Braswell
Director of Missions

PROCEEDINGS

COLLEGE AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
September 22, 1983
Thursday—9:15 a.m.
Theme: Committed to Growth Through Functioning Organizations

1. Mrs. Gale Little and Ms. Rebecca Sipes rendered a prelude of music as messengers and visitors gathered in the College Avenue Baptist Church sanctuary for the ninety-ninth annual session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association.
2. Mr. Ken Little led the congregation in singing, "Come Thou Almighty King."
3. Dr. Robert Evans, Jr., pastor of First Baptist Church of Granite Falls, led the association in worship. He read from Acts 1 and led in prayer.
4. Rev. Wayne Riddle, Moderator, recognized Stuart White, pastor of First Baptist Church of Whitnel, who made a motion that the printed program be adopted as the order of business. This was seconded by Rev. J. C. Dugger and approved.
5. Special prayer was offered for Gary Ingle, brother of Rev. Don Ingle. Gary was in the hospital in critical condition.
6. Rev. Worth Braswell, Director of Missions, recognized the new ministers in the association. New pastors were: Rev. Frank Denning, Miller Hill; Rev. Steve Gandy, Mountain Grove; Rev. Stuart White, Whitnel First; Rev. Billy Rivers, Hudson First; Rev. Bob Pritchard, Yadkin Valley; Rev. Bennett Helton, Mulberry; Rev. Vestal Bennett, Cajah's Mountain; and Rev. Ed Price, Fellowship. Ministers of Music who have come to us during the past year are: Gary Ballard, Union Grove; Gilbert Blackburn, Lower Creek; and Rodney Smith, Union.
7. The following committees were named by the Moderator: Resolutions Committee: Rev. Billy Rivers, Mrs. J. E. Ledbetter, and Rev. Dean Harrold; Minutes Committee: Rev. Jerry Allen, Rev. James Burke, Rev. Stanley Skipper, and Mrs. Robert Kirby.
8. The host pastor, Dr. Thad Dowdle, extended a welcome to all messengers and visitors and gave instructions concerning location of facilities, etc.
9. Rev. Worth Braswell gave his report as Director of Missions. This report is found elsewhere in this annual.
10. In the absence of Harold Beach, Rev. Braswell moved the adoption of the Trustees of Associational Property as printed in the Book of Reports. Rev. Marcus Gold seconded this motion, and it was approved.
11. Mr. Ken Little then led the congregation in singing "Standing on the Promises."
12. The following organizational reports were given:
    - A. Music: Mr. Sherrill German moved the adoption of the report as printed in the book of reports. This was seconded by Rev. G. H. Shope and approved.
    - B. Sunday School: Mr. Floyd Annas moved the adoption of the report as printed in the book of reports. This was seconded by Rev. J. E. Ledbetter and approved.
    - C. Church Training: Wilson Annas moved the adoption of the report as printed in the book of reports. Rev. Phillip Latta seconded the motion, and it was approved. Mrs. Smoot Baker spoke concerning Church Training Growth and Project 400—an effort to get 400 new churches in North Carolina to begin Church Training in 1983-84.
    - D. Media Center: Mrs. Bobbi Watson moved the adoption of her report as printed in the book of reports. Mrs. Joanne Propst seconded the motion, and it was approved.
    - E. Family Life: Rev. Lamar Wakefield moved that this report be adopted as printed in the book of reports. This was seconded by Rev. J. E. Ledbetter and approved. Rev. Wakefield stated that probably our greatest mission field is the home, and that one of the best things a church can do is to become interested in marriages by considering such things as marriage enrichment courses.
    - F. Woman's Missionary Union: Mrs. Joanne Propst gave this report and moved its adoption as printed in the book of reports. This was seconded by Mrs. J. E. Ledbetter and approved.

G. Brotherhood: In the absence of Earl Woods, Brotherhood Director, Rev. Braswell moved the adoption of the Brotherhood report as printed in the book of reports. This was seconded by Rev. G. H. Shope and approved.

13. Rev. Clifton Tuttle, retired minister, gave the Annuity Board Report and moved its adoption as printed in the book of reports. This was seconded by Rev. Marcus Gold and approved. Rev. Braswell introduced Dr. Garland Hendricks of Gardner Webb College who spoke concerning the programs of the Annuity Board—Disability, Life, Medical and Retirement. He said that in the 40's the suggested amount was $400 yearly retirement. With today's inflation it is almost necessary that churches see the need of going to a contribution of 10% of the pastor's salary for retirement. He urged churches that are not doing so to prayerfully consider this need.
14. The Associational Executive Committee Report was given by Mrs. Sue Smith, Clerk, who moved the adoption of the report as printed in the book of reports. This was seconded by Clarence Prestwood and approved.
15. Mr. Jack Spainhour presented the Treasurer's report and moved that it be adopted as printed in the book of reports. This was seconded by Dr. Thad Dowdle and approved.
16. The Finance Committee Report was given by Rev. Phillip Latta. He presented the suggested budget for 1983-84 and made a motion that it be accepted. Mr. Jack Spainhour seconded the motion, and the budget was adopted.
17. The Moderator recognized special guests Rev. Wilbur Huneycutt, interim pastor at Lower Creek and Mr. Ira Greene of Dallas, Texas.
18. During the time for miscellaneous business and announcements Rev. Braswell asked churches that have been involved in special mission projects to have a representative present at the evening session so that the church could be recognized.
Rev. Riddle emphasized the movie, "The Prodigal" which will be showing at a Lenoir theatre soon.
19. Rev. Stanley Skipper, pastor of Kings Creek Baptist Church, read scripture and led in prayer.
20. Terry Crouse, Minister of Music at Concord Baptist Church sang "Thank you, Lord," accompanied by Gale Little at the piano.
21. Rev. Donnie Solesbee, pastor of Meadowbrook Baptist Church began the annual sermon by reading I Peter 4:7-11. Some of his thoughts were . . . When Christ returns as King of Kings and Lord of Lords, the Bible teaches that there will be a fearfulness among His people; a prayerlessness among His people; a hatred among His people; a selfishness among His people; and apostasy among His people. Among God's people today there is a falling away from preaching and a falling away from power. Churches should let everything that is done be done to bring honor and glory to Jesus Christ.
22. After prayer, Dr. Thad Dowdle gave instructions for the noon meal, and the morning session was adjourned.

Thursday Afternoon Session

Theme: Committed to Growth Through Service Ministries

23. Mr. Mack Fletcher opened the afternoon session by leading the congregation in singing "How Great Thou Art," accompanied by Gale Little, organist and Becky Mangum, pianist.
24. Rev. Ed Price, pastor of Friendship Baptist Church, led the association in worship.
25. Rev. G. H. Shope made a motion that the North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report be adopted as printed in the book of reports. This was seconded by Dr. Thad Dowdle and approved.
Rev. Calvin Knight, Baptist Hospital representative, spoke concerning the services and needs of Baptist Hospital.
26. The Statistician's Report was presented for adoption as printed in the book of reports by James Coffey. It was seconded by Rev. G. H. Shope and approved.
27. Rev. Dennis Richards, pastor of Livingston Memorial Baptist Church, moved the adoption of the Baptist Children's Homes Report as printed in the book of reports. This was seconded by Rev. J. E. Ledbetter and approved. Donna Lail, Baptist Children's Homes representative from Hickory, spoke briefly stating that Baptist Children's Homes continue to provide quality care for children and stressing the need for foster homes for teenage children.

28. The Baptist Homes for Aged report was given by Mr. Wade Yount who moved its adoption as printed in the book of reports. This was seconded by Mrs. Rex Watts and approved.
29. The Christian Education Report was presented by Dr. Thad Dowdle for approval as printed in the book of reports. Mr. Bob Amick seconded the motion, and it was approved.
Dr. John Drayer of Gardner Webb College began his message concerning Christian Education by reading selections from the fourth chapter of Ephesians. He stressed that . . . "It is this passage that gives us our sense of missions . . . We are to grow up into Christ and every part of the church must contribute to that growth. Spiritual maturity, the kind Jesus had, is the only model we have. That is the church's single mission. Everything else the church does must aim at that. All the ministries given to the church were to fit together so that all of us could grow up into Christ. I am proud that there is a vision which shapes the church which controls the college. The college is a part of the church doing the church's mission in one small area."
30. The congregation was led in singing "Victory in Jesus" by Mack Fletcher.
31. Rev. James Hamby, pastor of Fellowship Baptist Church, gave more information concerning the movie, "The Prodigal." It will be shown to those who have received special tickets on October 12, at 2:30 P.M. in Lenoir. The regular showing will be November 4-10. This is an evangelistic effort and an opportunity to help some one come to know Christ as Savior.
During this miscellaneous business and announcements time, Bob Amick reported that he would be going with other Gideons on November 10-24 to Indonesia to deliver Bibles. He plans to look up the Wayne Pennells while there.
Mr. Braswell gave directions to Clark's Chapel Baptist Church where the evening session would be held.
32. The Historian's Report was presented by Mrs. J. Mack Moore for adoption as printed in the book of reports. Mr. Bob Amick seconded her motion, and it was approved.
33. Rev. Gary Teague gave the Temperance and Morals Report. This report is found elsewhere in this annual.
34. Mr. Gary Ballard, minister of Music at Union Grove, sang, "His Way," accompanied by Ms. Becky Mangum, pianist.
35. Rev. Wayne Riddle titled his Moderator's Message, "I Dare You to Dream." Some of his thoughts were . . . Dreams determine the direction and destiny of our lives. Will we dare to fulfill those dreams that are in harmony with God's will for our lives? God has a dream for Southern Baptists—our Bold Missions Thrust. If we don't do the job, He will see that others are raised up to do it. Do we dare to dream again?
36. The afternoon session was adjourned by prayer by Rev. Riddle.

Thursday Evening—7:00 p.m.

Theme: Committed to Growth Through Mission Involvement

37. The Thursday evening session opened by the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." The congregation was led by Mr. Sherrill German. Organist was Vivian Brown and the pianist was Linda Walker.
38. Rev. James Hamby, pastor of Fellowship Baptist Church led the association in worship. He read from Mark 16 and Acts 11 and led in prayer.
39. The host pastor, Rev. McLendon Jamison, extended a welcome to all messengers and visitors and gave instructions concerning facilities.
40. Mrs. Jo Kincaid read I Timothy 4:12 and asked three members from Alpha and Omega of Caldwell Community College to share in telling how the club was organized, and what some of their activities are. Chris Brown, President of the club, explained the organization and purpose of the club. Libby Lipps told of her work as a summer missionary at the Outer Banks, and Donnie Chapman led the congregation in singing some songs which they use in fellowship meetings.
41. The choir of Whitnel First Baptist sang, "What A Day That Will Be" and "It Is Finished." Their director was Marshall Johnson.
42. During miscellaneous business and announcements Rev. Braswell reported that Jim Simpson of Church Training Department will be at the Baptist Center on October 17 to help anyone who would like to have help with studying Dynamic Doctrines. This is our special study for the first quarter of the new church year.

Rev. Braswell reminded those present of the Flea Market Ministry each Sunday afternoon at 321 Flea Market. During the summer months it was led by Patricia Kirby.

43. Rev. Braswell introduced Rev. Jim Lambert, Area Missionary. Rev. Lambert recognized those individual volunteers and churches who had been involved in missions during the past year. They were:

Tommy Cook	Sharon Simmons	Fran Propst
Todd Triplett	Deanna Hawn	Alma Helton
Libby Lipps	Preston Pruitt	Ralph Helton
Donnie Chapman	Joanne Propst	Jo Lynn Pope
Wendy Overcash		Shawn Overcash

Churches recognized were Dudley Shoals, Poovey's Grove, and Union.

44. Mrs. Joanne Propst presented a check to Dennis Herman on behalf of the WMU in the amount of $510 as a love offering.
45. The Acteens of Clover Baptist Church, led by Mrs. Mary Suddreth and her husband, Bill, presented a skit entitled, "I'd Give Anything" concerning giving through the Cooperative Program.
46. Ms. Linda Miller, Minister of Music at Nelson's Chapel, sang "My House is Full, But My Fields Are Empty."
47. The Missions Committee Report was presented by Rev. H. H. McManus for adoption as printed in the book of reports. The second was by Rev. Douglas Butts, and it was approved. Rev. Dennis Herman read from Luke 10:1-9, 25-28 and showed slides of his work in South America. He challenged messengers to "find out what you can do and be willing to allow God to call you to missions."
48. The evening session was adjourned with prayer by Rev. J. E. Ledbetter.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF WHITNEL

September 23, 1983

Friday Morning—9:15 a.m.

Theme: Committed to Growth Through Gospel Proclamation

49. Mrs. Jo Kincaid presented a prelude of music as messengers and visitors gathered in the sanctuary for the last session of the 1983 annual meeting.
50. Don Almond led the congregation in singing "We've A Story to Tell to the Nations."
51. Rev. Wayne White, pastor of Oak Grove, led the association in worship. He read from John 1 and led in prayer.
52. Rev. Wayne Riddle, Moderator, recognized Mrs. W. R. Moss who has been attending association meetings for many years, and Miss Elizabeth Campbell, former Director of Missions of the association.
53. Host pastor Stuart White, extended a welcome to those present and gave instructions concerning facilities and noon meal.
54. The Stewardship Report and Message was given by Rev. Phillip Latta, pastor of Poovey's Grove. He read from Deuteronomy 16:17 and II Corinthians 9:7. He moved the adoption of his report as found in the book of reports. This was seconded by Rev. J. E. Ledbetter and approved.
55. In the absence of Rev. McLendon Jamison, Rev. Braswell made a motion that the Religious Literature and Biblical Recorder Report be approved as found in the book of reports. This was seconded by Lewis Williams and approved.
56. Rev. Robert Kirby moved the adoption of the Evangelism Committee Report found in the book of reports. This was seconded by David Giffin and approved.
57. Rev. Braswell made a motion from the Missions Committee that Fellowship Baptist Church be received into full fellowship of the association. This motion was seconded by Bob Amick and approved.
58. Rev. Braswell announced that Friendship Baptist Church has fulfilled all requirements for membership in the association except the time element. They will remain under watchcare of the association.
59. Rev. Max Furr, missionary to Peru and presently missionary in residence, spoke on the

Cooperative Program and told of his work in Peru. He extended his gratitude to the churches for their mission support through the Cooperative Program. He stated that he believed the whole duty of the whole church is to give the whole gospel to the whole world. Rev. Furr then recognized churches in our association who had doubled baptisms, gifts to Cooperative Program and their total receipts during the 5 year period of Bold Missions Thrust. These churches were Crest View, Livingston Memorial, Setzer's Creek, Mulvale, Poovey's Chapel and Center Grove.

60. Mrs. Sue Smith, Clerk, reported that there were 243 enrolled in Thursday morning's session, 138 in Thursday evening's session and 212 in Friday morning's session for a total enrollment of 593.
61. The Resolutions Committee Report was given by Mrs. J. E. Ledbetter. We moved that it be adopted. This was seconded by Rev. Marcus Gold and approved.
62. The Time, Place, and Preacher Report was presented by Bruce Whitely for adoption as printed in book of reports. This was seconded by Bob Amick and approved.
63. Rev. J. E. Ledbetter made a motion that a special program be planned for next year commemorating the 100th session of the Caldwell Baptist Association. Rev. J. C. Dugger seconded the motion, and it was approved. The Committee on Committees will help name a committee for the centennial program.
64. The Seminary Extension Report was presented for adoption as printed in the book of reports by Rev. David Giffin, seconded by Marcus Gold and approved.
65. The Committee on Committees Report was presented by Clarence Prestwood for adoption as printed in the book of reports, seconded by Rev. Robert Kirby, and it was approved.
66. The Committee on Nominations Report was presented for adoption as printed in the book of reports by Mrs. Coleen Coffey, seconded by Rev. Robert Kirby and approved.
67. The Association officers were requested to come to the front, and Rev. Braswell led in prayer of dedication.
68. Mrs. Karen Hamby led in a time of remembrance for those in the association who had died during the year. She read appropriate scripture, and Lewis Williams sang "My Savior First of All." Rev. Wayne Riddle led in prayer, thanking God for their contributions.
69. Don Almond led the congregation in singing "Send the Light."
70. The American Bible Society Report was presented for adoption as printed in the book of reports by Mrs. Hope Osborne. Her motion was seconded by Rev. Walter Ponder and then approved.
71. Special music was presented by a choir made up of ministers in the association. They sang "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus" and "Victory in Jesus."
72. At this time there was a short recess in the proceedings.
73. The meeting reconvened, and Mrs. Mattie Clark made a motion to give money from the association to Bob Amick to purchase Gideon Bibles to give away on his trip to Indonesia. This was seconded by Rev. R. B. Burnett. Miss Elizabeth Campbell offered an amendment to the motion to include an offering from messengers to the association. This was seconded by Rev. Robert Kirby. Rev. Stuart White offered an additional amendment to set a definite amount of $360 from the associational treasury plus the special offering. A special offering of $240 was taken. A check in the amount of $600 will be written to Gideons to purchase Bibles as a memorial to Mark Pennell, son of Rev. and Mrs. Wayne Pennell, missionaries to Indonesia. Brother Amick will take the Bibles with him for distribution in Indonesia when he goes in November.
74. Dr. Mark Corts, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church in Winston-Salem, was introduced by Rev. Braswell. He preached on "A Healthy, Growing Church." In a stirring way he reminded us of our opportunities to be a part of church growth by the pastor exercising his gifts of teaching and preaching, the people working in unity and working in ministry, with peace and perfection as our goal. We must zero in on what is the truth of the gospel—justice, mercy, and grace.
75. The Moderator presented the gavel to newly-elected Moderator Walter Ponder and led in the benediction.

WRITTEN REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Rev. Worth Braswell, D.O.M.

I am grateful for the warm spirit of welcome I have felt as I have visited in the churches this year. This is the kind of thing we cannot record in our minutes, but it is what makes possible our Christian service. Caldwell Baptist Association has many capable, dedicated churchmen who are doing a good work. My work could not be done without the committment and untiring cooperation of the many volunteers who serve in places of service here. Doing things together that we could not do alone is not just a motto for us. It states the reason of being for our association.

Thank you for your prayer support. I have felt the strength that comes from your prayers as I have sought to share information with all the churches. As you have been challenged to support missions financially and to become more involved in various mission causes you have responded with a spirit of enthusiasm, and I rejoice. I commend you especially for your support of associational missions.

This year I have felt an awakening on the part of some churches in regard to finding and enlisting new people in Bible Study. More people than ever before attended Ridgecrest and Caraway Conference Centers. The response to our Sunday School Enlargement Campaign has pointed out that there is new concern for the lost and unenlisted in our association. Even though it will show up in next year's minutes what the results of our campaign are, the planning and preparation done this year have been meaningful. Much of my time and efforts for the year were spent planning and preparing with you for this campaign. Eleven churches are participating in the campaign, and others are having a special time of making contacts in order to find and enlist people in Sunday School.

As we begin a new year we will be giving our best efforts to:

1. COMMUNICATION
   Many Caldwell Baptists are not always informed concerning what is going on in our Association. Let me encourage you to make the most use of your CALLER. Put the newest isue on the bulletin board each month. Call attention to special events. Each church is supplied with 5 copies of the associational calendar composed by the directors of the various organizations. Be a "know-it-all," and encourage your church to take part in associational events.
2. FELLOWSHIP
   We don't really know each other. Pastors can help foster fellowship by being faithful to attend Pastors' Conference. Beginning this year we will have our organizational meetings—Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood, Music, & Media Center in coordination with our Executive Committee meetings. Bring leaders from your church to these meetings. Let's really be a family! Some churches need help in the way of encouragement and missions outreach. Could you as a strong church be a sister church to them?
3. SUPPORT
   The prayer support and financial support you have provided during the past year is so vital to our work. We must continue to have both. I appreciate what you are doing. Help lead your church to give at least 3% to associational missions.
4. LITERATURE
   From time to time we need to look at our literature and compare it to others. It is the best, and we need to use it. Our ASSIST team members will come and help you learn to make the best use of it.

Pray with me that God will continue to lead and bless us as we labor together.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Worth Braswell,
Director of Missions
Caldwell Baptist Association

TRUSTEES, ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTY REPORT
Harold Beach, First Baptist Church Lenoir

Baptist Center

This year the trustees employed Tommy Greene as caretaker of our Baptist Center property.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Beach, Chairman
Baptist Center Property

Ridgecrest Property

Churches are reminded that the Association owns a cottage on the Ridgecrest Assembly grounds and that its purpose is to serve the needs of our association. The cottage has a sleeping capacity of 30 and the kitchen facilities are good. Cooking utensils and dishes are supplied. It is available for use during conference weeks and after season for weekend retreats. It is not suitable for winter use because of lack of heat and water being cut off. Churches in our association may reserve the cottage for use during any week if done before February 1. After that date it will be rented to those outside the association on a first come first serve basis. The cost is a minimum of $85.00 a week according to the number staying. This deposit is required to confirm reservations and is then used to apply on total cost. Call the Baptist Center for details concerning cost.

The cottage is in good repair at this time. Your committee has worked to keep the cottage clean and useable at all times. This year a group held a prayker retreat at the cottage and while there painted the bathrooms. New tile was also laid on the bathroom floors. The cottage was used during conference weeks for very week except one. It was also used on occasion for weekend retreats.

As soon as a summer program for 1984 is printed, will you study it and decide which week your church will attend?

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Helen Curtis, Chairman
Ridgecrest Property

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
Caldwell Cottage, Ridgecrest, N.C.
September 1, 1982-August 31, 1983

Balance September 1, 1982		$4,089.61
Receipts:		
Rent	$2,455.00	
Interest	145.24	2,600.24
Total Receipts & Balance		$6,689.85
Disbursements:		
Travel	$ 210.80	
Power	414.93	
Supplies	311.25	
Water	94.55	
Repairs	1,001.48	
Insurance	189.00	
Garbage Pick Up	120.00	2,342.01
Balance August 31, 1983		$4,347.84

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
Floyd Annas, Mt. Zion Baptist Church

Our Sunday School year began with the Annual Sunday School Leadership Night meeting at Lower Creek Baptist Church, September 14, 1982.

High Attendance Day, the last Sunday in October each year, continues to be a big event in the Caldwell Baptist Association. On Sunday, October 31, 1982 our attendance was 9,230. This included reports from all but 6 churches, and was a 545 increase over 1981. The top 15 churches in attendance were:

Harris Chapel	433
College Avenue	388
First Baptist Hudson	384
Dudley Shoals	362
Mt. Zion	322
West Lenoir	276
Central	254
First Baptist Granite	244
First Baptist Lenoir	241
Yadkin	231
Mountain Grove	226
Concord	222
Union Grove	219
Temple Hill	214
Miller Hill	207

The annual Vacation Bible School Clinics were held April 25 and 26, 1983 at First Baptist Church, Hudson and First Baptist Church, Granite Falls. The attendance was approximately 178.

The new age groups Understanding Books for Leaders in all age groups were taught May 30-31. The schools were held at Temkple Hill and Crest View.

Planning for the Associational Sunday School Enlargement Campaign set for September 10-18, 1983 was one of the major efforts this year. Three planning meetings were held. The introduction meeting was held at First Baptist Church Hudson, May 16, 1983 with 121 people present from 27 churches. The second planning meeting was held at First Baptist Church Whitnel, August 1 and the third was held at First Baptist Church Granite Falls on August 29. Eleven churches were planning for the campaign.

Our emphasis continues toward 8.5 by '85. This will only be reached as we: Discover the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide the space, enlist and train the workers, and go after the people.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd Annas, Assoc. Sunday School Dir.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT
Wilson Annas, Dry Ponds Baptist Chruch

This year our Church Training program has been both busy and successful. We still have several churches that do not seem to see the need for training their teachers, new members, or other leaders in their church. If your church is interested in starting a Church Training program and you need help, please contact us at the associational office.

Some of this year's Church Training Activities were:

1. "M" Night held at College Avenue Baptist Church on November 22, 1982. Program highlights were special music by Yadkin Baptist youth choir. Special music by Patricia Kirby accompanied by Eric Hopkins. Guest speaker Dr. Douglas Aldrich who spoke on the family. Total attendance was 541 from 31 churches with 17 pastors and 19 Chruch Training Directors. Efficiency banners went to Hartland and Dudley Shoals. Attendance banner went to Dudley Shoals.
2. Youth Night at Whitnel First Baptist on March 19, using the theme A CALL TO FOLLOW. The program consisted of group singing, scripture reading and a movie, KEVIN CAN WAIT. The total attendance was 200 from 20 churches with 8 pastors and 2 Church Training directors present. The attendance banner went to Dry Ponds.

3. Five leaders from our association attended the Enabler Conference at Fruitland in March.
4. Director Wilson Annas and others attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May.
5. The associational Bible Drill Tournaments were held at the Baptist Center on May 21. 32 children, 11 youth and 1 youth speaker participated. The following is a list of those participating in the 1983 Bible Drills and Youth Speaker Tournament.

Crest View
David Cornell
Angela Ponder
Jenny Summerow
Tommy Summerow

Friendship
Chuck Austin
Phillip Hubbard
Kelly Roper
Cindy Townsend

Meadowbrook
Kena Anderson
Kay Timbs
Rebecca Davidson
Rusty Pennington
Wendy Stamey
Robbie Winkler

Mulvale
Lori Melton
Yvonne Teague
Sandra Tolbert

Whitnel First
Martha White
Ruth White
Samuel White

Kings Creek
Jackie McGee
Tricia Skipper

Youth Speaker
Harris Chapel
Joey Hardin

Harris Chapel
Dwayne Cannon
Richard Watson
Tammy Clark
Leslie Erwood
Lynette Cole
Angela McLean
Sharon Cannon
Elizabeth Hardin
Donna Kay Hawn
Tonya Puett
Laura Watson
Patricia Mangum

Nelsons Chapel
Connie Greene
Ronnie Greene
Clyde Osborne, Jr.
Melanie Storie

Several in the Bible Drill went on to participate in regional and state tournaments. Joey Hardin of Harris Chapel won second place in the regional Youth Speaker's tournament. We are proud of these and their leaders and urge others to participate in this worthwhile work.

6. Our Church Training Leadership session was held at the Miller Hill Baptist Church on August 23. Our leaders were:

Preschool.....Mrs. Linda Whitener
Children.....Mrs. Ruth Greene & Mrs. Bessie Farr
Youth.....Mrs. Jo Kincaid
Adults.....Mrs. Ara Baker
Dir. & Pastors.....Rev. Worth Braswell
Attendance was 48 from 11 churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Wilson Annas, Assoc. C.T. Director

MEDIA CENTER/LIBRARY REPORT
Mrs. Bobbi Watson, Miller Hill Baptist Church

We believe that a Media/Library should be a vital part of every church. An active media/library will revitalize the entire church program. It can help train your teachers, supply church members with materials for growth and much more.

The church media center workers have met at four quarterly meetings this year. We have met at the Baptist Center in October to make plans for the new year. January's meeting was held at Miller Hill Baptist Church. Mountain Grove was our host in April, and we enjoyed visiting their new facility. We had our last meeting in July at First Baptist Church in Hudson. Average attendance at these meetings was 14 with an average of 7 churches represented.

The State Media/Library Conference was held in Charlotte at the Hickory Grove Baptist Church. Caldwell Association had 8 in attendance at this conference with 5 churches represented.

The Associational Media Director attended the key leadership conference in Ridgecrest in May.

We are in the process of reorganizing the associational media/library. We have added a sound filmstrip projector, a 16mm projector, a video tape player, and an overhead projector. We also plan to enlarge our filmstrip collection.

Some of our goals for the coming year are to promote greater use of our existing 33 church libraries by their members and to encourage greater participation by these churches in our quarterly meetings.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bobbi Watson,
Media Center Director

FAMILY LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPORT
Rev. Lamar Wakefield, Mt. Zion Baptist Church

This past year on May 5 at Hudson First Baptist a conference was held stressing the Strengthening of Family Relationships. The sessions were as follows:

1. Communication in the family—Ben Kincaid, Leader
2. Alternative Christian Life Style—Mrs. Jo Kincaid, Leader
3. Working with singles—Ms. Sherry Austin
4. Husband and wife communication—Rev. & Mrs. Lamar Wakefield, Leaders

Because of the constant demand upon the family from outside activities, this committee request that churches and associations consider seriously the scaredness of family time together and thus seek to plan meetings more sparingly.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Lamar Wakefield, Chairman
Family Life and Public Affairs Comm.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT
Mrs. Joann Propst, First Baptist Church Rhodhiss

Our W.M.U. year began with a new emphasis, "Life Changing Accountability." We were challenged to express a dynamic accountability for missions involvement. We accepted the challenge to; Engage in planned prayer support, Develop a personal ministering and witnessing life style, Increase personal giving for missions through the church, Influence the church to increase the percentage of budget given through the cooperative program and Participate in a W.M.U. organization.

God answered prayer as two churches organized W.M.U.s. Mulvale Baptist Church organized and now has Baptist Women, Acteens, Girls-in-Action and Mission Friends. Harrisburg Baptist Church organized and now has Acteens.

The annual W.M.U. Leadership Conference was held October 4 at College Avenue Baptist Church with 186 attending.

The annual W.M.U. Meeting was held at First Baptist Church Whitnel with 126 attending from 27 churches. Mrs. Larry McCoy, missionary to Panama, was the missionary speaker. The following churches were recognized as being Distinguished for 1981-82: Cedar Rock, Clover, Lakeview, Miller Hill, Poovey's Grove and Temple Hill. The Associational W.M.U. received the Distinguished Award also.

Seven Associational W.M.U. Council members plus many others from Caldwell Association attended the state W.M.U. Annual Meeting at Ridgecrest, March 18-19, 1983.

Eleven Associational W.M.U. Council members attended a W.M.U. Associational Training Meeting at the Catawba River Association Baptist Center in Morganton, May 17, 1983. We had the largest group of the four associations attending.

Eleven Associational W.M.U. Council members attended W.M.U. Leadership Training Meeting in Asheville on July 16, 1983.

Two Associational Council members attended one day, August 3, 1983, of the W.M.U. Week at Ridgecrest. Others from our association attended the entire week.

A Specialized Training Meeting was held at Center Grove Baptist Church, April 21, 1983, with 48 attending.

Miss Elizabeth Campbell has taught the book "History of W.M.U." twice this year. In February it was taught at Clover Baptist with 31 present from 10 churches and in August at Hudson First with 25 present from 6 churches.

Mrs. Barbara Kaylor, Baptist Young Women's director, and her associate, Mrs. Donna Killian, taught the Baptist Young Women's manual at Temple Hill Baptist Church.

Training has been emphasized through out this year with good results. Many ladies in our association will soon be receiving their Training Diplomas and as a result we feel the mission work God has given us to do will be carried on in a way that will be pleasing to our Lord.

Age Level Activities

Baptist Women: February 17, 1983, Prayer Retreat, Baptist Center. 48 attending—Speaker: Mrs. Betsy Herman missionary to Columbia, S.A. now returning to Ecuador.

Baptist Young Women: February17, 1983, Prayer Retreat with Baptist Women. May 23, 1983, Baptist Young Women's Banquet. Crest View Baptist Church with 106 attending. Speaker, Mrs. Jackie Ford, missionary to Kenya, Africa. Baptist Young Women brought food to be given to the Home for Battered Women.

Acteens: November 11, 1982, Mission Action Meeting, Baptist Center. Emphases—Homes for the Aged, 78 present from 14 churches. Jim Saul from the Homes for the Aged and two ladies from the home had charge of the program. Acteens Banquet, May 2, 1983, First Baptist Church Lenoir. 171 present from 26 churches. Roy William Small, a M.K. from Zambia, was the guest speaker.

Girls-In-Action: May 9, 1982, G.A. Rally, Dudley Shoals Baptist Church. 284 present from 26 churches. Guest Speaker was, Mrs. Larry McCoy, missionary to Panama. June 4, 1983, G.A. Day Camp, Grades 1-3, Mt. Carmel Baptist Church. 132 present. Mrs. Mildred Roberts and puppets from College Avenue Baptist Church were in charge of the program. August 20, 1983, G.A. Activity, Grades 4-6, North Catawba Baptist Church. 109 present. Guest speaker was Mrs.Faye Turnmire Fincannon, former missionary to the Philippines.

Mission Friends: April 17, 1983, Mission Friends Leaders Fellowship, Miller Hill Baptist Church.

Our Great Commission says "Go ye into all the world," Will you follow our Lords command by praying, giving and going?

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Joann Propst, Assoc. W.M.U. Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT
Earl Woods, Mt. Zion Baptist Church

Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors of Caldwell Baptist Association have had a busy year. We are glad to have men and boys involved in missions.

We began the year with a Leadership Night at Center Grove in October. The conferences were led by our own men. Active R.A. leaders from Mt. Zion led in activities of setting up tents, missions program planning, and boys' interests. They were assisted by other R.A. leaders from over the association. The Baptist Men's Conference was capably led by Dwight Watts and Earl Woods. General officers of the Brotherhood discussed their work with the Director of Missions. It always helps to have trained leaders.

In November we met at Yadkin Church for the R.A. Conclave. The program consisted of chalk talk by Rev. Donnie Solesbee and a missionary message by Larry McCoy, missionary to Panama. We had a hot dog and hamburger supper. Next year we will have our Conclave at Crest View Church.

In the winter months we had basketball tournament with several teams participating. Games were played wherever we could make arrangements, mostly at Hibriten High School.

The annual track meet was held at Hibriten High School track field in May. More than 150 boys participated in the track meet. Ribbons were presented to many boys who had a part in this event. Eleven churches participated. Mt. Zion won the trophy for winning the most points. The

sports events are helping us get to know people from other churches. We are reminded that we must be missionaries wherever we are.

Pray with us that God will lead and bless as men and boys work together in His name.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl Woods, Assoc. Brotherhood Director

MUSIC REPORT
Sherrill German, Yadkin Baptist

The Associational Music Council met once a month this past year to discuss needs, set goals, and plan events through which the music ministry could be effectively used in our Association. The following events are highlights of the 1982-83 church year:

"M" Night--Special music was presented by Patricia Kirby and the Yadkin Youth Choir.

Evangelism Conference—Special music was provided by the Adult Choirs of Concord and Mulberry Churches as well as various soloists and accompanists.

Truth Concert—A concert featuring the Christian music troup "Truth" was held at Hibriten High School.

Praise Sing '83—Adult Choirs Participated and a brass instrumental ensemble played. Approximately 700 persons attended.

Annual Meeting—The 1983 Annual Meeting featured special music by several soloists and accompanists, the Adult Choir from Whitnel First Baptist Church, and an Associational Pastors' Choir.

Special plans for the coming year include the Convention-wide emphasis on youth entitled "Reaching Youth Through Music."

We are happy to welcome Mr. Gray Ballard, Minister of Music at Union Grove to our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Sherrill German, Assoc. Music Director

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT
Rev. Clifton Tuttle, Meadowbrook Baptist Church

"Nineteen hundred eighty-two has proved to be an epochal year for all of us at the Annuity Board. Even in the midst of varying interest rates, unemployment, recession and denominational unrest, the Annuity Board has continued to develop, market and service the retirement and insurance plans for the associations, churches, and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention," said Annuity Board President Darold H. Morgan.

Key statistical highlights in 1982 include:

1. A 10% 13th check was mailed to annuitants who retired before 1980. Those annuitants who retired in 1980-1982 received their 13th check bonus in their monthly checks.
2. A total of $30,663,412 was paid in retirement benefits.
3. Total assets administered by the board as of Dec. 31, 1982 was $1,057,947,515 compared to $896,535,999 on Dec. 31, 1981.
4. Relief funds from the Cooperative Program totalled $455,009.
5. Membership records indicated that 18,111 persons were enrolled in Plan A. 65,855 in Plan B and 256 in Plan C.
6. Earnings on retirement and related funds for 1982 totalled $108,923,263. This compares to $46,068,904 for 1981 or an increase of $62,854,359.

There are some in our Association who are participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10% of total salary. We are all grateful for the part that the participating churches, and the State Baptist Convention have shared that we might have this help in our retirement years.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Clifton A. Tuttle, Representative

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT
Mrs. Sue Smith, Miller Hill Baptist Church

The Executive Committee met quarterly during the year at the Baptist Center on Sunday afternoons. The Moderator, Rev. Wayne Riddle, presided at each meeting. Each meeting was opened with devotional thoughts and prayer.

During two meetings Mrs. Joanne Propst and Mrs. Alma Helton shared some of their experiences on their mission trips to Guadaloupe and Honduras. We are happy that some of our own people have been mission volunteers.

Reports from each organization and from the Director of Missions were heard at each meeting in addition to routine matters. Major items of information and recommendations were approved by the Executive Committee.

8.5 by '85 has been a major emphasis this year. Our association had three preparation meetings to plan for the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign which will be held in September. Sunday School leaders and the Director of Missions spent much time planning and praying for this event. Eleven churches are committed to participate.

These recommendations came from the Missions Committee and were acted on favorably:

1. that financial aid be requested from the state convention for Fellowship and Friendship.
2. that we request aid from Cooperative Ministries for summer worker.

These recommendations came from the Associational Council and were acted on favorably:

1. that Baptist Men engage in two projects this year
   a. repairing Ridgecrest cottage
   b. remodelling cafeteria at Caswell
2. that we plan for World Missions Conference in 1985 and that we ask each church to commit themselves to participate by paying in 83-84 the sum of $80., the remainder to be paid during 84-85. This will help us know who will participate and will help relieve churches of the financial burden.
3. that we change our time and meeting place of the Executive Committee to Tuesday after third Sunday of November, February, May, and August. We will meet at a centrally located church. We will plan for each organization to meet at the same time and have a separate conference for each organization.

Average attendance at Executive Committee meetings was 45. We hope more will see the need and opportunity of attending and helping make plans and distribute information to our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Sue Smith, Clerk

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
September 1, 1982-August 31, 1983

Cash Balance September 1, 1982		$3,181.20
Receipts:		
Pledges	$64,716.21	
V.B.S. Offerings & Materials	1,133.92	
Minutes	1,652.00	
Miscellaneous	1,188.46	68,690.59
Total		$71,871.79

Disbursements:

I. MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL:

Salaries:

Director of Missions	16,500.00
Office Secretary	10,200.00

Clerk	400.00	
Treasurer	1,200.00	
D.O.M. Housing & Utilities	6,200.00	
D.O.M. Insurance	1,914.10	
Office Secretary Insurance	600.00	
D.O.M. Convention & Conf. Expense	1,008.92	
D.O.M. Retirement	1,650.00	
D.O.M. Transportation	3,300.00	
Payroll Taxes	1,654.06	
Love Gifts to Staff	500.00	
TOTAL MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL		$45,127.58
II. ORGANIZATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY:		
Sunday School	865.56	
Church Training	541.62	
Women's Missionary Union	103.19	
Baptist Men	512.37	
Music	400.00	
Seminary Extension	119.90	
Media Center	48.28	
Evangelism	.00	
V.B.S. Labor & Materials	343.00	
Annual Meeting	398.00	
Printing of Minutes	1,747.20	
Alpha Omega, Baptist Student Union	250.00	
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY		$ 5,329.12
III. SERVICE MINISTRY:		
Office Supplies & Postage	4,178.97	
New Equipment	687.49	
Small Church Assistance	.00	
TOTAL SERVICE MINISTRY		$ 4,866.48
IV. BUILDING & EQUIPMENT:		
Maintenance	2,635.24	
Operating Expenses (Utilities, Property)	4,802.91	
TOTAL BUILDING & EQUIPMENT	7,438.25	62,761.33
CASH BALANCE AUGUST 31, 1983		$9,110.46

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Spainhour, Treasuer

SUGGESTED BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 1983-1984

Anticipated Receipts:	
Pledges	$69,322.00
Vacation Bible School Materials	200.00
Vacation Bible School Offerings	800.00
Minutes	2,000.00
Miscellaneous	2,000.00
Total Anticipated Receipts	$74,322.00

BUDGET ITEM

I. MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL:

Salaries:	
Director of Missions	$17,700.00
Office Secretary	11,100.00
Clerk	440.00
Treasurer	1,320.00
D.O.M. Housing & Utilities	7,000.00
D.O.M. Insurance (Health, Life & Disability)	2,100.00
Office Secretary Insurance (Health or Life)	600.00
D.O.M. Retirement	2,515.00
D.O.M. Transportation	3,900.00
D.O.M. Convention & Conference Expense	1,200.00
Payroll Taxes	3,397.00
Love Gifts to Staff	600.00
TOTAL MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL:	51,872.00

II. ORGANIZATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY:

Sunday School	$ 800.00
Church Training	400.00
Women's Missionary Union	150.00
Baptist Men & R.A.'s	600.00
Music	400.00
Seminary Extension	300.00
Media Center	250.00
Evangelism	600.00
V.B.S. Materials & Labor	600.00
Annual Meeting	700.00
Printing of Minutes	2,500.00
Alpha Omega, Baptist Student Union	300.00
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY:	7,600.00

III. SERVICE MINISTRY:

Office Supplies & Postage	5,000.00
New Equipment	750.00
TOTAL SERVICE MINISTRY	5,750.00

IV. BUILDING & EQUIPMENT:

Maintenance	2,600.00
Operating Expenses (Utilities, Property)	6,000.00
TOTAL BUILDING & EQUIPMENT:	8,600.00

V. OUTREACH MINISTRY:

Associational & Home Missions	500.00
TOTAL OUTREACH MINISTRY	500.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$74,322.00

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

James Coffey, Rufus Baptist Church

COMPARISONS	1980	1981	1982	1983
Churches	67-1	67-1	66-1	68
Church Members	23,351	23,771	24,044	24,548
Baptisms	661	617	796	583
Additions by letter	528	543	636	774
Total additions (letter & baptisms)	1,189	1,160	1,432	1,357
Sunday School Enrollment	13,738	13,860	14,120	14,381
V.B.S. Enrollment	7,485	7,409	6,649	6,604
Church Training Enrollment	3,386	3,248	3,434	3,452
W.M.U. Enrollment	2,464	2,613	2,498	2,631
Baptist Men Enrol. (Men & R.A.'s)	1,467	1,370	1,337	1,393
Music Enrollment	3,505	3,643	3,841	3,810
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	124,127	136,302	148,123	
Foreign Missions reported in letters	121,966	128,988	144,867	159,263
Home Missions (Incl. Annie Armstrong)	45,007	52,693	53,083	57,293
Annie Armstrong Easter Offering	38,771	37,329	48,641	48,720
N. C. Missions Offering	36,464	31,087	31,058	34,411
Total Mission Gifts	797,797	855,451	913,342	1,040,839
Total Church Receipts	4,146,598	4,400,708	4,860,746	5,352,941
Total Church Expenditures	3,271,078	3,705,048	3,564,533	3,990,006
Pastors and staff salaries	1,270,814	1,317,506	1,384,239	1,465,416
Value of Church Property	23,736,997	25,634,545	28,825,750	30,584,170
Cooperative Program from letters	339,880	419,598	442,923	503,317

As you filled out your church letter, rejoice and give thanks to God for victories won. Then make a covenant with God to attempt higher goals for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
James Coffey, Statistician

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA REPORT

Rev. Dennis Richards, Livingston Memorial Baptist Church

North Carolina Baptists can be proud of the ministry in which they have involved themselves. The people are giving a gift of love as they provide the needed Christian care and related services for more than fifteen hundred children and members of their families. The lives of these people are nurtured and sustained in their growth as they develop into purposeful citizens.

Many areas of dedicated concern are provided by North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes. Nine family service centers are being established across the state to localize the delivery of all services available through the Children's Homes. This concept enhances a committment on the part of the Homes to seek out and to set in motion preventive measures wherever possible to keep families together. A close working relationship with local Baptist associational leaders, pastors, and church leaders is viewed as invaluable.

Emergency Care Homes have been opened in strategic locations across the state to provide immediate, temporary care on a short term basis for school age youth whose families are experiencing some form of crisis.

A social work staff has been an integral part of the Baptist Children's Homes since 1921. A primary responsibility is planning with individuals and families needing the assistance of the Institution.

Since 1934 the Foster Home program has been in operation. A Foster Home is one of several choices the Homes have in determining the best possible service for a child and his family. There is a great need for additional foster homes to serve teenagers. Each home is assisted by a social worker who maintains a close working relationship with the foster parent, the child, and the child's natural family.

Maternity Home services is available in Asheville. Its purpose is to care for the unwed mother. A central goal is to assist the expectant mother in making realistic plans for both her future and the baby. Any unmarried pregnant girl may make application to the home through any office of the Baptist Children's Homes. It is preferred that the immediate family be involved in all applications.

The most familiar program of the Homes is Group Care. This is campus living in which several family cottages are maintained for children. Each cottage offers the children living there day to day relationship with caring adults and experiences in family living.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES REPORT
Wade Yount, Sr., Concord Baptist Church

Through North Carolina Baptists, God continues to bless our North Carolina Baptist Homes with meaningful blessings, and we are grateful.

One of the most significant blessings that we have received during the year has been a 31% increase in the percentage used for distribution of funds through the Cooperative Program. This percentage change, along with strong Cooperative Program support during the first five months of 1983, has meant an increase of $29,079 over the same period in 1982. Total Cooperative Program funds for the period totalled $135,647.

For the first five months of 1983, undesignated support through the North Carolina Missions Offering provided $74,087 toward the Homes' benevolent care needs. Designated gifts of $42,274 brought the total NCMO support to $116,362.

Through these mission gifts of $252,009 we were able to provide for over 50% of the residents in the five Homes and Nursing Care who have limited resources. Even with this mission support, benevolent care exceeded the resources by $132,975 for the five month period. This gap must be bridged, and we must continue to receive more through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions offering if we are to meet the needs of residents in the Homes. This still leaves the many who are waiting to enter the Homes, but do not have sufficient funds to pay the cost of care.

The Baptist Homes have been and continue to be a benevolent care ministry throughout the 32 years of caring. Because of the over-extended care ministry, the Trustees have had to put a hold on admissions of persons who cannot demonstrate the resources to pay the cost of care for their life expectancy. The only way that this can be changed is through a concentrated effort of increased giving through the Cooperative Program and the NCMO.

The needs of older persons in our state become more and more acute with each passing day. It is imperative that we focus more on the needs and that we provide as wisely as we can for them in the family of our North Carolina Baptist Homes, now and for the future. We believe the future of the Homes' ministry is in God's hands. We shall continue to trust Him for our needs, and urge you to join Him and us as we strive to meet the needs of this vital ministry to older persons.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPTIAL REPORT
Rev. Howard Barnes, Baton Baptist Church

The Baptist Hospital celebrated its sixtieth anniversary during 1983 by continuing to expand and improve its services.

The Hospital has installed a nuclear magnetic resonance machine in the Department of Diagnostic Radiology. With the use of radio waves, this machine produces pictures as good as or better than standard X-rays and can also provide valuable information based on the body's chemistry without posing any radiation hazard.

Baptist Hospital is also providing a new treatment aimed at finding and removing the cause of heart attacks. The procedure attempts to dissolve clots in the coronary arteries feeding blood to the heart muscle by injecting a clot-dissolving drug through a catheter.

During the past year a survey team from the North Carolina Department of Human Resources designated the hospital's Emergency Department as a level I trauma center which indicated that the department offers all major services for serious injuries twenty-four hours a day seven days a week.

A total of 23,903 patients were admitted to its approximately 700 beds during the year for a total of 213,021 days of patient care. An additional 66,039 persons visited the hospital's emergency room and outpatient clinics.

The Department of Pastoral Care provided more than 14,000 hours of pastoral service to hospital patients, their families, and the Medical Center staff besides leading at least four worship services each week in the Davis Memorial Chapel.

In order to provide adequate care of its patients, Baptist Hospital employs approximately 3,500 people and has buildings and equipment valued at more than $1,000,000,000. The operating budget for 1983 was $101,000,000.

During the past year the hospital trustees have reviewed plans for another major captial expansion program to begin when construction funds are avilable.

During the 1982 fiscal year the hospital received from the churches of the Baptist State Convention a total of $497,019 through the Cooperative Program and $343,665 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. Cooperative Program funds helped to underwrite the budget of the Pastoral Care Department and the gifts received through North Carolina Missions Offering assist financially needy patients in paying their hospital bills.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard Barnes, Representative

HISTORIAN'S REPORT
Mrs. J. Mack Moore, First Baptist Church Granite Falls

College Avenue Baptist Church
Dr. Thad Dowdle, Pastor

The College Avenue Baptist Church began with a mission Sunday School in 1907. The Sunday School was called Mingus Chapel and met in the home of M. H. Mingus on Spainhour Street in Lenoir. Later a house was rented to provide more space.

On July 17, 1910, the church was organized with 16 charter members. The congregation was named Second Baptist Church and I. W. Thomas was called as the first pastor. Soon Mr. andMrs. D. P. Griffin gave a lot on Realty Street and a building was constructed. I. W. Thomas continued to serve as pastor until December, 1916. In the next few years the pastors were S. A. Rhyne, I. C. Miller, R. L. Prestwood and W. H. Wall.

In November, 1923, H. S. Benfield became pastor. In January, 1924, the church bought from the Reformed congregation a building located at the corner of College Avenue and Reform Street. The congregation moved to the new location becoming known as South Lenoir Baptist Church. In 1935 an Educational Building was built to provide for continued growth. H. S. Benfield served as pastor until 1944. He was succeeded by W. F. Woodall. The church experienced rapid growth and a new auditorium was dedicated in 1948. At this time the congregation changed the name to College Avenue Baptist Church.

During the years since 1942 the church has had staff members serving in education and music ministries which have greatly enhanced the effectiveness of the ministry. W. F. Woodall resigned January 1, 1952. He was succeeded by T. L Cashwell Jr. (1952-58) and then James L. Pharr (1958-1964). B. C. Tschundy served from 1964 until 1972. In 1964 the Meadowbrook Mission was organized into a church. A new education building was constructed in 1967 and in 1968 the new building and completely renovated facilities were dedicated.

Through the years the church has emphasized evangelism, missions and ministry. Eugene and Hilda McMillan, former members of the congregation, now serve as missionaries on St. Lucia in the Windward Islands. A number of others have gone out in other areas of vocational Christian service.

Beginning as a neighborhood mission the church has continued to reach out in witness and ministry. In 1977 a bus ministry was begun. For a number of years men from the congregation have been involved in a mission ministry in uptown Lenoir and in a ministry at Hudson Prison. In 1980 a Together We Build Campaign was conducted to provide for renovation of facilities. The

church is presently served by Terry M. Barnes as Minister of Education and Youth, Kenneth R. Little, Minister of Music, Bleaka B. Blair, Church Secretary and Thad R. Dowlde, Pastor.

Clarks Chapel Baptist Church
Rev. McLendon Jamison, Pastor

In the late summer of 1900, a need was seen for a church in this community. While attending a revival held in a brush arbor near Cajah's Mountain, Cornelius Clark became interested in a revival meeting here. He asked the Rev. John Z. Griffin, the Rev. William W. Conway and the Rev. D. Lafayette Miller if they would preach in a brush arbor if he would build one, they readily consented.

At that time the community was called Needmore and was notorious for its whiskey stills and the evils which they cause.

Edward Prestwood and Haywood Clark helped build the brush arbor. Adam Prestwood hauled slabs of wood for seats.

A glorious revival was held after which the visiting preachers and several members of the Mountain Grove Baptist Church met and decided to organize a church at the brush arbor. A Presbytery consisting of the aforementioned preachers, the Reverends Griffin, Conway and Miller and Deacons A. P. Lutz, J. W. Smith, L. J. Smith, C. L. Smith, and G. W. Smith met with those holding letters. After examination of the letters presented, the eleven members were constituted into and declared to be a regular Missionary Baptist Church, according to the Church Covenant and the Articles of Faith found in the Church Members Manual. The eleven charter members were Cornelius Clark, Clingman Clark, Harry Clark, W. L. Gilbert, Nancy Clark, Mary Clark, Mary Ann Clark, Etta Clark, Margaret Courtney, Mary Craig, and Miry Brown. Cornelius Clark and Clingman Clark were set apart as deacons by prayer and the imposition of hands. Clingman Clark was appointed clerk. The date was Monday, September 3, 1900.

After the organization, the church was named Clark's Chapel and the Rev. D. Lafayette Miller was called as pastor for one year.

The church was received into the Caldwell Baptist Association in September 1900. During that year the membership increased to twenty members.

On cold or rainy days services were held in the homes of the members. The first building, which had rough floors and seats, was occupied sometime in 1903. The lot for the building was given by Cornelius and Nancy Clark and is part of the lot on which the church now stands. This one room building was used until 1934, when it was remodeled and six Sunday School rooms were built.

There was Sunday School in the early years. The first superintendent A. E. Helton was elected on May 15, 1908.

In October 1909 the church voted to include singing as part of church worship. A. E. Helton agreed to teach church music to a choir. In 1912 the church bought an organ.

In the summer of 1930, the first B.Y.P.U. was organized for the youth. Howard Clark was elected president. The Union soon expanded to include other members of the church and was the forerunner of our Church Training Program.

On September 18, 1949, the church voted to include the Cooperative Program in the church budget. In that same year our first W.M.S. was organized. Miss Toye Clark was elected president. Later, we were able to have a fully graded Woman's Missionary Union.

The church voted on May 6, 1947 to begin a new building. Appointed as a building committee were W. R. Stone, Chairman, D. M. Hoyle, and Don Lambert. The finance committee was composed of H. C. Walker, Chairman, Jack Craig, Clyde Pope, Mrs. Hunter (Edith) Crump, and Mrs. Vance (Ethel) Craig. On November 5, 1959, plans were made to begin building on a site beside the old church on land donated by Haywood and Josie Clark. The building was completed and the first service in it was held on August 10, 1952. The sum of $10,000 had been borrowed to finish the building. On August 27, 1961, the money had been raised to pay off the debt. A note-burning ceremony was held on September 3, 1961, exactly sixty-one years after the organization of the church. The Rev. Luther E. Snipes served as pastor of the church during this building program.

Rev. Snipes was the first full-time pastor of the church by a vote of the church on June 14, 1958.

A lot for a parsonage was purchased from Gurney and Nancy Watson in 1960. The parsonage was completed in 1962.

A new educational building was begun in 1970. A bond committee headed by Bobby Craig and Sidney A. Maynard with the Rev. Arnold Bell as pastor led in the selling of $80,000 in bonds to finance the unit. Erected on part of a two-acre tract of land purchased from Haywood and Josie Clark, the unit was completed and was dedicated on September 5, 1971. In February 1980 the bonds were all paid off, and a note-burning ceremony was held on July 13, 1980. The parking area was paved in August 1972.

On July 28, 1974 the church adopted the deacon rotating system.

An air conditioning unit was installed in the Sanctuary in April 1976.

On September 13, 1980, a memorial fund was begun for George R. Craig, the fund to be used to cushion the pews in the sanctuary. At the time this was done, the floor was fully carpeted and other improvements were made. A ramp, leading to the side door, has been built.

Three members from the Clark's Chapel Baptist Church have gone into full time Christian Service. The Rev. J. Harold Craig is now serving at Temple Baptist Church, Durham, N.C., as Associate Pastor, Minister of Education and Music. Harold is the grandson of Mrs. Mary Craig, one of the charter members of the church. The Rev. Ted A. Williams was ordained by the Clark's Chapel Baptist Church on September 7, 1980, and is serving as pastor of Harrisburg Baptist Church, Lenoir, N.C. The Rev. Dale Coffey serves as pastor of Marantha Baptist Church, Newport News, Virginia.

Pastors who have served the church are Rev. D. L. Miller, Rev. W. N. Cook, Rev. J. P. Hagaman, Rev. M. L. Clark, Rev. J. G. Benfield, Rev. R. L. Prestwood, Rev. W. B. Bryant, Rev. W. N. Bryant, Rev. Grady Hamby, Rev. J. S. Silvers, Rev. J. W. Ramsey, Rev. L. E. Snipes, Rev. Arnold Bell, Rev. John Sigman, and our present pastor, Rev. McLendon H. Jamison.

First Baptist Church of Whitnel
Rev. Stuart White, Pastor

The First Baptist Church of Whitnel was organized on April 24, 1910. Rev. I. W. Thomas and Rev. J. S. Gwaltney officiated at the organizational meeting and Brother Thomas was elected the first pastor. The following are among the eighteen charter members: J. R. Barber, Bessie Barber, John F. Barnett, Kate Deal, Sarah Deal, Clay Harrison, Susan Harrison, Ella Jamison, J. H. Johnson, Z. A. Johnson, Ida Lutz, Robert M. Smith, Rosanna Smith and Pearl Triplett.

The first building was a one-room wood frame building to which Sunday School rooms were later added. The building was located on the same property and location as the old church building across from American Efird Mills. Prior to that time a community Sunday School and Union services were held in the old school building just across the street, the present site of American Efird Mills (Nelson Plant).

In 1925, under the leadership of Rev. T. E. Payne, a new building was erected. While the old frame building was being destroyed and the new building being built, services were held in the Whitnel School, which is now occupied by the Caldwell County Board of Education. When the new building was completed and ready for use, the congregation assembled in front of the school and marched from the school to the new church. This march was led by the Rev. T. E. Payne, and while marching to the new building all the congregation sang, "We're Marching to Zion." Members of our church still living, who took part in this march are: Mr. and Mrs. Brady Reary, Mrs. Beulah Craig, Mrs. Bessie Griffin, Annie Jolly and Mrs. Dora Johnson.

Mrs. Brady (Jettie) Reary has been a member of our church longer than any member that is still living. She has been a member at all three of the church buildings. She was also the organist in the first two church buildings, and played the same organ, which we have had restored and is still in good condition, but is presently not in use. She also was pianist at our present location. Mrs. Reary and Mrs. Beulah Craig began attending during the pastorate of Rev. I. W. Thomas.

In 1948, under the leadership of Rev. M. W. Stallings, the church erected the first parsonage (222 Whitnel Place).

Rev. Jyles Hall served the church as pastor from April 14, 1957 to May 1, 1965. Under Brother Hall's leadership, our present building at 501 Connelly Springs Road was erected. Construction was begun in September 1958. On March 1, 1959 the First Baptist Church of Whitnel moved into the present (educational) building. The first use of the new sanctuary was on January 13, 1963.

On September 26, 1965 the church called Rev. Stuart Johnson to be the pastor. During Rev. Johnson's pastorate additional property was purchased, church library started, and a ball park and

recreational area were built. Also, a new parsonage was bought which is located at 531 Connelly Springs Road, and full time Minister of Music and Education was called.

During the pastorate of Rev. Haven Lowe (June 30, 1970 to August 10, 1975), the church purchased additional property (terminal building) beside the church.

In February 1977, the church purchased a new bus at the cost of $15,000.00 and on June 6, 1977 the church sold the old parsonage at Whitnel Place.

Our present pastor, Rev. Stuart White came to the pastorate on January 2, 1983. In June of 1983 the church voted to build a new parsonage and enlarge the church parking lot.

Pastors who have served the church are: I. W. Thomas, S. A. Rhyne, J. M. Shaver, J. P. Hall, E. D. Crisp, T. E. Payne, Paul Roberts, S. P. Morris, H. H. Rogers, H. L. Phillips, H. P. Bryant, M. W. Stallings, R. L. Councilman, G. A. Hamby, James Holder, Jyles Hall, Stuart Johnson, Haven Lowe, Eugene Ridley, Ralph Berry and our present pastor, Stuart White.

This is the home church of Rev. Frank Edward Greene, Rev. Stuart Johnson, Rev. Steve Walsh, and Southern Baptist Missionary to Indonesia, Rev. Wayne Pennell, and Ministers of Music, Mr. Reggie Goble and Mr. Allen Moody.

We appreciate the hospitality of these three churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Mack Moore, Historian

PUBLIC MORALS AND TEMPERANCE REPORT
Rev. Gary Teague

Temperance and morals are standards of life set by our Heavenly Father for the enhancement of life for every person on earth. When man rejects all restrictions as set forth in God's Word, he invites chaos and moral decay. The society in which we live truly fits that pattern.

God's standard and morals don't change just because we do, or because we want them to. It seems to me the world is setting our standards and morals today instead of the church setting the morals.

Christians need to realize that we have the answer the world is looking for today. We need to lift up the morals, we need to lift up Jesus and tell the world: "Jesus is the way, the truth, and the life."

Jesus said, "Whosoever therefore shall be ashamed of me and of my words in this adulterous and sinful generation; of him also shall the Son of man be ashamed when he cometh in the glory of his Father with the holy angels."

I don't want Jesus to be ashamed of me; instead, I want to hear, "Well done, my good and faithful servant."

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Gary Teague

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT
Dr. Thad Dowdle, College Avenue Baptist Church

The command to teach is prominent in the Great Commission which our Lord issued to his followers. This teaching ministry begins in the home and in the fellowship of the local church. Christian higher education was designed to extend the fulfillment of this basic teaching ministry.

The Baptists of North Carolina have been engaged in higher education for 149 years. During this period seven institutions of higher education have become a part of the ministry. In 1944 the Council on Christian Higher Education was formed by the convention. The role of the council is to interpret the colleges and their mission to the churches; to promote fellowship and cooperation among the colleges and between the colleges and the churches; to seek spiritual and financial support for the colleges; and to encourage among the college communities an understanding and appreciation of policies and programs of the convention. T. Robert Mullinax is executive secretary. Any questions about the ministry of higher education among North Carolina Baptists should be directed to Mr. Mullinax, at P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N.C. 27611 or by telephone at (919) 467-5100. Any request for information from a specific college should be directed to the individual school.

Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate express appreciation to North Carolina Baptists. Continued supportive involvement is needed in several

ways. Your prayers are solicited for the administrators, faculty members and students. These institutions desire to serve more of the students from the churches. Encouraging students to attend one of the Baptist colleges is another way to help. Giving through the Cooperative Program is the primary means of financial assistance.

The grand total student enrollment in North Carolina Baptist Colleges and Universities in 1981-82 was 21,058. The total number of administration and faculty members was 1,866. A special Projection Committee of the Christian Education Council recommended special emphases for the years ahead. Among these were: the diligent search for competent Christian faculty who regard the calling to teach as part of the Christian mission to the world and developing an even stronger relationship with the churches and with the denomination, resulting in mutual support, student recruitment and the selection of capable trustees.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Thad Dowdle, Representative

STEWARDSHIP REPORT
Rev. Phillip F. Latta, Pooveys Grove Baptist Church

This year has been a good year for our association in stewardship. Last year when our associational budget was presented there was a substantial increase, especially when you considered our economy at that time. There may have even been some pessimism about meeting out budget. But I'm grateful that we have a great God who can do exceedingly and abundantly above what we ask or think. I am also thankful for you and your church supporting our association financially the way you have.

For the first time in many years we have received more than our pledges. It has been a good year and I want to thank you for your support. Our associational giving has increased this year from $55,736 to $62,174 which is a 11.5% increase. This is good. Yet to accomplish Bold Missions Thrust we need you to increase your percentage of giving to the association. It is recommended that each church give 3% to associational missions.

Information from the 1983 church letters:

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering 1982	$148,123
Foreign Missions Offering	$159,263
Annie Armstrong Easter Offering	$48,720
Home Missions Offering	$57,293
N. C. Missions Offering	$34,411
Total Church Receipts	$5,352,941
Cooperative Program Gifts	$503,317
Total Church Expenditures	$3,990,006
Pastors or Staff Salaries	$1,465,416
Value of Church Property	$30,584,170

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Phillip Latta, Chairman
Associational Stewardship

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE AND BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT
Rev. McLendon Jamison, Clarks Chapel Baptist Church

The *Biblical Recorder* is celebrating 150 years of service to North Carolina Baptists. Founded by Thomas Meredith while he was pastor of the Edenton Baptist Church, the *Recorder* is the fourth oldest among the 34 state Baptist papers in the Southern Baptist Convention.

The past twelve months have been a time of transition for the *Recorder.* R. G. Puckett became editor upon the retirement of Marse Grant in September, 1982. Lawrence E. High came as managing editor of the *Recorder* from the editorship of *The Maryland Baptist.*

The cost of second-class postage threatened the very survival of the state Baptist papers in 1982, including the Recorder. However, with the faithful support of subscribers, assistance from the state convention and tight management of finances, the paper is now stable and as secure as possible

under present economic conditions. Future costs for second-class postage are unknown and greatly feared. Your prayerful concern at this point is earnestly requested.

The format of the paper was changed to tabloid from the magazine style which had served for approximately 40 of the 150 years of the *Recorder.* Economy of production and increased space by approximately 50 percent were the deciding factors.

In March, the directors of the *Recorder* approved a plan to make circulation the highest priority in 1983. Churches are urged to put the paper in the budget so that every resident family receives a copy. Club plans are available for interested persons and key leadership in the church.

The editors and staff of the *Recorder* are grateful for the opportunity to have this ministry among North Carolina Baptists. We invite your news items, letters to the editor and items of general interest to all North Carolina Baptists. Most of all, the staff requests your prayer support and faithful reading of the *Biblical Recorder,* one of the largest and most influential Baptist papers in the history of Baptists in the United States.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. McLendon Jamison, Representative

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT
Rev. Larry Estes

Your Director of Evangelism attended the conference at Ridgecrest on "Prayer for Spiritual Awakening." This was so meaningful that we are now in the planning stages for these same leaders to come to our association and lead us in such a conference.

This year our One Day Evangelism Conference was held at Central Baptist Church on March 24 with an afternoon and evening session. At the evening session we asked each church to lead their church to invite and bring someone who was not actively involved in church life. Attendance was good. An inspiring message was brought by Dr. Thad Dowdle. Special music was provided by the choirs of Mulberry Church and Concord Church.

Four State Youth Evangelism Conferences were held this year. Most of our youth attended the one in Asheville, Speaker was Jimmy Draper, President of The Southern Baptist Convention, and special music was provided by Truth, a youth musical group. This event has come to mean much to the youth of our association.

60 Vacation Bible Schools have been reported in our association with an enrollment of 6,604. 583 baptisms were reported from 55 churches in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Larry Estes
Chairman of Evangelism

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT
Rev. Dwight Watts, Center Grove Baptist Church

Our committee has met on request throughout the year and has examined for the gospel ministry the following candidates:

Basil Carswell at the request of Central Baptist Church
Bennett Helton at the request of Central Baptist Church
J. B. Crouse at the request of Meadowbrook Baptist Church
Edwin Price at the request of the First Baptist Church Lenoir

Each of these was examined concerning his conversion, his Christian calling to service, doctrine and cooperative intent. All were recommended to their churches for ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dwight Watts, Chairman
Ordination Advisory Committee

ENROLLMENT REPORT
Mrs. Sue Smith, Miller Hill Baptist Church

Thursday, September 22, 1983—College Avenue Baptist Church—243 enrolled Thursday Night, September 22, 1983—Clarks Chapel Baptist Church—138 enrolled Friday, September 23, 1983—First Baptist Whitnel—212 enrolled.

There was a grand total of 593 enrolled at the ninety-ninth session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association. 62 churches were represented.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Sue Smith, Clerk

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT
Dr. Billy Rivers, Chairman, First Baptist Church Hudson

As we come to the close of this ninety-ninth annual session of the Caldwell Baptist Association, The Resolutions Committee wishes to recommend that we express our sincere appreciation and gratitude to the following:

To Dr. Thad Dowdle and the members of his staff and church; to the Clark's Chapel Baptist Church members, to the pastor, McLendon Jamison and his church staff; to the First Baptist Church of Whitnel, to the pastor, Stuart White and his church staff, for their courteous hospitality extended to us during these two days; to all those who helped in the above named churches in preparing the good meals each day; to the speakers, both locally and convention wide who have inspired and challenged our lives for the days to come.

To our efficient moderator for his work and leadership to our clerk for her excellent service rendered to the association; to the Program Committee for the program that was so well arranged for us, the theme for each session being inspiring, and will surely help us to be more committed as we begin a new year of work; to the Music Directors, Organists, Pianists, Soloists, and Choirs, for their contribution of music.

To our Director of Missions, Rev. Worth Braswell, for all of his work and his continuing service in our Association; to all officers and leaders who contributed information for the reports; to the local churches for sending messengers, and their fine spirit of cooperation.

Your Resolutions Committee,
Dr. Billy G. Rivers, Chairman
Mrs. J. E. Ledbetter
Rev. H. Dean Harrold

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT
Bruce Whitely, Yadkin Baptist Church

The 1984 Annual Session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association will hold its first meeting, Thursday, September 20, 1984 at Concord Baptist Church, Granite Falls, N.C. The Thursday night session will be held at Calvary Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C. The Friday morning session, September 21, 1984 will be held at Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Hudson, N. C.

The minister to preach the 1984 Annual Sermon will be Dr. Robert Evans, Jr. pastor of First Baptist Church Granite Falls, N. C.

The alternate speaker will be Rev. Stanley Townsend, pastor of Flemings Chapel Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C.

The 1985 Annual Session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association will hold its first meeting, Thursday, September 19, 1985 at Yadkin Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C. The Thursday night session will be held at Baton Baptist Church, Granite Falls, N. C. The Friday morning session, September 20, 1985 will be held at First Baptist Church, Rhodhiss, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
Bruce Whitely, Chairman
Time, Place and Preacher Comm.

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT
Rev. David L. Giffin, Hartland Baptist Church

Seminary Extension is a movement to met a real need for ministry training opportunities beyond the College and Seminary campus. Our goal is to meet needs of both clergy and lay church leaders regardless of age, location, or level of formal education.

Two courses of study have been completed this year. The Rev. Worth Braswell taught, "How to Understand the Bible" and "New Testament Survey."

Thirteen students took advantage of one or more of these courses. This is a start. We hope more can be done in this new church year.

Respectfully submitted,
David L. Giffin, Seminary Extension Dir.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT
Mrs. Hope Osborne, Nelsons Chapel Baptist Church

"You wanted to kill people by the power of the gun; here is the Bible. Now go and face people with the power of the Word."

With these words, a prison guard; in Kenya gave a convict a copy of the Bible which had been supplied by the Bible Society in Kenya. As a result of his reading it, the prisoner committed his life to Christ and is now beginning a new life with hope and faith.

Through the ministry of the American Bible Society and the Bible Societies with which it is associated, men, women and children in record numbers and in over 150 nations and territories are receiving the Scriptures with the living Christ presented to them in their own language.

I want to try to share with you a little of what the American Bible Society is doing throughout the world by giving accounts of their work.

. . . . In Ghanna when the Dangme New Testament was published a few years ago, 5,000 copies were distributed within three hours. After reading the Gospel of Luke one man said: "Now God is talking to me in my own language!"

. . . . A missionary visiting a remote village in Indonesia found that the village head was a Christian, and gave him a New Testament in Indonesian. The village head was surprised he could actually understand the book and within minutes he was completely engrossed in the New Testament. After four days of almost continuous reading of the book by the village people in turn, the book was tattered and torn but still being read!

. . . . On the eve of martial law in Poland, 60 tons of paper were shipped for the printing of 45,000 Testaments with color illustrations. Happily, a license to import a further 50 tons of Bible paper was granted in 1982.

. . . . In the United States there was a 26.6% increase in Bible distribution here at home.

We have a challenge we must face. Scripture shortages are growing world wide. Even though the Bible Societies are working harder than ever to provide enough Scriptures for the people of the world, millions may still not have the comfort of God's word in the coming year. Let's work together to help spread God's Word to the corners of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Hope Osborne, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS OFFERING REPORT
Virginia Dare Teague, Kings Creek Baptist Church

HOPE IS SOMETHING YOU GIVE . . . This just seems like a natural theme for our North Carolina Mission Offering, for our gifts through it will give hope in several different forms to many different people.

The goal for North Carolina Mission Offering in 1982 was $2,750,000 with a breakdown of:

State Missions Ministries	(27%)	$742,500
N. C. Baptist Men	(3%)	82,500
Children's Homes	(30%)	825,000
Baptist Hospital	(15%)	412,500
Baptist Homes	(15%)	412,500

Christian Education	(5%)	137,500
WMU (Heck-Jones)	(5%)	137,500

The ministries of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina stretch far and wide, all with the basic purpose of helping to know the true, eternal hope that only Christ can give. Each ministry gives its own form of hope for those with particular needs. The seriously ill, homeless children, and older persons find hope through the Baptist Hospital, Baptist Children's Homes and North Carolina Baptist Homes. Our seven colleges and universities welcome any student hoping for a Christian education, even if his financial means are limited.

Among the students who have received aid are a welfare mother completing a computer science course, and a former female prison inmate who completed undergraduate work on a study-release program and now is in graduate school. More typical but no less; important is Jim, whose father is deceased and whose family has only modest means. Jim works on campus, plays football, and maintains a B average.

Fruitland Baptist Institute is a source of hope and encouragement to men and women called by God to serve many of our North Carolina churches.

Thousands of lives are more hopeful because of the mission outreach of North Carolina Baptist Men and Woman's Missionary Union. Persons who are deaf, blind or mentally retarded have greater hope of fitting into a church family because of our State Convention ministries.

How can I help bring hope to persons with special needs? By:

*being a friend
*witnessing to them of the hope in Christ
*praying for these persons
*praying for the leaders of Baptist work
*giving generously to the offering

HOPE IS SOMETHING YOU GIVE.

Respectfully submitted,
Virginia Dare Teague, Representative

HOME MISSIONS REPORT
Rev. Donald Ingle, Dudley Shoals Baptist Church

The major directions of the Home Mission Board are to share the gospel with every person in this land by the year 2000, to assist Southern Baptists in having 50,000 churches by the turn of the century and to reach out in ministry to the millions of hurting people in our land. This is an unusual time of opportunity in our nation. There has never been a day of such deployment of Christian personnel as is now in our land.

The missions personnel force has reached a record of 3,430. The goal is to enlist 2,500 volunteers for the Missions Service Corps. More than 40,000 volunteers served at one time or another during 1982!

Last year the missions personnel and staff of the Home Missions Board reported 72,038 professions of faith, 32,250 additions to churches, 8,025 decisions for special service.

In 1982, 750 churches in 39 states were involved in Continuing Witness Training seminars. The Evangelism Section has as one of its goals to equip one million persons in witness training by 1995.

Total receipts from the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering totaled $20,709,206. This was 94% of the 1982 goal. Because Southern Baptists made a committment to missions and evangelism this past year, the Home Mission Board received $17,634,029 from the Cooperative Program. This was the largest amount ever received. The Home Mission Board's pledge to you is to be faithful stewards of your trust.

We as Southern Baptists have been strategically placed among the most promising spiritual challenges His children have ever known. The denomination is standing "dead center" of opportunity with expertise, funds, programs, the committment of hundreds of thousands of people, and a realistic goal to share the gospel with everyone in America. God has called us and given us opportunities. We must not fail!

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Donald Ingle, Representative

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

From Southern Baptist churches 3,217 foreign missionaries are now on active service in 96 countries of the world. The net growth for 1982 is on target for the Bold Mission Thrust goal of 5,000 missionaries overseas in A.D. 2000.

During the past year, 5749 volunteers traveled overseas to make contributions to evangelistic and medical work, while sharing faith and a variety of technical skills.

To the end of world evangelization the board's senior vice-president for Overseas Operations, Charles W. Bryan, has identified as key concepts the following needs:

(1) to recognize that God wants the world reconciled to him, and that as part of the people of God Southern Baptists are called to involvement in world evangelization,
(2) give priority to the evangelistic mandate in terms that result in the establishment and nurture of churches,
(3) mobilize Southern Baptist resources and work beside other Baptists in the common task,
(4) multiply the number of the disciples, leaders and churches; and
(5) optimize all the ministries of healing and help open to us to share the good news of the gospel.

In the midst of contemporary societies and despite the risks, opportunities to share the gospel continue to meet with more responsiveness than any other generation of Christians has ever known. This responsiveness affirms the necessity of intercessory prayer, as do countless testimonies of God's guidance to His messengers. Further, there is the responsibility to be on the cutting edge of gospel witness everywhere and to understand the volatile nature of the rapidly changing world situation.

Today, more Southern Baptists than ever are eager to be involved in many facets of foreign missions. The Foreign Mission Board takes with utmost seriousness its responsibility to shape and direct those concerns in ways consistent with the purposes Southern Baptists have set out to accomplish.

We are encouraged by maturing national leadership overseas. These men and women are providing direction and initiative about how mission work ought to be done today. We rejoice that God has blessed Southern Baptists and has placed the world in our hearts. This can be for no other purpose than that God is loving us in order to love a lost world.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT
Rev. H. H. McManus, Clover Baptist Church

The Missions Committee met regularly at the Baptist Center each quarter this year.

Again we discussed possible ministries that our association might become involved in. Mission Committee members volunteered to seek out places where we could have mission Vacation Bible Schools. We did not have any mission schools, although volunteer workers assisted in Bible Schools at Liberty, Rufus, and Green Valley. We stand ready to provide workers to help in VBS whenever and wherever and wherever help is requested.

This summer Miss Patricia Kirby of the Dry Ponds Church served as our summer worker. She planned and promoted a Mission Outreach at the 321 Flea Market. Groups from a number of our churches participated, holding worship time at 1:30 p.m. each Sunday. We hope to continue this Outreach ministry at the Flea Market. Some assistance was also provided for one of our smaller churches.

The Missions Committee chairman and the Director of Missions met with Earnest Upchurch of the State Department and Friendship Church and then again with Mr. Upchurch and Fellowship Church to request financial aid. Both requests were granted.

This year we are presenting Fellowship Church for full membership into the association. They have fulfilled the requirements for membership. Friendship Church will remain under the watchcare of the association, awaiting full membership at our next annual meeting.

A booth was provided at the County Fair and Mission Committee members were on duty to distribute tracts, and show Baptist literature and speak to people as they came along. Two or three groups from churches came and presented programs during the week. We hope to have a booth this year also.

We are grateful for your cooperation and we welcome requests from churches and individuals for help in any mission work.

Respectfully submitted,
H. H. McManus, Chairman
Associational Missions Committee

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. ANNUAL MEETING

The sixty-ninth annual meeting of the WMU of the Caldwell Baptist Association was held April 11, 1983, at First Baptist Church of Whitnel. The theme was "I Am Accountable." Mrs. Joanne Propst presided.

The meeting was opened with a congregational hymn, We Are Called To Be God's People, led by Mrs. Nora Annas and accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Hazel Bowman, Mrs. Julian Burke led the devotion, reading Acts 10:25-33 and leading in prayer. Mrs. Mina Prichard spoke words of welcome on behalf of Whitnel Church.

Mrs. Propst recognized those WMU organizations who had made special achievements during the past year. They were:

Caldwell Associational WMU.....Distinguished
Cedar Rock.....Distinguished
Clover.....Distinguished
Lakeview.....Distinguished
Miller Hill.....Distinguished
Poovey's Grove.....Distinguished
Temple Hill.....Distinguished
Mount Zion.....Advanced

Special music was rendered by Miss Patricia Kirby who sang "Statue of Liberty." She was accompanied at the piano by Eric Hopkins, also of Dry Ponds.

Mrs. Anita Cable led the Missions Friends in a promotional feature entitled TO TRAIN UP A CHILD. They expressed the thought that missions begins in the hearts of little ones and that our enthusiasm rubs off on them. We were admonished to plant a seed of mission opportunities.

A skit—STUDY TO SHOW THYSELF APPROVED—was given by Mrs. Mary Suddreth and Miss Carole Church. They reminded us of the opportunity of study provided by working toward the leadership diploma.

Special music was provided by Whitnel First choir. They sang "Lord, Lay Some Soul Upon My Heart."

Mrs. Alma Helton gave an interesting report on Volunteers in Missions. She has been on eight volunteer missions trips. She told of her latest, to Antigua. She and Mrs. Joanne Propst traveled here to help in organizing WMU work. Caldwell Baptists have agreed to pay postage for their WMU literature in order for them to receive current literature. This summer Mrs. Helton and Mrs. Propst, along with Mrs. Fran Propst will go to Honduras to help with Vacation Bible School. We are thankful for some of our own who give of themselves to serve in places of need.

WMU COMMITTEE'S REPORTS

The committees gave their reports. They were all approved.

TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE REPORT

1984.....Dudley Shoals
1985.....Mountain Grove

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Director.....Mrs. Joanne Propst
Associate Director.....Mrs. Mary Suddreth
Secretary-Treasurer.....Mrs. Lena Braswell
Baptist Women Director.....Mrs. Deedra Kirby
Associate BW Director.....Mrs. Hazel Arnette
Acteens Director.....Miss Elizabeth Campbell
Associate Acteens Director.....Miss Linda Grandle
Girls in Action Director.....Mrs. Alma Helton

Associate GA Director.....Mrs. Mildred Roberts
Mission Friends Director.....Mrs. Anita Cable
Associate Mission Friends Director.....Mrs. Rosie Kirby
Mission Action Director.....Mrs. Delores Leftwich
Song Leader.....Mrs. Nora Annas
Pianist.....Mrs. Hazel Bowman
Nominating Committee for 1983-84.....Mrs. Claude H. Nichols
Mrs. Harold Reid
Mrs. Charles Clark

After the Nominating Committee gave their report and officers for the coming year were elected Director of Missions Worth Braswell led in a prayer of dedication.

Resolutions Committee Report

1. We wish to express our appreciation for the 1982-83 emphasis—I am Accountable.
2. We wish to thank First Baptist Church of Whitnel, Rev. Stuart White, pastor, and Mrs. Mina Prichard, WMU Director, and each member of the church for the special decorations and their Christian hospitality.
3. We thank Mrs. Joanne Propst and her co workers for their capable and faithful leadership during this year.
4. Our appreciation goes to the Nominating Committee for the fine work they have done.
5. We are grateful to Rev. Worth Braswell, Director of Missions, for his assistance and concern shown this year.
6. We deeply appreciate the message brought by Mrs. Larry McCoy, missionary to Panama. We are encouraged and inspired by her message.
7. For her rendition of "Statue of Liberty" we express our appreciation to Miss Patricia Kirbyand to her accompanist Eric Hopkins.
8. We are challenged by the realization that we are accountable unto God and men to relieve physical and spiritual hunger throughout the world, to create a political climate that will enhance the 'vork of our missionaries. We dedicate ourselves anew to the challenge.

Motion to accept the report of Resolutions Committee was made, seconded and approved.

Mrs. Larry McCoy, missionary to Panama, was our guest speaker. She brought a challenging message on the need for women to be involved in missions.

Miss Elizabeth Campbell led the closing prayer.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION TREASURER'S REPORT
September 1982-September 20, 1983

Beginning Bank Balance.....$453.27
Dues from 36 churches (includes $430 to Dennis Hermans).....$1,234.00
BYW Receipts.....$308.75
Acteens Receipts.....$545.75
GA Receipts.....$412.25
TOTAL RECEIPTS.....$2954.02

EXPENSES
WMU.....$1,020.16
BYW.....$204.18
Acteens.....$671.25
GA's.....$459.52
TOTAL EXPENSES.....$2,355.11
Balance September 30, 1983.....$598.91
Credit with Customer Accounts, Sunday School Board, Nashville.....$26.10
Ruth Keller Scholarship Fund.....$3,273.29
Gifts to Missionaries and Mission Causes:
The Dennis Hermans.....$565.00
NC Baptist Homes (Acteens gift).....$63.25

HISTORICAL TABLE

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1885-1982

Time and Place	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Preacher*
1885 Rocky Springs	Isaac Oxford	W.A. Pool	Isaac Oxford
1886 Union	Isaac Oxford	W. A. Pool	John Crisp
1887 Piney Grove	Isaac Oxford	W. F. Marshall	W. A. Pool
1888 Sardis	H. D. Lequex	W. F. Marshall	H. D. Lequex
1889 Globe	Isaac Oxford.W. F. Marshall	W. A. Pool	
1890 Lenoir, First	Isaac Oxford	A. E. Nelson	Isaac Oxford
1891 Dudley Shoals	Isaac Oxford	J. V. McCall	J. W. Gwaltney
1892 Yadkin	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	H. M. Croom
1893 Granite Falls	I. W. Thomas	A. E. Nelson	J. W. Gwaltney
1894 Kings Creek	J. V. McCall	A. E. Nelson	J. M. Shaver
1895 Lower Creek	J. V. McCall	A. E. Nelson	H. M. Croom
1896 Conways Chapel	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas
1897 Piney Grove	E. D. Crisp	J. V. McCall	Isaac Oxford
1898 Rocky Springs	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	G. D. Heffner
1899 Blairs Fork	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	E. D. Crisp
1900 Union	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas
1901 Sardis	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	W. R. Beach
1902 Bethany	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	E. D. Crisp
1903 Lenoir, First	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. A. White
1904 Dudley Shoals	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. J. L. Sherwood
1905 Mountain Grove	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	
1906 Flemings Chapel	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	
1907 Mulberry	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. J. L. Sherwood
1908 Lower Creek	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	I. C. Miller
1909 Green Valley	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	I. W. Thomas
1910 Granite Falls	J. V. McCall	J. R. Swanson	J. G. Benfield
1911 Kings Creek	J. V. McCall	J. R. Swanson	
1912 Rocky Springs	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	W. N. Cook
1913 Lenoir, First	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. D. Moore
1914 Union	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. C. Ivey
1915 Sardis	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. W. Rollins
1916 Blairs Fork	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. G. Benfield
1917 Bethel	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. A. Rhyne
1918 Dudley Shoals	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. E. Hoyle
1919 Rhodhiss	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. M. Shaver
1920 Piney Grove	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	I. W. Thomas
1921 Center Grove	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. E. Hoyle
1922 Kings Creek	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	W. C. Tyree
1923 Rocky Springs	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	J. L. Teague
1924 Concord	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	W. C. Tyree
1925 Yadkin	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	J. W. Watts
1926 Lower Creek	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	J. L. Teague
1927 Harris Chapel	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	S. A. Stroup
1928 South Lenoir	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	G. W. Bennett
1929 Mount Zion	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	W. R. Bradshaw
1930 Kings Creek	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	R. D. Carroll
1931 Sardis	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	R. E. Hardaway
1932 Granite Falls	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	W. R. Barnes
1933 Grandview Park	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	J. H. Shaver
1934 Lenoir, First	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	T. E. Payne
1935 Whitnel	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	H. S. Benfield
1936 Grandin	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	G. C. Teague
1937 Rhodhiss	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Waldo E. Early
1938 Rocky Springs	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Leroy Thomas
1939 Lower Creek	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Boyd Cannon
1940 Granite Falls	G. C. Teague	H. S. Benfield	Zeb Caudle
1941 Yadkin	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	O. R. Mangum
1942 Blairs Fork	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	R. F. Mayberry
1943 Mount Zion	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	S. M. Stroupe
1944 Kings Creek	Zeb Caudle	R. C. Powell	Philip D. Fletcher
1945 Piney Grove	Zeb Caudle	R. C. Powell	J. H. Crisp
1946 Winklers Grov	Zeb Caudle	G. Boutwell	W. F. Woodall
1946 Dudley Shoals	Zeb Caudle	G. Boutwell	
1947 Lenoir, First	C. M. Abernethy	G. Boutwell	M. W. Stallings
1947 Center Grove	C. M. Abernethy	G. Boutwell	

1948	Central	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	W. W. Jones
1948	Hartland	J. F. Reese	E. W. Smith	
1949	Harris Chapel	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	Fred C. Roberts
1949	Lower Creek	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1950	Concord	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	Will Bolick
1950	Longford	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1951	Calvary	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Hester
1951	Winklers Grove	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1952	Union	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	M. O. Owens, Jr.
1952	Union Grove	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Knolan Benfield
1953	Sardis	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	C. R. Hinton
1953	Mountain Grove	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1954	College Avenue	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	K. E. Seepe
1954	Granite Falls, First	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1955	Lenoir, First	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	T. L. Cashwell
1955	Mount Zion	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1956	Lower Creek	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Hopkins
1956	Central	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1957	Yadkin	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Bruce
1957	Harris Chapel	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1958	Hudson, First	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	George Westmoreland
1958	Crestview	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1959	Rhodhiss, First	M. O. Owens, Jr.	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Hal R. Hovis
1959	Kings Creek	M. O. Owens, Jr.	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1960	College Avenue	Paul J. Hopkins	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Murray F. Jackson
1960	Flemings Chapel	Paul J. Hopkins	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1961	Concord	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	Paul Lovingood
1961	Poovey's Grove	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	
1962	Winklers Grove	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	Billy Rivers
1962	Grandview Park	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	
1963	Lenoir, First	George Williamson	J. G. Hagaman	James Pharr
1963	Mount Zion	George Williamson	J. G. Hagaman	
1964	Hudson, First	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Jyles Hall
1964	North Catawba	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Mrs. George Cowsert
1965	Whitnel, First	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Mark Owens
1965	Union Grove	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Faye Tunmire & Stella Austin
1966	Lower Creek	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	B. C. Tschudy
1966	Yadkin	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Wayne Pennell
1967	Calvary	Billy Rivers	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Millared Crumpler
1967	Dudley Shoals	Billy Rivers	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	
1968	College Avenue	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Rev. C. H. Kincaid
1968	Mountain Grove	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Rev. Lanny Elmore
1969	Mount Zion	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Rev. Fred D. Barnes
1969	Lenoir	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	
1969	Union	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Miss Faye Tunmire
1970	Granite Falls, First	L. Deck Taylor	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Clifton Tuttle
1970	Hudson, First	L. Deck Taylor	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Carl Bates
1970	Kings Creek	L. Deck Taylor	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Mrs. Hilda Cowsert
1971	Central	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Frank Colbum
1971	Lower Creek	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	R. Knolan Benfield
1971	Whitnel, First	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Wayne Pennell
1972	Hudson, First	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Edgar Cole
1972	Mountain Grove	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Jack Stanton
1972	Clover	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Lanny Elmore
1973	Dudley Shoals	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. W. Luther Hawkins
1973	Harris Chapel	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Eugene Poston Dr. Forrest Feezor
1973	Oak Grove	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Tom Small Rev. Coy C. Privette Rev. James Lambert
1974	North Catawba	Haven C. Lowe	Elizaeth J. Campbell	Edwin D. Price Rev. John O. Adams
19074	Mount Zion	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Budd Smith Rev. Guy Longshore
1974	Hartland	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Burt Potter Rev. Jerry Potter
1975	Yadkin	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Howard Barnes Rev. Charles Lethcoe
1975	Hudson, First	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Eugene Poston Rev. Ian Walker
1975	Concord	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Roy Carroll Rev. George W. Cowsert

1976	Lenoir, First	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Ned Webb Rev. Don Ingle
1976	Poovey's Chapel	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Thomas Corts Dr. Richard Henderson
1976	Central	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Ernest L. Hollaway Rev. Wayne Pennell
1977	Rhodhiss, First	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Don Ingle Rev. B. R. Whisnant
1977	Baton	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Craven Willilams Dr. Carl E. Bates
1977	Harris Chapel	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rick Taylor Rev. John McGee
1978	College Avenue	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. James Lockee Rev. Knolan Benfield
1978	Union Grove	H. H. McManus	Elibabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Norman Wiggins Dr. Forrest Feezor
1978	Mount Zion	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Mark Corts Rev. Max Furr
1979	Lower Creek	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Thad Dowdle Rev. Walter Ponder
1979	Temple Hill	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. T. Robert Mullinax Dr. Jonn Tresch
1979	Miller Hill	—H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Dwane Campbell Dr. & Mrs. Lin Fincannon
1980	Mountain Grove	Donald W. Ingle	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. H. H. McManus Dr. Robert Evans
1980	Center Grove	Donald W. Ingle	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Dwane Campbell Dr. A. C. Miller
1980	Crest View	Donald W. Ingle	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Cecil Seagel Mrs. Craige Steele
1981	Granite Falls, First	Donald W. Ingle	Sue Smith	Rev. Roy Collins, Jr. Rev. Donald Ingle
1981	West Lenoir	Donald W. Ingle	Sue Smith	Dr. Deloes Miles Rev. Fenton Moorhead
1981	Poovey's Grove	Donald W. Ingle	Sue Smith	Dr. Thad Dowdle Mrs. Jean Poe
1982	Kings Creek	Wayne Ridle	Sue Smith	Tommy Stevens Roger Nix
1982	Lovelady	Wayne Ridle	Sue Smith	J. W. Hutchens
1982	Flemings Chapel	Wayne Ridle	Sue Smith	Stuart White Thomas Corts
1983	College Avenue	Rev. Wayne Riddle	Mrs. Sue Smith	Rev. Donnie Solesbee
1983	Clarks Chapel	Rev. Wayne Riddle	Mrs. Sue Smith	Rev. Dennis Herman
1983	Whitnel, First	Rev. Wayne Riddle	Mrs. Sue Smith	Dr. Mark Corts

TABLES

Table A: Church Membership and Other Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 8-31 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Worth Braswell
Address: 208 Nu-Way Cir., N.E. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Baton	Howard Barnes, Rt. 2, Box 444-A, Granite Falls	Caldwell	1950	3	x		14	1	7	217	40	257	-	1	30,000	270,000	52,588
Bethany	Gurney Robbins, 200 Wendell St., Lenoir	Caldwell	1902	1		x	5	2	6	62	53	115	-	-	-	23,585	-
Blairs Fork		Caldwell	1891	1	x		2	7	11	100	-	100	-	-	-	20,340	-
Buffalo Cove	Harold Bean, P.O. Box 261, Hudson	Caldwell	1851	1		x	1	3	3	77	62	139	-	-	-	120,000	-
Cajahs Mountain	Vestal Bennett, 1169 Connelly Spgs. Rd., Lenoir	Caldwell	1956	1	x		24	20	20	311	8	319	-	-	52,000	352,000	42,500
Calvary	Bill Dyson, 327 Sharon Ave., Lenoir	Caldwell	1945	7	x		14	1	15	257	5	262	-	-	110,000	860,000	58,000
Cedar Rock		Caldwell	1942	1	x		1	-	14	106	98	204	-	5	-	150,000	9,348
Center Grove		Caldwell	1912	1	x		3	4	14	408	-	408	-	-	80,000	525,000	41,960
Central	Roy O. Collins, Jr., P.O. Box 5683, Lenoir	Caldwell	1938	6	x		9	23	37	702	62	764	2	4	70,000	636,300	150,000
Clarks Chapel	McLendon Jamison, 1348 Fairview Dr., S.W., Lenoir	Caldwell	1900	1	x		2	-	7	242	131	373	-	-	78,000	522,000	-
Clearview	Jimmy Robbins, Rt. 2, Box 190, Lenoir	Caldwell	1955	1		x	6	3	2	109	-	109	-	-	-	70,000	-
Clover	Douglas Butts, Rt. 4, Box 38, Granite Falls	Caldwell	1942	4	x		27	32	6	318	20	338	-	-	75,000	575,000	19,000
College Avenue	Thad R. Dowdle, P.O. Box 592, Lenoir	Caldwell	1910	6	x		9	15	27	987	420	1,407	12	4	102,000	2,707,800	-
Concord		Caldwell	1908	4	x		-	7	33	480	93	573	-	2	68,000	920,000	86,210
Conways Chapel	Ernest Curtis, 110 Curtis St., Morganton	Caldwell	1900	1		x	2	2	-	62	15	77	2	1	-	50,000	-
Crest View	Walter Ponder, 211 Robinwood Cir., N.E., Lenoir	Caldwell	1934	1	x		6	4	7	201	18	219	3	2	65,000	357,345	16,988
Dry Ponds		Caldwell	1976	1	x		3	2	10	276	8	284	-	-	-	300,000	0
Dudley Shoals	Donald W. Ingle, 850 Bowman Rd., Granite Falls	Caldwell	1861	1	x		7	15	13	437	64	501	-	1	45,000	345,000	4,300
Edgemont	T. W. VanHorn, 515 37th St., S.W., Hickory	Caldwell	1915	1		x	-	-	-	18	16	34	-	-	-	20,000	-
Fellowship	James Hamby, 468 Fir St., C-44-05, Hudson	Caldwell	1981	7	x		6	11	2	49	-	49	1	-	-	94,600	32,343
Flemings Chapel	Stanley Townsend, Rt. 6, Box 295, Lenoir	Caldwell	1869	1	x		5	14	23	327	109	436	-	2	55,000	255,000	-
Friendship	Edwin Price, 418 Norwood St., S.W., Lenoir	Caldwell	1982	1	x		20	199	2	217	-	217	4	-	-	213,000	28,140
Globe		Caldwell	1800	1		x	2	1	4	34	1	35	-	-	-	-	-

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 8-31 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Worth Braswell

Address: 208 Nu-Way Cir., N.E. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

Location: 1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9999); Medium City (10,000 to 100,000): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (100,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this association year
Grandin		Caldwell	1914	1	x		-	-	1	15	20	35	-	-	-	45,000	-
Grandview Park	Gyles Widener, 2406 Morganton Blvd., Lenoir	Caldwell	1930	6	x		5	11	1	187	61	248	-	-	45,000	60,000	-
Granite Falls, First	Robert Evans, Jr., 47 Crestview St., Granite Falls	Caldwell	1890	3	x		11	21	11	500	184	684	-	-	80,000	1,000,000	38,997
Green Rock	Leonard Miller, 2563 Brentwood Cir., Lenoir	Caldwell	1889	1	x		3	-	-	25	65	90	-	-	-	35,000	-
Green Valley	Tommy Coffey, Gen. Del., Collettesville	Caldwell	1888	1	x		5	6	4	59	38	97	1	-	-	40,000	-
Harris Chapel	Garry J. Hardin, Rt. 2, Box 393, Hudson	Caldwell	1912	7	x		48	22	145	920	100	1,020	-	-	60,500	1,587,000	-
Harrisburg	Ted A. Williams, Rt. 3, Box 56, Lenoir	Caldwell	1978	5	x		6	2	9	143	46	189	-	-	-	-	-
Hartland	David Giffin, Rt. 7, Box 207, Morganton	Burke	1938	1	x		5	-	4	302	12	314	-	-	52,000	562,000	53,000
Hibriten	Douglas J. Cox, Rt. 1, Box 226, Hudson	Caldwell	1951	7	x		8	11	3	278	117	395	-	-	-	145,000	-
Hudson First	Billy G. Rivers, 109 Optimist Ave., CB-59-2, Hudson	Caldwell	1831	4	x		30	34	27	807	254	1,061	5	5	95,500	1,658,000	-
Johns River																	
Kings Creek	Stanley Skipper, Rt. 1, Box 444, Lenoir	Caldwell	1779	1	x		-	4	7	307	127	434	-	2	99,600	819,600	58,377
Lakeview	W. Howard Hawkins, 829 Mulberry St., S.W., Lenoir	Caldwell	1959	2	x		11	8	7	208	85	293	2	2	-	220,000	30,219
Lenoir First	Fred D. Barnes, 429 Highland Ave., S.W., Lenoir	Caldwell	1889	5	x		3	19	23	632	230	862	-	9	105,000	2,125,000	-
Liberty	Ezekiel Barnes, 905 Taylorsville Rd., S.E., Lenoir	Caldwell	1949	4	x		3	6	3	90	33	123	-	-	-	200,000	3,000
Livingston Memorial	Dennis Richards, Rt. 1, Box 305, Boomer	Caldwell	1956	1	x		10	6	3	106	89	195	-	-	40,000	100,000	-
Lovelady	Larry Robbins, 1200 Dudley Rd., Granite Falls	Caldwell	1964	1	x		27	13	26	161	-	161	-	-	53,000	675,000	-
Lower Creek		Caldwell	1826	6	x		-	2	39	509	109	618	-	6	-	1,617,300	-
Maple Grove																	
Meadowbrook	Donnie L. Solesbee, Rt. 6, Box 501, Lenoir	Caldwell	1965	6	x		24	24	9	273	17	290	4	-	-	409,000	95,000
Miller Hill	Frank Denning, 822 Emerald Pl., S.W., Lenoir	Caldwell	1935	6	x		-	4	8	352	43	395	-	-	40,000	464,000	56,195
Mountain Grove	R. Steven Gandy, Rt. 2, Box 263, Granite Falls	Caldwell	1884	2	x		3	17	22	666	36	702	-	-	64,000	1,255,900	154,926
Mountain View	Everett Bryant, Rt. 8, Box A-43, Lenoir	Caldwell															

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 8-31 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Worth Braswell

Address: 208 Nu-Way Cir., N.E. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday: Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3	4	5			13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Mt. Carmel	J. C. Dugger, Rt. 2, Box 161-A, Granite Falls	Caldwell	1970	1	x		8	3	4	88	-	88	-	-	9,000	105,000	-
Mt. Zion	Lamar Wakefield, Rt. 3, Box 345, Hudson	Caldwell	1889	1	x		12	12	34	948	25	973	2	2	65,000	860,400	8,336
Mulberry	Bennett Helton, P.O. Box 313, Hudson	Caldwell	1853	1	x		-	10	8	80	21	101	-	-	-	110,000	-
Mulvale	James Burk, Rt. 10, Box 409, Lenoir	Caldwell	1941	1	x		2	3	12	160	61	221	-	-	60,000	125,000	6,640
Nelsons Chapel		Caldwell	1905	1	x		1	-	6	127	41	168	-	-	105,000	290,000	55,663
North Catawba	Wayne V. Riddle, Rt. 3, Box 282, Lenoir	Caldwell	1787	1	x		27	5	19	459	149	608	-	-	50,000	380,000	94,790
Oak Grove	Wayne White, Rt. 3, Box 407, Granite Falls	Caldwell	1938	1	x		-	5	18	185	142	327	-	-	50,000	275,000	-
Piney Grove	G. H. Shope, Jr., 229 Piney Grove Cir., Lenoir	Caldwell	1869	1	x		6	3	6	159	71	230	1	-	50,000	250,000	57,840
Pisgah	Clyde Billingsley, Rt. 13, Box 95, Lenoir	Caldwell	1877	1	x		-	8	8	98	179	277	1	-	70,000	252,000	-
Pooveys Chapel	Dean Harrold, Rt. 1, Box 313, Hudson	Caldwell	1932	1	x		9	9	4	253	2	255	1	-	62,000	400,500	-
Pooveys Grove	Phillip Latta, Rt. 3, Box 159, Granite Falls	Caldwell	1898	1	x		12	8	7	418	39	457	-	1	51,000	380,000	-
Rhodhiss First	James D. Cool, P.O. Box 29, Rhodhiss	Caldwell	1906	3	x		12	7	23	346	250	596	-	4	55,000	655,000	-
Rocky Springs	Tom Moser, Gen. Del., Collettsville	Caldwell	1845	2	x		-	2	2	91	57	148	-	-	30,000	75,000	-
Rufus	Gene Clarke, 5506 Beacon Hills Rd., Lenoir	Caldwell	1940	1		x	-	-	1	43	28	71	-	-	-	35,000	-
Setzers Creek	Robert W. Kirby, Jr., Rt. 10, Box 752, Lenoir	Caldwell	1948	1	x		13	13	4	195	110	305	-	-	60,000	240,000	52,857
Sunrise	Edward Warren, Rt. 4, Drum Lane, Granite Falls	Caldwell	1967	2	x		5	10	10	318	27	345	-	-	-	-	-
Temple Hill	C. H. Kincaid, Box C-18-6, Cedar Valley Rd., Hudson	Caldwell	1946	1	x		14	8	26	702	-	702	22	-	-	400,000	30,000
Union	Marcus Gold, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir	Caldwell	1814	1	x		5	4	12	219	97	316	-	1	70,000	400,000	-
Union Grove	Guy P. Helms, 245 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir	Caldwell	1899	1	x		16	23	19	530	95	625	-	1	100,000	500,000	-
West Lenoir	James Lockee, 209 Abingdon Rd., Lenoir	Caldwell	1942	6	x		22	25	14	734	-	734	-	-	90,000	1,045,000	-
Whitnel First	Stuart White, 531 Connelly Spgs. Rd., Lenoir	Caldwell	1910	7	x		34	19	20	616	67	683	-	2	46,500	556,500	-
Yadkin	Jerry Allen, P.O. Box 37, Patterson	Caldwell	1791	2	x		4	8	5	479	100	579	-	1	65,000	380,000	-
Yadkin Valley	Bobby Pritchard, 1216 Cottrell Hill Rd., Lenoir	Caldwell	1934	1	x		-	2	3	59	24	83	-	-	-	95,000	432
Zacks Fork	Wayne Borders, P. O. Box 1048, Lenoir	Caldwell	1951	1	x		11	8	8	230	-	230	-	-	65,000	370,000	-
	TOTALS						583	774	888	20,074	4,474	24,548	63	57	2,718,100	30,584,170	1,337,649

Zip Codes: Lenoir 28645, Granite Falls 28630, Hudson 28638, Hickory 28601, Morganton 28655, Connelly Springs 28612, Patterson 28661, Boomer 28606, Collettesville 28611, Rhodhiss 28667, Taylorsville 28681

Table B: Sunday School

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING 8-31 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell
State: NC
Associational Sunday School Director: Floyd Annas
Address: P.O. Drawer 620 — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Births through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-23 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-23 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enrolled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church W. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission W. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Baton	Lewis Annas, Rt. 2, Box 466, Granite Falls	-	25	12	37	10	44	30	18	-	-	6	-	182	-	182	95	-	94	-	-
Bethany	Gerald Brookshire, Rt. 8, Box 233, Lenoir	-	4	3	4	2	-	19	6	-	-	2	-	40	-	40	-	-	-	-	-
Blairs Fork	Walter Nelson, Smokey Crk. Rd., Lenoir	-	5	3	8	6	14	17	3	-	-	2	-	58	-	58	50	-	85	-	-
Buffalo Cove	Edward Coffey, Rt. 5, Lenoir	-	14	6	6	-	5	13	12	-	-	2	-	58	-	58	40	-	52	-	-
Cajahs Mountain	Ronnie Childress, Rt. 1, Box 478, Granite Falls	-	9	19	28	8	13	48	13	15	5	13	-	171	-	171	75	-	40	-	-
Calvary	Gary Brakefield, 121 Terra Firma Dr., Lenoir	11	22	27	22	16	29	60	17	-	-	6	-	210	-	210	165	-	111	-	-
Cedar Rock	Jack Adams, 116 Colonial Acres, Lenoir	-	5	12	3	6	1	24	8	-	-	2	-	61	-	61	42	-	31	-	-
Center Grove	Harold Winkler, Rt. 3, Box 1120, Hudson	-	30	37	28	-	-	83	18	-	-	4	-	200	-	200	149	-	157	-	-
Central	Charles K. Beck, 1426 Overlook Dr., Lenoir	-	42	42	60	7	38	70	46	-	13	11	-	329	-	329	227	-	205	-	-
Clarks Chapel	Dennis Bell, Rt. 2, Box 290-C, Granite Falls	-	19	17	16	6	16	32	11	-	-	3	-	120	-	120	80	-	84	-	-
Clearview	Wayne Haas, Rt. 2, Box 829, Lenoir	1	11	11	22	4	11	43	3	-	-	-	-	106	-	106	-	-	87	-	-
Clover	Kimo Mullinax, 142 N. Main St., Granite Falls	-	27	36	35	11	37	46	31	-	3	5	-	231	-	231	107	-	139	-	-
College Avenue		-	62	115	120	117	70	231	163	-	56	10	21	965	8	973	327	-	256	126	48
Concord	Wade Yount, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 323, Granite Falls	-	27	36	56	-	32	96	33	-	20	9	-	309	-	309	164	-	111	-	104
Conways Chapel	R. A. Annas, Rt. 7, Box 21, Morganton	-	3	12	10	-	1	18	5	-	-	6	-	55	-	55	40	-	34	-	-
Crest View	Larry Alley, P.O. Box 1884, Lenoir	-	27	25	25	14	20	31	19	-	-	6	-	167	-	167	100	-	172	-	-
Dry Ponds	Keith White, Rt. 2, Box 146-C, Granite Falls	12	15	20	46	11	46	93	18	-	2	4	-	267	-	267	150	-	101	-	-
Dudley Shoals	Larry Starnes, Rt. 3, Box 275-C, Granite Falls	6	41	52	45	11	22	110	58	-	-	5	-	350	-	350	251	-	169	-	-
Edgemont		-	-	-	-	3	6	6	5	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	20	-	-	-	-
Fellowship	Charles Powell, 257 Legion Rd., C-44-07, Hudson	-	13	15	11	2	2	16	12	-	-	2	-	73	-	73	37	-	-	-	-
Flemings Chapel	Avery Smith, Rt. 7, Box 603, Lenoir	-	24	29	34	18	18	98	30	-	-	6	-	257	-	257	183	-	94	-	-
Friendship	Leonard Bolick, Rt. 2, Box 415, Hudson	-	28	36	25	11	24	73	15	-	-	5	-	217	-	217	130	1	134	-	-
Globe	Stanley Ford, Rt. 8, Box 347-A, Lenoir	1	-	-	-	8	2	5	2	3	2	-	-	23	-	23	15	-	-	-	-

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING 8-31 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director: Floyd Annas
Address: P.O. Drawer 620 — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enrolled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Grandin	Mrs. Irene Lackey, Rt. 1, Box 363, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	-	-	-	8	-	8	5	-	-	-	-
Grandview Park	Marvin Triplett, 107 Melview Rd., Lenoir	-	15	17	20	-	2	40	4	-	-	4	-	102	-	102	-	-	65	-	-
Granite Falls First	Audley Frazier, 2 Providence St., Granite Falls	-	12	18	38	56	57	150	29	-	11	4	-	375	-	375	168	-	160	-	-
Green Rock	Howard Church, 117-A Piney Grove Cir., Lenoir	-	-	-	4	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	29	24	-	-	-	-
Green Valley	Harold Lail, Collettesville 28611	-	6	6	4	11	-	15	10	-	-	-	-	52	-	52	48	-	40	-	-
Harris Chapel	Larry Joplin, Rt. 2, Box 416-A10, Hudson	-	67	230	251	22	266	222	25	-	14	5	-	1,102	-	1,102	378	-	-	-	-
Harrisburg	Wayne Hagaman, 1521 Canterbury Pl., N.E., Lenoir	-	6	14	16	8	16	21	-	-	-	3	-	84	-	84	56	-	36	-	-
Hartland	Hight Moore, Rt. 11, Box 82, Lenoir	-	10	29	19	-	15	36	16	-	4	3	-	132	-	132	-	-	59	-	-
Hibriten	Harold Greene, Rt. 2, Box 453, Granite Falls	-	21	36	25	8	15	30	15	-	-	5	-	155	-	155	120	-	110	-	-
Hudson First	R. B. Holsclaw, Jr., 159-A Shasta Lane, Lenoir	-	64	67	111	36	105	158	138	24	30	7	-	740	-	740	355	-	154	-	-
Johns River																					
Kings Creek	Miss Dare Teague, Rt. 1, Box 210, Boomer	-	19	36	27	10	-	52	61	-	25	3	-	233	-	233	130	-	108	-	-
Lakeview	Darrell Chandler, C-71-1, 213 Walnut St., Hudson	4	3	23	27	3	16	49	6	-	-	3	-	134	-	134	75	-	102	-	-
Lenoir First	Charles Helms, 836 Meadowood Dr., N.E., Lenoir	-	43	51	54	-	95	135	35	-	-	8	-	421	-	421	215	-	62	-	-
Liberty	Roland Haire, 349 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir	2	8	17	11	16	12	27	25	5	-	-	-	123	-	123	64	-	97	-	-
Livingston Memorial	Lloyd Greene, Rt. 1, Box 276, Boomer	5	12	8	8	9	-	20	20	-	6	4	-	92	-	92	67	-	117	-	-
Lovelady	Wade Johnson, 7 Chestnut St., Granite Falls	10	6	10	17	20	25	34	35	-	-	3	-	160	-	160	139	-	90	-	-
Lower Creek	Mrs. Dot Brandon, 825 Powell Rd., Lenoir	-	34	36	45	11	23	108	76	18	23	6	-	380	-	380	197	-	85	-	-
Maple Grove																					
Meadowbrook	Jerry Anderson, Rt. 1, 113 Olde Farm Rd., Hudson	-	46	48	33	5	44	48	21	-	12	6	-	263	-	263	-	-	190	-	-
Miller Hill	Tony Scruggs, P.O. Box 47, Hudson	-	40	78	67	12	34	53	65	-	-	4	-	353	-	353	135	-	112	-	-
Mountain Grove	Clifford Robbins, Rt. 2, Box 309, Granite Falls	-	43	56	38	19	42	135	45	-	-	5	-	383	-	383	196	-	92	-	-
Mountain View																					

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING 8-31 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Floyd Annas

Address: P.O. Drawer 620 — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enrolled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Mt. Carmel	Floyd Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson	5	5	14	13	-	12	17	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	66	41	-	51	-	-
Mt. Zion	Tom Barefoot, Rt. 2, Box 408-H, Hudson	-	37	121	143	74	33	180	77	-	18	6	-	689	-	689	295	-	264	-	-
Mulberry	Timothy Greene, Rt. 8, Box 366, Lenoir	-	2	-	8	8	10	20	12	15	-	2	-	77	-	77	49	-	43	-	-
Mulvale	Kenneth Hoyle, Gen. Del., Collettesville	2	12	12	33	12	29	41	9	-	-	3	-	153	-	153	65	-	79	-	-
Nelsons Chapel	Eugene Greene, Rt. 8, Box 219-E, Lenoir	-	5	7	8	2	8	22	9	-	-	3	-	64	-	64	71	-	63	-	-
North Catawba	Lewis Moore, 565 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir	-	37	59	43	18	10	77	22	-	-	6	-	272	-	272	153	-	111	1	-
Oak Grove	Daniel Reid, Rt. 3, Box 319, Granite Falls	-	31	18	9	8	12	17	31	-	-	4	-	130	-	130	97	-	92	-	-
Piney Grove	James Winkler, Rt. 5, Box 268, Lenoir	8	9	17	15	5	21	17	22	2	10	4	-	130	-	130	80	-	69	-	-
Pisgah	Jerry McCall, Rt. 7, Box 588-A, Lenoir	-	5	25	14	3	2	25	13	-	-	3	-	90	-	90	60	-	89	-	-
Pooveys Chapel	Donald Hatley, Rt. 1, Box 316, Hudson	5	11	32	35	-	7	62	19	-	-	4	-	165	-	165	100	-	62	-	-
Pooveys Grove	Edgar Starnes, P.O. Box 425, Granite Falls	14	12	21	30	5	50	31	32	9	-	5	34	243	-	243	166	-	97	-	75
Rhodhiss First	Reggie Propst, Rt. 1, Box 170, Granite Falls	-	12	28	18	10	18	32	25	-	2	2	-	147	-	147	111	-	189	-	-
Rocky Springs	Gaither Beane, Rt. 7, Box 290-C, Lenoir	-	7	16	16	4	3	10	6	-	-	-	-	62	-	62	45	-	39	-	-
Rufus	Arlis Mast, Rt. 10, Box 273, Lenoir	-	1	7	5	4	-	14	7	-	-	-	-	38	-	38	28	-	27	-	-
Setzers Creek	Jerome Moretz, Rt. 8, Box 385-A, Lenoir	-	18	30	18	13	18	12	20	-	-	7	-	136	-	136	97	-	162	-	-
Sunrise	Burl Smith, Rt. 3, Box 502, Hudson	-	35	56	46	21	43	55	-	-	-	3	-	259	-	259	140	-	138	-	-
Temple Hill	Johnny Ellison, Rt. 1, Box 508, Granite Falls	-	27	35	13	19	9	44	51	-	-	5	-	203	24	227	153	-	172	-	21
Union	Hoyt Reid, Rt. 2, Lenoir	-	16	33	28	10	10	61	13	-	-	5	-	176	-	176	88	-	77	-	-
Union Grove	Gary Hall, Rt. 3, Box 176, Lenoir	-	33	38	51	16	88	60	42	-	-	6	-	334	-	334	191	-	179	-	-
West Lenoir	Joe Cook, 922 Pinecrest Pl., N.E., Lenoir	-	44	49	48	16	37	111	51	-	-	2	-	358	-	358	269	-	157	-	-
Whitnel First	Wayne Parson, 120 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir	-	35	49	45	4	50	96	43	-	-	6	-	328	-	328	202	-	276	-	-
Yadkin	Charles Taylor, Rt. 5, Lenoir	-	29	39	43	15	17	102	26	-	4	5	-	280	-	280	193	-	129	-	-
Yadkin Valley	Neal Roland, Rt. 5, Box 143-A, Lenoir	-	3	6	7	8	-	16	5	-	2	1	-	48	-	48	32	-	42	-	-
Zacks Fork	Benney Coffey, P. O. Box 1048, Lenoir	12	14	16	12	16	9	9	5	25	20	5	-	143	-	143	118	-	162	-	-
	TOTALS	98	1,348	2,073	2,147	808	1,714	3,752	1,717	118	282	269	55	14,381	32	14,413	7,663	1	6,604	127	248

Zip Codes: Lenoir 28645, Granite Falls 28630, Hudson 28638, Hickory 28601, Morganton 28655, Connelly Springs 28612, Patterson 28661, Boomer 28606, Collettesville 28611, Rhodhiss 28667, Taylorsville 28681

Table C: Church Training

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING 8-31 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Wilson Annas
Address: Rt. 2, Box 146 — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N. C. M. T. Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of missions(s) or church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Baton	Rex Cannon, Rt. 2, Box 290, Granite Falls	5	3	16	40	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	68	N
Bethany	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Blairs Fork	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Buffalo Cove	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Y
Cajahs Mountain	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Calvary	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Cedar Rock	Raymond Correll, 1260 Cedar Rock Rd., N.E., Lenoir	1	1	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	17	Y
Center Grove	Wayne Bumgardner, Rt. 1, Box 488-A, Hudson	-	13	16	25	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	56	Y
Central	Paul Turner, 128 Rainbow Hgts., Lenoir	13	24	42	48	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	130	N
Clarks Chapel	Sidney Maynard, Rt. 2, Box 416A-32, Hudson	-	2	3	14	-	-	-	-	19	2	-	40	N
Clearview	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Clover		3	18	20	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	73	N
College Avenue		8	12	9	26	-	15	-	-	-	1	-	71	N
Concord		8	15	23	30	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	79	N
Conways Chapel	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Crest View			5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	10	N
Dry Ponds	Wilson Annas, Rt. 2, Box 146, Granite Falls	8	26	27	50	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	115	N
Dudley Shoals	J. D. Bolick, Rt. 1, Box 247, Granite Falls	20	27	17	63	12	14	-	20	-	5	-	178	Y
Edgemont	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Flemings Chapel	Alvin Ekard, 3010 Oaklawn Ct., Lenoir	5	15	16	20	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	58	N
Globe	None Listed		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Grandin	None Listed		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Grandview Park	None Listed		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING 8-31 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Wilson Annas
Address: Rt. 2, Box 146 — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Granite Falls First	Norman Shronce, Rt. 4, Box 43, Granite Falls	4	14	12	24	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	57	Y
Green Rock	Howard Church, 117-A Piney Grove Cir., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Green Valley	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Harris Chapel	Alfred Townsend, Rt. 2, Box 461, Hudson	18	50	90	272	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	435	N
Harrisburg	Tom Proffitt, 116 Crest Pl., N.W., Lenoir	-	3	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	22	N
Hartland	Darlene Woods, Rt. 6, Box 487-C, Lenoir	-	11	14	29	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	56	N
Hibriten	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Hudson First	Mrs. Jo Crump, 229 Spruce St., C-84-1, Hudson	18	19	42	33	-	-	-	7	-	4	-	123	N
Johns River														
Kings Creek	R. L. Kirby, Rt. 1, Box 442-K, Lenoir	3	8	5	12	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	31	N
Lakeview	Sonny Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 289-B Conway Dr., Granite Falls	-	8	24	26	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	60	N
Lenoir First		11	15	50	-	-	10	-	-	52	1	-	139	Y
Liberty	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Livingston Memorial	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Lovelady	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Lower Creek		-	7	7	20	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	36	N
Maple Grove														
Meadowbrook	Preston L. Presnell, P.O. Box 187, Lenoir	30	26	16	64	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	139	N
Miller Hill	Lewis Winkler, 908 Emerald Pl., S.W., Lenoir	8	24	15	31	-	6	-	-	2	3	-	89	N
Mountain Grove	Allan Smith, Rt. 2, Box 290-B, Granite Falls	14	18	14	18	-	-	-	21	-	3	-	88	N
Mountain View														
Mt. Carmel	Tim Barlow, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	4	9	10	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	N
Mt. Zion	Floyd Annas, P.O. Drawer 620, Granite Falls	10	21	74	81	-	-	-	-	24	4	-	214	Y

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING 8-31 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Wilson Annas
Address: Rt. 2, Box 146 — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N C M T Survival Kit enrolment	80 Master Life enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Mulberry	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Mulvale			5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	N
Nelsons Chapel	Mrs. Leone Miller, Rt. 8, Box 237, Lenoir	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	10	N
North Catawba	Sabra Haigler, Rt. 3, Lenoir	11	19	23	23	13	22	-	-	-	3	-	114	N
Oak Grove	James O. Mull, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 315-L, Granite Falls	6	7	4	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	36	Y
Piney Grove	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Pisgah	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Pooveys Chapel	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Pooveys Grove	Rick Eckard, 15 W. Highland Ave., Granite Falls	5	11	15	33	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	75	N
Rhodhiss First	Wilma Rash, P.O. Box 383, Rhodhiss	2	19	10	20	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	53	Y
Rocky Springs	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Rufus	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Setzers Creek	Mrs. Deedra Kirby, Rt. 10, Box 752, Lenoir	8	6	12	36	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	70	Y
Sunrise	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Temple Hill	Ken Hefner, Rt. 1, Box 420, Taylorsville	13	9	16	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	N
Union	Bruce Coffey, Taylorsville Rd., S.E., Lenoir	5	15	19	38	10	11	-	-	-	3	-	101	Y
Union Grove	Larry McCall, Rt. 2, Box 401-A1, Granite Falls	14	13	22	47	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	99	N
West Lenoir	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Whitnel First	Bob Arnette, 204 Rambling Acres, Lenoir	5	5	10	25	-	34	-	-	25	4	-	108	N
Yadkin	Fred Nelson, 501 Georgetown Ct., Lenoir	7	23	27	41	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	103	N
Yadkin Valley	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
Zacks Fork	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Y
Fellowship		-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	Y
Friendship	Dennis Nelson, Rt. 3, Box 77, Lenoir	14	36	21	80	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	152	Y
	TOTALS	281	567	754	1,411	35	123	-	48	125	99	9	3,452	

Zip Codes: Lenoir 28645, Granite Falls 28630, Hudson 28638, Hickory 28601, Morganton 28655, Connelly Springs 28612, Patterson 28661, Boomer 28606, Collettesville 28611, Rhodhiss 28667, Taylorsville 28681

Table D: Church Music

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING 8-31 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Sherrill German
Address: P.O. Box 254 — City: Patterson — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28661

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	98 Senior adult choir enrolment
Baton	Martha Annas, Rt. 2, Box 466, Hudson	8	12	-	35	-	-	-	4	-	59	40	-
Bethany	Gerald Brookshire, Rt. 8, Box 233, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Blairs Fork	Wanda Bentley, Rt. 8, Box 126-A, Lenoir	-	-	1	14	-	7	-	2	-	24	17	-
Buffalo Cove	Cathy Winberg, Rt. 5, Box 432, Lenoir	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	3	-	13	10	-
Cajahs Mountain	Mrs. Sylvia Calloway, Rt. 2, Box 563, Hudson	-	6	12	24	-	-	-	2	-	44	22	-
Calvary	Bobby James, P.O. Box 5606, Lenoir	5	5	20	60	-	3	-	6	-	99	50	-
Cedar Rock	Mrs. Oran Correll, 270 Wildwood Rd., Lenoir	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	2	-	11	11	-
Center Grove	Joe Pritchard, 717 Pennell St., Lenoir	2	16	25	35	-	12	-	3	-	93	57	-
Central	C. J. Baker, Sr., 26 Villa Woods, Granite Falls	5	11	13	42	-	-	-	4	-	75	86	-
Clarks Chapel	L. Parks Underdown, 1348 Fairview Dr., S.W., Lenoir	-	10	6	25	-	-	-	4	-	45	40	-
Clearview	Floyd Garnes, 125 Mayfield Rd., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clover		3	6	23	25	-	-	-	3	-	60	50	-
College Avenue	Kenneth Little, Rt. 1, Box 404-E. Lenoir	10	44	38	38	14	20	-	6	-	170	152	-
Concord	Terry Crouse, 2513 Central Dr., Lenoir	16	26	29	42	-	-	-	10	-	123	79	-
Conways Chapel	Richard Deal, Rt. 7, Box 244, Morganton	-	9	7	15	-	-	-	2	-	33	25	-
Crest View	Steve Robbins, Rt. 8, Box 512, Lenoir	12	8	15	32	-	-	8	5	-	80	55	-
Dry Ponds	Mrs. Lou Annas, P.O. Drawer 620, Granite Falls	7	10	20	40	-	-	-	3	-	80	80	-
Dudley Shoals	Mrs. Trina Ferrell, Rt. 1, Box 26, Granite Falls	17	15	22	35	-	10	-	7	-	106	55	-
Edgemont	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship	Mrs. Janice Powell, 257 Legion Rd., C-44-07, Hudson	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	3	-	13	9	-
Flemings Chapel	Charles Brittain, Rt. 6, Box 568, Morganton	-	20	-	30	-	12	-	3	-	65	42	-
Friendship	Mrs. Gloria Hall, C-91-8, Boxwood St., Hudson	5	36	14	30	-	10	2	5	-	102	60	-
Globe	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grandin	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BSSB 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING 8-31 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Sherrill German
Address: P.O. Box 254 — City: Patterson — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28661

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	98 Senior adult choir enrolment
Grandview Park	Earl Helton, 139 Fairway Acres, Lenoir	-	8	9	22	-	10	2	4	-	55	25	-
Granite Falls First	Mrs. Pam Johnston, Rt. 5, Box 1310, Hickory	14	15	12	35	-	-	-	3	-	79	51	-
Green Rock	Bennie Conner, Rt. 1, Box 459-A, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Valley	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harris Chapel	Jim Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 352, Hudson	5	30	27	65	-	5	4	4	-	140	87	-
Harrisburg	Mrs. Johnsie Mayberry, 740 Lynhaven St., S.W., Lenoir	-	-	-	16	-	-	2	2	-	20	14	-
Hartland	Wanda McFalls, Rt. 3, Box 19, Morganton	-	-	6	24	-	-	-	5	-	35	20	-
Hibriten	Dennis Woodie, Rt. 1, Box 204-B, Hudson	-	4	8	40	-	5	-	5	-	62	50	-
Hudson First	Donald Almond, Rt. 1, Box 221-E, Hudson	-	30	33	49	-	-	-	10	-	122	85	-
Johns River													
Kings Creek	Charles Myers, P.O. Box 403, North Wilkesboro	10	15	5	20	-	4	-	3	-	57	30	-
Lakeview	David Frye, 131 Hope Ave., C-68-8, Hudson	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	3	-	26	19	-
Lenoir First	Mrs. Patsy Hollar, 929 Hemlock Dr., N.E., Lenoir	11	20	30	27	-	-	-	3	-	91	66	-
Liberty	Clarence Coffey, Rt. 13, Box 111, Lenoir	-	5	10	20	-	-	-	-	-	35	30	-
Livingston Memorial	Mack Foust, Rt. 1, Box 252, Boomer	-	3	7	15	-	-	-	3	-	28	22	-
Lovelady	Larry Robbins, 1200 Dudley Rd., Granite Falls	3	23	15	44	-	3	3	5	-	96	85	-
Lower Creek	Gilbert Blackburn, 236 Tremont Park Dr., N.E., Lenoir	-	17	10	32	6	-	6	3	-	74	64	-
Maple Grove													
Meadowbrook	Eddie Little, Rt. 1, Box 404-E, Lenoir	3	15	-	30	-	4	-	5	-	57	47	-
Miller Hill	Bill Triplett, 105 Englewood, Lenoir	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	3	-	28	20	-
Mountain Grove	Mack E. Fletcher, Rt. 2, Box 263-A, Granite Falls	12	25	30	45	-	-	-	3	-	115	100	-
Mountain View													
Mt. Carmel	Floyd Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson	-	-	8	9	-	-	-	2	-	19	15	-

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING 8-31 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Sherrill German
Address: P.O. Box 254 — City: Patterson — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28661

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of musician(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	98 Senior adult choir enrolment
Mt. Zion	David Hutchins, Rt. 3, Box 258, Hudson	19	73	70	44	19	20	28	16	76	365	260	-
Mulberry	Charles Thompson, Rt. 8, Box 215-A, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mulvale	Mrs. Diane Hoyle, Gen. Del., Collettsville	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	3	-	29	29	-
Nelsons Chapel	Ms. Linda Miller, Rt. 8, Box 214, Lenoir	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	3	-	21	15	-
North Catawba	Tommie Welch, Rt. 3, Box 336, Lenoir	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	3	-	29	17	-
Oak Grove	James O. Mull, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 315-L, Granite Falls	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	3	-	23	20	-
Piney Grove	John O. Hawkins, Rt. 5, Box 430, Lenoir	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	3	-	26	18	-
Pisgah	Charles Bradshaw, 1411 Scenic Pl., N.E., Lenoir	6	6	6	25	-	3	-	3	-	49	36	-
Pooveys Chapel	Lewis Williams, Rt. 1, Box 325, Hudson	-	25	5	30	-	7	2	6	-	75	45	-
Pooveys Grove	Mrs. Marlene Alexander, 102 Dove St., Lenoir	12	21	20	25	-	12	-	7	-	97	58	-
Rhodhiss First	J. C. Munday, 109 Duke St., Granite Falls	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	3	-	34	28	-
Rocky Springs	Eugene Key, Rt. 7, Box 369, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rufus	Mrs. Gene Clarke, 5506 Beacon Hills Rd., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Setzers Creek	Edgar Haas, Rt. 1, Box 142, Hudson	3	12	15	40	-	-	-	3	-	73	55	-
Sunrise	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temple Hill	Bobby Parsons, Rt. 4, Box 322, Granite Falls	-	-	8	55	-	4	3	2	-	72	65	-
Union	Rodney Smith, 2310 Central Dr., N.W., Lenoir	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	3	-	23	-	-
Union Grove	Gary Ballard, 246 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir	10	20	25	40	-	3	-	6	-	104	82	-
West Lenoir	Randy Little, 1316 Bridgeway Pl., N.E., Lenoir	4	25	12	70	-	7	9	7	-	134	110	-
Whitnel First	Marshall Johnson, 125 Cottage Grove, Lenoir	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	5	-	35	30	-
Yadkin	Sherrill German, P.O. Box 254, Patterson	-	33	28	30	-	-	-	4	-	95	67	-
Yadkin Valley	Gary Chester, Rt. 10, Box 708, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zacks Fork	Mrs. Louise Walsh, Rt. 1, Lenoir 28645	-	20	12	50	-	-	-	4	-	86	70	-
	TOTALS	202	679	679	1,671	39	162	69	233	76	3,810	2,775	-

Zip Codes: Lenoir 28645, Granite Falls 28630, Hudson 28638, Hickory 28601, Morganton 28655, Connelly Springs 28612, Patterson 28661, Boomer 28606, Collettesville 28611, Rhodhiss 28667, Taylorsville 28681

Table E: Woman's Missionary Union

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING 8-83 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Joann Propst
Address: 63 Duke Power Road — City: Granite Falls — State: NC — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years in K.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years in K.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of Church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Baton	Mrs. Phyllis Medlin, Rt. 2, Box 376, Hudson	1	1	1	-	2	-	5	5	5	17	-	25	1	-	53
Bethany	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blairs Fork	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buffalo Cove	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cajahs Mountain	Mrs. Ruby McDonald, P. O. Box 5742, Lenoir	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	5	-	12	-	12	5	-	34
Calvary	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cedar Rock		-	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	4	1	-	3	-	-	8
Center Grove	Mrs. Melvin Lail, Rt. 1, Box 480, Hudson	1	2	1	1	4	-	9	10	20	8	6	43	3	-	90
Central	Mrs. Nancy Hines, 819 Harper Ave., Lenoir	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	20	10	12	-	-	7	-	49
Clarks Chapel	Mrs. J. B. Angley, 104 Kaylor Dr., Lenoir	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	5	7	-	11	2	-	25
Clearview	Gale Haas, Rt. 1, Hudson	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	12	2	-	14
Clover	Carole Church, 1431 1st. Ave. Pl., N.W., Hickory	1	1	2	1	1	-	6	5	12	19	6	24	4	-	70
College Avenue	Mrs. Joyce Kent, P. O. Box 604, Lenoir	1	3	1	5	1	-	11	6	23	19	-	61	6	-	115
Concord		1	2	1	-	1	-	5	3	9	7	-	21	1	-	41
Conways Cahpel	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crest View	Mrs. Mildred Andrews, Rt. 8, Box 519, Lenoir	-	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	15	3	11	15	5	-	49
Dry Ponds	Mrs. Kathy Tramble, Rt. 4, Jett Dev., Granite Falls 28630	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	7	5	5	16	33	2	-	68
Dudley Shoals	Mrs. Sue Bolick, Rt. 1, Box 247, Granite Falls	2	3	2	1	1	-	9	26	39	25	18	30	8	-	146
Edgemont	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship	Mrs. Mary Hamby, 468 Fir St., C-44-05, Hudson	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	5	5	-	-	15	1	-	26
Flemings Chapel	Mrs. Jan Lail, 125 Spencer Hts., Lenoir	1	1	1	-	2	-	5	7	23	16	-	27	1	-	74
Friendship	JoAnn Hollar, P. O. Box 727, Hudson	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	25	1	-	26
Globe	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grandin	Mrs. A. J. Singley, 268-D Fairview Dr., N., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
Grandview Park	Mrs. Amarylis Hall, 210 Calico Rd., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	3	-	12

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING 8-31 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Joann Propst

Address: 63 Duke Power Rd. City: Granite Falls State: NC Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actaens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or W.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actaens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or W.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Granite Falls First	Mrs. Verna Lefevers, Rt. 3, Box 421, Granite Falls 28630	1	1	1	-	2	-	5	10	8	5	-	9	1	-	33
Green Rock	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Valley	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Irene Privette, 127 Pleasant Hill Rd., Lenoir	-	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	12	11	12	23	3	-	61
Harrisburg	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartland	Catherine Perkins, Rt. 11, Box 335, Lenoir	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	6	8	7	-	18	2	-	41
Hibriten	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hudson First	Mrs. Winifred Thurkill, 515 Circle Dr., C-22-6, Hudson	1	1	1	1	2	-	6	36	15	12	8	54	3	-	128
Johns River																
Kings Creek	Mrs. Barbara Skipper, Rt. 1, Box 444, Lenoir	-	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	9	6	-	26	2	-	43
Lakeview	Mrs. Delores Hawkins, 518 Scroggs St., N.W., Lenoir	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	2	2	16	11	15	4	-	50
Lenoir First	Mrs. Graham McPhaul, 514 Norwood St., S.W., Lenoir	1	-	-	1	4	-	6	10	-	-	15	70	6	-	101
Liberty	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livingston Memorial	Mrs. Mack Foust, Rt. 1, Box 252, Boomer	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	12	2	-	14
Lovelady	Mrs. Inez South, Rt. 2, Box 401-E, Granite Falls	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	27	5	-	32
Lower Creek	Brenda Bartles, 902 East Blvd., Lenoir	1	1	1	1	4	-	8	11	11	6	9	39	2	-	78
Maple Grove																
Meadowbrook	Mrs. Renee Shatley, 810 East Blvd., Lenoir	1	1	1	1	2	-	6	12	12	14	10	27	2	-	77
Miller Hill	Mrs. Raymond Greene, 1339 Fairview Dr., S.W., Lenoir	3	2	1	1	2	-	9	13	20	13	4	16	2	-	68
Mountain Grove	Mrs. Christine Beane, P. O. Box 548, Lenoir	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	-	30	14	20	15	2	-	81
Mountain View																
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Sue Dugger, Rt. 2, Box 161-A, Granite Falls	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	2	-	4	-	10	2	-	18
Mt. Zion	Ms. Shirley Pritchard, Rt. 4, 17 Villa Woods, Granite Falls	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	17	45	18	10	15	9	-	114
Mulberry	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mulvale	Mrs. Julia Burk, Rt. 10, Box 409, Lenoir	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	9	-	-	8	1	-	18

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING 8-31 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Joann Propst

Address: 63 Duke Power Rd. City: Granite Falls State: NC Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-25 years or 1st year after graduation through 25 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-25 years or 1st year after graduation through 25 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Nelsons Chapel	Mrs. Norma Cozort, Rt. 8, Box 207, Lenoir	-	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	4	3	-	10
North Catawba	Ava Smith, Rt. 3, Box 220, Lenoir	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	12	10	8	10	35	6[illegible]	-	81
Oak Grove	Mrs. Bertha Harrison, Rt. 3, Box 587, Granite Falls	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	7	3	12	-	15	1	-	38
Piney Grove	Mrs. Janet Morris, 2114 Wendwood Dr., Lenoir	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	8	13	-	11	-	-	32
Pisgah	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pooveys Chapel	Mrs. Coleen Coffey, Rt. 1, Box 248, Hudson	1	1	1	1	3	-	7	8	12	8	9	32	2	-	71
Pooveys Grove	Mrs. Rena Kiziah, Rt. 5, Box 139-C, Hickory	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	10	12	8	16	11	3	-	60
Rhodhiss First	Cathy Helton, Rt. 2, Box 493-H, Connelly Springs	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	13	10	-	10	4	-	37
Rocky Springs	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rufus	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Setzers Creek	Mrs. Mildred Penley, Rt. 10, Box 545-A, Lenoir	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	5	8	5	-	12	5	-	35
Sunrise	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temple Hill	Mrs. Linda Reid, Rt. 2, Box 406, Lenoir	2	1	1	1	1	-	6	22	12	9	18	20	3	-	84
Union		-	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	7	8	5	8	2	-	30
Union Grove	Mrs. Roger Shook, 171 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	14	13	17	22	20	3	-	89
West Lenoir	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitnel First	Mrs. Barbara Kaylor, C-52-14 Delmar St., Hudson	1	1	1	2	2	-	7	5	15	18	17	30	6	-	91
Yadkin	Mrs. Polly Whitely, Rt. 10, Lenoir	1	2	1	-	4	-	8	4	10	5	-	50	7	-	76
Yadkin Valley	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zacks Fork	Mrs. Brenda Borders, P. O. Box 1048, Lenoir	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	8	12	-	14	2	-	36
	TOTALS	35	47	40	27	72	-	221	305	409	410	253	1,026	147	-	2,631

Zip Codes: Lenoir 28645, Granite Falls 28630, Hudson 28638, Hickory 28601, Morganton 28655, Connelly Springs 28612, Patterson 28661, Boomer 28606, Collettesville 28611, Rhodhiss 28667, Taylorsville 28681

Table F: Brotherhood

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING 8-31 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Brotherhood Director: Earl Woods
Address: Rt. 3, Box 1500 City: Hudson State: NC Zip: 28638

Zip Codes: Lenoir 28645, Granite Falls 28630, Hudson 28638, Hickory 28601, Morganton 28655, Connelly Springs 28612, Patterson 28661, Boomer 28606, Collettesville 28611, Rhodhiss 28667, Taylorsville 28681

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (8-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Baton	Boyd Cloer, Rt. 2, 239 Cajah Mtn. Rd., Hudson	7	6	-	12	-	-	-	1	-	26
Bethany	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blairs Fork	Jerry Winebarger, 108 Hillwood Rd., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buffalo Cove	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cajahs Mountain	Kenneth Edwards, 105 Woodcrest Dr., Lenoir	-	7	2	14	-	-	-	1	-	24
Calvary	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cedar Rock	Earl Barlow, 219 Wildwood Rd., Lenoir	1	1	1	7	-	-	-	1	-	11
Center Grove	Frank Mistead, 44 Crestview St., Granite Falls	14	12	4	-	-	20	-	1	-	51
Central	David Hefner, Rt. 3, Box 219, Granite Falls	11	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
Clarks Chapel	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clearview	Daniel Brown, Rt. 2, Box 470, Connelly Springs	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	9
Clover		9	10	3	8	5	2	2	3	-	42
College Avenue	Dennis Hamby, Rt. 1, Box 61, Hudson	6	17	6	45	8	-	9	4	-	95
Concord	Wade Yount, Jr., 18 Woodlane St., Granite Falls	24	5	6	12	-	-	-	3	-	50
Conways Chapel	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crest View	Jake Watson, 807 Powell Rd., N.E., Lenoir	14	7	4	-	-	22	-	4	-	51
Dry Ponds	Andrew Tramble, Rt. 4, Jett Dev., Granite Falls	10	13	3	40	-	-	-	2	-	68
Dudley Shoals	Ralph Helton, Rt. 5, Box 235, Hickory	18	12	4	18	-	-	-	3	-	55
Edgemont	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship	Charles Powell, 257 Legion Rd., C-44-07, Hudson	5	1	1	-	-	8	-	1	-	16
Flemings Chapel	Mike Patton, Rt. 7, Box 597-G, Lenoir	8	7	4	17	-	-	-	-	-	36
Friendship	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Globe	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grandin	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grandview Park	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING 8-31 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Earl Woods

Address: Rt. 3, Box 1500 City: Hudson State: NC Zip: 28638

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Granite Falls First	Harry Smith, 38 Lakeside Ave., Granite Falls	12	8	2	-	-	20	-	3	-	45
Green Rock	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Valley	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harris Chapel	Robert Setzer, Rt. 2, Box 461, Hudson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Harrisburg	None listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartland	Ed Eller, Rt. 6, Box 485, Hibriten Mtn. Rd., Lenoir	6	5	4	8	-	-	-	1	-	24
Hibriten	Rodney Cox, Box 114, Hibriten Mtn. Rd., Lenoir	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	1	-	14
Hudson First	Larry Helderman, Rt. 2, 7 Kaylor Dr., Granite Falls	12	8	1	27	-	-	-	3	-	51
Johns River											
Kings Creek		4	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	9
Lakeview	Robert Brown, 202 Floral Dr., Lenoir	12	-	2	22	-	-	-	1	-	37
Lenoir First	Ben Sullivan, 1018 Randolph Cir., S.E., Lenoir	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	4	-	54
Liberty	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livingston Memorial	Dwight Hamby, Rt. 1, Box 402-B, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	10
Lovelady	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lower Creek		12	-	-	18	-	-	-	3	-	33
Maple Grove											
Meadowbrook	Samuel Shatley, 810 East Blvd. Lenoir	10	8	1	18	-	-	1	5	-	43
Miller Hill	Camuel Houck, Rt. 2, Box 546, Hudson	8	6	1	-	-	18	-	3	-	36
Mountain Grove		22	10	5	20	-	-	-	1	-	58
Mountain View											
Mt. Carmel	Floyd Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	7
Mt. Zion		21	7	2	5	4	4	-	1	-	44
Mulberry	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mulvale	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING 8-31 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Earl Woods

Address: Rt. 3, Box 1500 City: Hudson State: NC Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Nelsons Chapel	Hugh Curtis, Rt. 8, Box 237, Lenoir	-	-	3	1	-	9	-	1	-	14
North Catawba	Glenn Woodie, Lenoir	27	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
Oak Grove	Daniel Reid, Rt. 3, Box 319, Granite Falls	-	14	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	24
Piney Grove	Bob Triplett, 117 Piney Grove Circle, Lenoir	10	-	-	17	-	-	-	1	-	28
Pisgah	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pooveys Chapel	Dyksie Haas, Rt. 1, Hudson	11	-	1	-	-	15	-	3	-	30
Pooveys Grove	Stirl Dula, Rt. 5, Box 141-C, Hickory	12	8	3	12	-	-	-	2	-	37
Rhodhiss First	Robert Hall, 2 Forest Hills Ct., Granite Falls	10	-	-	22	-	-	-	2	-	34
Rocky Springs	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rufus	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Setzers Creek	Lane Adkins, Rt. 10, Box 694, Lenoir	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	4	-	11
Sunrise	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temple Hill	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union	Marcus Gold, Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Grove	William Rogers, 19 Woodside Ter., Granite Falls	9	5	1	20	9	-	-	1	-	45
West Lenoir	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitnel First	Stuart Land, 114 Hopedale Dr., Lenoir	7	8	2	15	12	-	-	1	-	45
Yadkin	Bill Swanson, 2136 Wendwood Dr., Lenoir	11	-	-	23	-	-	-	6	-	40
Yadkin Valley	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zacks Fork	Harley Blevins, Severt Circle, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	2	-	18
	TOTALS	345	210	75	479	46	130	28	80	-	1,393

Zip Codes: Lenoir 28645, Granite Falls 28630, Hudson 28638, Hickory 28601, Morganton 28655, Connelly Springs 28612, Patterson 28661, Boomer 28606, Collettesville 28611, Rhodhiss 28667, Taylorsville 28681

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 8-31 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Jack Spainhour

Address: P.O. Box 177 City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Tula Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 1142, Hudson	7	10	2	11,864	1,592	13,456	-	13,456	-	4,878	150	2,436	850	1,198	9,512
Mt. Zion	Cecil Starnes, Rt. 4, Box 544, Granite Falls	75	15	2	160,117	22,506	182,623	8,735	191,358	13,000	53,146	28,203	4,664	12,350	59,259	157,622
Mulberry	H. I. Greene, Rt. 8, Box 364, Lenoir	-	-	-	26,809	-	26,809	1,078	27,887	-	6,700	4,292	-	327	17,208	28,527
Mulvale	Mrs. Sarah Teague, Rt. 7, Box 597-D, Lenoir	40	13	5	49,175	1,163	50,338	2,566	52,904	8,823	16,799	5,000	16,309	1,675	8,354	48,137
Nelsons Chapel	Mrs. Hope Osborne, Rt.8, Box 235, Lenoir	-	10	1	23,392	5,734	29,126	305	29,431	-	596	-	16,475	1,362	3,558	21,991
North Catawba	Carl Pless, Rt. 3, Box 348, Lenoir	95	10	.6	90,843	6,666	97,509	-	97,509	-	36,579	-	20,074	4,028	18,960	79,641
Oak Grove	Ralph Reid, Rt. 3, Box 316, Granite Falls	30	15	2.5	48,753	2,395	51,148	242	51,390	-	13,395	2,900	-	1,955	24,093	42,343
Piney Grove	Virginia Roberson, 2121 Wendwood Dr., Lenoir	34	10	2.5	30,795	10,230	41,025	103	41,128	-	14,612	-	8,496	2,090	9,159	34,357
Pisgah	Mrs. Shirley Crisp, 424 Virginia St., S.W., Lenoir	27	-	-	28,934	464	29,298	605	30,003	-	13,635	-	-	408	11,219	25,262
Pooveys Chapel	Marion McCall, Rt. 1, Box 115, Hudson	50	12	7	50,317	3,205	53,522	-	53,522	-	23,837	-	-	2,634	16,285	42,756
Pooveys Grove	Earl Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 87, Granite Falls	-	15	2	84,776	-	84,776	-	84,776	-	29,153	-	-	3,238	17,681	50,072
Rhodhiss First	John E. Bolan, P.O. Box 5, Rhodhiss	24	12	3	57,209	5,128	62,337	355	62,692	-	33,954	-	-	3,025	12,637	49,616
Rocky Springs	Mrs. Nina Pritchard, Rt. 7, Box 234, Lenoir	10	2	2	14,399	425	14,824	-	14,824	-	7,800	-	-	624	5,703	14,127
Rufus	Ms. W. B. Greene, Rt. 8, Box 373, Lenoir	3	-	-	9,132	621	9,753	-	9,753	-	4,800	-	-	187	2,396	7,383
Setzers Creek	Betty Crisp, Rt. 2, Box 490, Hudson	36	-	-	47,091	3,306	50,397	-	50,397	-	15,761	-	13,161	1,556	15,747	46,225
Sunrise	Floyd Crouch, 179 Cedar Ave., C-475, Hudson	10	15	-	66,179	895	67,074	-	67,074	-	21,574	375	-	2,405	14,732	39,086
Temple Hill	Mrs. Dot Kirby, Rt. 1, Box 489, Granite Falls	85	-	-	101,503	1,326	102,829	-	102,829	50,000	25,185	49,837	16,601	5,261	26,682	123,566
Union	Mrs. Leslie Smith, 109 Tanglewood Dr., Lenoir	40	-	-	38,773	10,460	49,233	775	50,008	-	14,100	-	-	2,624	30,573	47,297
Union Grove	J. B. Myers, 203 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir		10	1	92,117	8,498	100,615	455	101,070	-	39,661	-	-	3,814	29,934	73,409
West Lenoir	Mrs. Hilda Cook, 922 Pinecrest Pl., N.E., Lenoir		-	-	192,484	866	193,350	1,561	194,911	-	37,826	-	55,650	2,754	56,229	152,459
Whitnel First	Marshall Johnson, 125 Cottage Grove, Lenoir	95	23	2	125,189	7,411	132,600	-	132,600	-	28,923	4,386	-	9,148	42,373	84,830
Yadkin	Bill Isaac, 130 Hillwood Dr., Lenoir		9	1	103,988	18,250	122,238	252	122,490	-	50,759	-	-	3,850	48,048	102,657
Yadkin Valley	Dennis Watson, 149-A Friendly Pk. Rd., Lenoir	10	-	2	11,677	342	12,019	-	12,019	-	4,745	-	2,400	703	1,630	9,478
Zacks Fork	Mrs. Tena Coffey, P. O. Box 1048, Lenoir	62	-	-	53,258	1,046	54,304	-	54,304	40,000	12,800	39,939	-	952	8,871	62,562
	TOTALS				4,525,875	651,997	5,177,872	175,069	5,352,941	351,323	1,465,416	512,422	382,367	181,289	1,448,512	3,990,006

Zip Codes: Lenoir 28645, Granite Falls 28630, Hudson 28638, Hickory 28601, Morganton 28655, Connelly Springs 28612, Patterson 28661, Boomer 28606, Collettesville 28611, Rhodhiss 28667, Taylorsville 28681

Table H: Mission Expenditures

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING 8-31 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Sue Smith
Address: 1214 Overlook Dr., S.W. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Aunie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Baton	Miss Clyde Smith, Rt. 2, Box 277, Granite Falls	-	-	-	6,978	1,308	635	815	7,112	-	200	-	-	-	10,070	17,048
Bethany	Mrs. Alma Starnes, Rt. 8, Box 243, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	60
Blairs Fork	Roland Greene, 109 Fairview Dr., S.W., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	58
Buffalo Cove	Greg Hawkins, Rt. 5, Box 432, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	100	113	635	638	-	-	-	-	1,700	3,186	3,186
Cajahs Mountain	Mrs. Mary Austin, Rt. 2, Box 535, Hudson	-	-	-	1,200	600	-	272	402	-	225	-	-	-	1,499	2,699
Calvary	Mrs. Bobby James, P.O. Box 5606, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	240	200	250	1,276	-	600	-	350	15,900	18,916	18,916
Cedar Rock	Mrs. Geraldine Barlow, 219 Wildwood Rd., Lenoir	-	-	-	2,767	613	160	254	421	-	-	-	-	1,242	2,690	5,457
Center Grove	Mrs. Melvin Lail, Rt. 1, Box 480, Hudson	-	-	-	18,000	1,300	500	625	2,500	-	-	-	-	1,600	6,525	24,525
Central	Mrs. Sherry Davis, 103 Prairie Court, Lenoir	-	-	-	15,000	1,200	1,000	2,100	5,431	-	-	-	-	-	9,731	24,731
Clarks Chapel	Miss Toye Clark, Rt. 3, Box 32, Lenoir	-	-	-	5,099	874	235	374	1,562	-	-	-	-	-	3,045	8,144
Clearview	Earl Duncan, Rt. 2, Box 844, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	1,300	-	100	100	100	4,700	6,400	6,400
Clover	Mrs. Opal Williams, Rt. 1, Box 524, Granite Falls	-	-	-	14,275	986	732	1,353	3,544	-	-	-	-	3,219	9,834	24,109
College Avenue	Mrs. Howard Jenkins, 2307 Briarwood St., S.W., Lenoir	-	-	-	25,500	2,400	2,000	2,000	7,682	-	-	-	-	9,618	23,700	49,200
Concord	Mrs. Sandy Baldwin, 83 Falls Ave., Granite Falls	-	-	-	13,082	980	-	715	2,152	-	-	-	-	775	4,622	17,704
Conways Chapel	Mrs. Rebecca Shaw, 118-D Spencer Hts., Lenoir	-	-	-	113	43	25	-	25	-	25	25	-	-	143	256
Crest View	Cynthia Alley, P.O. Box 1884, Lenoir	-	-	-	651	980	725	716	1,490	-	350	-	-	1,336	5,597	6,248
Dry Ponds	Mrs. Lou Annas, P.O. Drawer 620, Granite Falls	-	-	-	7,383	1,302	-	1,085	1,800	-	-	-	-	-	4,187	11,570
Dudley Shoals	Mrs. Linda Story, Rt. 3, Box 70-A, Granite Falls	8,021	1,844	9,865	30,538	6,429	1,977	3,148	7,825	-	-	-	-	2,400	21,779	62,182
Edgemont	Archie Coffey, Gen. Del., Edgemont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	300	300
Flemings Chapel	Mrs. Teresa Ekard, 3010 Oaklawn Ct., Lenoir	-	-	-	6,583	2,000	1,407	3,060	6,303	-	-	-	-	2,193	14,963	21,546
Fellowship	Mrs. Mary Hamby, 468 Fir St., C-44-05, Hudson	-	-	-	2,432	486	-	300	705	-	-	-	-	188	1,679	4,111
Friendship	James Fox, Rt. 2, Box 466-D-1, Granite Falls	-	-	-	8,794	1,759	-	-	1,213	-	-	-	-	-	2,972	11,766
Globe	Gene Gragg, Rt. 8, Lenoir	-	-	-	150	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	300

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING 8-31 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Sue Smith

Address: 1214 Overlook Dr., S.W. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other Baptist Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Grandin	Mrs. Vallie Icenhour, 1423 Lower Crk. Dr., N.E., Lenoir	-	-	-	100	100	30	50	41	30	-	-	-	70	321	421
Grandview Park	Ruby Lamkin, 315 Redcliff Rd., Lenoir	-	-	-	150	200	150	100	668	-	-	-	-	-	1,118	1,268
Granite Falls First	Mrs. Polly Johnson, 114 N. Main St., Granite Falls	-	-	-	12,266	1,132	559	1,520	3,792	-	-	-	200	1,749	8,952	21,218
Green Rock	Ms. Ginelle Conley, Rt. 5, Box 410, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Valley	Ruby D. Craig, Rt. 7, Box 253, Lenoir	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	400	100	-	2,000	2,500	2,526
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Kaye Pope, Rt. 4, Box 540-A, Granite Falls	-	-	-	-	400	1,602	2,002	6,524	3,203	1,602	-	-	26,224	41,557	41,557
Harrisburg	Mrs. Frances Price, 708 Lynhaven St., S.W., Lenoir	-	-	-	1,065	528	-	217	437	-	-	-	-	728	1,910	2,975
Hartland	Genise Mock, Rt. 6, Box 392, Lenoir	-	-	-	6,326	387	511	621	1,293	-	-	-	-	-	2,812	9,138
Hibriten	Pamela Ellis, 103 Slope Terr., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	860	-	1,000	-	-	5,900	8,060	8,060
Hudson First	Mrs. H. S. Benfield, Jr., P.O. Box 165, Hudson	-	-	-	47,131	5,050	3,500	3,764	14,312	-	-	-	-	6,816	33,442	80,573
Johns River																
Kings Creek	R. L. Kirby, Rt. 1, Box 442-K, Lenoir	-	-	-	13,726	1,840	744	913	3,534	-	-	-	-	3,379	10,410	24,136
Lakeview	Mrs. Debbie McLean, Rt. 2, Box 192, Granite Falls	-	-	-	3,606	721	-	869	1,139	-	-	-	-	-	2,729	6,335
Lenoir First	Tom Welborn, P.O. Box 1498, Lenoir	-	-	-	40,000	3,900	4,702	6,990	6,990	7,065	-	-	20	16,723	42,467	82,467
Liberty	Joyce Lovings, 115 Greenway St., Lenoir	-	-	-	50	-	69	72	124	-	-	-	-	-	265	315
Livingston Memorial	Mrs. Patsy Greene, Rt. 1, Box 214, Boomer	-	-	-	2,338	655	71	213	348	-	68	-	-	1,430	2,785	5,123
Lovelady	Mrs. Inez South, Rt. 2, Box 401-E, Granite Falls	-	-	-	-	25	-	100	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	1,625	1,625
Lower Creek	Ralph Laney, 418 Powell Rd., N.E., Lenoir	-	-	-	36,000	1,443	1,749	7,842	9,827	500	1,300	1,100	1,300	6,028	31,089	67,089
Maple Grove																
Meadowbrook	Mrs. Mary Lib Presnell, P.O. Box 187, Lenoir	-	-	-	14,444	2,634	570	766	1,200	-	-	-	-	1,050	6,220	20,664
Miller Hill	Mrs. Mavis Gragg, P.O. Box 1714, Lenoir	-	-	-	7,280	1,059	165	424	2,746	-	-	-	-	910	5,304	12,584
Mountain Grove	Mrs. Peggy Helton, 117 Oakmont Dr., Lenoir	-	-	-	17,270	2,878	748	949	5,721	-	-	-	-	400	10,696	27,966
Mountain View																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING 8-31 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Sue Smith
Address: 1214 Overlook Dr., S.W. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mt. Carmel	Wanda Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson	-	-	-	1,446	324	202	409	729	-	-	-	-	148	1,812	3,258
Mt. Zion	Ms. Sheila Fox, Rt. 4, Box 107-B, Granite Falls	-	-	-	23,286	1,800	1,107	2,618	6,733	-	-	-	-	463	12,721	36,007
Mulberry	H. I. Greene, Rt. 8, Box 364, Lenoir	-	-	-	144	-	-	-	1,637	-	100	100	100	-	1,937	2,081
Mulvale	Frances Bryson, Rt. 10, Box 426, Lenoir	-	-	-	6,521	984	625	625	910	-	-	-	-	100	3,244	9,765
Nelsons Chapel	Mrs. Judy Austin, Rt. 8, Box 186-A, Lenoir	-	-	-	2,264	183	15	205	531	-	-	-	-	-	934	3,198
North Catawba	Ava Smith, Rt. 3, Box 220, Lenoir	-	-	-	8,834	648	540	1,303	2,886	75	-	-	-	1,175	6,627	15,461
Oak Grove	Ray Reid, Rt. 3, Box 316, Granite Falls	-	-	-	7,964	1,200	167	337	1,779	-	-	-	-	512	3,995	11,959
Piney Grove	Mrs. Lorraine Minton, Rt. 5, Box 284, Lenoir	-	-	-	3,196	710	273	295	720	46	-	-	-	1,317	3,361	6,557
Pisgah	Mrs. Gail McCall, Rt. 7, Box 588-A, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	180	-	-	200	-	-	-	-	1,183	1,563	1,563
Pooveys Chapel	Mrs. Corinne Hatley, Rt. 1, Box 316, Hudson	-	-	-	5,991	893	468	801	1,082	-	-	-	-	2,743	5,987	11,978
Pooveys Grove	Mrs. Susan Laws, Rt. 3, Box 106, Granite Falls	9,000	4,148	13,148	10,987	1,462	1,689	578	3,695	-	-	-	-	1,853	9,277	33,412
Rhodhiss First	Mrs. John Bolan, P.O. Box 5, Rhodhiss	-	-	-	6,782	1,545	726	680	1,313	-	-	-	-	2,291	6,555	13,337
Rocky Springs	Mrs. Gloria Hayes, Rt. 7, Box 349, Lenoir	-	-	-	334	290	-	25	200	-	-	-	-	-	515	849
Rufus	James Bradshaw, Rt. 8, Box 377, Lenoir	-	-	-	63	213	-	175	200	50	-	-	-	916	1,554	1,617
Setzers Creek	Faye Storie, Rt. 8, Box 124, Lenoir	-	-	-	2,508	477	86	427	1,105	-	-	-	-	-	2,095	4,603
Sunrise		-	-	-	6,555	180	-	-	985	-	-	-	-	7,269	8,434	14,989
Temple Hill	Ms. Cindy Keller, Rt. 1, Box 501, Granite Falls	1,235	3,600	4,835	9,628	2,029	531	635	1,209	-	960	-	-	4,538	9,902	24,365
Union	Russell Teague, Rt. 2, Box 258, Lenoir	-	-	-	3,137	762	251	884	1,416	-	-	-	-	173	3,486	6,623
Union Grove	Mrs. L. J. Ford, Rt. 1, Box 345-A, Hudson	-	-	-	10,107	727	1,056	1,776	6,891	114	25	-	-	5,479	16,068	26,175
West Lenoir	Mrs. Helen Hamby, 115 Virginia St., N.W., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	-	-	12,770	12,920	12,920
Whitnel First	Mrs. Peggy Johnson, P.O. Box 5396, Lenoir	-	-	-	25,701	2,458	496	1,805	4,349	-	-	-	-	9,870	18,978	44,679
Yadkin	Mrs. Myra Greene, Rt. 5, Box 762, Lenoir	-	-	-	7,400	500	1,200	1,900	5,400	-	-	-	-	700	9,700	17,100
Yadkin Valley	Mrs. Vera Chester, Rt. 10, Box 708, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	244	-	-	256	-	125	-	-	-	625	625
Zacks Fork	Violet Walsh, 432 Clearview Cir., N.E., Lenoir	-	-	-	146	250	-	266	500	-	-	-	-	-	1,016	1,162
	TOTALS	18,256	9,592	27,848	503,317	64,821	34,411	57,293	159,263	11,083	7,230	1,425	2,070	172,078	509,674	1,040,839

Zip Codes: Lenoir 28645, Granite Falls 28630, Hudson 28638, Hickory 28601, Morganton 28655, Connelly Springs 28612, Patterson 28661, Boomer 28606, Collettesville 28611, Rhodhiss 28667, Taylorsville 28681

Table I: Special Information

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 6-31 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Rev. Wayne Riddle
Address: Rt. 3, Box 282 — City: Lenoir — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No church type missions started during the year	30 No church type missions currently operating	31 No other type missions started during the year	32 No other type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Anne Armstrong Offering	36 Number church vocations volunteers	37 N none TV TV B	38 Number of units using Bible Study Commitment Cards	39 Number S.S. Members not Church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 G=growing D=declining S=stable	42 Weekday senior adult program	43 Equipping Center modules	44 Scholarship program for students	45 Christian life committee	46 LRW or MEW	47 Pastor employed elsewhere	48 Begin visitation program	49 Religious Liberty Sunday	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Annuity Board protection	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y—Yes N—No											
Baton		-	-	-	-	-	-	815	-	N	-	-	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Bethany	Harley Greene, Rt. 8, Box 258, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Blairs Fork	Jerry Winebarger, 108 Hillwood Rd., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	5	-	58	-	N	-	-	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Buffalo Cove	Scott Watson, Rt. 5, Box 510, Lenoir	-	-	-	1	2	-	635	-	N	-	-	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cajahs Mountain	Jay Curtis, Rt. 2, Box 551, Hudson	-	-	-	-	17	-	272	-	N	-	3	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Calvary	Harry Maye, Rt. 1, Box 210-B, Hudson	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	N	-	4	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cedar Rock	Bill Triplett, Rt. 1, Box 220-B7, Hudson	-	-	-	-	2	-	254	-	N	-	10	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Center Grove	Wayne Bumgardner, Rt. 1, Box 480, Hudson	-	-	-	-	6	-	625	-	N	-	18	-	G	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Central	Charles Beck, 1426 Overlook Dr., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	30	-	2,100	-	N	-	15	-	G	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Clarks Chapel	L. Parks Underdown, 1348 Fairview Dr., S.W., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	369	-	N	-	9	-	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Clearview	Earl Duncan, Rt. 2, Box 844, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Clover	Roy Ickard, 9 Grandview St., Granite Falls	-	-	-	-	79	45	1,353	-	N	-	10	-	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
College Avenue		-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	R	-	-	-	S	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Concord		-	-	-	-	12	-	715	-	R	-	4	-	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Conways Chapel	R. A. Annas, Rt. 7, Box 21, Morganton	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	N	-	3	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Crest View	Clyde Tuttle, 100 Echo Dr., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	15	-	716	-	N	1	-	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Dry Ponds		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Dudley Shoals	Alden Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 258, Granite Falls	-	-	-	-	30	15	3,148	-	N	10	38	-	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Edgemont		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Fellowship	Leland Green, 602 Swanson Rd., S.W., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	32	-	300	-	N	-	19	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Flemings Chapel	Gwyn Reichard, Rt. 6, Box 370, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	21	-	3,060	1	N	-	-	-	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Friendship	Lewi Hamby, Rt. 2, Box 467-A, Hudson	-	-	-	-	217	-	-	1	N	-	40	-	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Globe	Randy Gragg, Rt. 8, Box 347, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 8-31 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Rev. Wayne Riddle
Address: Rt. 3, Box 282 City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No church type missions started during the year	30 No church type missions completed or ended	31 No other type missions started during the year	32 No other type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number church vocations volunteers	37 N none R R	38 B TV = TV B Bible	39 Number of families starting Bible Study Commitment Cards	40 Number S.S. Members not church members	41 No. of college students baptized	42 G=growing S=stable D=declining	43 Weekday senior adult program	44 Equipping Center modules	45 Scholarship program for students	46 Christian life committee	47 L.RW or MEW	48 Pastor employed staffwhere	49 Begin visitation program	50 Religious Liberty Sunday	51 Baptist Men's Day	52 Annuity Board protection	53 B.M.T. prayer activities	State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?											Y—Yes N—No
Grandin		-	1	-	-	4	-	50	-	N	4	-	-		D	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Grandview Park	Marvin Triplett, 107 Melview Rd., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	30	-	100	-	N	-	-	-		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Granite Falls First		-	-	-	-	8	15	1,520	1	R	-	10	-		S	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Green Rock	Hoy Moretz, Rt. 5, Box 398, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	4	-		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Green Valley	Lloyd Crisp, Gen. Del., Collettesville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	-	-		S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Harris Chapel	Alfred Townsend, Rt. 2, Box 461, Hudson	-	-	-	-	150	50	-	2	N	-	-	-		S	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Harrisburg	Garry Watson, 2529 Morganton Blvd., S.W., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	3	-		S	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Hartland	Hight Moore, Rt. 11, Box 82, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	10	-	621	-	N	-	-	-		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Hibriten	Herman Mann, 1261 Oaklawn St., S.E., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	14	-	860	-	N	-	5	-		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Hudson First	Jerry Crump, P.O. Box 116, Hudson	-	-	-	-	58	36	3,500	2	N	-	32	1		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Johns River																											
Kings Creek		-	-	-	-	20	-	913	-	N	-	-	-		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Lakeview	Carl Oliver, 1246 Skyview Pl., S.W., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	4	15	869	-	N	-	6	-		G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Lenoir First	H. Edwin Beam, 806 Olive Ave., S.W., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	20	12	3,067	-	R	-	23	-		D	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Liberty	Clarence A. Coffey, Rt. 13, Box 111, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	6	-	12	-	N	-	5	-		D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Livingston Memorial	Donald Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 273, Boomer	-	-	-	-	22	-	213	-	N	-	-	-		S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Lovelady	Larry Causby, Rt. 4, Box 118, Granite Falls	-	-	-	-	16	-	100	-	N	-	-	-		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lower Creek		-	-	-	-	18	-	2,590	-	R	-	64	-		S	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Maple Grove																											
Meadowbrook	Paul Curtis, P.O. Box 70, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	49	70	766	-	N	-	18	-		G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Miller Hill	Cecil Smith, 1214 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	63	-	424	-	N	-	25	-		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Mountain Grove		-	-	-	-	13	10	949	-	N	-	-	-		G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Mountain View																											

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 8-31 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Rev. Wayne Riddle
Address: Rt. 3, Box 282 — City: Lenoir — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28645

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y—Yes N—No

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church type missions started during the year	30 No. church type missions currently operating	31 No. other type missions started during the year	32 No. other type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number church vocations volunteers	37 N—none TV—TV R—radio B—both	38 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 G=growing S=stable D=declining	42 Weekday senior adult program	43 Equipping Center modules	44 Scholarship program for students	45 Christian life committee	46 LRW or MEW	47 Pastor employed stewards	48 Begin visitation program	49 Religious Liberty Sunday	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Annuity Board promotion	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
Mt. Carmel	Floyd Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson	-	-	-	-	10	-	409	-	N	-	10	-	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Mt. Zion	D. C. Hefner, Rt. 4, Granite Falls	-	-	-	-	27	-	2,618	-	N	-	125	-	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Mulberry	Jack Chandler, Rt. 10, Box 316, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Mulvale	John E. Moore, Rt. 10, Box 375, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	625	-	N	-	-	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Nelsons Chapel	Raymond Sherrill, Rt. 8, Box 229-A, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	205	-	N	-	2	-	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
North Catawba		-	-	-	-	25	-	1,303	2	N	18	-	-	G	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Oak Grove	James O. Mull, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 315-L, Granite Falls	-	-	-	-	10	-	337	-	N	-	-	-	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Piney Grove		-	-	-	-	4	-	295	1	N	-	3	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Pisgah	Donald Crisp, 301 N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pooveys Chapel	Noel Philyaw, 511 Charles Dr., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	7	-	801	-	N	-	-	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Pooveys Grove	Rick Eckard, 15 W. Highland Ave., Granite Falls	-	1	-	-	8	-	578	-	N	-	7	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Rhodhiss First	Paul Bumgarner, P.O. Box 155, Rhodhiss	-	-	-	-	10	-	680	-	N	-	10	-	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Rocky Springs	Eugene Key, Rt. 7, Box 369, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	2	-	25	-	N	-	7	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Rufus	James Coffey, Rt. 10, Box 305, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	175	-	N	-	2	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Setzers Creek	Paul Ruppard, Rt. 5, Box 725, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	12	-	427	1	N	-	12	-	S	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Sunrise		-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Temple Hill	Marshall Kirby, Rt. 3, Box 830, Hudson	-	-	-	-	17	-	635	-	N	-	40	-	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Union	Russell Teague, Rt. 2, box 258, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	885	-	N	-	-	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Union Grove	J. B. Myers, 203 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	25	-	1,776	-	N	-	6	-	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
West Lenoir	Edmond Cheek, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	N	-	30	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Whitnel First	Jerry Arrowood, Rt. 2, Box 189, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	122	25	1,805	-	N	-	31	-	S	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Yadkin		-	-	-	-	28	-	1,900	1	N	-	15	-	G	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Yadkin Valley	Dennis Watson, 149-A Friendly Park Rd., Lenoir	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	N	-	6	-	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Zacks Fork	Harley Blevins, Severt Circle, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	267	-	N	2	-	-	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
	TOTALS	-	2	-	1	1,358	293	48,720	12		35	674	1													

Zip Codes: Lenoir 28645, Granite Falls 28630, Hudson 28638, Hickory 28601, Morganton 28655, Connelly Springs 28612, Patterson 28661, Boomer 28606, Collettesville 28611, Rhodhiss 28667, Taylorsville 28681

ROUP 1 — COLLETTSVILLE
1 Conways Chapel
2 Edgemont
3 Globe
4 Green Valley
5 Johns River
6 Maple Grove
7 Mountain View
8 Mulberry
9 Mulvale
0 Rocky Springs
1 Rufus

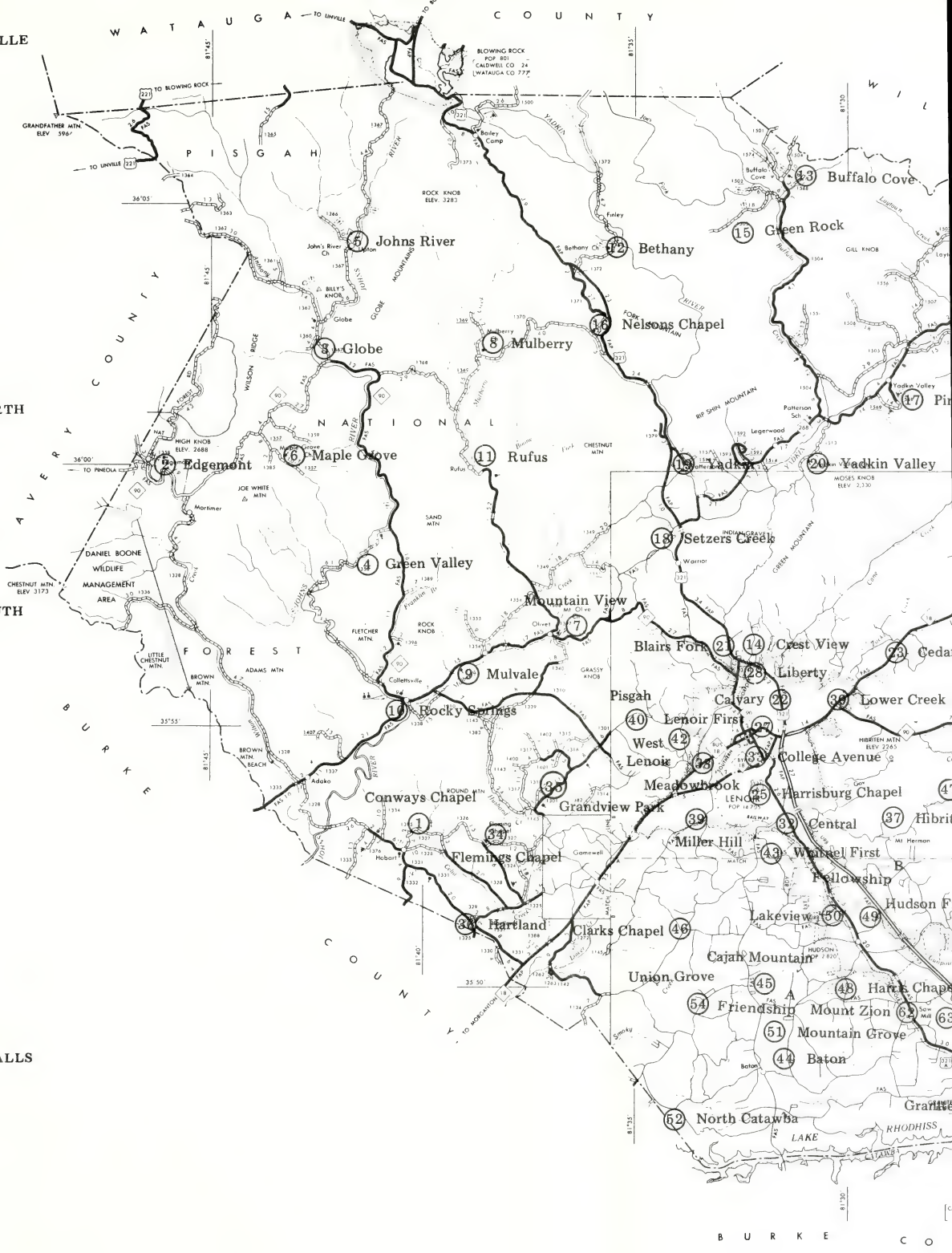
ROUP 2 — PATTERSON
2 Bethany
3 Buffalo Cove
4 Crest View
5 Green Rock
6 Nelsons Chapel
7 Piney Grove
8 Setzers Creek
9 Yadkin
0 Yadkin Valley

ROUP 3 — LENOIR NORTH
1 Blairs Fork
2 Calvary
3 Cedar Rock
4 Grandin
5 Harrisburg Chapel
6 Kings Creek
7 Lenoir First
8 Liberty
9 Livingston Memorial
0 Lower Creek
1 New Hope

ROUP 4 — LENOIR SOUTH
2 Central
3 College Avenue
4 Flemings Chapel
5 Grandview Park
6 Hartland
7 Hibriten
8 Meadowbrook
9 Miller Hill
0 Pisgah
1 Union
2 West Lenoir
3 Whitnel First

ROUP 5 — HUDSON
4 Baton
5 Cajah Mountain
6 Clarks Chapel
7 Clearview
8 Harris Chapel
9 Hudson First
0 Lakeview
1 Mountain Grove
2 North Catawba
3 Poovey's Chapel
4 Union Grove
Friendship
Fellowship

ROUP 6 — GRANITE FALLS
5 Center Grove
6 Mount Carmel
7 Clover
8 Concord
9 Dudley Shoals
0 Granite Falls First
1 Lovelady
2 Mount Zion
3 Sunrise
4 Oak Grove
5 Poovey's Grove
6 Rhodhiss
7 Temple Hill

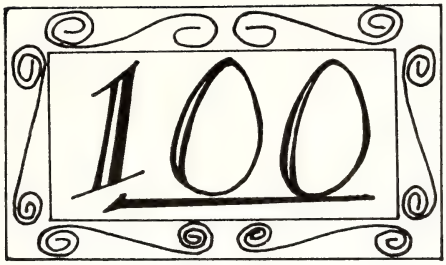


Minor's Printing/Boone, NC 28607

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Caldwell County
Lenoir, North Carolina

1984



MINUTES

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Caldwell County, North Carolina

Thursday, September 20, 1984
First Day
Concord Baptist Church—Granite Falls, N. C.
9:15 A.M.

Night Session
Calvary Baptist Church—Lenoir, N. C.
7:00 P.M.

Friday, September 21, 1984
Second Day
Mt. Zion Baptist Church—Hudson, N. C.
9:15 A.M.

ANNUAL SESSIONS FOR 1985

Thursday, September 19, 1985
First Day
Yadkin Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C.

Night Session
Baton Baptist Church, Granite Falls, N. C.

Friday, September 20, 1985
Second Day
First Baptist Church Rhodhiss, Rhodhiss, N. C.

ANNUAL SERMON
Rev. Dean Harrold
Pooveys Chapel Baptist Church

ALTERNATE
Rev. Robert Kirby
Setzer's Creek Baptist Church

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Churches Where Meetings Were Held 3
Dedication 4
Constitution 8
Directory of the Association 22
  Associational Officers 22
  Organizational Workers 27
  Ministers' Conference Leaders 30
  Assistant Ministers 30
  Ministers of Education/Music or Youth 30
  Church Secretaries 31
  Church Media Center Directors 33
  Church Organist or Pianist 35
  Ministers:
    Ordained 1983-1984 37
    Licensed 1983-1984 37
    Retired Ordained 38
    Ordained/Not Active 38
  Chairman of Missions 40
  Summer Workers 40
  V.B.S. Workers 41
  Lay Members of the Executive Committee 41
  Messengers Attending Annual Sessions 45
  Historical Events During the Associational Year 47
  Missionaries From Caldwell Baptist Association 47
  Deceased 50
Proceedings 52
History of Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association 57
Written Reports to the Association 68
Historical Tables 93
Statistical Tables 95
Map ..... insert, back cover

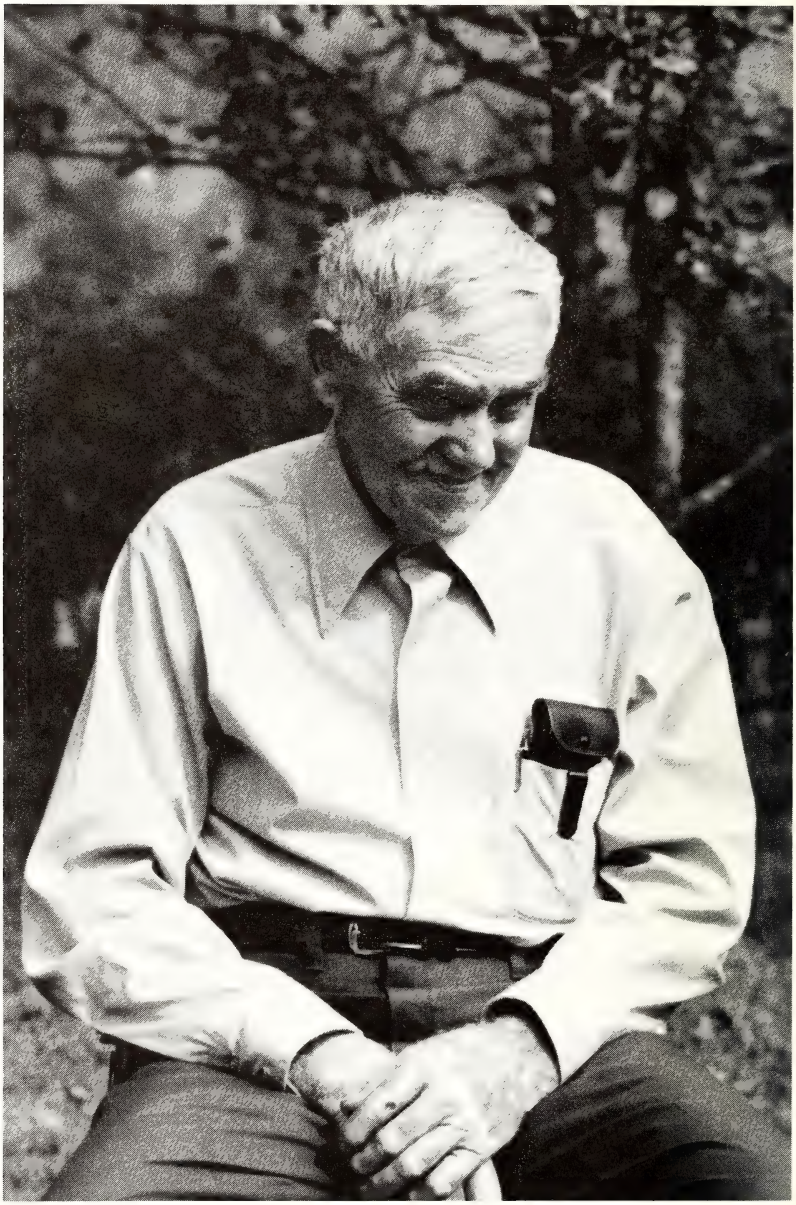
CHURCHES WHERE MEETINGS WERE HELD

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

CONCORD BAPTIST CHURCH

MT. ZION BAPTIST CHURCH

1984 MINUTES DEDICATED TO



HIRAM IRA GREENE

HIRAM IRA GREENE

Hiram Ira Greene was born in Watauga County, North Carolina, on August 9, 1902, and died at the age of 81 on May 31, 1984. He was the son of Joseph and Vina Hatten Greene. His family moved to the Mulberry Community in upper Caldwell County in the year 1919. In March 1927, he married Frances Belle Bolick who survives. They had six girls and two boys which are all still living. At the present time, all the children reside in Caldwell County with the exception of one daughter who lives in Taylors, South Carolina.

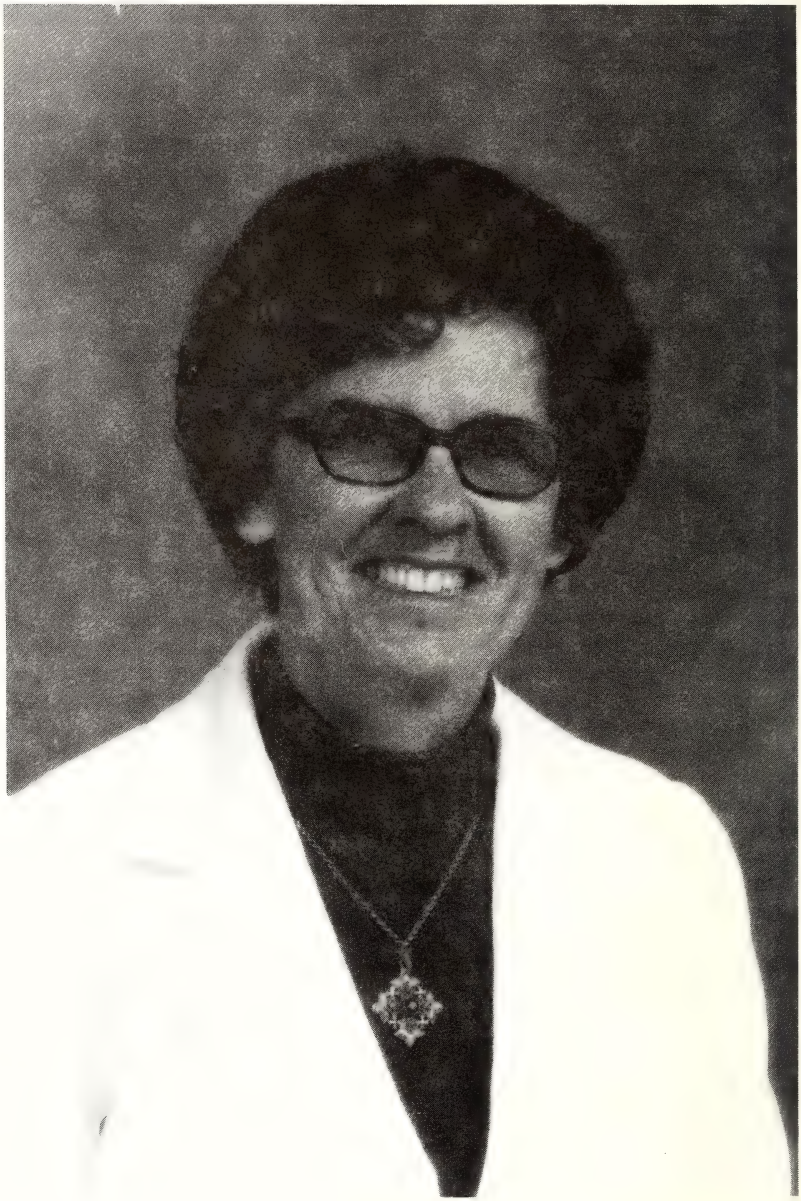
He was a member of Mulberry Baptist Church where he served as church clerk and treasurer for fifty-eight years. He also served as a deacon for fifty-three years. His one desire was to serve the Lord and see the church grow spiritually s well as in number. He was proud of his church and loved to tell others of its latest accomplishments. The members of the church remember his faithfulness in attendance to all services. If he was not at the church at least one half hour prior to service, he felt he was late.

He owned and operated a large farm in the upper Mulberry Community. He, his wife, and children grew a variety of crops; some of which he sold to local merchants and some which were used for feed for his cattle and hogs. Each family member shared in the work as well as the profits gained from the farming operation. In his early farming days very little equipment was used other than a team of oxen, a plow and hoe. As his children grew older, and made homes of their own, it became necessary to obtain and use more modern equipment.

Mr. Greene was an avid hunter and fisherman. He enjoyed sharing the many experiences of these sports with friends and fellow hunters. Many of his prize catches are mounted and decorate the living room walls of the family home.

His life was lived quiet and simple but with an impact on those he met. Many people remember things which he did through his action, to show his love and concern for them.

1984 MINUTES DEDICATED TO



RUTH KELLER CRAIG

RUTH KELLER CRAIG

Ruth Keller Craig was born in Caldwell County just west of the Catawba River bridge. She was fifth of the seven children of L. D. Keller and Lillie Mae Yount Keller. It was the time of wheat harvest, and significantly she was named Ruth. Her daddy labelled her "the gleaner" (not of wheat heads, but of souls).

Poovey's Grove Baptist Church became her training ground. They had no full-time pastor, but the Church Training Program, headed by her sister Pearl, gave the small church full time work. Here she was baptized after struggles of the soul for assurance of her faith in God.

After graduation from Granite Falls High School, Ruth went to Mars Hill College, as did four more brothers and sisters—Gordon, Garland, Ella, and Violet. Since the call of God was upon her for "special Christian work," the WMU of Caldwell Association headed by Mrs. Grace Teague and Mrs. C. A. Bowman raised the money for a scholarship of WMU Training School at Louisville, Kentucky. Following this training, she attended Georgetown College and received her degree in preparation for Foreign Mission service. But the physical examination at Baptist in Louisville discovered pernicious anemia and rejected her for foreign mission service and she returned to her family doctor's care in Granite Falls.

Grover Teague, Moderator of Caldwell Baptist Association, along with M.A. Huggins, State Convention General Secretary, worked out a plan for her to become the county's first associational missionary.

Summer field work during college with WMU and Sunday School Departments of the State Convention was further training for this work. She worked with her sister Violet in Vacation Bible Schools in the mountains of Kentucky. God was providing opportunities for her to be equipped to do His work in the association.

For three years Ruth blazed the trail through the hills and hollows of Caldwell—on foot, mail truck, bus, or however she could hitch a ride. She gave herself to know and love the people by entering homes even before they would agree to have a Vacation Bible School in their church. One week she stayed in a different home every night and ate each meal in a different home. Since Vacation Bible Schools were new in many areas, she had to train workers on the spot or do all the teaching herself.

In her first report to the association Miss Keller stated that she had conducted 7 Sunday School training schools, 7 Training Union training schools, 9 Vacation Bible schools, 5 Women's Missionary Union courses, given 40 special talks, held 16 general meetings, traveled 1,752 miles and visited in 167 homes. It wsa rewarding. Doors were opened. Next came study courses and organizations. Then she accepted a position with the State WMU.

"Home Missions" opened up when J. D. Craig popped the question and Ruth went off to be a farmer's wife. Together with three small children they traveled to Texas and Louisville as he prepared for the ministry. Busy pastorates followed—2 in Kentucky, 2 in Tennessee, and 3 in North Carolina. Presently they serve at Cub Creek Church at Moravian Falls, N. C.

Ruth has stayed busy in WMU work serving as Associational WMU Director during three pastorates. Now they have made a full circle back to the Brushy Mountains and serve in a church some of whose members were their neighbors on the mountain where they moved after their honeymoon.

So it's mountain climbing all the way to glory at every round. And God's presence makes all the difference. That's their testimony. The planting is important; the watering is necessary; but it is God who gives the increase.

"TO GOD BE THE GLORY: GREAT THINGS HE HAS DONE!"

CONSTITUTION

Article I—Name and Membership

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Section 2. The Association shall be composed of Missionary Baptist Churches of Caldwell County and adjacent territory which are now members and any other Missonary Baptist Church which may hereafter be admitted as herein provided.

Section 3. Each Church shall elect its messengers to the annual appointed meeting of the Association. Each messenger must be certified in the annual church letter to the Association and must be appointed on the following ratio: five messengers, in addition to the pastor, for each church having a membership not exceeding fifty, and one additional messenger for each increase of fifty or major fraction thereof. In no case shall the total number of messengers from any given church exceed ten in addition to the pastor.

Section 4. The Missions Committee of the Association shall contact any church that fails to send in the Annual Church letter and fails to elect Messengers to the Association for the Annual Meeting. Any church that fails to respond with a letter or messengers for three consecutive years shall be dropped from membership in the Association and so notified.

Article II—Purpose

Section 1. The prime purpose of this Association shall be to promote, through the churches, evangelism and missions and to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom at home and around the world; to promote unity and growth among the churches composing it.

Section 2. It shall be the purpose of this Association to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association, with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of missions, Christian education, and social service.

Article III—Powers and Prerogatives

Section 1. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the member churches. It may advise, however, with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption or rejection.

Section 2. When grievances occur between any member or minority group of any church which is a member of the Association, the Association,the Executive Committee, the Missions Committee or the committee designated by and acting for either of these bodies, may advise or give aid in matters which do not infringe on the rights of the local church, and this only on the invitation of the individual or group involved.

Section 3. Any church found to be unfaithful to the faith and practices common to the Association, as outlined in Addendum No. 1—ARTICLES OF FAITH (The Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963), shall be encouraged to correct such errors. If the conduct of said church is not corrected and is of such a nature as to alienate said church from the orderly and faithful churches of the Association, the Executive Committee of the Association can recommend that fellowship be withdrawn from said church, and upon a majority vote of the messengers in an annual session, fellowship with such church can be withdrawn.

Article IV—Officers

Section 1. The officers of this body shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Directors of Missions, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Evangelism, Director of Church Music, Historian, Director of Media Center (Library Services), Statistician, and Seminary Extension Director.

Section 2. The officers of the Association, except the Director of Missions, shall be elected at each regular annual meeting of the Association. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Director of Media Center (Library Services) shall be named by the Committee on Nominations at the May meeting of the Executive Committee for election. Final approval is made at the Annual Meeting. (Article VI—Section 6.) Vacancies which occur during the year may be filled by the Executive Committee for that unexpired term of office remaining until the next regular annual meeting of the Association, except the Director of Missions, which shall serve an indefinite term.

Section 3. The Director of Missions is considered as an officer of the Association and shall be considered an ex-officio member of all Associational Committees unless stipulated to the contrary. Election to this office shall be completed by two-thirds majority of the messengers voting at an annual meeting of the association or by two-thirds majority of the Executive Committee. The time of service shall continue until terminated by the request of the Director of Missions or by two-thirds majority vote of the annual meeting or of the Executive Committee Meeting, at which time a notice of intention shall be given.

Article V—Duties of Officers

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator of the Association to preside over the Annual Sessions, Special Sessions, and at the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. As the presiding officer, he shall open the meetings punctually at the appointed time, enforce the rules, preserve the order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. (Roberts Rules of Order shall be followed.)

The Moderator shall also serve as Chairman on Order of business for the annual meeting of the association. This committee should have its first meeting during the month of May prior to the Annual Session. He shall name the committees described in ARTICLE VI, Section 1, (in advance of the annual meeting . . . Enrollment, Resolutions and Minutes, and any other committees he may deem advisable or necessary), and announce them at the opening of the annual session.

He shall be elected for a one-year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second full consecutive term. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence or at his request. He shall be elected for a one-year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second full consecutive term.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in regular and special sessions; to keep accurate records of the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee; to keep on file the Printed Minutes and blank letter forms on which to make the annual reports to the Association; to superintend the printing of the Minutes, and to distribute them to churches as soon after adjournment as possible. The Clerk shall assist in the printing of the Book of Reports, and help in getting the reports edited and printed. For this service

the clerk shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Finance Committee and approved by the Association. The clerk shall be elected annually.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all of the funds of the Association and to disburse them in accordance with the budget of the Association or for which the funds were contributed. He shall render to the Association an itemized report of the receipts and disbursements on the morning of the First Session of the Annual Meeting. In his absence, a member of the Finance Committee shall give this report. The Treasurer shall make available through the Association Bulletin, a monthly financial report including the contributions of each church in the association. A quarterly report shall be made available at the quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall be elected annually.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of interest about each of the churches which serve as host to the Association and shall report them to the Association in annual session. It shall be the Historian's duty to report facts of interest about any churches of the Association when such a report is requested. The Historian shall be elected annually.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Statistician to prepare from the church letters a diget of the records of the churches, and to present such information which is deemed profitable in some printed form to each messenger when the report is presented to the Association. The Statistician shall be elected annually.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the other officers of the Association as named in ARTICLE IV, Section 1, to direct the work of the organizations or special interest which they represent; to arrange for and execute meetings of such groups when prescribed by and for the advancement of the association at large; to make a report of the organizations' activities for the year to the annual meeting of the Association.

Article VI—Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint in advance of the annual meeting of the Association a Committee on Enrollment, Resolutions, and Minutes, and any other committees deemed advisable or necessary. Each of these committees shall report at the annual meeting for which they were appointed.

Section 2. The Committee on Enrollment shall be composed of members of the host churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange for registration of all members and visitors.

Section 3. The Committee on Resolutions shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or directed by the messengers of the session.

Section 4. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of six elected members, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for approval of the Association the names of those to serve on the following committees: Association Council, Committee on Committees, Nominating, Finance, Missions, Ordination of Ministers, Seminary Extension, Place and Preacher, Trustees with a Ridgecrest Committee, and a Baptist Center Committee as sub-committee of the Trustees, Evangelism, Constitution and By-Laws, Family Life and Public Concerns and a Personnel Committee. It shall be the further duty of this committee to name for the approval of the Association individuals who shall bring to the next annual session brief written reports on Public Morals and Temperance, Christian Education, Foreign

Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, N. C. Baptist Children's Homes, Annuity, Religious Literature and the Biblical Recorder, Stewardship, American Bible Society, Baptist Foundation, and Obituaries. (Those representing the Social Service Institutions will rotate in bringing a message for all—Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, Hospital—at the Annual Session. Those representing the Social Service institutions will represent the Association at the conference meeting of the special institutions they represent during the year.) This committee shall appoint a committee annually to help in the preparation of the Book of Reports—reading copy, getting printed, typing and assembling. Reports must be in the Director of Missions' office one full week prior to the Association meeting, if included in the Book of Reports.

Section 5. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher shall be composed of three members, each elected for a three-year term, but the terms rotating so that only one member is elected each year.

It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend to the association churches at which the sessions two years hence shall meet, and the preacher and alternate preacher for the annual sermon of the next session. The preacher and alternate preacher for the annual sermon at the next session shall be selected from pastors of churches within the association.

Section 6. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of six elected members, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for presentation to the association the names of individuals as nominees for the following offices: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Evangelism, Director of Church Music, Director of the Media Center (Library Services), Historian, Statistician, Seminary Extension Director.

Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Director of Media Center (Library Services) shall be named by the Committee on Nominations at the May meeting of the Executive Committee for election. After election, each director shall become a member of their organizational Nominating Committee. Nominations for Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Statistician, and additional organizational officers (Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Brotherhood and Church Media Center) shall be approved at the Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 7. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six elected members, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. The Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Chairman of Trustees, and Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members of the committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches to secure the cooperation of the churches in raising the budget. In case one item presented in the budget should not necessitate the use of the full amount alloted, the Finance Committee shall have the authority to use the surplus funds where they may be needed. The Finance Committee shall meet quarterly, and a report shall be prepared for presentation to the quarterly Executive Committee meeting.

Section 8. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of the general officers of the association with Moderator serving as chairperson, and the pastors of the host churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to report a suggested Order

of Business as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association, and cannot be changed except by vote of the body, when adopted.

Section 9. The Committee on Ordination of Ministers shall be composed of six active members, each elected for a three-year term, but the terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to serve in an advisory capacity when called upon to assist in the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry. Candidates appearing before this committee shall have been recommended by the local church in conference.

Section 10. The Committee of Trustees shall be composed of twelve members out of which will be at least two women, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only four members shall be elected each year. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to act as legal representatives of the Association or by the Executive Committee between sessions of the Association; to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said association; and to exercise the power, under the instruction of the Association or Executive Committee, to hold, buy, sell, and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the purchase or conveyance.

The Trustees shall authorize the Director of Missions, its chairman and the Associational Treasurer to have access to the safety deposits box located at the First Union National Bank. The names of those who are authorized to go into the safety deposit box must be renewed with the bank each year.

The Trustees shall make systematic inspection of all associational buildings and grounds and supervise all repairs, painting and building improvements.

Maintenance of the periodic check on adequate fire control equipment is a responsibility of this committee. They are to observe all rules of fire safety.

Section 11. The Trustees shall see that proper care is taken in keeping the buildings free of rodents and insects.

The Trustees will give regular inspection to parking areas, keep the area well lighted and paved, and mark off parking spaces if the area is paved.

The Trustees shall have two sub-committees appointed by the Committees on Committes as follows: (a) Ridgecrest Committee (b) Baptist Center and (Director of Missions Home if needed) Committee.

The purpose of the Ridgecrest Committee shall be for the scheduling of reservations, collecting rents, supervising all activities in connection with the Ridgecrest Cottage.

This committee shall work in close conjunction with the Associational Trustees to enlarge and expand the use of the cottage facilities.

The purpose of the Baptist Center Committee shall be to work in cooperation with the Director of Missions and be responsible for employment and the work of the janitor and all other persons employed in the capacity of caring for the building and grounds. The chairman is responsible for purchasing or appointing someone for the purchasing of janitoral supplies. The purpose of this committee shall be to look after the house and grounds, to check into the needs and caring of same.

Section 12. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastors, the elected officers of the association, the Missions Committee and two lay members from each of the churches in the association. This committee shall act as the Association adhoc interim. It shall exercise the functions and discharge the duties usually committed to an executive board or committee. At no time shall any action taken by the Executive Committee be in conflict with or contrary to any action of a previous regular session of the Association. The Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Executive Commit-

tee. It shall hold regular quarterly meetings during the year between the sessions of the Annual Association and twenty-five members of this committee shall constitute a quorum to transact business after notice of such meetings has been given to all members of the committee.

Section 13. The Associational Council shall consist of one member for each district, the heads of organizations, Sunday School, Church Training, W.M.U., Brotherhood, Ministers' Conference, Church Music, Media Center, Evangelism, and Seminary Extension, plus the elected officers of the association—Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer.

The Duties of this committee are:

a. to do strategy planning for the associational work
b. to coordinate and help promote through the organizations and committees all phases and activities of the associational program
c. to elect a committee of three from their committee to serve in an advisory capacity to the Director of Missions in all matters pertaining to the work.

The members from each district shall be named by the Committee on Committees yearly and shall serve on a rotating basis. The chairman shall be named by the Committee on Committees.

Meetings: quarterly prior to meeting of Executive Committee, and at any other time necessary to discharge its duties.

Section 14. The Missions Committee shall consist of nine members—three pastors, three laymen, three women who shall be named by the Committee on Committees and shall serve on a rotating basis. The Brotherhood Director and W.M.U. Director shall serve as ex-officio members.

The duties of this committee are:

a. to cooperate with local churches in making surveys of areas, which in the opinion of the Missions Committee are not being adequately served by local missionary Baptist churches; to determine the need for, and to promote and develop new phases of the Missions program.
b. to serve in directing and promoting the missions program of the Association.
c. to provide information and assistance to state convention Missions Department in meeting local missionary needs, such as pastors' assistance, promotion of mission causes, etc.
d. to consult with and give guidance and aid to churches.
e. to deal with churches as stated in Article I, Section 4 of the constitution.
f. to deal with petitionary letters as stated in revised Article VII.
g. to act in an advisory capacity in organization of new churches in association.

The Missions Committee shall meet quarterly and at any other time necessary to discharge its duties.

15. The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of six members elected for three years. Two members shall rotate off each year, and will not be eligible for reelection until the lapse of one year. The Seminary Extension Director, as elected by the Association, shall serve as the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duties of this committee to decide on place and time of the meetings, securing qualified teachers and other officers, securing of books and materials, setting up curriculum, providing adequate publicity and any other suggestions as provided by the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 16. The Constitution and By-Laws Committee shall be composed of three members with the first appointment being—one for one year, one for two years and one for three years. The duties of this committee will be to study the constitution, and as needed changes are made, they will present same to the Annual Associational Meeting for adoption. Suggested needs or changes may be presented at the quarterly Executive Meetings, and may be approved from the Executive Committee at the Annual Session.

Section 17. The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of six members with two elected for one year, two for two years, and two for three years. The Chairman of Evangelism, elected by the Association, will always serve as chairman of this committee. The Associational Brotherhood and Women's Missionary Union Director shall be ex-officio members of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan for special evangelistic meetings within the association, and to help in the promotion of any large Evangelistic Crusades that might be promoted in our area. They shall be concerned about praying for and witnessing to the people of Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association and shall work with our N. C. Department of Evangelism in the promotion of evangelism in our Association.

Section 18. The Family Life and Public Concerns Committee shall be composed of six members, two pastors, two laymen and two women with two elected for one year, two elected for two years, and two elected for three years. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan for some Family Life Conferences and Public Concern Conferences on an associational basis, and work with the Director of Missions in getting these scheduled on the associational calendar. They will be willing as individuals to counsel with those who would voluntarily feel free to call on them. They will be prayer partners for people of special needs in our Association.

Section 19. The Personnel Committee shall be composed of three members,one pastor, one layman, one woman. This shall be a rotating committee with one person rotating off each year. This committee shall be responsible for securing all paid employees and writing their job descriptions, except for the Director of Missions.

Section 20. When a Search Committee is needed to secure a Director of Missions, the committee shall consist of one pastor, one layman, one woman (all named by the Committee on Committees) and the Moderator and the chairman of these two committees—Missions and Associational Council. (6 persons).

Article VII—Petitionary Letters

Any group of baptized believers in Christ desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of the fellowship and cooperation with this Association shall be requested to fullfill the following requirements:

Section 1. If said group of baptized believers desires to organize a missionary Baptist church and wishes the assistance and advice of the Association, the Moderator will instruct the Missions Committee to visit and counsel with the group desiring to become a missionary Baptist church. This committee shall study and pass upon the need and practicability of such an organization and will determine whether the location of said church be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or to encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association.

Section 2. The Missions Committee will examine the Church Covenant and Articles of Faith of the proposed church. Upon the recommendation of this committee, the group shall proceed to be constituted into a missionary Baptist church of the same faith and order of those holding membership in the Association.

Section 3. When seeking admission into the Association, a church must present a request for admission to the Missions Committee at least SIX MONTHS prior to the next annual meeting of the Association. Included with this request there must be copies of the church covenant and Articles of Faith adopted by the body, as well as a detailed report of the work of the church since the time of organization as it regards all phases of our Baptist Program. The church shall be expected to have had a part in the support of the causes fostered by the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 4. Any church seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association must be under the watchcare of the Association for at least one full year before it can be admitted.

Section 5. The findings of the Missions Committee will be reported to the Association with one of the followng recommendations:

a. that the church requesting admission be accepted under the watchcare of the association.
b. that action on the request be delayed until the next annual meeting of the association.
c. that the church requesting admission be accepted into the association if complied with the principles set forth in Article VII.
d. that the request be denied.

Section 6. If the church is accepted under the watchcare of the Association, the Missions Committee will recommend at the end of the year that the church be accepted into full fellowship provided that an examination of the year's work done and a study of the cooperative spirit of the church proves to be in accordance with the principles of the churches of the Association. A two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present shall be needed for such action to be completed.

Article VIII—Amendments

This constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting on the second day, provided the amendment is presented in writing on the first day and voted on and passed favorably on the second day, or that notice be given during the meeting in one year and presented in writing and voted on favorably the following year.

By-Laws

1. The Association shall convene on Thursday and Friday morning following the third Sunday in September.

2. The Associational year shall begin September 1 of each year and close August 31 of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by ROBERT'S RULE OF ORDER.

4. The written reports to this body, with the exception of that of the Executive Committee and Director of Missions shall be limited to 300 words.

5. The expense incurred by the clerk in printing the Minutes, in getting the Annual Program printed of the Order of Business, and all promotional expense as voted by the association or approved by the Moderator, along with the caring for the expense of those on the program shall be paid by the treasurer from the treasury of the Association. The Book of Reports shall be prepared in the Association office.

6. That the Director of Missions have the freedom to call on the proper committee or persons to do what is needed to be done at the Baptist Center. That the Director of Missions have the same privilege that a pastor has in doing the work of his church and in meeting the needs of the Baptist Center.

7. An ANNUAL BOOK OF REPORTS shall be presented at the Annual Associational Meeting as standard procedure, until changed by vote of the Association. The Committee on Committees shall appoint annually a committee to help ready "copy of reports," putting the books together, and helping to get out the Book of Reports. Reports must be in the Director of Missions' office one week prior to the Associational Meeting, if included in the Book of Reports.

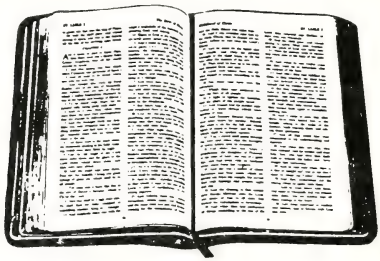
8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of the majority of members present.

Addendum I—ARTICLES OF FAITH

(The Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963)

THE BAPTIST FAITH and MESSAGE

A statement adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention



Baptist are a people who profess a living faith. This faith is rooted and grounded in Jesus Christ who is "the same yesterday, and today and forever." Therefore, the sole authority for faith and practice among Baptists is Jesus Christ whose will is revealed in the Holy Scriptures.

A living faith must experience a growing understanding of truth and must be continually interpreted and related to the needs of each new generation. Throughout their history Baptist bodies, both large and small, have issued statements of faith which comprise a consensus of their beliefs. Such statements have never been regarded as complete, infallible statements of faith, nor as official creeds carrying mandatory authority. Thus this generation of Southern Baptists is in historic succession of intent and purpose as it endeavors to state for its time and theological climate those articles of the Christian faith which are most surely held among us.

Baptists emphasize the soul's competency before God, freedom in religion, and the priesthood of the believer. However, this emphasis should not be interpreted to mean that there is an absence of certain definite doctrines that Baptists believe, cherish, and with which they have been and are now closely identified.

It is the purpose of this statement of faith and message to set forth certain teachings which we believe.

The Scriptures

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to many. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter.

Ex. 24:4; Deut. 4:1-2; 17:19; Josh. 8:34; Psalm 19:7-10;119:11;89; 105;140; it reveals the principles by wich God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true

center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

Isa. 34:16; 40:8; Jer. 15:16; 36; Matt. 517-18; 22-29; Luke 21-33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16 ff.; 17:11; Rom. 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Tim. 3:15-17; Heb. 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21.

God

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other prefections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures had the flow of the stream of human history according to the purpose of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Gen. 1:1; 2:7; Ex. 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:11 ff.; 20:1 ff.; Lev. 22:2; Deut. 6:4; 32:6; I Chron. 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isa. 43:3; 15; 64:8; Jer. 10:10; 17:13; Matt. 6:9 ff.; 7-11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Rom. 8:14-15; 1 Cor. 8:6; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 4:6; Col. 1:15; 1 Tim. 1:17; Heb. 11:6; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the Virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

Gen. 18:1 ff.; Psalm 2:7 ff.; 110:1 ff.; Isa. 7:14; 53; Matt. 1:18-23; 3:17; 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16; 27; 17:5; 27; 28:1-6; 19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35; 4:41; 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18; 29; 10:30; 38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11; 16:15-16; 28; 17:1-5; 21-22; 20:1-20; 28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5; 20; Rom. 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3; 34; 10:4; 1 Cor. 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8; 24-28; 2 Cor. 5:19-21;Gal. 4:4-5; Eph. 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Phil. 2:5-11; Col. 1:13-22; 2:9; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 1 Tim. 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Heb. 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15; 24:28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25; 3:22; 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Rev. 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the scriptures. Through illumination He enables me to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believers unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believers into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Gen. 1:2; Judg. 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalm 51:11; 139:7 ff.; Isa. 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32; Matt. 1:18; 3:16; 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10; 12; Luke 1:35; 4:1; 18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17; 26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8; 2:1-4; 38; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17; 39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28;

16:6; 19:1-6; Rom. 8:9-11; 14-16; 26-27; 1 Cor. 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thess. 5:19; 1 Tim. 3:16; 4:1;2 Tim. 1:14; 3:16; Heb. 9:8; 14:2; Peter 1-21; 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Rev. 1:10; 22:17.

Men

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man trangressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Gen. 1:26-30; 2:5; 7; 18-22; 3; 9-6; Psalm 1; 8:3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isa. 6:5; Jer. 17:5; Matt. 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Rom. 1:19-32; 3:10-18; 23; 5:6; 12; 19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18; 29; 1 Cor. 1:21-31; 15:19; 21-22; Eph. 2:1-22; 3:9-11.

Salvation

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification beings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor of God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Gen. 3:15; Ex. 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matt. 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22 to 28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:11-14; 29; 3:3-21; 36; 5:24; 10:9; 28-29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Rom. 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3 ff.; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18; 29-39; 10:9-10; 13; 13:11-14; 1 Cor. 1:18; 30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Cor. 5:17-20; Gal. 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Eph. 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Phil. 2:12-13; Col. 1:9-22; 3:1 ff.; 1 Thess. 5:23-24; 2 Tim. 1:12; Titus 2:11-14; Heb. 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12; 8; 14; James 2:14-16; 1 Peter 1:2-23; 1 John 1:6 to 2:11; Rev. 3:20; 21:1 to 22:5.

God's Purpose and Grace

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, Sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-8; 1 Sam. 8:4-7; 19-22; Isa. 5:1-7; Jer. 31:31 ff.; Matt. 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22; 31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45; 65; 10:27-29; 15:16; 17:6; 12; 17-18; Acts 20-32; Rom. 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7; 26-36; 1 Cor. 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Eph. 1:4-23; 2:1-10; 3:1-11; Col. 1:12-14; 2 Thess. 2:13-14; 2 Tim. 1:12; 2:10; 19; Heb. 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 1:2-5; 13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9; 2:19; 3:2.

The Church

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all ages.

Matt. 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42; 47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23; 27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Rom. 1:7; 1 Cor. 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:17; 9:13-14; 12; Eph. 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11; 21; 5:22-32; Phil. 1:1; Col. 1:18; 1 Tim. 3:1-15; 4:14; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Rev. 2-3; 21:2-3.

Baptism and the Lord's Supper

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and in the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matt. 3:13-17; 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; Acts 20:7; Rom. 6:3-5; 1 Cor. 10-16; 21; 11:23-29; Col 2:12.

The Lord's Day

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

Ex. 20:8-11; Matt. 12:1-12; 28:1 ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3; 33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1; 19-28; Acts 20:7; 1 Cor. 16:1-2; Col. 2:16; 3:16; Rev. 1:10.

The Kingdom

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike, commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Gen. 1:1; Isa. 9:6-7; Jer. 23:5-6; Matt. 3:2; 4:8-10; 23; 12:25-28; 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9-1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21; 23:42; John 3:3; 18-36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Rom. 5:17; 8:19; 1 Cor. 15:24-28; Col. 1:13; Heb. 11:10; 16; 12:28; 1 Peter 2:4-10; 4:13; Rev. 1:6; 9; 5:10; 11:15; 21-22.

Last Things

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will will be raised; and Christ will judge men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isa. 2:4; 11:9; Matt. 16-27; 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27; 30; 36; 44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48; Luke 12:40; 48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11; 17:31; Rom. 14:10; 1 Cor. 4:5; 15:24-28; 35-58; 2 Cor. 5:10; Phil. 3:20-21; Col. 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 5:1 ff.; 2 Thess. 1:7 ff.; 2; 1 Tim. 6:14; 2 Tim. 4:1; 8; Titus 2:13; Heb. 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7 ff.; 1 John 2:28; 3-2; Jude 14; Rev. 1:18; 20:1 to 22:13.

Evangelism and Missions

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary efforts on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-6; Isa. 6:1-8; Matt. 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13:18-30; 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8; 16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2; 8:26-40; 10:42-48; 13:2-3; Rom. 10:13-15; Eph. 3:1-11; 1 Thess. 1:8; 2 Tim. 4-5; Heb. 2:1-3; 11:39 to 12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Rev. 22:17.

Education

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsiblity. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by preeminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deut. 4:1; 5; 9; 14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Neh. 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalm 19:7 ff.; 119:11; Prov. 3:13 ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7; 11; 15:14; Eccl. 7:19; Matt. 5:2; 7:24 ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Cor. 1:18-31; Eph. 4:11-16; Phil. 4:8; Col 2:3; 8-9; 1 Tim. 1:3-7; 2 Tim. 2:15; 3:14-17; Heb. 5:12 to 6:3; James 1:5; 3:17.

Stewardship

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possesions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute to their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause to earth.

Gen. 14:20; Lev. 27:30-32; Deut. 8:18; Mal. 3:8-12; Matt. 6:1-4; 19-21; 23:23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21; 42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47; 5:1-11; 17:24-25; Rom. 6:6-22; 12:1-2; 1 Cor. 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12; 16:1-4; 2 Cor. 8-9; 12:15; Phil. 4:10-19; 1 Peter 1:18-19.

Cooperation

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Ex. 17:12; 18:17 ff.; Judg. 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Neh. 4; 8:1-5; Matt. 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1 ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1 ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; 1 Cor. 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12; 2 Cor. 8-9; Gal. 1:6-10; Eph. 4:1-16; Phil. 1:15-18.

The Christian and the Social Order

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Ex. 20:3-17; Lev. 6:2-5; Deut. 10:12; 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Mic. 6:8; Zech. 8:16; Matt. 5:13-16; 43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3 ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21; 10:27-37; 20-25; John 15:12; 17:15; Rom. 12-14; 1 Cor. 5:9-10; 6:1-7; 7:20-24; 10:23; to 11:1; Gal. 3:26-28; Eph. 6:5-9; Col. 3:12-17; 1 Thess. 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8.

Peace and War

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

Isa. 2:4; Matt. 5:9; 38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36; 38; Rom. 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Heb. 12:14; James 4:1-2.

Religious Liberty

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and he has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalities for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Gen. 1:27; 2:7; Matt. 6:6-7; 24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Rom. 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Gal. 5:1; 13; Phil. 3:20; 1 Tim. 2:1-2; James 4:12; 1 Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19.

Directory of the Association

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator.....Rev. Walter Ponder,
211 Robinwood Cir., Lenoir, N. C. 28645 758-1960
Vice-Moderator.....Robert Amick,
Rt. 11, Box 252, Lenoir, N. C. 28645 758-7430
Clerk.....Mrs. Sue Smith,
1214 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645 754-4197
Treasurer.....Jack Spainhour,
P. O. Box 177, Lenoir, N. C. 28645 758-5350
S. S. Director.....Rev. Stuart White,
503 Connelly Spgs. Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645 754-3240
C. T. Director.....Rev. Frank Denning,
822 Emerald Pl., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 758-4550
W.M.U. Director.....Mrs. Joann Propst,
63 Duke Power Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 396-3450
Brotherhood Director.....Earl Woods,
Rt. 3, Box 1500, Hudson, N. C. 396-3254
Director of Evangelism ..... Rev. Roger Mercer
Rt. 3, Box 159, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630 396-3745
Director of Church Music.....Sherrill German,
P. O. Box 254, Patterson, N. C. 754-6000
Director of Media Center.....Mrs. Bobbi Watson,
112 Tut Hill Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645 758-8661
Historian.....Mrs. J. Mack Moore,
Rt. 4, Box 151, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630 396-1570
Statistician.....James Coffey,
Rt. 10, Box 305, Lenoir, N. C. 28645 758-4375
Seminary Ext. Director.....Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr.,
Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir, N. C. 28645 758-1345

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Rev. Worth Braswell, 208 Nu-Way Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645(W) 758-4081
(H) 728-8685

OFFICE SECRETARY

Ms. Ann Hatton, 1902 Hickory Blvd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645 728-8077

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the above elected officers of the Association, along with the Missions Committee, Pastor and two lay members from each church in the Association, and the Chairman of the Trustees. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee.

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Dr. Robert Evans, Jr.....1985
47 Crestview St., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630

Marshall Beane.....1985
316 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
John Clark.....1986
Rt. 10, Box 432, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Rachel Reichard.....1986
Rt. 6, Box 370, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Riley Todd.....1987
Rt. 8, Box 160 Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Ted Williams.....1987
Rt. 3, Box 58, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee is to be appointed by the Moderator for the 1985 Annual Session.

MINUTES COMMITTEE

The Minutes Committee which is responsible for proofreading and getting the minutes printed. This committee is also appointed by the Moderator.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Gary Story.....1985
Rt. 3, Box 70-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Rev. Jerry Allen.....1985
P. O. Box 37, Patterson, N. C. 28661
Rev. H. H. McManus, Chairman.....1985
Rt. 4, Box 50, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Edgar Haas.....1986
Rt. 1, Box 142, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Mrs. Anneal Ledbetter.....1986
1018 Ashe Ave., N.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Don Denton.....1987
Rt. 4, Box 154, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Wade Yount, Jr. 1987
18 Woodlane Ave., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Mrs. Pearl Hawkins 1987
Rt. 3, Box 144, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Robert Thurkill.....1985
515 Circle Drive, C-22-6, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Rev. Wayne Riddle.....1986
Rt. 3, Box 282, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
David Rowan 1987
P. O. Box 1472, Lenior, N. C. 28645

TRUSTEES OF ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTY

Ridgecrest

Mrs. Linda Bentley.....1985
P. O. Box 128, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Greg White.....1985
Rt. 2, Box 553, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
James Winkler.....1986
Rt. 5, Box 268, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Miss Nora McGee, Chairperson.....1986
306 Valden St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Ray Curtis 1987
20 Kingswood Estates, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

Baptist Center

Charles Suddreth, Chairman 1985
Rt. 5, Box 760, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Lynn Hawkins.....1985
369 Birch Circle Dr., Hudson, N. C. 28645
Henry Lathan.....1986
P. O. Box 326, Hudson, N. C. 28645
Benny Connor.....1986
Rt. 1, Box 459-A, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Charles Beck 1987
1426 Overlook Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Faye Teague 1987
106 Merrywood Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Mrs. Katie Lefevers.....1985
Rt. 1, Box 481, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr., Chairman.....1985
Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Jean Smith.....1986
Rt. 2, Box 354-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Mrs. Nellie Mullinax.....1986
Rt. 2, Box 354-A3, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
James Coffey 1987
Rt. 10, Box 305, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Dale Larew 1987
Rt. 2, Box 211-A2, Hudson, N. C. 28638

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Robert Kirby.....1986
Rt. 10, Box 752, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Roger Mercer, Chairman 1985
Rt. 3, Box 159, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630

Leland Green 1986
310 Swanson Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Jerry Anderson 1986
Rt. 1, 113 Olde Farm Rd., Hudson, N. C. 28638
Mrs. Paul Curtis 1987
P. O. Box 70, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Joel Sellers 1987
633 Lower Creek Dr., N.E. Lenoir, N. C. 28645

FAMILY LIFE AND PUBLIC CONCERNS COMMITTEE

Ben Kincaid 1985
163 Cajah Mtn. Rd., C-31-3, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Mrs. Jo Kincaid 1985
163 Cajah Mtn. Rd., C-31-3, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Rev. Donald Ingle 1986
850 Bowman Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Mrs. Linda Ingle 1986
850 Bowman Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Tim Hendricks 1987
Mrs. Terry Hendricks 1987

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Warren Boyette 1985
Rt. 7, Box 744, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Jan Lail 1985
125 Spencer Heights, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Bruce Kirby 1986
342 Eastover Cir., N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Stanley Skipper 1986
Rt. 1, Box 444, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Conley Starnes, Chairman 1987
709 Dudley Shoals Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Rev. Billy Rivers 1987
109 Optimist Ave., CB-59-2, Hudson, N. C. 28638

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Rev. J. C. Dugger 1985
Rt. 2, Box 161-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Carole Church 1985
39 Forest Ave., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Joe Pritchard 1986
717 Pennell St., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Miss Dare Teague 1986
Rt. 1, Box 210, Boomer, N. C. 28606
Mrs. Polly Whitely, Chairperson 1987
Rt. 10, Box 740, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Paul Curtis 1987
P. O. Box 70, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

John O. Hawkins, Chairman 1985
Rt. 5, Box 430, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Mattie Clark 1985
1477 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Hill Lackey 1986
Rt. 1, Box 568, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. James Cool 1986
P. O. Box 29, Rhodhiss, N. C. 28667
Mrs. LouAnn Todd 1987
Rt. 8, Box 160, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Stanley Townsend 1987
Rt. 6, Box 295, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Dennis Richards 1985
Rt. 1, Box 305, Boomer, N. C. 28606
Rev. Howard Barnes, Chairman 1985
Rt. 2, Box 444-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Clarence Prestwood 1986
1421 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
John Kirby 1986
Rt. 5, Box 26, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Dr. Thad Dowdle 1987
P. O. Box 592, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Steve Gandy 1987
Rt. 2, Box 263, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. Donnie Solesbee, Chairman 1985
Rt. 6, Box 501, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Clarence Coffey 1986
Rt. 13, Box 111, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Betty Kincaid 1987

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Rev. Clifton Tuttle, Chairman 1985
124 Wayside Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. A. J. Singley 1986
268-D N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
P. W. Greer 1987
105 Tranquil Hills, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

BOOK OF REPORTS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ola Cheek 1985
Rt. 10, Box 584, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Cynthia Alley 1985
P. O. Box 1885, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

Lydia Hamby 1986
Mrs. Bill Triplett 1987

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

The Enrollment Committee will be furnished by the host churches for the 1985 Sessions. Each church will plan for enrollment and the registration cards (which will be provided by the associational office) will be turned over to the clerk. Each person attending will register at each session they attend.

COMMITTEE TO MAKE WRITTEN REPORTS FOR THE 1985 ANNUAL SESSION

American Bible Society Report.....Mrs. Jack Jenkins, Harris Chapel Baptist
Annuity Board Report.....Rev. J. E. Ledbetter, First Baptist Lenoir
Christian Education Report.....Wilbur Woodall, Jr., College Avenue Baptist
Evangelism Report.....Rev. Robert Kirby, Jr., Setzers Creek Baptist
Foreign Missions Report.....Dennis Hamby, College Avenue Baptist
Home Missions Report.....Ralph Helton, Dudley Shoals Baptist
N. C. Baptist Homes for Aging Report....Rev. J. W. Myers, Oak Grove Baptist
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes Report . Mrs. Harold White, Crest View Baptist
N. C. Baptist Hospital Report.....Kenneth Jaynes, Kings Creek Baptist
Obituaries—In Memoriam.....Roger Kirby, Temple Hill Baptist
Public Morals & Temperance Report...Mrs. Fran Propst, First Baptist Rhodhiss
Religious Lit./Biblical Recorder Report ..... Mrs. Annie High
First Baptist Granite Falls
N. C. Missions Offering Report.....Mrs. Mattie Clarke, College Avenue Baptist
Stewardship Report.....Conley Starnes, Dudley Shoals Baptist
Seminary Extension Report.....Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr., Union Baptist

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ORGANIZATION 1984-85

Sunday School Director.....Rev. Stuart White
503 Connelly Springs, Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 754-3240
V.B.S. Director.....Mrs. Bobbi Watson
112 Tut Hill Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 758-8661
Outreach Director.....Rev. Don Denton
Rt. 4, Box 154, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-7119
Teacher Training Director ..... Terry Barns
104 Chestnut Ct., Lenoir, N. C. 728-5657
Homebound Director.....Tom Barefoot
Rt. 2, Box 408-H, Hudson, N. C. 728-5597
Adult Director.....Miss Lucy Walters
P. O. Box 93, Hudson, N. C. 728-3138
Single Adult Director ..... Guy Bailey
P. O. Box 88, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-7212
Youth Director.....Gilbert Blackburn
236 Tremont Park Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 754-3030

Children's Director.....Ms. Linda Richards
83 N. Highland Ave., Granite Falls, N. C. 396-1066
Older Children's Director.....Lydia Bryant
Rt. 10, Box 666, Lenoir, N. C. 758-4353
Middle Children's Director.....Ms. Linda Richards
83 N. Highland Ave., Granite Falls, N. C. 396-1066
Younger Children's Director.....Mrs. Fran Propst
Rt. 1, Box 170, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-3865
Preschool Director.....Mrs. Donna Miller
Rt. 2, 309 Magnolia Lane, Hudson, N. C. 728-2667
Deaf Leader.....Jessie Bowman
1 Woodlane St., Granite Falls, N. C. 396-7814
Mentally Retarded Leader.....Ruth Nelson
907 Tumbleweed Dr., Hudson, N. C. 728-3121

GROUP DIRECTORS

Hill Lackey.....Rt. 1, Box 505, Lenoir, N. C. 758-1726
Clarence Prestwood.....1421 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 754-6140
Larry Starnes.....Rt. 3, Box 275-C, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-7618
Hovis B. Allen.....335 Maple St., Hudson, N. C. 728-9187
Cecil Smith.....1214 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 754-4197
Coyte Estes.....Rt. 7, Box 282-A, Lenoir, N. C. 758-1513

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING ORGANIZATION 1984-85

Church Training Director.....Rev. Frank Denning
822 Emerald Pl., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 758-4550
Associate Church Training Director.....Wilson Annas
Rt. 2, Box 146, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-2863
Secretary.....Mrs. Mary Lib Presnell
P. O. Box 187, Lenoir, N. C. 728-7534

Department Directors

Adult Department.....Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr.
Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir, N. C. 758-1345
Youth Department.....Hampton Drum
Rt. 8, Box 513, Lenoir, N. C. 758-1345
Children's Department.....Mrs. Ruth Greene
Rt. 2, Box 272, Granite Falls, N. C. 728-9312
Children's Department Assistant ..... Mrs. Bessie Farr
Rt. 2, Box 263, Hudson, N. C. 728-3090
Preschool Department.....Miss Clyde Smith
Rt. 2, Box 277, Granite Falls, N. C. 728-6885

Group Directors

North Lenoir.....Rev. Ted Williams
Rt. 3, Box 58, Lenoir, N. C. 728-6329

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ORGANIZATION 1984-85

W.M.U. Director.....Mrs. Joann Propst
63 Duke Power Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 396-3450
Secretary-Treasurer.....Mrs. Lena Braswell
208 Nu-Way Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 728-8685
Baptist Women's Director.....Mrs. Deedra Kirby
Rt. 10, Box 742, Lenoir, N. C. 758-4856
Associate Baptist Women's Director.....Mrs. Hazel Arnette
1148 Hibriten Dr., S.E., Lenoir 728-9441
Baptist Young Women's Director.....Mrs. Barbara Kaylor
C-52-14, Delmar St., Hudson, N. C. 728-7098
Associate Baptist Young Women's Director.....Mrs. Patty Robbins
Rt. 8, Box 511, Lenoir, N. C. 754-5252
Acteens Director.....Mrs. Mary Suddreth
Rt. 4, Box 103-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-5819
Associate Acteens Director.....Mrs. Annie Beal
Rt. 4, Box 38-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-5191
Girls-In-Action Director.....Mrs. Alma Helton
Rt. 5, Box 235, Hickory, N. C. 396-2023
Associate Girls-In-Action Director.....Mrs. Mildred Roberts
124 Walt Arney Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 754-3593
Mission Friends Director.....Mrs. Anita Cable
237 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 728-3102
Associate Mission Friends Director.....Mrs. Rosie Kirby
Rt. 1, Box 531, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-7847
Song Leader.....Mrs. Nora Annas
Rhodhiss, N. C. 396-3451
Pianist.....Mrs. Pat Hollar
Rt. 2, Box 309-B, Lenoir, N. C. 754-5664
Mission Action Chairman ..... Mrs. Delores Leftwich
P. O. Box 1255, Lenoir, N. C. 754-7558
Centennial Chairman ..... Miss Elizabeth Campbell
516 Main St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 754-9050

W.M.U. Nominating Committee for 1985-86

Mrs. Charles Clark, 1477 Overlook Dr., Lenoir, N. C.....754-5449
Miss Dare Teague, Rt. 1, Box 210 Boomer, N. C.....758-1397
Mrs. Tula Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 1142, Hudson, N. C.....396-1546

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD ORGANIZATION 1984-85

Director.....Earl Woods
Rt. 3, Box 1500, Hudson, N. C. 396-3254
R.A. Director.....Bill Kincaid
Rt. 1, Box 344-A-1, Hudson, N. C. 728-6626

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC ORGANIZATION 1984-85

Director.....Sherrill German
P. O. Box 254, Patterson, N. C. 754-6000

Adult Coordinator.....Mack Fletcher
Rt. 2, Box 263-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 728-9557
Associate Adult Coordinator.....Kenneth Little
Rt. 1, Box 404-E, Lenoir, N. C. 758-6482
Associate Adult Coordinator.....Brooks Walker
Rt. 3, Box 282, Lenoir, N. C. 728-9253
Youth Coordinator.....Terry Crouse
2513 Central Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 396-1914
Associate Youth Coordinator ..... Gary Ballard
246 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 728-2221
Children's Coordinator.....Don Almond
Rt. 1, Box 221-E, Hudson, N. C. 728-4297
Associate Children's Coordinator.....David Hutchins
Rt. 3, Box 258, Hudson, N. C. 396-1241
Associate Children's Coordinator.....Mrs. Marlene Alexander
102 Dove St., Lenoir, N. C. 728-6381
Instrumental Coordinator.....Gilbert Blackburn
236 Tremont Park Dr., N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 754-3030
Associate Instrumental Coordinator.....Pam Johnson
Rt. 5, Box 1310, Hickory, N. C. 328-6265

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE LEADERS FOR 1984-85

President.....Rev. Jerry Allen
P. O. Box 37, Patterson, N. C. 754-6000
Vice-President.....Rev. Donnie Solesbee
Rt. 6, Box 501, Lenoir, N. C. 754-7656
Secretary.....Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr.
Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir, N. C. 754-1345

ASSISTANT MINISTERS OR MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Cajah's Mountain ..... Douglas Blevins
315 Mountain View Cir., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
College Avenue.....Terry Barnes
104 Chestnut Ct., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Harris Chapel.....Robert Setzer
Rt. 2, Box 393-A, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Temple Hill.....Albert Leger
1594 Dudley Shoals Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION AND MUSIC AND/OR YOUTH

Central—Youth.....Robert Bolick
118 Foothills Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Concord—Music/Youth.....Terry Crouse
2513 Central Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Crest View—Music/Associate Pator.....Hampton Drum
Rt. 8, Box 513, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Dry Ponds—Youth.....Mrs. David Powell
Rt. 4, Box 161-2, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630

Harris Chapel—Youth/Recreation.....David Houser
Rt. 4, #12 Edgewood Dr., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Hartland—Youth.....Ronald Poarch
Rt. 7, Morganton, N. C. 28655
Hudson First—Music/Education.....Don Almond
Rt. 1, Box 221-E, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Livingston Memorial—Youth.....Donny Moore
Rt. 1, Box 471-A, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Lower Creek—Music/Youth.....Gilbert Blackburn
236 Tremont Park Dr., S.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mountain Grove—Music/Education.....Mack E. Fletcher
Rt. 2, Box 263-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Mt. Zion—Music/Youth.....David Hutchins
Rt. 3, Box 258, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Mulberry—Music/Youth.....Charles Thompson
Rt. 8, Box 215-A, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
North Catawba—Music/Youth.....Brooks Walker
Rt. 3, Box 307, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Setzer's Creek—Youth.....Claude Storie
Rt. 8, Box 124, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Union Grove—Music/Youth.....Gary Ballard
246 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Yadkin—Music/Education.....Sherrill German
P. O. Box 37, Patterson, N. C. 28661
Zacks Fork—Youth.....Mrs. Brenda Borders
P. O. Box 1048, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

MINISTERS OF RECREATION

Dry Ponds.....Rex Wilson
Rt. 4, Box 155, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630

CHURCH SECRETARIES 1984-85

Baton (P)..... Mrs. Howard Barnes
Rt. 2, Box 444-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Bethany (V) ..... Roy Adkins
Rt. 10, Box 694, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Blairs Fork (V).....Teresa Adkins
Rt. 10, Box 694, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Buffalo Cove (V).....Mrs. Lena Bumgarner
Rt. 5, Box 422, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Cajah's Mountain (V).....Mrs. Lori Coffey
10 Cherrywood Dr., Hudson, N.C. 28638
Calvary (V).....Mrs. Teresa Brakefield
121 Terra Firma Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Cedar Rock (V).....Mrs. Theresha Robbins
169 Spring Meadows Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Central (P).....Mrs. Sharon Barlow
313-A Walt Arney Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Clearview.....Gladys Haas
Rt. 2, Box 829, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

Clover (P).....Miss Carole Church
39 Forest Ave., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
College Avenue (P).....Mrs. Bleaka Blair
102 Lakeside Terr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Concord (P).....Mrs. Mary Mull
2 Starnes Street, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Conways Chapel (V).....Mrs. Rebecca Shaw
118-D Spencer Heights, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Crest View (V).....Jake Watson
807 Powell Rd., N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Dry Ponds (P).....Mrs. Sharon Wilson
Rt. 2, Box 147-DD, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Dudley Shoals (P).....Mrs. Linda Ingle
850 Brandon Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Edgemont (V).....Mrs. Audrey Killian
Star Rt., Box 188, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Globe (V).....Ruth Gragg
Rt. 8, Box 347, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Grandin (V).....Lennis Eller
Rt. 1, Box 551, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Grandview Park.....Mrs. Mary Jane Triplett
197 Melview Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Granite Falls First.....Mrs. Sally Lail
P. O. Box 338, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Green Rock (V).....Ginelle Conley
Rt. 5, Box 410, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Green Valley (V).....Linda Philyaw
Collettsville, N. C. 28611
Harris Chapel (P).....Mrs. Karen Hames
613 Providence Court, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Harrisburg.....Mrs. Frances Price
708 Lynhaven Street, S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Hartland.....Diane Oliver
Rt. 7, Morganton, N. C. 28655
Hudson First (P).....Mrs. H. S. Benfield, Jr.
P. O. Box 165, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Kings Creek (P).....Mrs. Azilee Brookshire
Rt. 1, Box 194, Boomer, N. C. 28606
Lenoir First (P).....Mrs. Hillard Underdown
412 Edgewood Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Lower Creek (P).....Mrs. Janet Branch
200 Blue Ridge Lane, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Meadowbrook (P).....Mrs. Linda Hill
Rt. 2, Box 416-A-33, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Miller Hill (P).....Mrs. Sue Smith
1214 Overlook Drive, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mountain Grove (P).....Mrs. Randa Mooney
119 Oakmont Drive, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mt. Carmel (V).....Wanda Bumgarner
Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson, N. C. 28638

Mt. Zion (P).....Mrs. Melvin Mundy
P. O. Box 214, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Mulvale (V).....Mrs. Sybil Moore
Rt. 10, Box 375, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
North Catawba (P).....Miss Lisa Chapman
Rt. 3, Box 342, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Piney Grove.....Mrs. Debbie McLean
146 Piney Grove Cir., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Pisgah (V).....Michael Bradshaw
1411 Scenic Place, N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Poovey's Chapel (V).....Mrs. Elrita Harris
Rt. 1, Box 29, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Poovey's Grove (P).....Mrs. Susan Laws
Rt. 3, Box 106, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Rocky Springs.....Mrs. Wilma Williams
Abington Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Setzer's Creek (V).....Faye Storie
Rt. 8, Box 124, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Sunrise.....Mrs. Sue Caldwell
Rt. 3, Box 98, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Temple Hill (P).....Mrs. Dot Kirby
Rt. 1, Box 489, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Union Grove (P).....Mrs. David Hall
Rt. 2, Box 448, Hudson, N. C. 28638
West Lenoir (V).....James Greer
505 Kincaid Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Whitnel First (P).....Mrs. Donna Curtis
Rt. 1, Box 503-B, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Yadkin (P).....Mrs. Nancy Isaac
130 Hillwood Drive, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Yadkin Valley (V)..... Miss Melissa Hollars
P. O. Box 723, Blowing Rock, N. C. 28605
Zacks Fork.....Mrs. Charlotte Deal
1320 Scenic Place, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

CHURCH MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS 1984-85

Baton.....Ms. Cheryl Greene
Rt. 2, Box 264, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Cajah's Mountain.....Mrs. Tammy Laxton
12 Circle Dr., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Center Grove.....Susan Bumgardner
Rt. 1, Box 488-A, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Central.....Mrs. Ramona Thompson
211 Mt. Herman Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Clarks Chapel.....Mrs. Delores Kirby
759 South Main St., Hudson, N. C. 28638
Clover.....Joyce Beard
11 Archer, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
College Avenue.....Mrs. Bonnie Sides
P. O. Box 259, Hudson, N. C. 28638

Concord.....Mrs. Jeraline Ernest
P. O. Box 187, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Dry Ponds.....Mrs. Margie Wilson
Rt. 4, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Dudley Shoals.....Ms. Joyce Harris
Rt. 1, Box 359, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Fellowship.....Mrs. Gail Dula
Rt. 1, Box 229-C, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Flemings Chapel.....Miss Vicki Haigler
Rt. 6, Box 777, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Granite Falls First.....Mrs. Annie High
P. O. Box 525, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Harris Chapel.....Miss Beth Hartley
Rt. 2, Box 278, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Harrisburg.....Miss Michelle Heffner
Rt. 3, Box 57, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Hudson First.....Mrs. Don Almond
Rt. 1, Box 221-E, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Kings Creek.....Mrs. Barbara Skipper
Rt. 1, Box 444, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Lakeview.....Mrs. Carol Gragg
403 Shasta Lane, S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Lenoir First.....Mrs. Hugh Wilson
P. O. Box 638, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Lower Creek.....Mrs. Zula Huskins
406 Powell Circle, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Meadowbrook.....Mrs. Sharon Bryant
1315 Peak Place, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Miller Hill.....Mrs. Bobbi Watson
112 Tut Hill Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mountain Grove.....Miss Charlotte Smith
Rt. 2, Box 303, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Mt. Zion.....Miss Linda Richards
83 N. Highland Ave., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Nelsons Chapel.....Mrs. Clyde Osborne
Rt. 8, Box 235, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
North Catawba.....Faye Harrison
210 Parkwood, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Oak Grove.....Mrs. Doris Day
18 Circle St., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Piney Grove.....Mrs. Vicki Decker
Rt. 1, Box B-402, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Poovey's Chapel.....Mrs. Betty Gentry
Rt. 1, Box 321-A, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Poovey's Grove.....Miss Patsy Sherrill
Rt. 3, Box 158, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Rocky Springs ..... Pauline Tolbert
Collettsville, N. C. 28611
Setzers Creek.....Dorothy Ruppard
Rt. 5, Box 725, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

Temple Hill.....Mrs. Debbie Yount
Rt. 1, Box 502, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Union Grove.....Mrs. Wayne Mullinax
Rt. 2, Box 354-A3, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Whitnel First.....Miss Sylvia Smith
409 Hampton Heights, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Yadkin.....Mrs. Debbie Steele
Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

CHURCH ORGANIST OR PIANIST 1984-85

Baton.....Mrs. Mack Greer
Rt. 2, Box 497, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Bethany.....Mrs. Betty Jo Greene
Rt. 8, Box 258, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Blairs Fork.....Mrs. Sylvia Bentley
512 3rd Ave., S.W., Hickory, N. C. 28601
Buffalo Cove.....Mrs. Josie Watson
Rt. 5, Box 508, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Cajah's Mountain.....Mrs. Sylvia Calloway
Rt. 2, Box 563, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Calvary.....Mrs. Teresa Brakefield
121 Terra Firma Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Cedar Rock.....Mrs. Estelle Cannon
421 Wedgewood St., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Center Grove.....None Listed
Central.....Melvin Hines
819 Harper Ave., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Clarks Chapel.....Mrs. James Brown
106 Windy Acres, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Clearview.....Edith Haas
Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Clover.....Ruth Carpenter
Rt. 4, Box 141, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
College Avenue.....Mrs. Gale Little
Rt. 1, Box 404-E, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Concord.....Mrs. Becky Curtis
Rt. 3, Box 458, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Conways Chapel.....Mrs. Linda Crump
Rt. 7, Box 245, Morganton, N. C. 28655
Crest View.....Mrs. Gail Austin
Lazy J. Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Dry Ponds.....Mrs. Jennie Wilson
Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Dudley Shoals.....None Listed
Edgemont.....None Listed
Fellowship.....Marlene Sullivan
487 Circle Dr., C-20-08, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Flemings Chapel.....Mrs. Beulah Reichard
Rt. 6, Box 368, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Friendship.....Brenda Roper
Rt. 2, Box 561, Hudson, N. C. 28638

Globe.....None Listed
Grandin.....None Listed
Grandview Park.....Mrs. Ruth Widener
2406 Morganton Blvd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Granite Falls First.....Mrs. Margie Metcalf
Rt. 1, Box 528-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Green Rock.....Mrs. Judy Conner
Rt. 1, Box 459-A, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Green Valley.....Debbie Shoemake
Collettesville, N. C. 28611
Harris Chapel.....Mrs. Kathy Hardin
Rt. 2, Box 393, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Harrisburg.....Mrs. Rowena Hagaman
1521 Canterbury Pl., N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Hartland.....Rodney McFalls
Rt. 3, Box 19, Morganton, N. C. 28655
Hudson First.....Mrs. Steve Perrou
Rt. 1, Box 99-A, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Kings Creek.....Mrs. Joyce Creger
506 Cottrell Hill Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Lakeview.....Diane Farthing
151 Walt Arney Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Lenoir First.....Mrs. F. L. Smith, III
316 Sharon Ave., N.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Liberty.....Georgia Ellis
101 Slope Terrace, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Livingston Memorial.....Mrs. Reba Walsh
Rt. 1, Box 728, Boomer, N. C. 28606
Lovelady.....Mrs. Karen Causby
Rt. 4, Box 118, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Lower Creek.....Janet Keyes
629 College Ave., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Meadowbrook.....Mrs. Pat Enloe
Rt. 2, Box 211-E, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Miller Hill.....Tom Smith
1214 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mountain Grove.....Mrs. Dot Seagle
838 Connelly Springs Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mt. Carmel.....Sue Bumgarner
Rt. 3, Box 1368, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Mt. Zion.....Jeff Carter
Rt. 1, Box 71, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Mulberry.....Collene Triplett
Rt. 10, Box 750, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mulvale.....Judy Melton
Rt. 10, Box 362, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Nelsons Chapel.....Mrs. Winnie Miller
Rt. 8, Box 214, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
North Catawba.....Merle Chapman
Rt. 3, Box 342, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

Oak Grove.....Mrs. Juanita Hollar
66 Woodlane St., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Piney Grove.....Mrs. Louise Greene
109 Riverview Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Pisgah.....Connie Bradshaw
1411 Scenic Pl., N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Poovey's Chapel.....Mrs. Corinne Hatley
Rt. 1, Box 316, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Poovey's Grove.....Mrs. Ruth Anderson
Rt. 3, Box 115, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Rhodhiss First.....Lynn Owens
P. O. Box 398, Rhodhiss, N. C. 28667
Rocky Springs.....Mrs. Lorraine Key
Adako Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rufus.....Ms. Valerie McRary
107 Sourwood Ridge Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Setzers Creek.....Anita Haas
Rt. 1, Box 142, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Sunrise.....Mrs. Patty Greene
Rt. 3, Box 517, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Temple Hill.....Mrs. Linda Reid
Rt. 2, Box 406, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Union.....Janet Lawrence
Rt. 2, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Union Grove.....Mrs. Elbert Hall
Rt. 3, Box 88, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
West Lenoir.....Libby Triplett
Littlejohn Church Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Whitnel First.....Mrs. Betty Hall
265 Overlook Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Yadkin.....None Listed
Yadkin Valley.....Mrs. Nancy Clark
Rt. 5, Box 140, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Zacks Fork.....Revonda Deal
Georgetown Road, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

MINISTERS ORDAINED 1983-84

Bethany.....Brady Adkins
Rt. 10, Box 694, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Cedar Rock.....Raymond Correll
1260 Cedar Rock Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Miller Hill.....Frank Denning
822 Emerald Pl., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645

MINISTERS LICENSED 1983-84

Calvary.....Eric James
P. O. Box 5606, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Concord ..... Allen Roberts
4 Grace Terr. Dr., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630

Hibriten.....James Ellis
103 Slope Terr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Lakeview.....Julian Greene
257 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Pooveys Grove.....Charles Summerlin
2710 Shawnee Ave., West Palm Beach, Fla. 33409

RETIRED ORDAINED MINISTERS

Central.....Rev. J. H. Crisp
1037 Connelly Springs Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Central.....Rev. L. P. Hass
P. O. Box 193, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Central.....Rev. Fred Price
P. O. Drawer 5667, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Clarks Chapel.....Rev. Paul Wilson
325 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Crest View.....Rev. Bernard Tuttle
112 Wayside Circle, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Dry Ponds.....Rev. Paul Hopkins
Rt. 4, Jett Drive, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Granite Falls First.....Rev. Grant Miller
P. O. Box 154, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Hartland.....Rev. C. R. McFelea
Gamewell, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Lenoir First.....Rev. J. E. Ledbetter
1018 Ashe Ave., N.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Lenoir First.....Miss Elizabeth Campbell
516 Main St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Meadowbrook ..... Rev. Clifton Tuttle
124 Wayside Cir., N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mountain Grove.....Rev. Dale Larew
Rt. 2, Box 211-A-2, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Oak Grove.....Rev. J. W. Myers
Rt. 3, Box 350, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Piney Grove.....Rev. Walter Dula
Rt. 5, Box 218, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Temple Hill.....Rev. Ray Davis
c/o Wilson Davis, 1806 Hickory Blvd., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Whitnel First.....Rev. R. B. Burnett
168 Walt Arney Road, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT ACTIVE PASTORS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCHES

Calvary.....Rev. Jim Price
P. O. Box 5611, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Calvary.....Rev. Vance Triplett
Rt. 1, Zacks Fork Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Calvary.....Jimmy Robbins
1050 Cedar Hills Ct., Apt. 2, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

Cedar Rock.....Rev. Raymond Correll
1260 Cedar Rock Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Clarks Chapel.....Rev. Ralph Staton
Rt. 3, Box 90, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Clearview.....Rev. William Quinn
Rt. 2, Box 862, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Clover.....Rev. H. H. McManus
Rt. 4, Box 50, Granite Falls, N. C. 28645
Granite Falls First.....Rev. Audley Frazier
2 Providence Street, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Harris Chapel.....Rev. Jimmy Privette
127 Pleasant Hill Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Harris Chapel.....Rev. John Chester
Rt. 2, Box 546-A, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Hartland.....Rev. Jerry McFelea
Gamewell, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Hartland.....Rev. T. R. Clark, Jr.
Rt. 7, Box 480, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Hibriten.....Rev. Calvin Hargett
33 Dudley Ave., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Hudson First.....Rev. Worth Braswell
Rt. 1, Box 66-A, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Hudson First.....Rev. Stephen Perrou
Rt. 1, Box 99-A, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Lakeview.....Rev. Robert Brown
202 Floral Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Lakeview.....Rev. Grady Matheson
257 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mountain Grove.....Rev. Donald McCaleb
3 Circle Drive, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
North Catawba.....Rev. R. N. Hardin
U. S. Air Force Chaplain, Dover Del.
North Catawba.....Judy Bailey
Box 754, Wilson, Wy.
Pisgah.....Rev. Mack Annas
189 Walt Arney Road, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Pisgah.....Rev. Ambrose Bryant
Rt. 13, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Setzers Creek.....Rev. Roy Waddell
Rt. 5, Box 59, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Temple Hill.....Rev. Ray Turnmire
10 East St., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Union Grove.....Rev. Elmer Ham
161 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
West Lenoir.....Rev. Gary Teague
123 Corola Hills, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
West Lenoir.....Rev. Cecil Gragg
123 Edgebrook Pl., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Whitnel First.....Rev. Kenneth Shell
110 Brandon Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Yadkin.....Rev. Gary James
103 Tranquil Hills, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEES IN LOCAL CHURCHES LISTED ON LETTER

Central.....Alan Craig
113 S. Haven Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Clarks Chapel.....Ted Sanders
323 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Clover.....Edith Parlier
Rt. 5, Box 31-C, Hickory, N. C. 28601
Dudley Shoals.....Herman Kizer
Rt. 1, Box 195, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Friendship.....Jerry Roper
Rt. 2, Box 561, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Granite Falls First.....Guy Bailey
P. O. Box 88, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Harris Chapel.....Jeff Annas
Rt. 2, Box 379, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Hartland.....Betty Rose Miller
Rt. 7, Box 209, Morganton, N. C. 28655
Lenoir First.....Charles Sheets
416 Tremont Park Dr., S.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mountain Grove.....Reggy Greene
Rt. 2, Box 339-1, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Mt. Zion.....Smith Moore
Rt. 3, Box 360, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Piney Grove.....Mrs. Alta Holder
3104 Lyndhurst Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Union Grove.....Wayne Mullinax
Rt. 2, Box 354-A3, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Whitnel First.....Wayne Parson
120 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645

CHAIRMAN OF CHURCH EVANGELISM COMMITTEE AS LISTED ON LETTER

Central.....Rev. Roy Collins
P. O. Box 5683, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Granite Falls First.....Darrell Richards
Rt. 3, Box 468, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Harris Chapel.....Garry Hardin
Rt. 2, Box 393, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Lenior First.....Hugh Wilson
P. O. Box 638, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Temple Hill.....Ray Turnmire
10 East St., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630

SUMMER WORKERS

College Avenue.....Tim Emery
Dudley Shoals.....Ida Lewis
Granite Falls First.....Lisa Sullivan

Lenoir First.....Tim Moore
Lower Creek.....Kevin Holder
Meadowbrook.....Jennifer Frady

V. B. S. WORKERS

Clover.....Mrs. Mary Suddreth, Ms. Carole Church
Hudson First...Mrs. Lena Braswell, Jill Goode, Lisa Annas, Mrs. Katie Lefevers
Meadowbrook.....Mary Campbell
Miller Hill.....Mrs. Sue Smith, Mrs. Bobbi Watson, Joyce Logsdon
Pooveys Grove.....Mrs. Marlene Alexander
Rhodhiss First.....Mrs. Joann Propst

LAY MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Baton.....Mrs. Becky Brown
Rt. 2 Box 347, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Bethany.....None Listed
Blairs Fork.....None Listed
Buffalo Cove.....None Listed
Cajah's Mountain.....Jay Curtis
Rt. 2, Box 551, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Jim Calloway
Rt. 2, Box 563, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Calvary.....Bobby James
P. O. Box 5606, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Gary Brakefield
121 Terra Firma Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Center Grove.....Mrs. Coyt Wallace
Rt. 3, Box 1140, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Eric Calloway
Rt. 1, Box 342-B, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Central.....Alan Craig
113 So. Haven Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Clarks Chapel.....Mrs. J. B. Angley
104 Kaylor Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Dennis Bell
Rt. 2, Box 290-C, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Clearview.....None Listed
Clover.....Talmadge Williams
Rt. 1, Box 524, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Charlie D. Ingle
25 Colonial Ave., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
College Avenue.....Ed Self
129 Edgebrook Pl., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Ed Self
129 Edgebrook Pl., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Concord.....None Listed
Conways Chapel.....None Listed
Crest View.....Hampton Drum
Rt. 8, Box 573, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

Dry Ponds.....Andrew Tramble
Rt. 4, Jett Dr., Granite Falls, 28630
Mrs. Lou Anne Annas
208 Magnolia Lane, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Dudley Shoals.....Gary Story
Rt. 3, Box 70-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Conley Starnes
709 Dudley Shoals Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Edgemont.....None Listed
Fellowship.....Marcus Sullivan
487 Circle Dr., C-20-08, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Leland Green
602 Swanson Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Flemings Chapel.....Michael Crotts
Rt. 7, Box 595-B, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mike Patton
Rt. 7, Box 597-G, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Friendship.....J. B. Cloer
Rt. 2, Box 300-B, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Lynn Hawkins
369 Birch Cir. Dr., Hudson, N. C. 28638
Globe.....None Listed
Grandin.....Mrs. Irene Lackey
Rt. 1, Box 363, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Vallie Icenhour
1423 Lower Creek Dr., N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Grandview Park.....Ronnie Rogers
Marvin Triplette
Granite Falls First.....Mrs. J. Mack Moore
Rt. 4, Box 151, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Rev. Audley Frazier
2 Providence St., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Green Rock.....None Listed
Green Valley.....None Listed
Harris Chapel.....Robert Setzer
Rt. 2, Box 393-A, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Dwight Joplin
Rt. 2, Box 419, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Harrisburg.....Tommy Watson
Stanley Taylor
Hartland.....Mrs. Betty Rose Miller
Rt. 7, Box 209, Morganton, N. C. 28655
Hight Moore
Rt. 11, Box 82, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Hibriten.....None Listed
Hudson First.....C. A. Keller
227 Cedar Valley Rd., C-17-B14, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Clarence Helderman
Rt. 3, Box 38, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

Kings Creek.....Hill Lackey
Rt. 1, Box 568, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Dare Teague
Rt. 1, Box 210, Boomer, N. C. 28606
Lakeview.....Howard Annas
2415 Vine St., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Bill Covington
1348 Hibriten Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Lenoir First.....Harold Beach
814 Seehorn St., N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Miss Elizabeth Campbell
516 Main St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Liberty.....Clarence A. Coffey
Rt. 13, Box 111, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Livingston Memorial.....Ken Penley
Rt. 1, Box 456-A, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Jerry Smith
Rt. 1, Box 510, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Lovelady.....Larry Causby
Rt. 4, Box 118, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Joe Hawkins
Rt. 3, Box 33, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Lower Creek.....C. C. Huskins
406 Powell Circle, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Bob Conley
925 Hawthorne St., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Meadowbrook ..... Mrs. Lillian Turnmire
1415 Meadowlane, N.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Jarvey Triplett
C-79 Box 14, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Miller Hill.....Clarence Prestwood
1421 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
John DeMauro
3110 Spencer Heights, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mountain Grove.....Clifford Robbins
Rt. 2, Box 309, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Miss Charlotte Smith
Rt. 2, Box 303, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Mt. Carmel.....Edward Jones
Rt. 3, Box 975, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Mrs. Edward Jones
Rt. 3, Box 975, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Mt. Zion.....D. C. Hefner
Rt. 4, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Earl Woods
Rt. 3, Box 1500, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Mulberry.....None Listed
Mulvale.....John Clarke
Rt. 10, Box 432, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Kenneth Hoyle
General Delivery, Collettsville, N. C. 28611

Nelsons Chapel.....Wallace Cozart
Rt. 8, Box 207, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Wallace Cozart
Rt. 8, Box 207, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
North Catawba.....None Listed
Oak Grove.....Gene Holmes
49 Dudley Ave., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Lee Richards
P. O. Box 842, Hickory, N. C. 28601
Piney Grove.....Warren Holder
3104 Lyndhurst Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Warren Holder
3104 Lyndhurst Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Pisgah.....None Listed
Poovey's Chapel.....Martha Greene
Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Mrs. Rebecca Cole
Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Poovey's Grove.....Mrs. Pearl Hawkins
Rt. 3, Box 144, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Harvey Sherrill
Rt. 3, Box 158, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Rhodhiss First.....Wilma Rash
P. O. Box 383, Rhodhiss, N. C. 28667
Charles Sain
Rt. 7, Hickory, N. C. 28601
Rocky Springs.....None Listed
Rufus.....None Listed
Setzer Creek.....Edgar Haas
Rt. 1, Box 142, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Jerome Moretz
Rt. 8, Box 385-A, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Sunrise.....None Listed
Temple Hill.....None Listed
Union.....Elizabeth Teague
Rt. 2, Box 258, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Nelda Gold
Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Union Grove.....Gary Hall
Rt. 3, Box 176, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Wayne Mullinax
Rt. 2, Box 354-A3, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
West Lenoir..... None Listed
Whitnel First.....Rev. R. B. Burnett
168 Walt Aney Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
J. D. Kaylor
C52-14 Delmar St., Hudson, N. C. 28638
Yadkin.....Charles Taylor
Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

Yadkin Valley.....Glenn Collis
Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Dennis Watson
149-A Friendly Park Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Zacks Fork.....Harley Blevins
Severt Circle, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Benny Coffey
P. O. Box 1048, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

MESSENGERS ATTENDING ANNUAL SESSIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION, SEPTEMBER 20-21, 1984

BATON—Miss Clyde Smith, Mrs. Ruth Greene, 1 visitor
BUFFALO COVE—Jessie Smith, Mrs. Hazel Woodward
CAJAH'S MOUNTAIN—Rev. Dave Pyatte, Ken McDonald
CALVARY—Rev. Bill Dyson, Mrs. Betty Dyson, Ricky Borders, Rev. Jim Robbins, Mrs. Linda Robbins, Bobby James, Mrs. Adene James, Theresa Brakefield, Gary Brakefield, Vickie Brakefield, 5 visitors
CEDAR ROCK: Rev. Raymond Correll, Teresa Robbins, Carl Bean
CENTER GROVE—Lonabelle Cline, Lucille Mitcham, Ruth Bolick, 4 visitors
CENTRAL—Rev. Roy Collins, Jr., Virginia Chandler, Rev. Keith D. Cline, Ramona Thompson, James Coole, Mrs. Coyte Estes, Coyte Estes, 4 visitors
CLARK'S CHAPEL—Rev. McLendon H. Jamison, Mrs. Mattie Jamison, Toye Clark, Frank Jarvis, Mrs. Frank Jarvis
CLEARVIEW—Rev. Jerry Woodie, Franklin Haas, 1 visitor
CLOVER—Rev. Douglas Butts, Judy Butts, Rev. Hughey McManus, Robert Davis, Flossie Church Mrs. Opal Williams, 2 visitors
COLLEGE AVENUE—Dr. Thad Dowdle, Mrs. Ned Leftwich, Mrs. Ed Self, Arminta Holden, Virginia Lambert, Mrs. Charles Clark, Ken Little, 3 visitors
CONCORD—Rev. Paul Lovingood, Ruth Chester, Mrs. Wade Yount, Sr., Wade Yount, Frank Keller, Cloyd Hollar, 2 visitors
CONWAYS CHAPEL—Rev. Ernest Curtis, Mrs. Ernest Curtis, Mary McCall, Mrs. Jessie Deal, 1 visitor
DUDLEY SHOALS—Rev. Donald Ingle, Irene Lafevre, Mrs. Conley Starnes, Ralph Ogles, Ruth Weaver, 4 visitors
DRY PONDS—Rev. Donald Denton, Mrs. Ruby Denton, Ermma Ray, Archie Miller Mrs. Archie Miller, Wilson Annas, Mrs. Wilson Annas
FELLOWSHIP—Rev. James Hamby, Charles Powell, Mrs. Jan Powell, Marcus Sullivan, Mrs. Marlene Sullivan, Gail Dula, Paul Dula, 1 visitor
FLEMINGS CHAPEL—Rev. Stanley Townsend, Mrs. Faye Townsend, Bob Amick, Mrs. Robert Amick, Mrs. D. S. Reichard, Betty Kincaid, 4 visitors
FRIENDSHIP—Rev. Edwin Price, Mrs. Edwin Price, Coleen Nichols, Marie Cole, Shelia Reid, 20 visitors
GRANDIN—Rev. A. J. Singley, Mrs. Vallie Icenhour
GRANDVIEW PARK—Rev. Gyles Widener
GRANITE FALLS FIRST—Rev. Robert Evans, Mrs. J. Mack Moore, Mrs. Leona Humsucker, Mrs. Harold Reid, Mrs. Ralph Bumgardner, Avis Corpening
GREEN VALLEY—Mrs. Helen Philyaw, Allie Coffey, Linda Sue Philyaw, Mrs. Annie Craig, 1 visitor
HARTLAND—Rev. David Giffin, Roger Turnmire, Mrs. Roger Turnmire, Shirley Sides

HUDSON FIRST—Dr. Billy Rivers, Don Almond, Fred Mathis, Daisy Hall, Mrs. Jo Kincaid, C. A. Keller, Mrs. Vera Saunders, Clarence Helderman, Lennie Mathis, Nora Helderman, Mrs. Joyce Rivers, 8 visitors

KINGS CREEK—Rev. Stanley Skipper, Hill Lackey, Miss Dare Teague, Mrs. Thelma McGee, 1 visitor

LAKEVIEW—Rev. Howard Hawkins, Elmer Philyaw

LENOIR FIRST—Rev. Fred Barnes, Rev. J. E. Ledbetter, Jack Spainhour, Miss Elizabeth Campbell, Mrs. Anneal Ledbetter, Mrs. Grace Watts

LIBERTY—Rev. E. M. Barnes, George Barnes, Deephia Barnes, Roland Haire, Clarence Coffey, Mrs. C. A. Coffey, 1 visitor

LOWER CREEK—Rev. Joel M. Sellers, Walter Hart, Mrs. Walter Hart, Ruby Steele, Bertha Reavis, Ethel Thompson, J. C. Pilkenton, Mrs. J. C. Pilkenton, 1 visitors

MEADOWBROOK—Rev. Donnie Solesbee, Beryl Bryant, Jim Bryant, Mrs. Robert Smith, Lillian Turnmire, Rev. Clifton Tuttle, Mrs. Maggie Tuttle, 2 visitors

MILLER HILL—Rev. Frank Denning, Mrs. Raymond Greene, Clarence Prestwood, C. M. Triplett, Rev. J. W. Crouse, Joyce Logsdon, Randall Lee Sanders, Mrs. Sue Smith, Mrs. Bobbi Watson, John DeMauro

MOUNTAIN GROVE—Rev. Steve Gandy, Shirley Creger, Muriel Bentley, Mack Fletcher, Florine Fletcher, Virle Earley, Fred Melton, Mrs. Fred Melton, 4 visitors

MT. CARMEL—Rev. J. C. Dugger, Mrs. Sue Dugger, Mrs. Tula Bumgarner

MT. ZION—Rev. Lamar Wakefield, Mary Lou Chastain, Lucy Caldwell, Mrs. Floyd Annas, David Hutchins, Clemy Holden, Johnsie Woods, Carolyn Icard, Frank Cook, Mrs. Frank Cook, 2 visitors

MULBERRY—Rev. Bennett Helton, Lucille Estes, Mae Vines

NELSON'S CHAPEL—Rev. Guy Langston, Mrs. Ann Langston, Mrs. Pearl Robbins, Mrs. Luther Sudderth, Winnie Miller

NORTH CATAWBA—Rev. Wayne Riddle, Sabra Haigler, Sandra Miller, Merle Chapman, Faye Moore, Ora Belle Tilley, Mrs. Pansy Smith, Carl Baker, Mrs. Fannie Baker, L. Brooks Walker, Mrs. Christine Walker

OAK GROVE—Rev. Wayne White, Rev. J. W. Myers, David Richards, Vetra Richards, 2 visitors

PINEY GROVE—John O. Hawkins, Roger Dula, Alta Holder, 3 visitors

POOVEY'S CHAPEL—Rev. Dean Harrold, J. Lewis Williams, Mrs. Lynn Laws, Rebecca Cole, Mrs. Eugene Coffey

POOVEY'S GROVE—Rev. Roger Mercer, Pearl Hawkins, Harvey M. Sherrill, Garland Keller, Mrs. Garland Keller, Marlene Alexander

RHODHISS FIRST—Rev. J. D. Cool, Joann Propst, Boyd Brown, Nora Annas

ROCKY SPRINGS—Rev. Tom Moser, Mrs. Tom Moser, Nina Pritchard

RUFUS—James Coffey, Reba Coffey, Rita Bradshaw, Mrs. Gene Clarke

SETZER'S CREEK—Rev. Robert Kirby, Jr., Deedra Kirby, Edgar Haas, Dare Sutton

SUNRISE—Rev. Edd Warren, Hazel Keller, Isaac Minton, Mellie Bowman, Ted Keller

TEMPLE HILL—Rev. C. H. Kincaid, Mrs. Linda Reed, Debbie Yount, Melvin Collins, 1 visitor

UNION—Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr., A. A. Cooke, Mrs. A. A. Cooke, Elizabeth Teague, Mrs. Bill Triplett, 2 visitors

UNION GROVE—Rev. Guy Helms, Mrs. Guy Helms, Jessie Gibson, Mrs. Wayne Mullinax, Gary Ballard, Nettie Miller, 4 visitors

WEST LENOIR—Rev. James Lockee, Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Moore, Mrs. J. A. Hollar,

WHITNEL FIRST—Rev. Stuart White, Forrest Stroupe, Gladys Stroupe, P. L. Payne, Rev. R. B. Burnett, J. D. Johnson, J. D. Kaylor, Mrs. Barbara Kaylor, Mrs. Ray Arnette, Ila Bolick

YADKIN—Rev. Jerry Allen, Sherrill German, P. W. Greer, Mrs. P. W. Greer, 1 visitors
ZACKS FORK: Marie Bowman
VISITORS OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION—25

HISTORICAL EVENTS DURING THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1983-84

CAJAH'S MOUNTAIN—Dedication of new fellowship building in October, 1983.
CALVARY—Remodeled educational building.
CONWAY'S CHAPEL—New building for Fellowship Hall—2 floors.
DRY PONDS—New fellowship hall, senior citizens program, children's activities program and one person accepted call into full-time Christian work.
DUDLEY SHOALS—Expanded sanctuary, added additional Sunday school rooms, expanded fellowship hall, and brought church up to existing fire and handicap standards. Bricked Mineral Wells Baptist Church in Mineral Wells, West Virginia and Trinity Baptist Church.
FRIENDSHIP—Moved into basement and dedicated new santuary. Started a Brotherhood and R.A. program. Called a part-time Minister of Music. Put into service a van for handicapped. Employed two part-time staff persons.
GREEN ROCK—Endowment from the late Donald Lee Price. The money was used to renovate vestibule, add two rest rooms, landscape grounds, and other improvements. Dedication for this was held April 15, 1984.
HARRIS CHAPEL—New Sunday school record was established.
HIBRITEN—Built a new parsonage.
LIBERTY—Property improvement and enlargement of parking area.
MEADOWBROOK—Began an annual Senior Citizens Day.
NORTH CATAWBA—Retired debt, burned note for $200,000.00. Voted to support new mission, Wilson Baptist church in Jackson, Wy. Sent support to missionaries Walter and Jacqueline Ford.
POOVEY'S GROVE—Licensed Charles Summerlin to the ministry. Donated $5,000.00 to West Virginia mission to help pay for their new church building. Volunteers from our church and surrounding area helped lay block, roof, and insulated building.
SUNRISE—Built new addition to church, new carpet for the auditorium, 12 new pews, padded all the pews, and added extra set of steps to basement.
TEMPLE HILL—Became debt free August 1, 1984.
WHITNEL FIRST—Dedication of new parsonage.
YADKIN VALLEY—Church became 50 years old.

MISSIONARIES FROM CALDWELL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES:
AFRICA:

Stella Austin, P. O. Box 30, Ogbomosho, Nigeria, West Africa
Kings Creek Baptist Church—Birthday 6/5
Rev. and Mrs. Tom Small, 482 Kabwe, Zambia, Central Africa
First Baptist Church Hudson—Birthdays 5/12 and 5/5
Rev. & Mrs. Lanny Elmore, served in Uganda, Africa. Now serving at home with the First Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas in Missions.
Concord Baptist Church & First Baptist Church Rhodhiss—Birthdays 7/20 and 2/16

ARGENTINA:

Dr. and Mrs. Cecil L. Thompson, now serving in Elpaso, Texas but still under the Foreign Mission Board. Publication work, 3507 Capella Ave., El Paso, Texas 79904.
Lower Creek Baptist Church—Birthdays 9/18 and 7/5

BRAZIL:

Rev. and Mrs. George Cowsert, Caixa Postal 488, 29,000 Victoria E.S., Brazil, S.A.
Concord Baptist Church—Birthdays 8/21 and 10/14
Rev. and Mrs. Craig Steele, Caixa Postal 118, 90,000, Porte Alegre, R.S., Brazil, S.A. On furlough through May 1985.
Lower Creek Baptist Church—Birthdays 2/11 and 9/24
Rev. and Mrs. Wayne Sorrells, at present home and serving as pastor in Western, N. C.
Flemings Chapel Baptist Church—Birthdays 12/3 and 12/7

ECUADOR:

Rev. and Mrs. Dennis Herman, Casilla 4724, Quito, Ecuador, S.A.
Union Grove Baptist Church—Birthdays 10/4 and 12/20

INDONESIA:

Rev. and Mrs. Wayne Pennell, J. I Suroto 4, Yogyakarta, Indonesia
First Baptist Church Whitnel—Birthdays 3/23 and 7/10

PHILLIPPINES:

Mrs. Lin (Fay Turnmire) Fincannon, served in M'lang Cotabato, Philippines.
Now Home—756 Oakland Drive, Elkin, N. C. 28621. Telephone (919) 835-3381.
Dry Ponds Baptist Church and Mt. Zion Baptist Church—Birthday 4/11

GAZA—SERVED IN JOURNEYMAN PROGRAM:

Mrs. Carolyn Hart Sizemore, R.N., served in Afridar, Ashkelon, Isreal.
Home address now: 26600 Lake St., Hemet, California 92343
Lower Creek Baptist Church—Birthday 3/6

TOGO PARTNERSHIP:

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Ford, Mission Baptists—Ford, B.P. 1353, Lome, Togo, West Africa.
Union Grove Baptist Church—Birthdays 10/11 and 6/2.

INDEPENDENT MISSIONS: (Under Mid Mission Board)

Rev. and Mrs. Eugene McMillian, 310 Castries, St. Lucia, Windward Islands British West Indies

HOME MISSIONARIES:

Miss Judy Bailey, P. O. Box 754, Wilson, Wyoming 83014
Approved by the Home Mission Board. She is teaching school and working with the Teton Fellowship Church and Teton Resort Ministries.
North Catawba Baptist Church—Birthday 1/25
Mrs.Christine Braidwood, P. O. Box 1319, Port-au-Prince, Haiti.
Mrs. Braidwood is working under the US 2er Program in Atlanta, Ga. and serving as an Independent Missionary.
Calvary Baptist Church—Birthday 6/20
Miss Ella Keller, Home Mission Board Office, (retired) 41 Crest View St., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Poovey's Grove Baptist Church—Birthday 7/7
Rev. and Mrs. Fred Ellis, served in New Mexico under the Home Mission Board. No longer with the Board.
Central Baptist Church and Union Baptist Church—Birthdays 4/12 and 7/20
Rev. and Mrs. Elmer Carter, Great Falls, Montana. They did Pioneer work but are now retired.

Poovey's Grove Baptist Church
Rev. and Mrs. Ambrose Single, 268-D Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Served in Winterville, Ohio under the Home Mission Board. No longer with the Board.
Grandin Baptist Church—Birthdays 1/10 and 7/8

STATE MISSION WORK:

Miss Maxine Bumgarner, 801 Sixth Ave., St. Albans, West Virginia.
Miss Bumgarner is the Director of State W.M.U. work in West Virginia
Temple Hill Baptist Church—Birthday 10/28

SHORT TERM MISSIONARIES WHO HAVE SERVED:

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Helton. The Heltons have served in Antigua, Honduras, Guadauloupe, Tok, Alaska (twice) and Madrid, Spain.
Dudley Shoals Baptist Church
Wendy Overcash has served in Tok Alaska and Honduras.
Dudley Shoals Baptist Church
Jo Lynn Pope has served in Tok, Alaska and Honduras.
Dudley Shoals Baptist Church
Gary Story has served in Chile and Honduras.
Dudley Shoals Baptist Church
Mrs. Irene Lafevre, R.N. has served at the First Baptist Church, Rochester, N.Y.
Dudley Shoals Baptist Church
Miss Dare Teague has served in Winterville, Ohio
Kings Creek Baptist Church
Mrs. Joann Propst has served in Antigua and Honduras.
First Baptist Church Rhodhiss
Mrs. Fran Propst has served in Honduras.
First Baptist Church Rhodhiss
Mrs. Mildred Roberts has served in the Bahamas
College Avenue Baptist Church
Mrs. Joyce Kent has served in the Bahamas
College Avenue Baptist Church
Mrs. Marlene Alexander has served in the Bahamas
Poovey's Grove Baptist Church

DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS:

Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell, (retired) 516 Main St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Served in the Caldwell Baptist Association
Rev. Jake Phillips (retired), Box 416, Andalusia, Alabama 36420
Covington Baptist Association
Concord Baptist Church
Rev. J. M. Myers, (retired), Rt. 3, Box 350, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Last served in the Cheoh and Tennessee River Association.
Oak Grove Baptist Church
Rev. Worth Braswell, 208 Nu-Way Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 26645
Director of Missions Caldwell Baptist Association

DECEASED 1983-1984

BATON: Mr. Bobby Cannon, deacon, Mr. Bill Medlin
BETHANY: Mr. J. A. Cooke, deacon, Mrs. Cordia Greene
BLAIRS FORK: Mr. R. B. Holsclaw, Sr., deacon
BUFFALO COVE: Mr. Avery Hawkins, Mrs. Sophia Robbins
CAJAH'S MTN.: Mr. Robert Hash
CALVARY: Mrs. Margaret Price, Mrs. Ann Triplette
CENTER GROVE: Mrs. Mary Edwards, Mrs. Flora Johnson, Mr. Harold Colvard
CENTRAL: Mrs. Eva Taylor, Mrs. Ola Bentley, Mrs. Hazel Herman
CLARK'S CHAPEL: Mr. William Craig, Mr. J. W. Atkins, Mrs. Irene Forsythe, Mrs. Minnie Waters Whittington, Mr. Don Lambert
CLOVER: Mr. Robert L. Warlick, Mrs. Corrie Mullinax
COLLEGE AVENUE: Mrs. Edna Bean, Mrs. Allie Cook, Miss Teresa Cresson, Mr. Kermit Earp, Mrs. Mamie Goble, Mr. James Harless, Mrs. Bessie Hodges, Mr. James Holman, Mrs. Bonnie McDaris, Mrs. Pansy Penly, Mr. Aaron Robbins, Mrs. Flossie Sides, Mrs. Cordie Summerlin, Mr. C. Everette Triplett, Mrs. Ruth Wilson, Mrs. Ira Pritchard
CONCORD: Miss Nola Keller, Mr. Hill Dula
CONWAY'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Margaret Braswell
CREST VIEW: Mr. Oscar Robbins, Mr. Hayes Adams
DRY PONDS: Mrs. Velecta Wilson
DUDLEY SHOALS: Mr. Shafter Starnes, deacon, Mr. Morris Looper, Mr. John Watson, Lucy Teague, Fannie Teague
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Fred Stafford
GLOBE: Mrs. Francis Burns
GRANITE FALLS FIRST: Mrs. Artie Benfield, Mr. Ronald Lee Benfield, Mrs. Corrine Canupp, Mr. Melvin Fleming, Mrs. Margaret Lockamy, Mrs. Ida Miller, Mrs. Ada Watson
HARRIS CHAPEL: Mr. Harold Dunn, Mrs. Johnsie Houk
HARTLAND: Mrs. Nelia Setzer, Mr. Johnny Cannon, Mrs. Lorena McCall
HIBRITEN: Mr. Edgar Tolbert
HUDSON FIRST: Mrs. Cling Chandler, Mrs. Dewey Colvard, Mr. Jack Colvard, Mrs. Ralph Farthing, Mr. Earl Fox, Mrs. Lloyd Freeman, Mr. Bart H. Harris, Mrs. Margaret Hoke, Mr. Marvin Lingle, Mr. F. Lewis Norris
KINGS CREEK: Mrs. Vernon Boggs
LENOIR FIRST: Mrs. Lois McGowan, Mrs. Vance McGuire, Mrs. J. Q. Barlow, Mr. Ted Rainey, Mrs. John Broyhill, Mrs. Will Watson, Miss Olena Hayes, Mrs. P. H. Mackie, Mrs. Kemp Estep, deacon, Mrs. Jim Gilliam, Mr. Jerry Estep, Mr. Howard Goble, Mr. Mac Dula, Mrs. Otto Craven
LIBERTY: Mr. Leonard Phillips, Mr. Ray Greer, Mrs. Authur Price
LOWER CREEK: Mrs. Mattie McCrary, Mrs. Mae Denton, Mrs. Bess Frye, Mr. Charles Lovins, Mr. Hal Hartley, Mr. Bob Annas, Mrs. Katherine Wooten, Mr. G. O. Adams, Mr. Mitchell Wynne
MEADOWBROOK: Mrs. Jesse Greene, Mrs. Virgie Adams, Mr. Frank Howell
MILLER HILL: Mr. Chelsie Blankenship, Mr. Ralph Shoemake, Mr. Billy Shore
MOUNTAIN GROVE: Mrs. Ollie Cline, Mrs. Coleen Cannon, Mrs. Laura Cannon Prewitt, Mrs. Clara Beane, Mr. Coy Cannon, Mr. Murl Kaylor
MT. CARMEL: Mr. Charlie McDade, deacon
MT. ZION: Mrs. Thelma Annas, Mr. Jack Allen, Mr. Albert Barker, Mrs. Ruth Clark, Mrs. Vada Helton

MULBERRY: Mr. H. I. Greene, deacon, Mrs. Laura Bean, Mr. R. C. Chandler
MULVALE: Mrs. Carton Mitchell Benfield, Mrs. Lester Poarch
NELSON'S CHAPEL: Mrs. J. H. Craig
OAK GROVE: Mr. Mark Wilson, Mr. Carl Teague, Mr. Shuford Crisp, Mr. James Moser
PINEY GROVE: Mr. Ellis Frye, Mr. Zollie Greene, Mr. Ned Winkler, deacon
PISGAH: Rev. Clyde Billingsley, Mrs. Kathleen Bryant, Mr. Rufus Campbell, Mr. Martk Shatley, Mrs. Adelaide Melton
POOVEY'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Pearline Helton
POOVEY'S GROVE: Mrs. Richard Barlowe
RHODHISS FIRST: Mr. Earl Bumgarner, Gladys Bumgarner, Mr. Thad Elmore, Sr., Effie B. Kirby, Verna Warsham
RUFUS: Betty Coffey
SETZER'S CREEK: Mr. Robertson (Red) Martin
SUNRISE: Mrs. Beulah Hedrick, Mr. Howard Shores, ordained minister
TEMPLE HILL: Mr. Gamewell Kirby, Mr. Elmer Moss, Mr. Roger White, Mrs. Nelia Fox, Mrs. Bea Johnson, Mr. Jones Helton, Mrs. Nellie Sweet
UNION: Mr. Ralph McRary
UNION GROVE: Mrs. Rebecca Butler, Mrs. Lula Powell, Mrs. Polly Gamble
WEST LENOIR: Mr. Thomas Proffitt, Sr., Mr. John Thuss III, Mrs. Jessie Soots, Mrs. Leona O. Sanders, Mr. Douglas Poarch
WHITNEL FIRST: Hilda Gilbert, Eileen Douglas, Mary Greer, Della Piercy

With a sense of gratitude we pause to pay tribute to those who have lived and served and left us. We thank God upon every remembrance of them, for their lives of Christian influence, their Christian example, and Christian consecration and dedication. May the gracious God who gave them and took them teach us to treasurer their memory and dedicate anew our lives to His service as we remember their example.

PROGRAM
ONE-HUNDREDTH ANNUAL SESSION

Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association

FIRST DAY
Concord Baptist Church—Granite Falls, N. C.
THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 1984
9:15 A.M.

NIGHT SESSION
Calvary Baptist Church—Lenoir, N. C.
THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 1984
7:00 P.M.

SECOND DAY
Mt. Zion Baptist Church—Hudson, N. C.
FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 1984
9:15 A.M.

Rev. Walter Ponder
Moderator

Mrs. Cecil Smith
Clerk

Sherrill German
Music Director

Rev. Worth Braswell
Director of Missions

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PROCEEDINGS
Concord Baptist Church
September 20, 1984
Thursday—9:15 A.M.
THEME: "Appreciating the Past . . . Anticipating the Future"

1. Rev. Walter Ponder, Moderator, called the 100th session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association to order at 9:15 a.m.
2. Mack Fletcher led the congregation in singing "Victory in Jesus." Musicians were Becky Curtis, organist and Kathy Greene, pianist.
3. Rev. Edd Warren, pastor of Sunrise Baptist Church, led the association in worship. He read from I Corinthians 15 and led in prayer.
4. A motion was made by Bob Amick that the printed program be adopted as the order of proceedings with one exception: that Dr. McKeithan, President of Caldwell Community College, be given about 5 minutes at 11:15. This motion was seconded by Lewis Williams and approved.
5. Rev. Worth Braswell, Director of Missions, read the following from the association minutes dated October 22, 1885:

   "Today delegates from sixteen churches in Caldwell County met in the house of Rock Springs Church at 12 o'clock M. The introductory sermon was preached by Rev. Isaac Oxford. Text I Corinthians 3:9. At 2 p.m. the delegates assembled in the house. Moderator Isaac Oxford called the house to order. Hymn, "There Is A Fountain Filled With Blood." Prayer, J. S. Gwaltney leading. Delegates bringing letters from their churches desiring to go into the organization of Caldwell County Baptist Association presented them. On motion, the meeting then proceeded to permanent organization."

   He then read recognized the following new ministers and staff members in the association:

   Bethany—Rev. Johnny McCarty
   Blairs Fork—Rev. Brady Adkins
   Cajah's Mountain—Rev. David Pyatte
   Cedar Rock—Rev. Raymond Correll
   Center Grove—Rev. Michael Moree
   Clearview—Rev. Jerry Woody
   Clover—Miss Carole Church
   Crest View—Rev. Hampton Drum
   Dry Ponds—Rev. Don Denton
   Grandin—Rev. Ambrose Singley
   Green Rock—Rev. Leonard Miller
   Lower Creek—Rev. Joel Sellers, Gilbert Blackburn
   Maple Grove—Rev. Everett Bryant
   Nelson's Chapel—Rev. Guy Langston
   North Catawba—Brooks Walker
   Pisgah—Rev. Horace Minton
   Poovey's Grove—Rev. Roger Mercer
   Friendship—Larry Jump
6. Rev. Braswell led in prayer for those recognized.
7. The Moderator named the following committees:

   Resolutions: Rev. Frank Denning, Chm., Mrs. Coleen Coffey, Mrs. Rachel Greer.
   Minutes: Rev. James Hamby, Chm., Rev. Ted Williams, Rev. David Giffin, Mrs. Don Ingle.
8. Rev. Paul Lovingood, interim pastor of Concord Baptist Church, extended a welcome to the messengers and visitors and gave instructions concerning facilities.
9. Rev. Howard Hawkins, pastor of Lakeview Baptist Church, gave the Trustees' Associational Property report and moved its adoption. This was seconded by Rev. J. E. Ledbetter.
10. Mack Fletcher led the congregation in singing "Amazing Grace."

11. Sunday School report was given by Rev. Stuart White. He moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Rev. Marcus Gold.
12. The Church Training report was given by Wilson Annas who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Bob Amick.
13. Mrs. Bobbi Watson gave the Media Center report and moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Lewis Williams.
14. The WMU report was given by Mrs. Joann Propst. She moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Bob Amick. Mrs. Propst added that the North Carolina goal for enrollment in WMU by 1988 is 275,000. The Caldwell Association goal is 5,262.
15. The Brotherhood report was given by Rev. Braswell who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Rev. J. E. Ledbetter.
16. The Music report was given by Sherrill German. He moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports, and this was seconded by Ruth Amick.
17. After all the above reports were given they were voted on for approval.
18. The Annuity Board report was presented by Rev. J. E. Ledbetter who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Rev. Stuart White and approved.
19. Before introducing the speaker, Dr. Garland Hendricks of Gardner Webb College, Rev. Braswell read from the 1886 minutes:

    "The duties of the churches and pastors are reciprocal. We conceive it to be the imperative duty of the pastor to preach the Word, to reprove and rebuke and exhort with all long suffering and doctrine, and to administer the ordinances of the gospel. We likewise conceive it to be the duty of the churches to pray for their pastors, to cooperate in all their works of faith and labors of love, and to contribute liberally to their support. That they may give themselves continually to prayer and to the ministry of the Word. Let him that is taught in the Word communicate unto him that teacheth in all good things for "God hath ordained that they which preach the gospel shall live of the gospel."
20. Dr. Hendricks spoke concerning the programs of the Annuity Board—Disability, Life, Medical, and Retirement. He stated that 19% of the pastors in North Carolina are bivocational, 11% are student ministers, 3% are retired, and 67% are full time. Two thirds of these ministers will retire without a home paid for. He urged churches to participate in the annuity program, contributing an amount that would allow the pastor to retire in dignity. The minimum amount suggested is 10% of pastor's salary.
21. The Associational Executive Committee report was given by Mrs. Sue Smith, clerk, who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Clarence Prestwood and approved.
22. The Treasurer's report was given by Jack Spainhour. He moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports, and this was seconded by Rev. Don Denton and approved.
23. Rev. Donald Ingle presented the Finance Committee report. He presented the proposed budget for 1984-85 and explained that there was a 7% increase in salaries over last year, but only a 5% increase in the budget overall. He moved its adoption. Rev. Billy Rivers seconded the motion. The budget was adopted, and the report approved.
24. During the time for miscellaneous business and announcements, Rev. Braswell reported that a committee recommended that the 1984 Minutes be dedicated to Deacon H. I. Greene, deceased member of Mulberry Baptist Church, and to Mrs. Ruth Keller Craig, the first associational worker in the Caldwell Baptist Association. He made the motion that this be done, and it was seconded by Rev. J. E. Ledbetter and approved.
25. The following announcements were made:

    Church Training Bonanza at Granite Falls First, October 25.

    Seminary Extension class taught by Rev. Dale Larew beginning October 1 at Baptist Center. Video Cassette on NC Missions entitled MORE THAN A NAME available for loan at Baptist Center.
26. The North Carolina Missions report was given by Mrs. Melvin Hines who moved its adoption. This was seconded by Jack Spainhour and approved.
27. Rev. Walter Ponder, Moderator, recognized and welcomed all visitors to the annual meeting.

28. At this time we observed a 15 minute fellowship break.
29. Dr. McKeithan, President of Caldwell Community College, was recognized. He asked Ms. Martha Hollar, director of Adult Basic Education to speak concerning her work with the college. They asked for help in locating and recruiting people from churches who might need the services of the Adult Basic Education Program. Rev. Lamar Wakefield told of incidents of people attending the ABE college classes held at Mt. Zion Baptist Church. Dr. McKeithan asked that church members be attentive and sensitive to people around who have marginal abilities, and to help get them to one of the classes at the college.
30. Rev. Ponder announced that at the evening session Friendship Baptist Church will be presented for membership in the association.
31. Rev. Stanley Townsend, pastor of Flemings Chapel, read scripture from Matthew 28 and led in prayer.
32. Rev. Steve Gandy, pastor of Mountain Grove, sang "More Than You'll Ever Know."
33. Dr. Robert Evans, Jr., Pastor of Granite Falls First, preached the annual sermon. He quoted Revelation 2:4 and stated that God's people must turn back to God's Word and rediscover why we are here. Our task is found in the Great Committion. He said that our reasons for being here are: (1) to make disciples (2) to mark disciples (3) to mature disciples. He stated that if we fail in discipling people, we will stand before God accountable and ashamed. He said the world is overrun by tides of evil, and it is time God's people turned back to the Book and find out what our responsibilities are and to do them.
34. Rev. Lovingood gave instructions concerning the noon meal.
35. Rev. Joel Sellers, pastor of Lower Creek Baptist Church, led in the blessing and benediction.
36. The meeting was adjourned for lunch.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

37. Bob Amick, Vice-Moderator, called the meeting to order at 1:00 p.m.
38. Don Almond led the congregation in singing "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing." Organist was Mrs. Jo Kincaid, and pianist was Mrs. Anne Simmons.
39. Rev. James Hamby, pastor of Fellowship Baptist Church, led the association in worship. He read from Matthew 22 and led in prayer.
40. Mrs. Fannie Baker gave the Home Missions report and moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports, This was seconded by Rev. Don Denton. Mrs. Baker spoke for a few minutes on the beginning of Home Missions and shared some personal experiences concerning missions.
41. Rev. R. B. Burnett gave the Christian Education report and moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Rev. J. E. Ledbetter. Rev. Burnett spoke briefly concerning the church as the herald of the gospel, being made up of different cells which work together to keep the body alive: (1) evangelistic cell-Sunday School, (2) missions cell-WMU and Brotherhood, (3) training cell-Church Training.
42. The Moderator introduced Mr. Alex Booth, Director of Fruitland Bible Institute.
43. Mr. Booth recognized all those present who had received their education from a Baptist college or institution. He shared information on Fruitland Bible Institute, stating that it is a missions ministry of North Carolina Baptists, the purpose of which is to train persons who have been called by the Lord to church related vocations. He requested prayer for the institute that it would be true to God's work and loyal to His purpose. Fruitland has graduated more than 1600 people. He then showed a slide presentation following the life of a typical student from his call through his training and to his first church.
44. The Statistician's report was presented by James Coffey. He moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Rev. Marcus Gold.
45. Kenneth Little gave the Baptist Children's Home report and moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. Rev. James Hamby seconded the motion. The Director of Missions read from the 1885 minutes:

> "We are glad to say that the Baptist Orphanage offers this opportunity. The Association has bought 300 acres of land near Thomasville, and buildings are begun, four

of which are provided for. Others will be needed and the Association is now in need of funds. We heartily endorse this movement, and recommend that our members become members of this association."

46. Donna Lail, Children's Home Worker from Hickory, then spoke on the ministry of the Homes.
47. The North Carolina Baptist Homes Report was given by Rev. Wayne White who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. Rev. Walter Ponder seconded the motion.
48. Our Director of Missions introduced Jim Sauls who spoke on the ministry of the North Carolina Baptist Homes, using the theme of our annual meeting, "Appreciating the Past . . . Anticipating the Future." He said that the ministry has grown in the amount it takes to operate, the number of people they serve, and the number of homes.
49. Don Almond led the congregation in singing "All the Way My Saviour Leads Me."
50. The Historian's report was given by Mrs. J. Mack Moore, who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Rev. James Hamby.
51. The Public Morals and Temperance report was given by Rev. Bill Dyson, who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Rev. Walter Ponder. From the 1885 minutes the Director of Mission read:

    "We believe that intemperance in all its forms is a sin. We believe it is a great sin for a Christian to make, sell or use liquor as a beverage. We further believe that to sell fruit, grain, or anything to make liquor is a sin. We therefore urge the churches of Caldwell County to have nothing to do with it whatever."
52. A vote was taken to accept all the reports made during the afternoon.
53. Bob Amick expressed appreciation to all the musicians and directors who had taken part in the two sessions of the meetings.
54. Rev. Bill Dyson introduced Coy Privette of the Christian Action League to speak to the report on Public Morals and Temperance.
55. In his message Mr. Privette said that God showed Elijah the needs in his life: (1) He needed rest (2) He needed to be reminded of the sovereignty of God; and (3) He needed to be shown that there were 7,000 other who were faithful to the Lord. He said that God then gave Elijah his new mission. He was not through with Elijah, and He is not through with us. He also said that the Lord wants his children to be the salt and light of the world in the midst of darkness. He spoke concerning the problem of pornography in North Carolina and urged Christians to get involved in doing their part in combating it.
56. Rev. Frank Denning offered the benediction to close the afternoon session.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION

57. As messengers and visitors gathered into the sanctuary of Calvary Baptist Church Mrs. Gail Little, organist, and Ms. Becky Sipes, pianist, presented a prelude of music.
58. Rev. Walter Ponder called the meeting to order at 7:00 p.m.
59. Sherrill German led the congregation in singing "Sunshine in My Soul."
60. Mrs. Ruth Greene introduced Mrs. Bessie Farr, who led a group of children from Friendship Baptist Church in a demonstration Bible Drill.
61. Rev. Bill Dyson, host pastor, extended a welcome to all those present and gave information concerning facilities.
62. Rev. Braswell called the roll of the 16 churches who were charter members of the Caldwell Baptist Association and asked any members present from those churches to come to the front of the sanctuary and sit in the pew designated for that church. The sixteen churches were:

Bethany	Mountain Grove
Conway's Chapel	Piney Grove
Fleming's Chapel	Pisgah
Globe	Rocky Springs

John's River	Sardis (Hudson First)
Lower Creek	Union
Mulberry	Wilson's Creek (Edgemont)
McCall's Chapel	Yadkin

63. Those present who had worked in the association in times past were recognized. These were: Rev. J. W. Myers, Ms. Ella Keller, Mrs. Ruth Keller Craig, and Miss Elizabeth Campbell.
64. Mrs. Tula Bumgarner gave the Missions Report and moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Bob Amick.
65. Mrs. Bumgarner made the following report from the Missions Committee:

    More than a year ago we received from the Friendship Baptist Church their request for membership in the Caldwell Baptist Association. Last year we received the church under watchcare of the association. The Missions Committee has received copies of their church covenant and the articles of faith adopted by the church. The church has cooperated fully in causes fostered by the association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The work of the church has been observed, and a cooperative spirit prevails. We commend them on their work and their very fine spirit. We heartily recommend that they become full members of the Caldwell Baptist Association and pledge our Christian love and brotherhood to them.

    A motion to this effect was made by Rev. Billy Rivers and was seconded by Rev. J. E. Ledbetter.
66. The Moderator recognized all those who were present from Friendship Baptist Church and after a unanimous vote that they be received they were formally welcomed into the association.
67. The Missions emphasis for the evening was provided by Mrs. Alma Helton, Mrs. Joyce Kent, and Mrs. Joann Propst who shared their experiences of mission work in Bermuda in August. They showed slides of their work.
68. Rev. Braswell presented corsages to Miss Elizabeth Campbell and Mrs. Ruth Keller Craig, recognizing them for their work as former leaders in our association.
69. The HISTORY OF THE CALDWELL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION was presented as a choral reading. Readers were: Joe Pritchard, Mary Suddreth, Lydia Bryant, Dorman Winkler, Benjie Watts, and Jean Smith. Mrs. Jan Lail, Mr. John Hawkins, and the Director of Missions had compiled the history. Mrs. Lail directed the presentation. Music was provided by the Music Directors of the association and was led by Sherrill German. The presentation ended by the congregation standing and joining in the singing of "O God our Help in Ages Past."
70. Rev. Clifton Tuttle led in the benediction.

HISTORY OF CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

When Caldwell County was established in 1841, Baptist work was already strong. Area Baptist churches belonged to several different associations. Seeing the need for a more convenient association, on October 22, 1885, sixteen churches met at Rocky Springs to organize the Caldwell Baptist Association.

The meeting began with a sermon by Rev. Isaac Oxford from the Union Baptist Church on the text . . .

"For we are labourers together with God; ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building."

After the message, Brother Oxford called the meeting to order and the assembled delegates sang a hymn and Brother J. S. Gwaltney led in prayer.

The organizing churches were:

Bethany Church, represented by Joshua Curtis with a membership of 57 comes from the Three Forks Association.

Conway's Chapel with a membership of 61, represented by T. H. Barbour and H. W. Clark comes from the Catawba River Association.

Fleming's Chapel with a membership of 36, represented by R. T. Fleming and L. W. Anderson, comes from the Catawba River Association.

Globe Baptist Church, represented by S. F. Spainhour and Gilliam Coffey, with a membership of 81, comes from the Three Forks Association.

John's River Church with a membership of 15 is represented by R. S. Hays and comes from Three Forks Association.

Lower Creek Church with a membership of 180 is represented by V. Teague, I. A. Coffey and W. A. Poole and comes from the Brushy Mtn. Association.

Mulberry Baptist Church, represented by Joe M. Crisp, Robert Edmiston, and J. a. Edmisten has a membership of 26 and comes from the Three Forks Association.

McCalls Chapel with 24 members is represented by S. M. McCall and John M. Frazier.

Mountain Grove Church is represented by J. Z. Griffin and Henry Ward and is a newly constituted church.

Piney Grove Baptist Church with 59 members is represented by Thomas P. Pennell and J. T. Sharpe and comes from the Brushy Mtn. Association.

Pisgah Church comes from the Catawba River Association and has 25 members. Representatives are I. Smith, J. F. Crisp, and John Crisp.

Rocky Springs Church with 82 members comes from the Catawba River Association and is represented by M. C. Setzer, J. C. Puett, A. D. Leonard, M. N. Harshaw, and J. A. Davis.

Sardis Church, formerly named Gunpowder Church, has 81 members and is represented by W. H. H. Hartley and J. R. J. Annas and comes from the Brushy Mtn. Association.

Union Baptist Church with 123 members coming from the Brushy Mtn. Association, is represented by Isaac Oxford, J. H. West, and W. C. Oxford.

Wilson's Creek Church with a membership of 18 is represented by J. T. Hayes and is a newly constituted church.

Yadkin Church with a membership of 32 is represented by J. B. Moore, A. E. Nelson, and M. C. Pennell. It comes from the Catawba River Association.

The charter churches are still in existence today except for McCall's Chapel. Sardis Church is now the First Baptist Church of Hudson and Wilson's Creek is now the Edgemont Church.

The clerk read the draft of a constitution, bylaws, and abstracts of principals which upon motion were adopted for the government of this meeting until it organized into an association.

On motion the meeting then proceeded to permanent organization under the name Caldwell Baptist Association by electing Rev. Isaac Oxford, moderator; W. A. Pool, Clerk, E. A. Poe and I. N. Corpening tellers.

On the second day the state missions report was given and a resolution offered.

"The State Mission Board has employed this year about 70 missionaries; these preach in 43 towns and villages, at 113 country churches and at nearly 50 out-stations, in school houses or under brush arbors. Thus by the aid of the Board more than 200 communities, otherwise destitute of Baptist preaching, are supplies. Many of these faithful laborers endure hardships no less trying than the foreign missionary. The town of Lenoir being one of the towns supplied by the State Missions Board, therefore:

"Resolved: That we heartily approve the action of the Board in supplying Lenoir with the Gospel as we hold it, and that we will do all in our power to assist them in supplying *all* the destitute places in the State of North Carolina."

Within five years the Lenoir Baptist Church, the present day First Baptist Church of Lenoir, had been organized and hosted the annual meeting of the Association in 1890.

The churches present pledged $67.00 for State Missions.

The mission vision was not limited to the state. The churches pledged $100.00 to foreign missions. Globe church led the way by pledging $41.00.

Concern for Christian literature was evident in the very first periodicals report.

"As a valuable aid to Christian workers and for the diffusion of religious knowledge our religious literature is secondly to the preaching of the truths of the Bible . . . We desire to impress upon our people the importance of taking and reading the BIBLICAL RECORDER . . . We recommend KIND WORDS, published at Macon, Georgia, the FOREIGN MISSION JOURNAL, Richmond, Virginia, and the BAPTIST TEACHER to the favorable consideration of our Sunday Schools.

The first Sunday School report was also given.

"One of the best means of teaching the Bible is the Sunday School. Therefore we urge the importance of the churches in keeping a Sunday School open 12 months in each year."

The Baptist Orphanage to be built at Thomasville was heartily endorsed and the churches urged to support in the building.

The group went on record as opposing the use and the selling of distilled spirits as a beverage. They also opposed the sell of fruit or grain to be used in the making of liquor.

Education was a subject for discussion with the group calling for the education of the masses and urging the County Superintendent to certify only those fully qualified to teach. They also called on the County Commissioners to provide funds necessary to run public schools.

They also endorsed the support of ministerial training at Wake Forest College. At later sessions they endorsed Globe Academy, Lenoir Academy and other local schools.

As more Baptist related schools came into being, Caldwell Baptist Association pledged support of each of these schools.

The first annual meeting concluded on Sunday with a Sunday School mass meeting at 10:00 A.M. AT 11:00 A.M. Rev. R. L. Patton preached on "Giving." At 12:00 noon, W. A. Pool preaching on the "Early Training of Children" received an offering for the Baptist Orphanage Association amounting to $11.60.

At the second session the group agreed to set a time limit for each session. The morning session was to be held from 9:30 A.M. until 11:30 A.M. The afternoon session was to convene at 1:00 P.M. and adjourn at will.

A newly constituted church for black people, called Union Second, located in Little River, was received into fellowship.

Missions continued to be an important priority. At the sixth session in 1890, the church pledged $88.50 to support the Rev. G. W. Greene of the Lower Creek Church, who was serving as a foreign missionary in China.

In 1892 the Association has a missions program with Brother H. M. Croom serving.

At the twelfth session in 1896, the association reported sending $166.75 to W. C. Crocker in China with $7.25 on hand to send at a later date.

At sessions in the earlier years, pledges for various mission causes, both home and foreign were received. An early foundation for missions was established and it has continued until this day.

The coming of the twentieth century brought much excitement to the Caldwell Baptist Association. Christians were eager to see that the foundation laid in the first fifteen years be strengthened and built into an organization that could achieve great things in the name of the Lord.

In 1901, 27 churches made up the Association with some 2,214 members.

Steady growth during the next four decades saw 20 more churches join and an increse in members to 8,079.

Total giving throughout the Association grew from $2,214 in 1901 to $61,499 in 1940.

The same principles which governed the Association in its beginning remained as the guideposts for the growing body.

The Temperance Committee challenged preachers to warn their members of the dangers of making, selling, or drinking alcoholic beverages, using of narcotics, participating in the production of tobacco products or of smoking.

A special note was made that girls and women be discouraged against smoking cigarettes.

Committees continually warned church members to refrain from desecrating the Sabbath, participating in card parties, modern dance, gambling, and drinking soft drinks.

Parents were warned to guard against their boys and girls going to co-educational bathing pools or joy riding in automobiles at night without proper chaperones.

The Association strongly supported the 18th Amendment to the U. S. Constitution which prohibited the manufacture and sell of alcoholic beverages and strongly opposed its repeal.

The Lenoir Academy, a Baptist Association supported school, operated until 1907 when it was closed because a headmaster could not be found.

Hopes to reopen the Academy were never fulfilled, but the Education Committees challenged parents to see that their children obtained a good education in the public schools and then when possible continue their education at one of our Baptist Schools.

By 1940, local support had grown to include five junior colleges along with two senior colleges.

1940 also marked the year a special "chapel fund" was started across the state for Wake Forest.

Being "mission-minded" continued as a cornerstone.

The first four decades saw the association make great strides in its support through prayer, service and giving.

State Missions giving increased from $30.04 in 1901 to $358.65 given in the special state missions offering established for September of each year.

By 1940 the State Missions Offering was supporting some eighty pastors in 160 churches.

The state program was ministering to Indians, Negroes, and mission points such as Oteen, Aberdeen, Black Mountain, and Samarcand.

Home Missions efforts in 1901 were directed toward "the Great West."

Caldwell Association joined the cause with contributions growing from $29.80 to $150.02 to support some 411 home missionaries in 863 stations.

With the establishment of the Cooperative Program in 1926, we see the Caldwell Association playing a vital roll in the united efforts of Southern Baptists throughout the convention.

Giving growth is only important if it reflects evangelistic growth, and in 1940 Caldwell Association showed 732 new professions of faith joining with more than 250,000 throughout the convention.

On the Foreign Fields, also, Caldwell Baptist joined efforts to "spread the gospel to the uttermost parts of the world." They gave $54.86 in 1901, an average of about 2½ cents per member.

At the urging of the Foreign Missions committee and dedicated preachers, by 1940, Caldwell Baptist were helping to support 456 missionaries and 2900 native workers in 16 countries.

Our labors were reaching beyond our own county to those throughout the world.

Support for our state orphanage also became a commitment of the Caldwell Association in the first four decades of the twentieth century.

We increased our giving from about $50.00 in special offerings to over $1,500.00 in money and nearly $1,000.00 in produce for the children.

Seventeen children from Caldwell County and thirteen mothers and children were cared for by the Baptist Orphanages and Mother's Aid Society in 1939.

The Association urged churches to employ full-time pastors and participate in all the organized departments of the church.

The belief that pastors should be paid a decent wage in order that they might devote themselves to full-time ministry was finally taking root.

1901 saw pastor's salaries at $40.00 per year. By 1940 most churches paid at least ten times that amount. Many churches were still without full-time pastors or fully paid pastors.

Sunday School growth was steady and was attributed to be the source of 90% or more of the new Christians being won to the Lord.

Departments from Cradel Roll to Extension were being organized in most of the 47 churches.

1913 saw the Caldwell Association organize its first Woman's Missionary Union.

While the Association was meeting in the First Baptist Church of Lenoir, about 50 women from seven churches met in the Episcopal Church that Saturday morning.

As a result of previous prayer and planning, and through the influence, inspiration, and help of Miss Blanche Barrus, of Raleigh, and Mrs. J. W. Garvey, of North Wilkesboro, there came into being an organization which while weak in number was strong in purpose.

The ultimate aim as a missionary society in every church, and every woman a member, all studying about, praying for, and giving to missions, and in the meantime, teaching the children and training the young people for more efficient service in the Master's Kingdom.

One-hundred members joined the first year with three Woman's Missionary Societies, one Young Woman's Auxiliary, one Royal Ambassador Chapter, and one Sunbeam band.

The goal set for giving that year was $100.00 but the giving almost doubled in the very first year.

There was some reluctance on the part of many to recognize women's work in the church, but the report presented the 1916 assembly helped to acknowledge the potential for Christian service being ignored:

"The work of the Woman's Missionary Union, by virtue of its accomplishments, has won its right to recognition of the program of this Association. Little as we may think of it, the Woman's Union now occupies, from the standpoint of relative results, the most important place in our denominational life. From time immemorial our women have been told that they had no knowledge of business and that such matters should be left to the wiser and more saintly brethern in the churches."

"The facts are that it has been accorded the women the honor of inaugurating the plan of systematic giving. The enormous amounts they are raising not only throughout the state, but even in our own Association, is the result of a method and plan founded upon common sense and the soundest principals of business."

"The women are not only teaching the churches business in religion, but they are training their members for mission and relief work, arousing their interest by constant reading and study of the various needs in the different mission fields. They are teaching us by example the duel character of religion—a living faith expressing itself in deeds."

In 1916 the W.M.U. voted to hold its annual meeting at a different time and place than the Associational meeting.

Overcoming many negatives, by 1940 the W.M.U. grew to 22 W.M.U.'s, 9 W.A.'s, 10 G.A.'s, 5 R.A.'s, and 8 Sunbeams. Total giving to missions totalled $2,781.00.

In 1916, the clerk, through B. F. Williams, presented the Association with a gavel made from a locust tree that stood in the churchyard at Lower Creek where the convention was held July 10, 1885, when it was decided to organize the Caldwell Baptist Association.

In 1919, Caldwell Baptist were urged to join the 75-Million Campaign, a forerunner of the Bold Missions Thrust of the 1980's.

A resolution in 1920 found the Association reasserting itself to better organization, to lining itself up with organizational boards within the Southern Baptist Convention, to employing the paying full-time ministers, and to organizing more youth training.

As a result of this emphasis on youth, in 1923 the Baptist Young People's Union became a part of our Associational work. Through the prayers and hard work of many, it prospered and grew into all levels of training for church members with the Baptist Training Union coming into existence in 1935.

A need for a Baptist Hospital was acknowledged, and in 1923, the hospital in Winston-Salem opened its doors to 1400 patients and a school of nursing.

Caldwell Baptists joined in the prayer and financial support the hospital needed to be marked for success even in its first year. The annual Mother's Day offering was set up as a systematic way of giving to the new hospital.

The late 1930's saw the introduction of church libraries, Vacation Bible Schools, and one Brotherhood.

It also marked a time in our Association's history when a need was recognized to buy housing at Ridgecrest for our people to use when attending training sessions there.

Local attempts providing relief to retired pastors and widows and orphaned children or pastors were replaced by the Annuity program for systematic contributions into such ministerial relief programs.

The first four decades were plagued by war, typhoid fever, depression, influenza epidemics, and flood, but the presence of the Holy Spirit kept our people dedicated to establishing a firm Association and strong churches.

They were ready for whatever tasks lay before them as they accepted the challenge to "labor together with God."

In 1940, the association passed a resolution to sell all local property and purchase a house at Ridgecrest for use by churches within the association.

In 1942, it was reported that the Association had purchased the Haigler property at Ridgecrest for $2,600.00. Churches were urged to use the cottage. The Association still owns the property and churches are still urged to use the cottage.

In 1941, the first reference is made to a paid associational worker. Each church pledged support of the work of Miss Ruth Keller. It was reported also that the State Convention would cooperate in supporting the work. A motion was made and passed to pay Miss Keller $75.00 per month.

In her first report to the association Miss Keller stated she had conducted 7 Sunday School Training Schools, 7 Training Union Training Schools, 9 Vacation Bible Schools, 5 Women's Missionary Courses, 40 special talks, 16 general meetings, traveled 1,752 miles and visited in 167 homes.

Much of Miss Keller's traveling was on foot and often she had to sleep in the church building itself if no one invited her into their home for the night. Thus the trail was blazed for associational missions in Caldwell Association.

In 1944 Miss Keller resigned to work with the State Convention in W.M.U. work. She later married Rev. J. D. Craig and has been found faithful as a pastor's wife and a mother.

In June of 1944, Miss Elizabeth Campbell came to the Caldwell Association at a salary of $125 per month with $100 travel expense.

Little did we realize that Miss Campbell would serve us for 36½ years as our Director of Missions.

Although she had spent her teen and young adult years in neighboring Catawba County, she was in Southwestern Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas completing her education when the Association's call came.

Because the committee had never met her and had dealt with her by correspondence Rev. Zeb Caudle, who met her at the bus station said in a friendly manner:

"I guess you know you are a pig in a poke."

Miss Campbell, as had her predecessor Ruth Keller, often traveled to her work by walking, by riding the bus, or by any means available.

On one occasion when Miss Campbell was working in Vacation Bible School, the Bible story for the day had been about the Good Samaritan. On the way home, traveling over a muddy road, the car became stuck.

A car came by but did not stop.

A truck came by and stopped. The driver of the truck surveyed the scene, said there was nothing he could do, and drove on.

Finally three fishermen came by. They stopped, waded into the mud, pushed the car out, refused payment, and went on their way.

Miss Campbell and her passengers later realized that they had seen the story of the Good Samaritan in action.

During Miss Campbell's tenure as missionary, the association made strides forward.

In 1944 the first Lottie Moon offering amounting to $629.00 was reported.

In 1947 a printed calendar of events was begun.

A newsletter called the "Caldwell Caller" was begun.

In 1953, the association provided a Missionary's home. When Miss Campbell retired, the home was presented to her as a gift of appreciation for her years of service.

In 1963, the Woman's Missionary Union celebrated 50 years of work in the association in conjunction of the 75th anniversary of the Southern Baptist Convention W.M.U. work.

In 1964 the music organization gave their first report tot he association.

In 1966, a recommendation was brought to build a Baptist Center to include offices, work space, meeting rooms, a library and a chapel.

In 1967, Mr. and Mrs. Grover Triplett presented the association a deed for property on Nu-Way Circle as a site for the Baptist Center.

In 1969, the association participated in the "CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS" a Southern Baptist Convention evangelistic effort.

On August 30, 1970, a dedication was held at the Baptist Center which had been completed and occupied in June of that year.

After the dedication of the building, the Baptists of Caldwell Association put forth a special effort to get the building paid for. The building was debt-free in March of 1979 as a result of the faithfulness of many.

The building continues to be a blessing as groups meet there for training and for planning.

With the arrival of the 1970's many organizational changes were enacted by Southern Baptists affecting organizational patterns, literatures and special emphases.

Caldwell Association did not let up in their stand against such issues as legalized sale of alcohol, pornography, and Sunday sales.

In 1973, a resolution was passed opposing liquor by the drink and the widespread use of pornography in literature, television, and movies.

In 1981, many churches united in a successful battle against the sale of liquor by the drink. Two of our pastors, Rev. James Lockee, and Rev. Horace Story, led pastors of all demoninations in the fight.

In 1980, Miss Elizabeth Campbell retired from the Caldwell Baptist Association. In addition to presenting her with the deed to her home, she was honored by a banquet, a love offering, and a trip to Germany to see the Oberamagau Passion Play, and several volumes of letters of appreciation.

Miss Campbell's record speaks for itself.

She kept herself informed about the work of the denomination and she in turn informed the people of the work. Throughout the entire 36½ years the work of the association and the cause of Christ have gone forward.

Rev. Worth Braswell became our Director of Missions in March of 1981. Under his leadership the work continues to go forward.

Caldwell Baptist Association hs always emphasized missions. In 1976, local churches joined other Southern Baptists in the Bold Missions Thrust, and opportunity for every person on earth to hear the gospel by the year 2000.

The Caldwell Association has been represented in all phases of mission work both at home and abroad. More than twenty-five persons have served full-time or short term missionaries. Serving in Africa—

Stella Austin from Kings Creek.

Tom and Mary Burnett Small from Hudson First.

Lanny and Brenda Clay Elmore from Concord and Rhodhiss churches, now serving with the First Baptist Church of Dallas, Texas.

Walter and Jackie Ford currently on leave from Wycliffe Bible Translators serving in Togo with the North Carolina-Togo Partnership.

Serving in Brazil—

George and Hilda Bean Cowsert from Concord Church.

Craig and Ellen Barlow Steele from Lower Creek.

Wayne and Virgie Kirby Sorrells from Flemings Chapel.

Serving in Colombia, South America—

Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Herman from Union Grove.

In the Philippines—

Faye Turnmire, now Mrs. Lin Fincannon, living in Elkin, North Carolina, from Mt. Zion and Dry Ponds churches.

In Indonesia—

Wayne and Eleanor Pennell from First Baptist Church of Whitnel.

Two year Foreign Mission Service to Gaza.

Carolyn Hart from Lower Creek Church.

Realizing a need for a strong home base, Caldwell County has been of her finest for home mission service.

Home Mission Board in Atlanta—

Miss Ella Keller from Poovey's Grove Church.

US-2 Program—

Christine Hastins of Calvary Church.

Pioneer Missions

Rev. and Mrs. Fred Ellis from Central and Union Churches serve in New Mexico.

Rev. and Mrs. Elmer Carter, Poovey's Grove, serve in Montana.

Judy Bailey, North Catawba, in Wyoming.

Rev. and Mrs. Ambrose Singley have served in Ohio.

Maxine Bumgarner, Temple Hill Church, is now Director of State W.M.U. work in West Virginia.

Directors of Missions coming from churches in this association.

Rev. and Mrs. Jake Phillips, Concord, serving in Alabama.

Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Myers, Oak Grove, now retired from service in Tennessee.

Gary D. Teague, West Lenoir, serving with Stony Fork Association.

Zeb Baker, Yadkin Church, has served as Director of Missions for Polk Association.

Ministers who have gone from churches in this association to pastorates and other places of service are too numerous to mention.

Many individuals have gone at their own expense, churches have sent teams and choirs have toured witnessing along the way.

We are grateful to God for every endeavor to spread the gospel. Each of us is a missionary as we stay at home—a missionary to the factory, to the classroom, to the market place.

Whether God calls us to go somewhere to serve Him or to stay at home and serve Him, there is no single ingredient more important to Bold Missions than specific, believing, intercessory prayer. It is our responsibility and our privilege.

Bold Missions also needs our material support. Giving to missions incresed from $286,627 in 1970 to $1,040,839 in 1983.

Our missionaries do not have to earn their support, but they can give their first attention to the work they are called to do.

We must give and we must pray that the missionary work will not be curtailed.

Looking on the field, we see:

Doctors and nurses ministering in hospitals to the sick and afflicted.

Teachers teaching adults to read that they may know the word.

Agricultural missionaries helping farmers to increase their yield.

Children being fed an adequate diet for the first time in their lives.

A new mother learning to care for herself and her child.

Prayer provides *power* for missions.

Money provides the *means* for salvation.

People provide the *witness* for missions.

Even as Jesus came in human form, even so must we go.

The cry for 1700 new missionaries each year is before us.

In 1982, we sent our 406 new missionaries.

In 1983 we sent out 357 new missionaries, bringing the total number of foreign missionaries to 3,346.

Consider this in the light of the cry for 1700 new missionaries.

We live in a day when there is a great responsiveness to the Christian gospel. The world waits for someone to come and tell them about Jesus.

Long we have sought eternal life; years have we waited in sin and strife. How long, how long must we wait?

The answer to their needs is in our churches. Churches united to serving as laborers together with God. If we are to be obedient to the command of Jesus and really participate in telling the whole world about Jesus, we must commit ourselves to prayer that God will call others and ourselves to go with the gospel.

As local church members are we willing to accept the challenge of Bold Missions and to participate fully in PRAYER, FINANCIAL SUPPORT, AND IN PERSONAL GOING as Jesus leads?

For the past century, God has worked through the Caldwell Baptist Association. If we commit ourselves, He will continue to work through us until He comes.

The great hymn writer, Isaac Watts, expressed in his hymn "O God, Our Help is Ages Past" words of commitment for a time such as this. May we rise to our feet, and sing these great words as a prayer, and depart from this place committed anew to serve God in whatever way He leads us.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

71. Jeff Carter presented a prelude of organ music as messengers and visitors assembled in the sanctuary at Mount Zion Baptist Church.
72. Rev. Walter Ponder called the meeting to order at 9:15 a.m.
73. David Hutchins led the congregation in singing "Redeemed." Accompanists were Jeff Carter, organist, and Mrs. Merle Chapman, pianist.
74. Rev. Douglas Butts, pastor of Clover Baptist Church, led the association in worship. He read from I Corinthians 13 and led in prayer.
75. Rev. Lamar Wakefield, host pastor, welcomed those present and gave information concerning facilities.
76. Special prayer was requested for the people in Beirut because of the turmoil they were experiencing. Many Americans are now in the area.
77. The Foreign Missions report was given by Rev. Worth Braswell who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded and approved.
78. The Stewardship report was presented by Rev. Don Ingle who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Bob Amick and approved. Rev. Ingle brought a Stewardship message in which some of his thoughts were . . . "We need to be good stewards of everything we have. Between 1985 and 2000 Baptists will be talking about 'Planned Growth in Giving.'

We must be bold with our finances if we are to reach the world for Christ by the year 2000. It is important that we give of our time, talents, and tithe." He encouraged churches to give 3% of their budget to the associational missions.

79. David Hutchins led the congregation in singing "Turn Your Eyes on Jesus."
80. Mrs. Barbara Kaylor gave the report on Religious literature and moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Ruth Amick and approved.
81. Before introducing Gene Puckett, editor of the Biblical Recorder, Rev. Worth Braswell read the following from the 1886 minutes of the association:

> "As a valuable aid to Christian workers and for the diffusion of religious knowledge our religious literature is second only to the preaching of the truths of the Bible. In proportion to the circulation and popular attention given to the vehicles of religious intelligence, we find the people alive to every good word and work; and while a number of worthy publications are offered for our consideration, we desire especially to impress upon our people the importance of taking and reading the BIBLICAL RECORDER. It is to us the pioneer of religious intelligence, and where it has been read the people are ripe for the preached word as well as on their guard against the intrigues, errors, and "isms" of the day. And while we would not detract from the merits of any, we claim the BIBLICAL RECORDER as *our* paper."

82. Gene Puckett spoke concerning religious literature, focusing on the BIBLICAL RECORDER which is in its 151st year of publication. He said we need Christian literature for information, inspiration, encouragement and divine direction. He said we should not put the Bible in the category of religious literature because it is the divine, inspired Word of God to His people and is in a category all by itself.
83. At this time there was a short fellowship break.
84. A Pastor's Chorus provided music as they sang.
85. The Moderator recognized several who had been coming to the annual meetings for many years. Some shared treasured memories from past meetings.
86. Mr. Ira Greene, a member of First Baptist Church of Dallas, Texas, and formerly of Caldwell Association, spoke for a few minutes on his attendance at the Conference on Prayer and Evangelism in Seoul, Korea. He asked that we pray as never before that revival will come in America.
87. The Ordination Advisory Committee report was given by Rev. Braswell who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Lewis Williams and approved.
88. The Enrollment Report was given by the clerk, Mrs. Sue Smith. There were 263 enrolled on Thursday morning, 182 on Thursday evening, and 148 on Friday morning.
89. Rev. Frank Denning read 2 resolutions from the Resolutions Committee and moved their adoption. This was seconded by Clarence Prestwood and approved.
90. The Time, Place, Preacher Report was presented by Rev. James Cool, who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded and approved.
91. The Seminary Extension Report was given by Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr., who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Rev. J. E. Ledbetter and approved.

92. The Committee on Committees report was given by Mrs. Gary Greer who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports with one exception. Rev. Robert Kirby will not be chairman. This was seconded by Rev. Guy Langston and approved.
93. Committee on Nominations Report was read by Gwyn Reichard who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. He also made the motion that these be elected. Motion was seconded by Rev. Don Ingle and approved.
94. The Director of Missions asked all the newly elected officers of the association to come to the front of the church. He led in prayer of dedication and committment for the leaders.
95. Rev. Dale Larew read the "In Memoriam Service." He moved the adoption of the report as it appears in the Book of Reports. The second was by Rev. Wayne Riddle and the motion approved. Rev. Larew led in a moment of silence and prayer of thanksgiving for the lives of these loved ones.
96. Mrs. Ramona Thompson gave the American Bible Society Report and moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Rev. Billy Rivers and approved.
97. Ms. Leslie Ford provided special music. She sang "We Shall Behold Him."
98. Rev. Roy Smith, Secretary Elect of our Baptist State Convention was then introduced by our Director of Missions.
99. Rev. Roy Smith read I Peter 2:9. He stated that Baptists as a group can be traced back to the mid 1500's and have four distinctions:
    (1) They believe the Bible is the divinely inspired Word of God.
    (2) They believe salvation is by a personal encounter with Jesus Christ.
    (3) They believe in soul liberty; and
    (4) They believe in separation of church and state.
    He further stated that Caldwell, North Carolina, and Southern Baptists have three other distinctions:
    (1) A conviction of the importance of overt evangelism
    (2) A mission urgency
    (3) Volunteer cooperation.
    He said that Baptists have the abilities and capabilities of witnessing to the world like no other denomination, and that there has never been a time when the world is so receptive to the gospel as it is today. The future is bright and unlimited if God's people will be faithful to His commands.
100. Rev. Guy Langston led in the benediction and blessing for the meal which had been prepared by Mount Zion Baptist Church. The 100th annual session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association was adjourned.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Rev. Worth Braswell, D.O.M.

Our theme is Appreciating the Past; Anticipating the Future. At the end of the church year some of us look back and rejoice over what we have accomplished. Caldwell Baptists can well look back and rejoice over that which has been done during the past 100 years. It is encouraging to read the history of our association and become aware that from the first our leaders have had a genuine concern for reaching and winning the lost, for Christian education, for public morals, and for the growth of our churches. We still share these concerns, and our people are committed to work together to see God at work in these areas. We appreciate those who have labored faithfully through the years and have made of our association a family of churches who can work together.

For the immediate past—the church year now ending I can rejoice and feel appreciation for many things. I am grateful for. . .

—the support of the churches in the programs and ministries of our association through your gifts, your participation, and your hard work to make it a good associational year.

—the encouragement and support of the moderator and officers of the association and the sharing and suggestions of the Associational Council that has helped to make my work enjoyable.

—the increasing participation by our churches in gifts to the Cooperative Program, special mission offerings, and Associational Missions support.

—the constantly increasing emphasis on missions in our churches as we are becoming more aware of our privileges to proclaim the gospel to others as volunteers have given of time and paid their own way to go and work on mission fields in West Virginia, and Bermuda.

—the Christian fellowship we have shared during our visits to the churches for conferences, training meetings, mission studies, and worship services. One of the objectives of an association is fellowship.

—lives that have been touched and changed through preaching, training, fellowship, and encouragement.

—God's continued blessings on us all as He has led us through times of hard work and times of victory.

With anticipation I look to our future. It is my prayer that upon the celebration of our 100th session God's blessings may continue to abound and that we might increasingly serve Him in a manner pleasing to Him. Based on the needs of our association, we need to consider these priorities:

1. FELLOWSHIP
   a. to increase the feeling of team spirit, of being in fellowship on mission.
   b. to build a stronger sense of fellowship both within and between churches.
2. COMMUNICATION
   a. to feel responsible for keeping ourselves informed concerning the work of our association, our state convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.
   b. to develop an on-going public relations program with goals, both immediate and long range.
3. TRAINING AND DEVELOPMENT
   a. to provide top quality leadership training for every church program and organization, as well as areas of work such as stewardship, evangelism, deacons, ministry.
   b. to specialize this training to meet the needs of varying size and type of churches through group and individual training events.
4. SPECIAL MINISTRIES
   a. to expand and develop programs of ministry to areas of the population with special needs such as students, singles, senior adults.
   b. to become involved in social issues with other denominational groups and emphasize family life.
5. GROWTH
   a. to develop a climate of growth in reaching people through the churches
   b. to encourage the development of new missions and churches where needed
   c. to increase the awareness of mission involvement, both locally and in areas outside the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Worth Braswell,
Director of Missions

TRUSTEES, ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTY REPORT

Rev. Howard Hawkins, Lakeview Baptist Church

Baptist Center

This year the trustees again employed Tommy Greene as caretaker of our Baptist Center property. It has been kept well. A sealer coat was applied to the paved parking lot in front.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Howard Hawkins, Chairman
Baptist Center Property

Ridgecrest Property

Again we remind you that the cottage at Ridgecrest belongs to the association of churches. Its purpose is to serve our needs. The cottage has a sleeping capacity of 30, and the kitchen facilities are good. Cooking utensils and dishes are supplied. It is available for use during conference weeks and after season for weekend retreats. It is not suitable for winter use because of lack of heat and water being cut off. Churches in our association may reserve the cottage for use during any week if done before February 1. After that date it will be rented to those outside the association on a first serve basis. The cost is a minimum of $85 a week according to the number staying. This deposit is required to confirm reservations and is then used to apply on cost. Call the Baptist Center for details concerning cost.

The cottage is in good repair at this time. During the year we have had work done on the grounds and much repair work done inside on water lines etc. Your committee has worked to keep the cottage clean and useable at all times. Our churches did not use the cottage during conference time, and it was rented each week to those outside the association. Several churches will be using it for week-end retreats during the fall. We hope others will avail themselves of this special opportunity.

Look over the summer program for 1984. Study it, and decide that your church will use the cottage. Then make reservations!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Helen Curtis, Chairperson
Ridgecrest Property

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Caldwell Cottage, Ridgecrest, N.C.

September 1, 1983-August 31, 1984

Balance September 1, 1983		$4,347.84
Receipts:		
Rent	$4,196.00	
Interest	347.77	4,543.77
Total Receipts & Balance		$8,891.61
Disbursements:		
Power	690.34	
Water and Sewer	77.45	
Repairs	796.51	
Insurance	218.00	
Garbage Pick Up	120.00	
Landscaping	2,727.00	4,629.30
Balance August 31, 1984		$4,262.31

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Rev. Stuart White, First Baptist Church Whitnel

A growing, prospering Sunday School is such a blessing to a church. Through a properly organized and functioning Sunday School the unsaved can be reached and believers taught the Word of God. The desire of your Assist Team is to see each church experiencing God's blessing through a good Bible Study Program in Sunday School.

During the past year we have been able to participate in some special emphasis targeted at building our Sunday Schools. The Assist Team met for special training with Phil Stone from the Baptist State Sunday School Department leading in the study. We also attended the "Send I You Clinic" in Statesville. Our Vacation Bible School Team attended the State Clinic in order to equip themselves to lead our Associational Clinic.

Special emphasis included our Associational Sunday School Enlargement Campaign conducted September 10-18. Eleven churches participated in the Campaign with numerous prospects discovered.

On Sunday, October 30, 1983, we observed High Attendance Day in Sunday School. With 100% of our churches reporting we had an attendance of 9,434 reported for Bible Study.

On Tuesday, March 20, we met at Lower Creek Baptist Church for our Associational "Send I You Clinic." We also had a special Teacher Training Meeting at College Avenue Baptist Church on June 5, 1984.

Our Annual Vacation Bible School Clinics were conducted on April 3, and 10, at the First Baptist Church of Granite Falls and Central Baptist Church.

Plans for the coming year include emphasis on Outreach, Teacher Training, Vacation Bible School, and Motivation. We know that there are many persons in Caldwell County who need to be reached for Christ and we believe a good Sunday School is the best Outreach opportunity of the church.

The Assist Team is available to help at any time. Please feel free to call on us as we seek to serve you through the coming year.

Our prayer is that the year ahead will be the best in your Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Stuart White,
Associational Sunday School Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Wilson Annas, Dry Ponds Baptist Church

On November 28, 1983, we held our associational "M" Night at First Baptist Church Hudson at 7:00 p.m. this theme was *Developing Believers.* Sherrill German, Associational Music Director led our congregational singing. Demonstrations of Children and Youth Bible Drills were presented. Special music was rendered by the "New Creations" a youth group from Union Grove Baptist Church. For our program we viewed the film "Bold Missions." There were 321 in attendance from 28 churches. The banner for the church with enrollment of under 100 went to Hartland Church with 50% present. For over 100 enrollment the banner went to Meadowbrook with 42%. The high attendance banner also went to Meadowbrook.

At Lenoir First Baptist Church on February 16 a training session for this year's doctorinal study—THE HOLY SPIRIT—was led by Dr. Mark Corts, pastor of Calvary Baptist church in Winston-Salem. This was well attended by our association and other churches in our region.

We held our Associational Youth Night at Mt. Zion Baptist Church on March 17. Mrs. Jo Kincaid was in charge of the program. The program consisted of prayer, congregational singing, testimonies and singing by the FOCUS team from Gardner Webb College. A total of 325 from 22 churches and 7 visitors were present.

On April 28 we held our associational Children and Youth Bible Drills and Youth Speakers' Tournaments at the Baptist Center. We will plan to meet in a church next year so that more people can be accommodated. Those participating were:

CHILDREN'S BIBLE DRILL

CREST VIEW
Angela Ponder
Jenny Summerow
Tommy Summerow

FRIENDSHIP
Phillip Hubbard
Angie Puett
Michael Puett
Shannon Reid
Cindy Townsend
Sandra Woodard

NELSON'S CHAPEL
Julie Sherrill

HARRIS CHAPEL
Donna Kay Hawn
Patricia Mangum

MEADOWBROOK
Angie Wilson

HARRIS CHAPEL
Kevin Annas
Dwayne Cannon
Wendy Cloninger
Lynette Cole
Jonathan Hardin
Marcus Hartley
Tracy Jackson
Chad Jenkins
Brandy Lowman
Angela McLean
Larry Dean Puett
Richard Watson

KINGS CREEK
Tricia Skipper
Susan Wike

FRIENDSHIP
Kelly Roper

NELSON'S CHAPEL
Clyde E. Osborne, Jr.

MEADOWBROOK
Tommy Clark
Windy Stamey
Kay Timbs
Nicky Wilson
Robbie Winkler

MOUNTAIN GROVE
Kresha Gandy
Sharon Holsclaw
Jason Robbins
Eric Smith

WHITNEL FIRST
Donna Clark
Jennifer Triplett

WHITNEL FIRST
Ruth White
Samuel White

YOUTH SPEAKER'S TOURNAMENT

Janice Suddreth, Crest View
Ruth White, Whitnel First
Joey Hardin, Harris Chapel

Joey Hardin was the winner of the Youth Speakers' Tournament. I would like to thank each and every one of the children, youth, and their leaders, for taking part in this study and memory work of the Bible.

Key Leadership was held at Ridgecrest in May. Your associational Church Training Director along with members of the associational team attended.

As the new church year approaches, let us work closely with our new Church Training Director. Let's set a goal of starting several new church training programs. In October Mrs. Ruth Prince of the state Church Training Department will be here to lend her assistance to any church who will start new training work. Also in October we will have a Preschool and Children's Training Bonanza at Granite Falls First.

If we can be of help contact the associational office or me.

Respectfully submitted,
Wilson Annas,
Associational Church Training Director

MEDIA CENTER REPORT

Mrs. Bobbi Watson, Miller Hill Baptist Church

A church media library is a learning resource center for members of a church family seeking to know, teach, explore and develop after the life pattern of our Savior who said, "Learn of Me."

In the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association 32 churches report a church media library with a media/library director and staff serving the members and organizations in the church. Four churches are revitalizing their libraries and one church is in the process of beginning a new library.

The directors and staff members have met quarterly during the past year. On November 22, 1984, we met at Mt. Zion with 9 present from 8 churches. Our second meeting was held at Whitnel

First with 8 present from 6 churches. Our final meeting was at Mountain Grove with 9 present from 7 churches. We appreciate the willingness of each church to share their library facilities with us.

The State Library Conference was held on May 11-12, 1984 at Camp Caraway, Asheboro, N. C. Seven people from our association attended representing 3 churches. the associational director attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest on May 15, 1984.

The church library ministry is an effective means of reaching out by providing tools for training workers and supplying resources for teaching and learning. Library services are increasingly being used to extend the Church's Christian message.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bobbi Watson,
Associational Media Director

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Mrs. Joann Propst, First Baptist Church Rhodhiss

W.M.U. began the year 1983-84 with a special emphasis "Partnership in Prayer and Ministry." Throughout the year specific missions prayer requests have been given for use by individuals, prayer partners, age-level organizations, and the church. As a result prayer and ministry have become a lifestyle for many W.M.U. members.

New organizations have been added in many of our churches this year resulting in new members receiving missions education and becoming concerned about mission work.

October 3, 1983, the Annual W.M.U. Leadership Conference was held at the First Baptist Church of Hudson with 151 attending.

The Annual Associational W.M.U. meeting was held at Dudley Shoals Baptist Church April 2, 1984 with 122 attending. Mr. & Mrs. Larry Elliot, from N. C. missionaries to Honduras were the missionary speakers. The Brotherhood of Caldwell Association were given a special invitation to attend. Wes Lytton, regional Brotherhood Director was also a guest speaker. Churches recognized as being distinguished for 1982-83 were: Clover, Miller Hill, Mt. Zion, Rhodhiss First, and Temple Hill. Those recognized as being Standard were: Dudley Shoals and Pooveys Grove. Caldwell Associational W.M.U. received the Distinguished Award also.

Eight Associational W.M.U. Council members attended a State W.M.U. Leadership Workshop at Caraway Conference Center August 3 & 4, 1984.

Three Associational W.M.U. Council members attended one day June 30, 1984, of W.M.U. Week at Ridgecrest.

This year four special Executive Committee/Leadership meetings have been added. On November 22, 1983 W.M.U. had 18 present with 14 churches represented; February 21, 1984, 20 present from 15 churches; May 22, 1984 16 present from 13 churches; and August 21, 1984, 16 present from 12 churches.

Training has continued to the emphasized throughout this year. Many of the W.M.U. ladies will receive their diplomas soon. Mrs. Deedra Kirby, Associational Baptist Women's Director, and her associate, Mrs. Hazel Arnette, have taught the Baptist Women's Manual at Temple Hill, Hudson First and Whitnel First.

May 6, 1984, a Reception was given in honor of Mr. & Mrs. Tom Small, missionaries to Zambia. The Smalls returned to the field in July.

A Reception was given in honor of Mr. & Mrs. Walter Ford on June 24, 1984. The Fords left in July to coordinate work in Togo for three years. They have been working in Sudan as Wycliff Translators.

AGE-LEVEL ACTIVITIES

BAPTIST WOMEN: February 9, 1984, Prayer Retreat, Baptist Center, 67 attending. Speakers: Mr. & Mrs. Tom Small, missionaries to Zambia.

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN: February 9, 1984, Prayer Retreat with Baptist Women. May 21, 1984, Baptist Young Women Banquet, Harris Chapel Baptist Church with 135 attending. Speaker, Mrs. Faye Bragg, former missionary to Japan. Baptist Young Women gave $101.12 to Hospice. During the 1983-84 year 4 new Baptist Young Women organizations have been started.

ACTEENS: November 17, 1983, Mission Action Meeting, Baptist Center. Emphasis Baptist Children's Homes of N. C., with 97 present from 16 churches. Mrs. Shirley Fortune, Acteens Director at Mills Home Baptist Church and the Acteens from Mills Home Baptist Church had charge of the program. Acteens Banquet, May 7, 1984, was held at the Lower Creek Elementary School with 122 present from 18 churches. Mr. & Mrs. Tom Small, missionaries to Zambia, were the guest speakers.

GIRLS-IN-ACTION: May 14, 1984, G.A. Rally, College Avenue Baptist Church. Guest speaker was Marion Phillips, former missionary to Nigeria. June 1, 1984, G.A. Day Camp, Grades 1-3, Mt. Carmel Baptist Church with 122 present. Mrs. Alma Helton from Dudley Shoals Baptist Church showed slides of Guadeloup and told about her volunteer mission work. August 25, 1984, G.A. Mission Fair, grades 4-6, Granite Falls First Baptist Church with 98 present. 4 new G.A. organizations have been started this year.

MISSION FRIENDS: April 15, 1984, Mission Friends Leader Fellowship, Baptist Center, There were 9 present from 4 churches.

"Come Grow With Us" is the North Carolina Women's Missionary Union plan for doubling membership by October 1, 1988. That is the Centennial Year for Women's Missionary Union of the Southern Baptist Convention. We challenge you to help us reach our goal that missions may be strengthened in Caldwell Association and around the world so that all people may have an opportunity to know Christ as Savior and Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Joann Propst,
Associational W.M.U. Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Earl Woods, Mt. Zion Baptist Church

Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors have been actively at work this year in the Caldwell Association. Baptist Men began the year with a Leadership Night at the Baptist Center in October. Plans for the work of the year were discussed by leaders from our own association.

The R.A.'s first activity of the year was the R.A. Conclave held at Crest View in November. The lockridge Lighthouse team, a family who ministers in song, sermon, and slide presentation provided a very good program. Attendance was at an all time high, and we filled the church with Royal Ambassadors.

In May we held our R.A. Track Meet at Hibriten High School. Approximately 150 boys participated in the events. Winners were presented with ribbons. In our association any R.A. was allowed to participate in this event. Qualified winners went on to the State Track Meet at Gardner Webb in May. A number of Baptist Men also attended the overnight event.

In June we held a Camparama at the Tuttle State Park. Eight churches participated in events such as knot-tying, first-aid, tent-pitching, log pulling. Rev. Jerry Bryant and his puppeteers came for our program. We were glad that we had the opportunity for men and boys to enjoy this occasion. We will plan another for next year.

Several churches attended the R.A. Congress and participated in events there.

Baptist Men from some churches went on a workcrew outing to Caswell where they helped in the repair of one of our buildings there.

It is the work of Baptist Men to undergrid the work of the church. In several churches men had Saturday workdays when they ministered to the needs of the aged and infirm of the community in such ways as cutting wood, raking leaves, repairing windows, etc. In this way we have managed to say to communities: Baptist Men care about you and your needs.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl Woods,
Associational Brotherhood Director

MUSIC REPORT

Sherrill German, Yadkin Baptist Church

The 1983-84 Church year was a good one for Caldwell Baptist Association music ministries. The most significant associational emphasis during the year coincided with the Southern Baptist convention-wide music emphasis entitled "Reaching Youth Through Music."

Several events were conducted in our association to help reach youth through music. All youth were invited to sing in an Associational Youth Choir for Associational Youth Night, March 17, 1984 at Mt. Zion. On May 8, 1984, a Youth Praise Sing was held at Hudson First. Thirteen youth choirs participation singing joint anthems, individual choir selections, and hymns. A youth instrumental ensemble accompanied the hymn singing. Some 500 persons attended the first-time event which was termed a tremendous success. Several youth choirs extended the Caldwell Baptist witness by taking mission/concert tours in North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, Rhode Island, and the District of Colombia.

Our annual Adult Praise Sing was held September 28, 1984 at College Avenue. Fourteen churches were represented by their adult choirs. Total attendance was approximately 600.

Other highlights during the year included The New Creations ensemble from Union Grove singing for "M" Night, and a duet by Brenda Bell and Marsha Angely at the Send I You Visitation Skillshop.

Several churches have called new Ministers of Music during the year. We welcome these new ministers and look forward to serving with them in the months and years ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
Sherrill German,
Associational Music Director

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Rev. J. E. Ledbetter, First Baptist Church Lenoir

The Annuity Board sends a retirement benefit check to over 13,000 Southern Baptist annuitants each month. This means that this number of Southern Baptist homes receive help each month in meeting their obligations. Unfortunately, most of these retired servants receive less than adequate retirement incomes. Many served churches which did not provide sufficient funds needed to build a sound retirement benefit. Along with that fact, inflation continues to eat away their retirement income.

The Annuity Board is the Southern Baptist Agency that administers the retirement and insurance program for the Southern Baptist Agency that administers the retirement and insurance program for the Southern Baptist Convention. Try to imagine yourself living on less than $200 per month. The hard fact is that approximately 80% of the retired ministers or their widows in the Southern Baptist Convention try to live on this amount. Approximately 50% of them get less than $100 per month. The Southern Baptist Convention average for all annuitants is $142 per month.

In North Carolina, there are some 1,321 annuitants. Out of this number, 681 receive $100 or less per month. Around 415 of this number receive $101 to $200. This leaves 225 annuitants receiving over $200 per month!

One bit of exciting news is the new program, along with improvements, which will take effect on January 1, 1988. Whereas the Baptist State Convention contributes $200 per year to your pastor's retirement program, beginning in January 1988, the convention will contribute up to $20 per year. This will mean that $210 will be going into actually building a retirement income for our ministerial career church staff personnel.

It is obvious that one of the great needs in planning for those retirement years. In a recent survey, it was revealed that the average Baptist pastor spent more time each year in planning a two-week vacation than in planning for approximately one-fourth of his life which he will spend in retirement years!

In Caldwell Baptist Association we have 40 churches and the association in the Retirement Program. This includes 54 members, including pastors and other church employees. We urge chur-

ches and pastors who are not in the program to consider the urgent needs of pastors and church employees to enter the Retirement Program offered by our convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. J. E. Ledbetter, Representative

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Mrs. Sue Smith, Miller Hill Baptist Church

The Executive Committee of the Caldwell Baptist Association met quarterly during the year. In November, the meeting was at Mt. Zion Baptist Church; in February, at Whitnel First Baptist; in May at Union Grove Baptist Church and in August at Mountain Grove Baptist Church.

The Moderator, Rev. Walter Ponder presided at all meetings except the May meeting. Bob Amick, Vice-moderator presided at this meeting.

Each meeting was opened with a song and a devotion. Reports from each organization and the Director of Missions were heard at each meeting in addition to routine matters. Major items of information and recommendations were approved by the Executive Committee.

The following recommendations from the Missions Committee were acted upon favorably:

(1) That Fellowship Baptist Church be recommended for assistance from the State Convention.
(2) That Grandin Baptist Church receive $100 from the association under Outreach Ministry.
(3) That $500 be sent to Wayside Baptist Church in Franklin, W. Virginia to go toward the purchase of a mobile home for the pastor.
(4) The Miss Judy Bailey be employed as a summer worker if funds were available.

The World Missions Conference has been a major item of consideration this year, and much work and preparation has gone into this event. The dates are March 10-17, 1985. To date, 20 churches are committed to participate.

Following each Executive Committee Meeting, we had a special speaker or special emphasis. In November, Tom Small, missionary to Zambia was the speaker; in February, we heard Jim Simpson, State Church Training Worker; in May, Walter Ford, missionary to Togo, W. Africa, spoke, and in August, we saw a video on the Foreign Mission Report.

Response to our new format for the Executive Committee Meetings has been positive, and we appreciate your cooperation and attendance.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Sue Smith, Clerk

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

September 1, 1983-August 31, 1984

Cash Balance September 1, 1983		$9,110.46
Receipts:		
Pledges	$70,971.01	
V.B.S. Offerings & Materials	963.63	
Minutes	1,749.00	
Miscellaneous	2,644.46	
Disaster Relief	4,257.77	81,585.87
Total		$90,696.33
Disbursements:		
I. MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL:		
Salaries:		
Director of Missions	16,500.00	
Office Secretary	11,100.00	

Clerk	440.00	
Treasurer	1,320.00	
D.O.M. Housing & Utilities	7,000.00	
D.O.M. Insurance	2,463.56	
Office Secretary Insurance	600.00	
D.O.M. Convention & Conf. Expense	1,213.00	
D.O.M. Retirement	3,712.20	
D.O.M. Transportation	3,900.00	
Payroll Taxes	3,954.75	
Love Gifts to Staff	600.00	
TOTAL MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL		$52,803.51
II. ORGANIZATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY:		
Sunday School	382.73	
Church Training	327.71	
Women's Missionary Union	150.00	
Baptist Men & R.A.'s	507.29	
Music	65.00	
Seminary Extension	802.50	
Media Center	41.80	
Evangelism	125.00	
V.B.S. Labor & Materials	610.52	
Annual Meeting	419.00	
Printing of Minutes	1,755.60	
Alpha Omega, Baptist Student Union	300.00	
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY		$ 5,487.15
III. SERVICE MINISTRY:		
Office Supplies & Postage	4,176.05	
New Equipment	5,602.66	
TOTAL SERVICE MINISTRY		$ 9,776.71
IV. BUILDING & EQUIPMENT:		
Maintenance	2,963.77	
Operating Expenses (Utilities)	4,568.58	
TOTAL BUILDING & EQUIPMENT	7,531.35	
V. OUTREACH MINISTRY:		
Associational & Home Missions	6,662.67	
TOTAL OUTREACH MINISTRY	6,662.67	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$82,263.39	
CASH BALANCE AUGUST 31, 1983	$9,110.46	

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Spainhour, Treasurer

SUGGESTED BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 1984-1985

Anticipated Receipts:	
Pledges	$72,936.50
Vacation Bible School Offerings	800.00
Minutes	2,000.00
Miscellaneous	2,000.00
Total Anticipated Receipts	$77,736.50

BUDGET ITEM

I. MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL:	
Salaries:	
Director of Missions	$19,000.00
Office Secretary	11,100.00
Clerk	480.00
Treasurer	1,400.00
D.O.M. Housing & Utilities	7,500.00
D.O.M. Insurance (Health, Life & Disability)	2,760.00
Office Secretary Insurance (Health or Life)	1,400.00
D.O.M. Retirement	2,650.00
D.O.M. Transportation	4,200.00
D.O.M. Convention & Conference Expense	1,200.00
Payroll Taxes	3,771.50
Love Gifts to Staff	600.00
TOTAL MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL:	56,061.50
II. ORGANIZATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY:	
Sunday School	$ 925.00
Church Training	400.00
Women's Missionary Union	150.00
Baptist Men & R.A.'s	600.00
Music	300.00
Seminary Extension	400.00
Media Center	250.00
Evangelism	500.00
V.B.S. Materials & Labor	600.00
Annual Meeting	700.00
Printing of Minutes	2,200.00
Alpha Omega, Baptist Student Union	300.00
World Mission Conference	750.00
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY:	8,075.00
III. SERVICE MINISTRY:	
Office Supplies & Postage	4,000.00
New Equipment	500.00
TOTAL SERVICE MINISTRY	4,500.00
IV. BUILDING & EQUIPMENT:	
Maintenance	2,600.00
Operating Expenses (Utilities, Property)	6,000.00
TOTAL BUILDING & EQUIPMENT:	8,600.00
V. OUTREACH MINISTRY:	
Associational & Home Missions	500.00
TOTAL OUTREACH MINISTRY	500.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$77,736.50

It is suggested that churches give 3% of their budget to Associational Missions.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS REPORT

Mrs. Melvin Hines, Central Baptist Church

The Goal for the North Carolina Missions Offering in 1983 was $2,750,000.00 with:

3% to Baptist Men
5% to Heck Jones
5% to Christian Education
15% to Baptist Hospital
15% to Homes for Aged
27% to State Missions Ministries
30% to Children's Homes

In 1979 North Carolina Baptist combined seven offerings into one large emphasis which would include all these causes. It is very important that we give generously to this offering that the needs of the institutions in our own state be met. North Carolina Missions Offering meets many needs such as:

Aging persons are provided homes.

The sick are treated in social services institutions.

Care is provided for homeless and troubled children and youth.

Young adults are called to expansion of heart and mind in our colleges and universities.

Migrants, foreign-born, non-readers are ministered to.

DID YOU KNOW?

1. Gardner-Webb College is the only college in N. C. to offer degree programs in work with the blind and deaf.
2. N. C. Baptist have set a goal of starting 1,000 new churches in our state by the year 2000.
3. Approximately 15% of all pastors in Baptist churches in N. C. are graduates of Fruitland Baptist Institute.
4. The 27 new churches started in 1983 had a total of 1,223 new Sunday School members.
5. N. C. Women's Missionary Union is the largest in the S.B.C.
6. N. C. has the largest statewide Seminary Extension program in the country and has over 659 courses for inmates in 23 prison units.
7. N. C. Baptist have a total of seven colleges and universities. Only Texas with 8 has a larger number.
8. There are 218,000 persons in N. C. who are mentally retarded and N. C. has 85 churches who minister to these persons.
9. Baptist Hospital ministers to more than 24,000 in-patients and 238,000 out-patients.
10. There were approximately 1,600 children and youth served by N. C. Baptist Children's Homes in 1983.

The lost and unchurched feel a hand of invitation being reached out to them. In any section of North Carolina you will come into contact with persons or insitutions who are ministering in the name of Christ and under the sponsorship of Baptists. Your N. C. Missions Offerings keep this work going on.

Repectfully submitted,
Mrs. Melvin Hines, Representative

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

Mrs. Fannie Baker, North Catawba Baptist Church

Do you realize more foreign missionaries are sent to the United States than any country in the world? It is estimated that 60% of the U. S. population are lost. Something like 1500 cults and sects are actively seeking disciples in America. Approximately 200 different ethnic groups call this land home. God continues to bring to our doorstep peoples from the earth. Will we win them?

This year the H.M.B. is sending more than 3400 mission personnel and 40,000 volunteers to all 50 states to share the good news of Christ. As of this date over 1100 persons have been appointed to the Mission Service Corps since its inception. Currently 600 are in service. Board

personnel are consulting with churches and their leadership to assist in training within the next four years one million persons to do evangelistic witnessing.

On any given Sunday missionaires are preaching in 80 different languages and dialects. Presently, the H.M.B. is continuing to place church planters into 504 counties where there is no Baptist witness.

Last year S.B. churches gave $22,650,542 to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, which was the largest ever; also, $9,715,836 was given through the Cooperative Program. 49 churches in the Caldwell Association gave $63,173 to this special mission offering (AAEO).

We are grateful for what is being done, but we must re-double our efforts in giving, prayer support and personnel involvement in the Hime Mission cause if the goals of Bold Mission Thrust are to be realized.

May we not fail God and this generation in our most opportune time for expansion of missions on the home front. Who knows but what the Lord has placed Southern Baptist in such a strategic position at a critical time like this to bear a saving witness to a lost nation and dying world?

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Fannie M. Baker, Representative

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

Rev. R. B. Burnett, First Baptist Church Whitnel

In the home is where Christian Education should begin. The home is the first institution that God created. Here God is to be respected by Bible reading and prayer and looking to Him for mercy, grace and guidance. In this way the principles of Christianity are taught. When I was a boy, I came in one afternoon and saw my Mother reading the Bible as she sat by a window for light. One night I came home about 10 o'clock and had to pass through my sister's room, she was on her knees in prayer. She had on a white gown and the moon was shining in at the window. Those impressions never fade away. Read Lev. 19:18, Deut. 6:5, Matthew 19:19, Luke 10:27. This foundation will help one to master the storms of life.

The church is in the business of teaching Christian Education. Here the Bible is studied in the Sunday School to find the way of salvation and how to live the Christian Life. The gospel is preached to win people to Christ, then to teach them to observe all things commanded us in the Christian way of life.

Christian Higher Education

As we extend our education we seek out higher institutions of learning and it is well for us to have Christian instructors. Our Baptist colleges have Christian teachers to teach the courses of higher education. Here we are taught science from a Christian point of view rather than from an atheistic point of view. Under this kind of instruction we come to know how to handle the evolution problem and many other problems of life.

North Carolina Baptists can be proud of its colleges—Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest, Wingate.

Our Council on Christian Higher Education described our colleges as *a place for study; a place for growing in spiritual and intellectual maturity; and a place where life continues and futures are shaped.*

They offer (1) a good, comprehensive educational experience (2) an atmosphere of Christian turst and loving concern (3) the challenge to think and distinguish among values (4) Acceptance into a person-centered community where spiritual, personal and intellectual growth are encouraged, among many other things.

1984 marks the 150 anniversary for Wake Forest University, and N. C. Baptists celebrates 150 years of involvement and partnership in Christian Education. It all began in 1834, when the Convention was only four years old.

Another milestone in 1984 is the 40th birthday of the Council on Christian Higher Education, a model of church/college cooperation in the Southern Baptist Convention.

The ministry of our Baptist colleges has prospered in North Carolina because of the prayers

and gifts of churches, and because Baptist youth continues to attend. Baptist young people are encouraged to attend Baptist colleges. It will make a world of difference in their lives.

We are happy that a number of the churches in the Caldwell Association share in a special program with Gardner-Webb College, where students preach in our churches on a special Sunday. Many of these who have preached in our churches are now serving as full time pastors. We are glad that we could have this part in their training.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. R. B. Burnett, Representative

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

James Coffey, Rufus Baptist Church

COMPARISONS	1981	1982	1983	1984
Churches	67-1	66-1	68	70
Church Members	23,771	24,044	24,195	23,518
Total Additions (letter & Baptisms)	1,160	1,432	1,302	1,274
Sunday School Enrollment	13,860	14,120	14,055	12,789
V.B.S. Enrollment	7,409	6,649	6,417	6,123
Church Training Enrollment	3,248	3,434	3,446	3,110
W.M.U. Enrollment	2,613	2,498	2,599	2,574
Baptist Men Enrollment (Men & R.A.'s)	1,370	1,337	1,393	1,404
Music Enrollment	3,643	3,841	3,679	3,592
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	136,302	148,123	152,724	152,724
Foreign Missions (reported in letters)	128,988	144,867	157,639	162,663
Home Missions (Incl. Annie Armstrong)	52,693	53,083	57,293	64,637
Annie Armstrong Easter Offering	37,329	48,641	48,720	61,637
N. C. Missions Offering	31,087	31,058	34,411	34,241
Total Mission Gifts	855,451	913,342	1,040,839	1,092.617
Total Church Receipts	4,400,708	4,860,746	5,352,941	5,952,081
Total Church Expenditures	3,705,048	3,564,533	3,990,006	4,171,280
Pastors and staff salaries	1,317,506	1,384,239	1,465,416	1,504,478
Value of Church Property	25,634,545	28,825,750	30,584,170	———
Cooperative Program from letters	419,598	442,923	503,317	543,648

As you filled out your church letter, rejoice and give thanks to God for victories won. Then make a covenant with God to attempt higher goals for the coming year. Statistics from the following churches are not included in the 1984 report: Globe, Green Valley, Hibriten, John's River, Lovelady, Maple Grove, Mountain View, Poovey's Grove, Rocky Springs, and Zacks Fork.

Respectfully submitted,
James Coffey, Statistician

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

Report from the Hickory Area
Kenneth Little, College Avenue Baptist Church

THE HICKORY AREA SOCIAL WORK CENTER, soon to be the Hickory-Lenoir Family Services Center, continues to provide all BCH services to a nine county area. Beginning in October, 1984, Surry and Yadkin County will be added to Alexander, Alleghany, Ashe, Burke, Caldwell, Catawba, Iredell, Watauga, and Wilkes Counties to make a total of eleven counties in this area.

Each week, a number of emergency care referrals are made through this office. Emergency shelter in the Thomasville, Charlotte, and Western areas most often serve children from the Hickory-Lenoir Service area.

The maternity home in Asheville continues to offer services to unwed pregnant girls. This is a much-needed service for girls, unwed fathers and their families during this time of extreme stress in their lives.

Young people from group and foster care who have chosen to continue their education receive services through the Hickory area office. This year, there have been three young people attending colleges in this service area, receiving help from Baptist Children's Homes with planning and financing their education.

During the last year, five to six boys from this area have helped to make up the total number of thirty campers at Cameron home. This excellent service is helping boys and their families pinpoint problem areas and learn different, more effective ways of handling these problems.

A major need in the Hickory area continues to be a need for foster homes. There are many requests for stable, loving, Christian families to provide care in their home for young people. Teenagers are the main age group for whom foster homes are needed.

Applications for group care are completed through the Hickory office. Children from this area who are in need of a group care placement may be served at either Mills Home or Broyhill Home.

Co-planning, or counseling in the home, is also offered through the Hickory office. This service is offered to families who are reuniting after the placement of a child, or children, in a BCH service; to girls who have been at the Maternity Home; and to families who are attempting to work on problem areas through counseling rather than placement of children.

The Hickory Area Social Work Center will continue to respond to the needs in the 11 counties which it serves with quality child care and family services.

We continue to praise the Lord for the faithfulness of the Baptists of North Carolina who have supported this child care ministry for almost one hundred years with their prayers, concern, understanding and financial resources.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth Little, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

During the past year Baptist Hospital admitted 24,577 patients for a total of 218,735 days of patient care. There were 211,547 outpatient clinic visits and 31,930 visits to the emergency room. Surgical procedures totaled 11,816 including 700 open heart operations and 20 kidney transplants.

Several clinical advances during the past year serve as examples of the hospital's quality of care. (1) Neurosurgeons have developed a new procedure for treating head injuries which has resulted in our having the lowest mortality for patients with this type of injury of any major medical center in the world. (2) Improvements in perinatal care with special emphasis on prevention of preterm labor have resulted in a lower infant mortality rate and in a 15% reduction in the number of babies in Forsyth County needing to be admitted to the intensive care nursery. (3) A new treatment offers relief without surgery for many patients suffering from ruptured vertibral discs. (4) Many patients with kidney stones should benefit from the use of new equipment being acquired in the Section of Urology. It uses ultrasound to break up stones of the urinary tract so that, in many instances, surgery is not necessary.

The School of Pastoral Care during the past year provided clinical pastoral education to 276 ministers through 47 clinical-pastoral programs. Chaplains in The Department of Pastoral Care made more than 33,000 visits to patients, families of patients, and hospital staff. The department also provide more than 20,000 hours of pastoral counseling at its various centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton, and Charlotte. This program was supported in past from gifts through the Cooperative Program which amounted to $515,556 during the past year. Dr. J. Dewey Hobbs began his work on March 15 as the new director of the Department of Pastoral Care.

The hospital received $351,801 through the North Carolina Missions Offering during the fiscal

year. A total of 418 patients received financial assistance on their bills through this fund. These bills ranged in size from $20 to $21,000.

The trustees, staff and especially the patients at Baptist Hospital are deeply grateful to the Baptist churches for their continuing support.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES REPORT

Rev. Wayne White, Oak Grove Baptist Church

It is certainly a blessing to look back over the past 33 years and see how God has blessed the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. It is an invaluable service of ministry to older adults. Through the years God has richly blessed this ministry. On March 16, 1951 the homes were begun. In the 1983 session of the convention the name was changed from Baptist Homes to Baptist Retirement Homes to reflect more adequately the ministry which the homes render.

Presently there are five retirement homes ranging in capacity of 24 to 49 residents. The occupancy as of May 31, 1984 was 241 with a total capacity of 276. Sixty-five is the minimum age for admission to the Retirement Homes.

Through many special individuals, blessings of great significance are coming to the Baptist Retirement Homes.

North Carolina Baptists contributed unselfishly to the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes. From October 1983-April 1984, through the Cooperative Program, North Carolina Mission Offering, and special gifts, the Homes received 26.3% of the Homes' total income. Of the Homes' benevolent care ministry this support covered 77% of the needs. For the fiscal year ending September 30, 1984 the benevolent care projections are running at about $1,000,000. It appears that mission gifts will fall about $250,000 short of the need. At the present time only about 40% of the residents in the five Homes are able to cover the full cost. It is very evident that these mission gifts are important to the benevolent care ministry of the Retirement Homes. In 1983 a change in the Homes' Cooperative Program allocation added more support along with the funds given through special offerings.

Now for the first time in the history of the Homes there is a statewide Capitol Funds Campaign which is entitled "A Call to Remember." It is an effort to raise 2½ million dollars to renovate the Hayes Home Facility.

Let us as a concerned association and individuals commit ourselves to this ministry in the Lord's work. Thank God for this ministry as it touches the lives of individuals and families.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Wayne A. White, Representative

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Mrs. J. Mack Moore, First Baptist Church Granite Falls

Concord Baptist Church

Concord Baptist Church, host to the 100th session of the Caldwell Baptist Association, is located on Falls Avenue at Circle Drive in Granite Falls, North Carolina. The site upon which the present church facility and pastorium are erected has been a landmark of Christian progress for over a half-century.

Organized on September 17, 1908 with 35 Charter Members, the church met in rented quarters for 18 years. In 1926 a building was constructed on the present grounds and served the people until 1949. It was during this year and the pastoral leadership of Fred C. Roberts that the auditorium was renovated and a new educational building was added. A new pastorium was realized during succeeding years under the leadership of Rev. Ernest W. Moore.

For a number of years, the church saw a need for a new auditorium and additional educational space. Construction of a new auditorium and Sunday School rooms began in October, 1973. Dur-

ing the 16½ months of construction, the church met at the Granite Falls High School. The new auditiorium and educational facilities were completed in February, 1975 at an approximate cost of $285,000.00. The growth in physical facilities has been accompanied by a greater spiritual ministry to people of all age levels and is reflected in the church's membership and a financial program that has greatly increased.

Down through the years, the church has been a cooperating Baptist Church. It has supported the program of the Southern Baptist Convention in its entirety; it is indebted to the Caldwell Association, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention for the program, leadership, and the guidance which has enabled its ministry to be fuller and richer. The Foreign Mission Field, the pulpits of the country, and trained Christian workmen are evidence of the faithful witness of Concord Baptist Church.

The present membership of Concord is 547 with an enrollment of 276 in Sunday School. The church has been served by the following pastors; G. C. Ivery, J. K. Fox, J. M. Shaver, T. E. Payne, W. E. Bost, Waldo Early, S. A. Stroup, Fred C. Robers, Ernest W. Moore, John W. Wallace, G. Melvyn Curlee, Roy O. Collins, Jr. and Larry Estes.

Concord Baptist Church looks forward to many years of active witness for the Lord in the community and in the Caldwell Association.

Calvary Baptist Church

Rev. Bill Dyson, Pastor

Calvary Baptist Church was organized under the name of Willowdale Baptist Church on April 21, 1945 with Rev. Harvey Phillips as the pastor. The first deacons to serve the church were: George Kincaid, James C. Woods, Roscoe Morrow, J. K. Walker, Hugh Kincaid, and B. H. Watson.

On September 22, 1946 the name of the church was changed to Calvary Baptist Church. The following have served as pastor of Calvary Baptist Church: Rev. J. Edd Crump, Rev. Buren P. Hastings, and the present pastor, Rev. Bill Dyson.

With continued growth, the auditorium was bricked in 1958, and a Homecoming and Note Burning was held on the fifth Sunday in August 1959. Remodeling of auditorium and new educational building was undertaken in 1960.

The church purchased a pastorium in 1970 at 327 N. Sharon Ave., N.W. A new auditorium was built in 1980, and the education building was remodeled in 1984.

Along with other mission activities, the church voted to send Christene Hastings as a missionary to Jamacia on June 3, 1970. There she met George Braidwood; who was a missionary to the deaf in Jamacia. They were married and the Lord led them to Haiti where they founded the Haitian Christian Center for the deaf. The Lord continues to richly bless this couple and the work they founded through His help and grace.

During the past thirty-nine years, God has called fourteen men to preach the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ and the church has ordained them and sent them out from the church. Of the fourteen that have been ordained by the church, five are deceased, and five are currently pastoring. The others are either retired or inactive at this time.

Throughout these thirty-nine years God has richly blessed Calvary Baptist Church with His love, mercy and grace.

Mt. Zion Baptist Church

Rev. Lamar Wakefield, Pastor

Mt. Zion Baptist Church was organized August 9, 1889 beneath the shade of a brush arbor on the Cajah's Mountain Road. Shortly afterwards a frame building was built. In 1928 the first brick building was constructed across the road from the frame building. It served as the only sanctuary until the present sanctuary was completed in 1952. The first brick building new houses the youth departments. In 1962 a classroom building for children was added. The parsonage was built in 1954, and the home for the minister of music was built in 1966. Additional improvements to the physical plant include paved parking, air-conditioning, remodelling of the sanctuary, landscaping, a professional sound system, and a fence around the parking lot for buses.

In the mid-1950's, Mt. Zion saw the need for another church in the Sawmills Community. In April 1957, Mt. Zion Baptist Mission began on a road which now bears the name Mission Avenue. On June 29, 1958, the congregation moved into a new brick building. The mission is now Sunrise Baptist Church.

Mt. Zion began a kindergarten in 1965. In 1976 the service was extended to include a day care program. The Bus Ministry was begun in 1971. Separate worship services meet the needs of children on Sunday morning. A tape ministry allows homebound persons to experience worship services in their own homes.

Mt. Zion offers a full program of educational and fellowship opportunities which include Sunday School, Church Training, all mission organizations for men, women, and children, graded choirs, and retreats. The pastor is F. Lamar Wakefield. The minister of music and youth is David R. Hutchins.

Persons from Mt. Zion who have gone into Christian service include the Rev. Roger Nix, the Rev. Thomas Smith, the Rev. Jerry Bryant, the Rev. J. T. Cline, Miss Faye Turnmire (now Mrs. Len Fincannon), Mrs. Sandra Starnes Rushing, Miss Karen Wilson, the Rev. Stanley Townsend, the Rev. Arvil Icard, and the Rev. Grady Hamby.

We appreciate the hospitality of these three churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Mack Moore, Historian

PUBLIC MORALS AND TEMPORANCE REPORT

Rev. Bill Dyson, Calvary Baptist Church

I. UNIFORM DRINKING AGE OF 21: President Reagan has signed into law legislation that results in states losing federal highway funds if age 21 is not established as a minimum drinking age for all alcoholic beverages. N. C. General Assembly did not raise our state's drinking age to 21. It seems apparent, however, that the 1985 legislature will raise the drinking age to 21 because of the projected loss of $15 to $30 million in federal highway funds.

II. PORNOGRAPHY: North Carolina is being called the nation's "smut" capital with more x-rated theatres, etc. per capita than any other state. Although some local committies have been successful in enacting Public Display laws dealing with porno magazines in convenience stores, etc. and closing some x-rated theaters, our state government has done nothing to curb the porno plague sweeping our state. Senator Jesse Helms has legislation pending in the U.S. Senate that will curb dial-a-porno and cable porno. Let him know of your support in this area.

III. BEER, WINE, AND LIQUOR ELECTIONS: A key victory this year in defeating alcohol referendums was in Elk Park where beer sales were abolished. This ought to encourage other areas to follow their leadership.

IV. ABORTION: North Carolina remains the only state in the Southeast to use state tax funds for medically unnecessary abortions. To remove this funding, get a commitment from your candidates to the N. C. General Assembly.

CONCLUSION: In spite of the increase in crime, alcohol consumption, drug abuse, immorality, profanity, pornography, there is still hope. That hope is found in Jesus through the Word. II Chronicles 7:14 states, "If my people which are called by my name shall humble themselves and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways then will I hear from Heaven and will forgive their sin and will heal their land." We need to get busy about the task our Saviour has given to us—telling the people there is a better way of life than they are now living.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bill Dyson, Representative

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

When the Foreign Mission Board was created by Southern Baptists in 1845 its stated purpose was to provide a channel for Baptist believers and churches in the United States to work together to share the gospel to all nations.

One year later the Board's first appointed missionary went to China. By 1900 missionaries had been appointed to Nigeria, Mexico, Italy, Brazil and Japan. By 1941 missionaries had been sent to 12 more countries. Since then, Southern Baptist missionary appointment have increased steadily. Today more than 3,300 missionaries serve in 102 countries. These missionaries proclaim the gospel. They help national colleagues plant churches and nurture congregations. They commit themselves to the training of local Baptist leadership. They involve themselves in ministry with local Baptist bodies they serve. They minister to people through social services, relief and development projects, medical work, publications and broadcasting.

In order to do these things the Foreign Mission Board is dependent on the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for financial support. The Cooperative Program is a working agreement between the Southern Baptist Convention and each state convention that permits cooperating churches in each state to make one undesignated gift, and with it, participate in the total ministry of both the state and national convention. What can be done and how much can be done on the mission field depends so much on our faithfulness to give and pray.

During 1983 more than 4,700 men and women participated in volunteer projects, in partnership missions and partnership evangelism efforts. Since the beginning of the Bold Mission Thrust in 1976 the overall number of volunteers has increased almost 300%. In 1983 the Foreign Mission Board reported these statistics:

Baptisms:

up by 81% since 1976

total baptisms for 1983—146,149

This means one baptism for ever 11 church members and compares to a ratio of one to 36 in the United States.

New Churches:

More than 27 new churches were organized per week on average during 1983. This brought the number of overseas churches to which we relate to 13,586.

Church Membership:

Reached 1.7 million.

Training Leadership:

100 theological education institutions reported more than 7,284 students, with 7,171 persons studying in extension centers. More than one third of the missionary forces has received MasterLife discipleship training since 1980.

Missionary Appointments:

With the appointment of 357 missionaries, the year end (1983) total reached 3,346. Nearly 60 percent were career appontments. Others were approved for shorter terms.

Ministering Through the Media:

During 1983, more than 17.5 million periodicals, books and tracts were published in the 27 Baptist publication centers around the world. Television ministries reached more than 65 million and radio more than 50 million. More than 300,000 people were enrolled in correspondence courses during the year.

Financial Support:

From Cooperative Program—$48,745,954

From Lottie Moon Offering—$54,000,000

Distribution of Expense (Using Cooperative Program funds and Lottie Moon)

Home Office Expense—10.6%

Missionary Support—62.2%

Field Work—27.03%

Capital Improvements—10.77%

(Missionary housing-schools-hospitals)

In 1982 the Foreign Mission Board began the new Baker James Cauthen and Eloise Glass Cauthen Missionary Learning Center in Rockville, Virginia. This is a training center for new mis-

sionaries and was used this year (1984) for the first time as an orientation center for missionary appointees. Funds for construction come from contributions, bequests, annuities, trust agreements, life insurance policies, and outright gifts.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee met quarterly at the Baptist Center. Each time we discussed possible ministries by the association. A number of our churches are involved in missions in West Virginia. We have encouraged volunteer missions, and a number of our people have gone to other states and other countries to help in Vacation Bible Schools, led in revival teams, and help with surveys. Volunteers have also helped with Vacation Bible School in several of our churches. For this we are grateful.

It was decided to ask Judy Bailey of the North Catawba Baptist Church and who is presently serving with missionaries in Wyoming, to come and work with us as a summer missionary. She would work with individual churches on invitation and on special associational emphases. We were late with working out finances and she did not come. We did not have a summer worker.

The Missions Committee resubmitted a request for aid for Fellowship Church. Because of limited funds the amount of aid given was a small amount for travel.

Mormons have targeted Western North Carolina as their field of evangelism. Our Committee felt that we needed to respond to this situation. We encouraged the purchase of the video cassette THE GODMAKERS. This was purchased and has been used in a number of our churches.

The Friendship Baptist Church has been under watchcare of the association now for more than a year. This Missions Committee has received copies of their church covenant and articles of faith. The church has cooperated fully in causes fostered by the association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The work of the church has been observed, and a cooperative spirit prevails. We commend them on their work and their very fine spirit. We heartily recommend that they become full members of the Caldwell Baptist Association and pledge to them our Christian love and brotherhood.

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Rev. Donald Ingle, Dudley Shoals Baptist Church

Oh No! Not another report on money! . . . . No, not just money, but time, talent, and ALL of you. Jesus did not ask for us to commit one arm, or one leg, or half of our tongue. He wants and desires to have us COMMIT ourselves to Him.

It has been reported that we have just finished a great year in Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association. We have Sunday School, Church Training, and all the organizations, and we have had a successful year financially. Thank you for your support to Christ, to your local church, and to our association.

Now to deal with stewardship of money. We trust that our churches will set a goal of 3% of their undesignated gifts to Associational Missions. Missions here in Caldwell County are just as important as in any part of God's Creation. The best way is to begin where we live (Jerusalem) and then reach out into the uttermost part of the earth. (Acts 1:8)

Please notice the following scale to see where your church is in relationship to missions giving to Caldwell Association. Would you pray and give that Caldwell County can be led to Jesus Christ our Savior?

A PROFILE OF OUR GIVING TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

% of undesignated gifts	Number of churches
5%	1
4%	1
3%	1
2.9%	1
2%	16
1.9%	7

1.7%	3
1.6%	2
1.5%	1
1.4%	1
1.3%	1
1.2%	1
1.1%	1
1%	1
More than ½%	11
Less than ½%	11
0	10

This information was taken from the 1983 Associational Minutes. To get the per-centage divide amount of gifts to associational missions (table H, col. 140) by amount of undesignated gifts (table G, col. 124).

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Donald Ingle, Chairman
Associational Stewardship

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE AND BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Mrs. Barbara Kaylor, First Baptist Church Whitnel

History was made last year when the *Biblical Recorder* fourth oldest of the 35 State Baptist Papers in the Southern Baptist Convention, celebrated 150 years. History was made again in 1984 when for the first time in 72 years the *Recorder* moved into its own building becoming the fourth state paper to have its own building. The business of the *Biblical Recorder* is the Lord's Business! Since it was founded by Thomas Meredith the Baptist Paper of North Carolina has been committed to the advancement of the Kingdom of God. These resources are to spread the gospel to the ends of the earth. The purpose of the *Recorder* is to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire, and provide a forum for unity in the fellowship of believers. For the third year subscription rates will NOT be raised. This is to make it as easy as possible for churches to send the paper to every family. Never has there been a greater time than now when Baptist need to be well informed. A source of news that can be trusted to present facts for our betterment, the *Recorder* is a paper that will permit and exchange ideas and perspectives.

Our goal (Every true Baptist believer a faithful *Recorder* Reader . . .) from the beginning was designed to serve the cause of Christ by serving all of His people, not a limited few.

We are truly grateful for your support and request your continued prayers and readers. Look forward to making the *Biblical Recorder* the best state paper in the Southern Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Barbara Kaylor, Representative

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

The most important work we do as a church is the winning of lost souls to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ. A major emphasis of the Bold Missions Thrust is an increase in baptisms. We were more conscious of this during the Here's Hope Crusades of 1982.

Out state evangelism department stands ready to assist the association in workshops, such as:

Revival Training	Witness Training (one to one)
Partnership Evangelism	Witness Training (continued)

During the coming year we plan to have at least one special emphasis when you will have the opportunity to pray and prepare together for revival in the local church. Don't miss the opportunity to be at your best!

Experience shows that when Southern Baptist churches join in simultaneous revivals every few years, we win and baptize more people.

The Southern Baptist Convention has scheduled nationwide simultaneous revivals for the spring of 1986. The dates for our area (Mountain) are April 6-13. We urge you to mark your calendar now and plan your 1986 spring revival to be held in this period. This information is provided now so that you will have time to plan to be a part of this great effort. Each church in our association is urged to participate in this evangelistic opportunity.

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

Rev. G. H. Shope, Jr.

Our committee has met on request throughout the year and has examined for the gospel ministry the following candidates:

Raymond Correll at the request of Cedar Rock Baptist Church.

Frank Denning at the request of Miller Hill Baptist Church.

Each of these was examined concerning his conversion, his Christian calling to service, doctrine, and cooperative intent. All were recommended to their churches for ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. G. H. Shope, Jr., Chairman
Ordination Advisory Committee

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Rev. Frank Denning, Chairman, Miller Hill Baptist Church

Resolution No. 1—In Appreciation

The Resolutions Committee wishes to recommend that we express our sincere appreciation and gratitude to the following:

1. The host churches—Concord, Calvary, and Mount Zion, and to their respective pastors who have so graciously hosted the 100th session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association.
2. The program committees for the splendid schedule and program for this session.
3. Rev. Walter Ponder, Moderator, and Mr. Robert Amick, Vice-Moderator, for their capable leadership throughout the year and during this session.
4. The speakers and other program personalities for their contributions to this session.
5. Rev. Worth Braswell, Director of Missions, and Mrs. Ann Hatton, capable office secretary, and all other associational officers and committees who have worked faithfully to make this a meaningful year in our history.

Resolution No. 2—Pornography

WHEREAS, studies show that in 2/3 of all sex-related crimes, the perpetrator either had pornographic material on this person or had just read pornography,

WHEREAS, studies show that as many as one million youngsters, ranging in age from under one year to age 16 are sexually molested yearly and then are filmed or photographed with or for the pleasure of the abusers or for profit,

WHEREAS, studies show that nationwide, 50,000 children a year disappear and are never accounted for and many are forced into lives of sexual exploitation,

BE IT RESOLVED THAT: We, messengers of the 100th annual session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association, encourage our churches to stand up against pornography in any form in which it is displayed and presented, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT: We educate our churches to the effect which pornography is having on the home, the greatest institution next to the body of Christ,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT: We not limit ourselves in our efforts in the fight against pornography, that we stand publicly and be heard, expressing our disapproval of it, and making a firm effort to replace such obscenity with the witness and testimony of Jesus Christ.

Resolutions Committee:
Rev. Frank Denning
Mrs. Coleen Coffey
Mrs. Rachel Greer

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

Rev. James Cool, First Baptist Church Rhodhiss

The 1985 Annual Session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association will hold its first meeting, Thursday, September 19, 1985 at Yadkin Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C. The Thursday, September 19, 1985 at Yadkin Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C. The Thursday night session will be held at Baton Baptist Church, Granite Falls, N. C. The Friday morning session, September 20, 1985 will be held at First Baptist Church, Rhodhiss, N. C.

The minister to preach the 1985 Annual Sermon will be Rev. Dean Harrold, pastor of Pooveys Chapel Baptist Church.

The alternate speaker will be Rev. Robert Kirby, pastor of Setzers Creek Baptist Church.

The 1986 Annual Session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association will hold its first meeting, Thursday, September 18, 1986 at the First Baptist Church Lenoir, N. C. The Thursday night session will be held at Nelsons Chapel Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C. The Friday morning session, September 19, 1986 will be held at Dudley Shoals Baptist Church, Granite Falls, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. James Cool, Chairman
Time, Place and Preacher Committee

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr., Union Baptist Church

Seminary Extension is a movement to meet an expressed need for missionary training opportunities beyond the College and Seminary campus. It also provides deeper and more comprehensive training for lay church leaders, in order to better equip them for church ministries. Our goal is to meet the needs of both clergy and lay church leaders regardless of AGE, LOCATION, or LEVEL of FORMAL EDUCATION.

This past year the Seminary Extension Center at our association offered two courses: a study in Baptist Doctrine and History, taught by Rev. Jim Lambert; and a study in New Testament Survey, wherein the books of the Bible from Acts to Revelation were covered, taught by Rev. Marcus C. Gold, Jr. The costs of these courses were $12.00 each, plus the cost of books and study guide. We had 13 students enrolled in both courses.

New courses will be taught this fall covering such subjects as Christian Ethics, a Study in Psalms, John, and Galations. Availability of these courses will depend upon student interest and the availability of teachers. Contact the Baptist Center if you are interested in taking any of these and other courses.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr.
Seminary Extension Director

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

Mrs. Ramona Thompson, Central Baptist Church

For 168 years the American Bible Society has been translating and distributing the Word of God without doctrinal notes and without a profit.

The American Bible Society has received reports from 180 world wide locations of encouraging advancements being made on almost all fronts. More than 700 translation projects were underway on all continents, and for many of these, it is the first time any portion of Scripture has been translated into the language of the people. Through the close cooperation of churches and missions, more than 497 million copies of Scripture found their way into the hearts and homes of men and women in nearly every country on earth.

Here in the United States, The American Bible Society reached a total of over 126 million Bibles being distributed. There are so many people who have come to our country from foreign lands seeking new life and new hope; and the American Bible Society is helping to provide God's Word in their language.

One of the most impressive and challenging facts which has recently emerged is that in a single five year period, there has been an increase of 17 percent in the number of new Christians in just five countries of Asia, Africa, and Latin America—more than 24 million new Christians who need and want to read God's Word for themselves.

Let us all pray that the ministry we share will grow in strength, as we work together to make God's Word known, loved and lived throughout the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ramona Thompson, Representative

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. ANNUAL MEETING

The seventieth annual meeting of the W.M.U. of the Caldwell Baptist Association was held April 2, 1984, at Dudley Shoals Baptist Church.

The theme was "Partnership in Prayer and Ministry." Mrs. Joann Propst presided. Ushers were members of Dudley Shoals Acteens. Mrs. Nora Annas led the congregation in singing "Lord, Lay Some Soul Upon My Heart." Pianist was Mrs. Lydia Bryant. Meditation and Prayer calendar was given by Mrs. Mary Suddreth in the absence of Mrs. Delores Leftwich. Mrs. Sue Bolick extended a warm welcome to everyone on behalf of the Dudley Shoals Church.

Mrs. Joann Propst recognized the pastors present and the Brotherhood members who had been invited to attend the meeting with the W.M.U. She then recognized the nineteen ladies who attended the State W.M.U. meeting in Fayetteville.

The following were recognized for special achievements for 1982-83:

Caldwell Associational W.M.U.	Distinguished
Clover (2)	Distinguished
Miller Hill (2)	Distinguished
Mt. Zion	Distinguished
Rhodhiss First	Distinguished
Temple Hill (2)	Distinguished
Dudley Shoals	Standard
Poovey's Grove	Standard

Associational Directors gave reports of upcoming meetings for the remainder of the year. Mrs. Barbara Kaylor sang "My House Is Full." She was accompanied by Eric Hopkins at the piano.

Mrs. Mary Suddreth and Miss Carole Church did a skit on the 100th year celebration of W.M.U. work coming up in 1986.

Mrs. Deedra Kirby was in charge of a promotional feature on Baptist Women. We did not have a report of the Resolutions Committee, due to the absence of Mrs. Marlene Alexander, Chm. She had gone to Charlotte with her husband who was entering the hospital.

Mrs. Marvis Gragg, Chm. of Time and Place Committee reported that we would meet at Mountain Grove Baptist Church 1985 and at Miller Hill Baptist Church in 1986.

The following Nominating Committee Report for 1984-85 was given by Mrs. Blanch Reid:

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Jeann Propst
Associate Director .....
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lena Braswell
Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Deedra Kirby
Associate ..... Mrs. Hazel Arnette
B.Y.W. Director ..... Mrs. Barbara Kaylor
Associate ..... Mrs. Patty Kaylor
Associate ..... Mrs. Patsy Robbins
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Mary Suddreth
Associate ..... Mrs. Annie Beal
G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Alma Helton
Associate ..... Mrs. Mildred Roberts
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Anita Cable
Associate .....
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Delores Leftwich
Song Leader ..... Mrs. Nora Annas
Pianist ..... Mrs. Pat Hollar
Resolutions Committee ..... Mrs. Marlene Alexander, Chm.
Mrs. Nancy Hines
Mrs. Mary Hamby
Time and Place Committee ..... Mrs. Mavis Gragg, Chm.
Mrs. Polly Whitely
Mrs. Joyce Kent
Nominating Committee 1984-85 ..... Mrs. Blanch Reid, Chm.
Mrs. Mattie Clark
Miss Dare Teague
Nominating Committee 1985-86 ..... Mrs. Mattie Clark, Chm.
Miss Dare Teague
Mrs. Tula Bumgardner

Rev. Worth Braswell, Director of Missions, thanked everyone for the fine response of clothes, linens, food, and money for the disaster area, then led in a prayer of dedication of all officers.

Wes Lytton, regional Brotherhood Director, spoke on "W.M.U. Partners With Brotherhood." Some ways couples in ministry can work are: ministering to the seamen who come into Wilmington, teach English and Reading to the Laotians and Cambodians, Prison Ministry, Lay Renewal and Lay Witness, Resort and Recreation, Prayer Support, Disaster Relief, and Volunteers in Home and Foreign Mission.

"W.M.U. Partners with our Missionaries" was the theme for Larry and Jean Elliott, missionaries to Honduras. Working together through giving, going, and praying. After telling of their call to missions, they showed many interesting slides of their work in Honduras. They had a display of the crafts and items depicting the people of Honduras.

Rev. James Cool, Pastor of Rhodhiss First Baptist Church closed with prayer.

W.M.U. FINANCIAL REPORT

October 1, 1983-September 30, 1984

Beginning Bank Balance	$ 598.91
Dues from 29 churches including gifts to:	
Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Herman	
Mr. and Mrs. Tom Small	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Ford	
Reservations refund	1,438.10
BYM Receipts	361.50
Acteens Receipts	411.50
G.A. Receipts	213.50
Total Receipts	$3,023.51

EXPENSES	
W.M.U.	$1,583.33
B.Y.W.	436.50
Acteens	548.08
G.A.'s	282.02
Total Expenses	$2,849.93
Balance September 30, 1984	173.58
Ruth Keller Scholarship Fund	$3,454.21
Gifts to Missionaries and Mission Causes:	
Baptist Childrens Homes of N. C.	69.00
Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Herman	47.00
Mr. and Mrs. Tom Small	539.00
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Ford	570.76

HISTORICAL TABLE

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1885-1985

Time and Place	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Preacher*
1885 Rocky Springs	Isaac Oxford	W.A. Pool	Isaac Oxford
1886 Union	Isaac Oxford	W. A. Pool	John Crisp
1887 Piney Grove	Isaac Oxford	W. F. Marshall	W. A. Pool
1888 Sardis	H. D. Lequex	W. F. Marshall	H. D. Lequex
1889 Globe	Isaac Oxford.	W. F. Marshall.	W. A. Pool
1890 Lenoir, First	Isaac Oxford	A. E. Nelson	Isaac Oxford
1891 Dudley Shoals	Isaac Oxford	J. V. McCall	J. W. Gwaltney
1892 Yadkin	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	H. M. Croom
1893 Granite Falls	I. W. Thomas	A. E. Nelson	J. W. Gwaltney
1894 Kings Creek	J. V. McCall	A. E. Nelson	J. M. Shaver
1895 Lower Creek	J. V. McCall	A. E. Nelson	H. M. Croom
1896 Conways Chapel	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas
1897 Piney Grove	E. D. Crisp	J. V. McCall	Isaac Oxford
1898 Rocky Springs	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	G. D. Heffner
1899 Blairs Fork	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	E. D. Crisp
1900 Union	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas
1901 Sardis	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	W. R. Beach
1902 Bethany	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	E. D. Crisp
1903 Lenoir, First	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. A. White
1904 Dudley Shoals	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. J. L. Sherwood
1905 Mountain Grove	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	
1906 Flemings Chapel	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	
1907 Mulberry	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. J. L. Sherwood
1908 Lower Creek	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	I. C. Miller
1909 Green Valley	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	I. W. Thomas
1910 Granite Falls	J. V. McCall	J. R. Swanson	J. G. Benfield
1911 Kings Creek	J. V. McCall	J. R. Swanson	
1912 Rocky Springs	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	W. N. Cook
1913 Lenoir, First	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. D. Moore
1914 Union	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. C. Ivey
1915 Sardis	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. W. Rollins
1916 Blairs Fork	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. G. Benfield
1917 Bethel	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. A. Rhyne
1918 Dudley Shoals	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. E. Hoyle
1919 Rhodhiss	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. M. Shaver
1920 Piney Grove	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	I. W. Thomas
1921 Center Grove	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. E. Hoyle
1922 Kings Creek	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	W. C. Tyree
1923 Rocky Springs	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	J. L. Teague
1924 Concord	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	W. C. Tyree
1925 Yadkin	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	J. W. Watts
1926 Lower Creek	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	J. L. Teague
1927 Harris Chapel	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	S. A. Stroup

1928	South Lenoir	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	G. W. Bennett
1929	Mount Zion	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	W. R. Bradshaw
1930	Kings Creek	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	R. D. Carroll
1931	Sardis	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	R. E. Hardaway
1932	Granite Falls	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	W. R. Barnes
1933	Grandview Park	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	J. H. Shaver
1934	Lenoir, First	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	T. E. Payne
1935	Whitnel	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	H. S. Benfield
1936	Grandin	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	G. C. Teague
1937	Rhodhiss	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Waldo E. Early
1938	Rocky Springs	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Leroy Thomas
1939	Lower Creek	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Boyd Cannon
1940	Granite Falls	G. C. Teague	H. S. Benfield	Zeb Caudle
1941	Yadkin	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	O. R. Mangum
1942	Blairs Fork	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	R. F. Mayberry
1943	Mount Zion	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	S. M. Stroupe
1944	Kings Creek	Zeb Caudle	R. C. Powell	Philip D. Fletcher
1945	Piney Grove	Zeb Caudle	R. C. Powell	J. H. Crisp
1946	Winklers Grov	Zeb Caudle	G. Boutwell	W. F. Woodall
1946	Dudley Shoals	Zeb Caudle	G. Boutwell	
1947	Lenoir, First	C. M. Abernethy	G. Boutwell	M. W. Stallings
1947	Center Grove	C. M. Abernethy	G. Boutwell	
1948	Central	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	W. W. Jones
1948	Hartland	J. F. Reese	E. W. Smith	
1949	Harris Chapel	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	Fred C. Roberts
1949	Lower Creek	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1950	Concord	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	Will Bolick
1950	Longford	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1951	Calvary	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Hester
1951	Winklers Grove	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1952	Union	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	M. O. Owens, Jr.
1952	Union Grove	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Knolan Benfield
1953	Sardis	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	C. R. Hinton
1953	Mountain Grove	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1954	College Avenue	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	K. E. Seepe
1954	Granite Falls, First	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1955	Lenoir, First	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	T. L. Cashwell
1955	Mount Zion	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1956	Lower Creek	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Hopkins
1956	Central	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1957	Yadkin	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Bruce
1957	Harris Chapel	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1958	Hudson, First	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	George Westmoreland
1958	Crestview	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1959	Rhodhiss, First	M. O. Owens, Jr.	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Hal R. Hovis
1959	Kings Creek	M. O. Owens, Jr.	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1960	College Avenue	Paul J. Hopkins	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Murray F. Jackson
1960	Flemings Chapel	Paul J. Hopkins	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1961	Concord	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	Paul Lovingood
1961	Poovey's Grove	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	
1962	Winklers Grove	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	Billy Rivers
1962	Grandview Park	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	
1963	Lenoir, First	George Williamson	J. G. Hagaman	James Pharr
1963	Mount Zion	George Williamson	J. G. Hagaman	
1964	Hudson, First	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Jyles Hall
1964	North Catawba	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Mrs. George Cowsert
1965	Whitnel, First	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Mark Owens
1965	Union Grove	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Faye Tunmire & Stella Austin
1966	Lower Creek	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	B. C. Tschudy
1966	Yadkin	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Wayne Pennell
1967	Calvary	Billy Rivers	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Millared Crumpler
1967	Dudley Shoals	Billy Rivers	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	
1968	College Avenue	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Rev. C. H. Kincaid
1968	Mountain Grove	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Rev. Lanny Elmore
1969	Mount Zion	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Rev. Fred D. Barnes
1969	Lenoir	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	
1969	Union	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Miss Faye Tunmire
1970	Granite Falls, First	L. Deck Taylor	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Clifton Tuttle
1970	Hudson, First	L. Deck Taylor	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Carl Bates
1970	Kings Creek	L. Deck Taylor	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Mrs. Hilda Cowsert

1971	Central	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Frank Colbum
1971	Lower Creek	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	R. Knolan Benfield
1971	Whitnel, First	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Wayne Pennell
1972	Hudson, First	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Edgar Cole
1972	Mountain Grove	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Jack Stanton
1972	Clover	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Lanny Elmore
1973	Dudley Shoals	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. W. Luther Hawkins
1973	Harris Chapel	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Eugene Poston
				Dr. Forrest Feezor
1973	Oak Grove	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Tom Small
				Rev. Coy C. Privette
				Rev. James Lambert
1974	North Catawba	Haven C. Lowe	Elizaeth J. Campbell	Edwin D. Price
				Rev. John O. Adams
19074	Mount Zion	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Budd Smith
				Rev. Guy Longshore
1974	Hartland	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Burt Potter
				Rev. Jerry Potter
1975	Yadkin	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Howard Barnes
				Rev. Charles Lethcoe
1975	Hudson, First	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Eugene Poston
				Rev. Ian Walker
1975	Concord	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Roy Carroll
				Rev. George W. Cowsert
1976	Lenoir, First	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Ned Webb
				Rev. Don Ingle
1976	Poovey's Chapel	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Thomas Corts
				Dr. Richard Henderson
1976	Central	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Ernest L. Hollaway
				Rev. Wayne Pennell
1977	Rhodhiss, First	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Don Ingle
				Rev. B. R. Whisnant
1977	Baton	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Craven Willilams
				Dr. Carl E. Bates
1977	Harris Chapel	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rick Taylor
				Rev. John McGee
1978	College Avenue	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. James Lockee
				Rev. Knolan Benfield
1978	Union Grove	H. H. McManus	Elibabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Norman Wiggins
				Dr. Forrest Feezor
1978	Mount Zion	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Mark Corts
				Rev. Max Furr
1979	Lower Creek	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Thad Dowdle
				Rev. Walter Ponder
1979	Temple Hill	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. T. Robert Mullinax
				Dr. Jonn Tresch
1979	Miller Hill	—H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Dwane Campbell
				Dr. & Mrs. Lin Fincannon
1980	Mountain Grove	Donald W. Ingle	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. H. H. McManus
				Dr. Robert Evans
1980	Center Grove	Donald W. Ingle	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Dwane Campbell
				Dr. A. C. Miller
1980	Crest View	Donald W. Ingle	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Cecil Seagel
				Mrs. Craige Steele
1981	Granite Falls, First	Donald W. Ingle	Sue Smith	Rev. Roy Collins, Jr.
				Rev. Donald Ingle
1981	West Lenoir	Donald W. Ingle	Sue Smith	Dr. Deloes Miles
				Rev. Fenton Moorhead
1981	Poovey's Grove	Donald W. Ingle	Sue Smith	Dr. Thad Dowdle
				Mrs. Jean Poe
1982	Kings Creek	Wayne Ridle	Sue Smith	Tommy Stevens
				Roger Nix
1982	Lovelady	Wayne Ridle	Sue Smith	J. W. Hutchens
1982	Flemings Chapel	Wayne Ridle	Sue Smith	Stuart White
				Thomas Corts
1983	College Avenue	Rev. Wayne Riddle	Mrs. Sue Smith	Rev. Donnie Solesbee
1983	Clarks Chapel	Rev. Wayne Riddle	Mrs. Sue Smith	Rev. Dennis Herman
1983	Whitnel, First	Rev. Wayne Riddle	Mrs. Sue Smith	Dr. Mark Corts

TABLES

Table A: Church Membership and Other Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING _____ 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Worth Braswell

Address: 208 Nu-way Cir., N.E. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

1: Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9999); Medium City (10,000-49,000); 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Baton	Horard G. Barnes, Rt. 2, Box 444-A, Granite Falls, NC 28630	Caldwell	1950	1	X		7	2	6	216	33	249	3	—	58,000	3,495	44,334
Bethany	Johnny McCarty, Star Rt., Box 115, Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1902	1		X	2	10	4	70	53	123	—	—	—	905	—
Blairs Fork	Brady Adkins, Rt. 10, Box 694, Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1891	1	X		19	9	16	80	12	103	—	2	—	—	—
Buffalo Cove	Harold Bean, P. O. Box 261, Hudson, NC 28638	Caldwell	1851	1		X	—	—	4	77	58	135	—	—	—	1,064	—
Cajahs Mountain	David Pyatte, 1169 Connelly Spgs. Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1956	1	X		9	17	14	332	9	341	—	—	52,000	2,000	41,382
Calvary	Bill Dyson, 327 Sharon Ave., N.W., Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1945	7	X		3	6	5	258	8	266	—	—	115,000	3,200	82,000
Cedar Rock		Caldwell	1942	1	X		9	9	15	122	98	220	1	—	—	1,337	5,664
Center Grove	Michael Moree, Rt. 3, Box 826, Hudson, NC 28638	Caldwell	1912	1	X		8	11	10	417	—	417	2	1	80,000	5,032	38,051
Central	Roy Collins, P. O. Box 5683, Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1938	6	X		26	40	19	752	59	811	2	—	90,000	11,610	125,000
Clarks Chapel	McLendon Jamison, 345 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1900	1	X		10	4	17	212	158	370	1	2	78,000	3,710	—
Clearview	Jerry Woodie, Rt. 1, Box 233, Hudson, NC 28638	Caldwell	1955	1	X		—	10	10	109	—	109	—	—	—	700	—
Clover	Douglas Butts, Rt. 4, Box 38, Granite Falls, NC 28630	Caldwell	1942	4	X		9	24	6	343	22	365	—	—	75,000	6,419	1,950
College Avenue	Thad R. Dowdle, P. O. Box 592, Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1910	6	X		20	12	39	968	432	1,400	5	4	136,600	24,700	—
Concord		Caldwell	1908	4	X		3	4	33	454	93	547	—	2	75,000	7,135	57,240
Conways Chapel	Ernest Curtis, 110 Curtis St., Morganton, NC 28655	Caldwell	1900	1		X	—	3	1	64	15	79	—	—	—	659	3,354
Crest View	Walter C. Ponder, 211 Roginwood Cir., Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1934	1	X		9	14	11	213	18	231	1	2	65,000	3,205	15,840
Dry Ponds	Donald Denton, Rt. 4, Box 154, Granite Falls, NC 28630	Caldwell	1976	1	X		19	20	7	291	14	305	2	1	—	3,048	—
Dudley Shoals	Donald W. Ingle, 850 Bowman Rd., Granite Falls, NC 28630	Caldwell	1861	1	X		11	12	11	442	70	513	2	3	45,000	6,081	49,000
Edgemont	T. W. VanHorn, 515 37th St./, S.W., Hickory, NC 28601	Caldwell	1915	1		X	—	—	—	18	16	34	—	—	—	—	—
Fellowship	James Hamby, 468 Fir. St., C-4405, Hudson, NC 28638	Caldwell	1981	1	X		23	20	7	83	2	85	2	—	—	1,441	32,839
Flemings Chapel	Stanley Townsend, Rt. 6, Box 295, Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1869	1	X		5	6	2	336	109	445	1	—	55,000	779	—
Friendship	Edwin D. Price, 418 Norwood St., S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1982	1	X		4	70	11	280	—	280	7	1	—	3,260	146,484
Globe		Caldwell	1800	1		X	—	—	1	27	—	27	—	—	—	580	—
Grandin	A. J. Singley, 286-D Fairview Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1914	1	X		—	5	1	20	19	39	—	—	—	1,800	—
Grandview Park	Gyles Widener, 2406 Morganton Blvd., Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1930	6	X		7	7	8	193	61	254	—	4	35,000	2,275	—

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING _____ 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Worth Braswell

Address: 208 Nu-way Cir., N.E. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (+50,000): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice (on Sunday) Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Granite Falls First	Robert B. Evans, Jr., 47 Crestview St., Granite Falls, NC 28630	Caldwell	1890	3	X		7	30	14	537	167	704	1	3	80,000	11,415	28,000
Green Rock	Leonard B. Miller, 2563 Brentwood Cir., Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1889	1	X		5	2	1	27	57	84	—	—	—	921	—
Green Valley	Tommy Coffey, Box 79, Collettsville, NC 28611	Caldwell	1888	1	X		8	2	—	69	38	107	1	—	—	809	—
Harris Chapel	Gary Hardin, Rt. 2, Box 393, Hudson, NC 28638	Caldwell	1912	7	X		71	25	27	989	100	1,089	—	—	—	—	—
Harrisburg	Ted A. Williams, Rt. 3, Box 56, Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1978	6	X		3	3	5	143	47	190	—	—	—	—	—
Hartland	David L. Giffin, Rt. 7, Box 207, Morganton, NC 28655	Burke	1938	1	X		5	1	4	313	3	316	—	—	55,000	6,264	41,496
Hibriten	Douglas Cox, 1105 Applegate Ct., Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1951	7	X		5	8	17	275	116	391	—	1	107,000	4,236	82,762
Hudson First	Billy G. Rivert, 159 Optimist Ave., CB-59-2, Hudson, NC 28638	Caldwell	1831	4	X		7	19	43	802	242	1,044	1	6	100,300	11,632	—
Johns River																	
Kings Creek	Stanley Skipper, Rt. 1, Box 444, Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1779	1	X		1	—	3	305	127	432	—	—	100,500	7,216	36,423
Lakeview	W. Howard Hawkins, 829 Mulberry St., S.W., Lenoir, NC	Caldwell	1959	2	X		21	1	12	178	125	303	—	—	—	3,400	28,000
Lenoir First	Fred D. Barnes, 429 Highland Ave., S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1889	5	X		4	14	42	601	237	838	2	7	105,000	25,325	—
Liberty	Ezekiel Barnes, 905 Taylorsville Rd., S.E., Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1949	3	X		4	19	3	129	27	156	—	—	—	2,400	—
Livingston Memorial	Dennis Richards, Rt. 1, Box 305, Boomer, NC 28606	Caldwell	1956	1	X		8	4	10	108	89	197	—	—	50,000	458	—
Lovelady	Larry Robbins, 1200 Dubley Rd., Granite Falls, NC 28630	Caldwell	1864	1	X		8	9	7	199	—	199	—	—	165,000	8,200	100,000
Lower Creek	Joel M. Sellers, 423 Powell Cir., N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1826	6	X		14	24	22	516	118	634	1	5	—	12,280	—
Maple Grove																	
Meadowbrook	Donnie L. Solesbee, Rt. 6, Box 501, Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1965	6	X		14	20	16	291	17	308	1	—	—	7,424	71,900
Miller Hill	Frank Denning, 822 Emerald Pl., S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1935	6	X		13	6	28	347	39	386	—	3	45,000	6,100	40,781
Mountain Grove	R. Steven Gandy, Rt. 2, Box 263, Granite Falls, NC 28630	Caldwell	1884	2	X		10	29	15	680	36	716	3	—	64,000	10,643	144,380
Mountain View																	
Mt. Carmel	J. C. Dugger, Rt. 2, Box 161-A, Granite Falls, NC 28630	Caldwell	1970	1	X		7	5	2	98	—	98	—	—	—	2,090	1,398
Mt. Zion	Lamar Wakefield, Rt. 3, Box 345, Hudson, NC 28638	Caldwell	1889	1	X		6	13	20	947	25	972	3	—	87,000	15,631	19,375
Mulberry	Bennett Helton, P. O. Box 313, Hudson, NC 28638	Caldwell	1853	1	X		—	4	4	80	22	102	—	—	—	1,315	—
Mulvale		Caldwell	1941	1	X		—	3	3	160	61	221	—	—	60,000	1,387	—

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING _____ 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Worth Braswell

Address: 208 Nu-way Cir., N.E. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2000-9999); Medium City (10,000-50,000); Large City (50,000 Plus); 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Nelsons Chapel	Guy Langston, Rt. 8, Box A-214, Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1905	1	X		—	3	6	124	41	165	—	—	120,000	4,092	49,553
North Catawba	Wayne V. Riddle, Rt. 3, Box 282, Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1787	1	X		8	5	9	472	140	612	—	3	35,000	5,751	—
Oak Grove	Wayne White, Rt. 3, Box 407, Granite Falls, NC 28630	Caldwell	1938	1	X		7	4	7	185	146	331	—	—	50,000	5,926	—
Pine Grove		Caldwell	1869	1	X		2	2	4	160	70	230	—	—	50,000	4.560	52,857
Pisgah	Horace Minton, Rt. 13, Box 95, Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1877	1	X		30	13	11	126	183	309	—	—	70,000	2,388	—
Pooveys Chapel	H. Dean Harrold, Rt. 1, Box 313, Hudson, NC 28638	Caldwell	1932	1	X		6	—	3	262	—	262	—	—	65,000	3,895	—
Pooveys Grove	Roger Mercer, Rt. 3, Box 159, Granite Halls, NC 28630	Caldwell	1898	1	X		5	7	14	416	39	455	—	1	60,000	4,926	—
Rhodhiss First	James D. Cool, P. O. Box 29, Rhodhiss, NC 28667	Caldwell	1906	3	X		9	6	15	347	249	596	1	—	55,000	6,478	—
Rocky Springs	Tom Moser, Gen. Del., Collettsville, NC 28611	Caldwell	1845	2	X		2	—	2	60	15	75	—	—	30,000	1,703	—
Rufus	Gene S. Clarke, 5506 Beacon Hills, Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1940	1		X	—	—	1	43	27	70	—	—	—	—	—
Setzers Creek	Robert Kirby, Jr., Rt. 10, Box 752, Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1948	1	X		10	10	7	190	105	295	—	1	60,000	3,694	40,126
Sunrise	Edward Warren, Rt. 4, Drum Lane, Granite Falls, NC 28630	Caldwell	1967	2	X		14	21	11	320	20	350	—	—	—	—	—
Temple Hill	C. H. Kincaid, Box C-18-6, Cedar Valley Rd., Hudson, NC	Caldwell	1946	1	X		17	14	37	696	—	696	17	—	—	9,203	—
Union	Marcus Gold, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1814	1	X		1	1	6	215	97	312	1	—	70,000	3,413	—
Union Grove	Guy P. Helms, 245 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1899	1	X		30	15	13	562	95	657	1	—	100,000	7,174	—
West Lenoir	James Lockee, 209 Abingdon Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1942	6	X		26	24	13	771	—	771	—	—	90,000	13,818	—
Whitnel First	Stuart White, 503 Connelly Spgs. Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1910	7	X		15	24	23	632	67	699	—	—	125,000	1,638	60,664
Yadkin	Jerry Allen, P. O. Box 37, Patterson, NC 28661	Caldwell	1791	2	X		7	5	15	476	100	576	—	—	80,000	11,000	—
Yakdin Valley	Bobby Pritchard, 1216 Cottrell Hill Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1934	1	X		4	2	3	62	24	86	—	—	—	1,215	—
Zacks Fork	Wayne Borders, P. O. Box 1048, Lenoir, NC 28645	Caldwell	1951	1	X		14	—	5	235	—	235	—	—	65,000	6,338	—
	TOTALS						630	712	761	20,516	4,491	25,007	62	51	3,103,300	330,783	1,430,853

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

Table B: Sunday School

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING _____ 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Stuart White
Address: 531 Connelly Spgs. Rd., City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-25 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-25 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of missions(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enrolled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrolment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Baton	Clay Bollinger, Rt. 2, Box 455-A, Granite Falls, NC	—	11	12	29	13	33	31	20	—	—	6	—	155	—	155	90	—	109	—	—
Bethany	Gerald Brookshire, Rt. 8, Box 233, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	6	4	5	2	4	13	4	—	—	2	—	40	—	40	40	—	—	—	—
Blairs Fork	Odell Pearson, 1434 Merriman Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	6	12	20	1	21	20	8	—	1	1	—	90	15	105	70	—	114	—	—
Buffalo Cove	Edward Coffey, Rt. 5, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	11	6	12	1	—	12	13	—	—	2	—	57	—	57	43	—	54	—	—
Cajahs Mountain	Kenneth Edwards, 105 Woodcrest Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	12	17	12	3	12	38	9	—	4	18	—	125	—	125	70	—	110	—	—
Calvary	Gary Bradkefield, 121 Terra Firma Dr., Lenoir, NC	10	19	30	10	15	20	74	19	—	—	6	—	213	—	213	165	—	90	—	—
Cedar Rock	Gary Robbins, 169 Spring Meadows Rd., Lenoir, NC	1	8	10	8	2	15	17	6	—	—	2	—	69	—	69	37	—	68	—	—
Center Grove	Harold Winkler, Rt. 3, Box 1120, Hudson, NC 28638	—	30	29	28	—	—	80	22	—	—	3	—	192	—	192	—	—	148	—	—
Central	Charles Beck, 1426 Overlook Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	34	51	54	13	62	90	44	—	13	11	—	372	—	372	245	—	215	—	—
Clarks Chapel	Dennis Bell, Rt. 2, Box 290-C, Granite Falls, NC	—	21	16	16	4	17	30	12	—	—	2	—	118	—	118	82	—	91	—	—
Clearview	Wayne Haas, Rt. 2, Box 829, Lenoir, NC 28645	4	7	21	15	—	28	6	6	—	—	—	—	87	—	87	72	—	117	—	—
Blover	Kimo Mullinax, 142 N. Main St., Granite Falls, NC	14	19	40	37	12	46	55	44	—	—	5	—	272	—	272	128	—	135	—	—
College Avenue	Ken Sipes, 206 Meredith Square, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	75	130	97	100	80	235	160	—	58	9	20	964	—	964	356	—	206	129	34
Concord	Wade Yount, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 323, Granite Falls, NC	—	32	26	33	17	15	77	48	—	20	8	—	276	—	276	121	—	59	—	37
Conways Chapel	R. A. Annas, Rt. 7, Box 21, Morganton, NC 28655	—	3	14	11	—	1	18	5	—	—	6	—	58	—	58	38	—	28	—	—
Crest View	Larry Alley, P. O. Box 1884, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	28	26	25	14	24	36	22	—	—	7	—	182	—	182	115	—	156	—	—
Dry Ponds	Keith White, Rt. 2, Box 146-C, Granite Falls, NC	—	35	25	23	15	46	93	23	—	3	2	—	265	—	265	165	1	138	143	—
Dudley Shoals	Dude Starnes, Rt. 3, Box 275-C, Granite Falls, NC	14	22	30	55	17	72	105	30	—	—	5	—	350	—	350	252	—	164	—	—
Edgemont		—	—	—	—	3	6	6	5	—	—	—	—	20	—	20	20	—	—	—	—
Fellowship	Steve Dula, 102 Woodridge Ct., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	11	17	15	5	8	23	11	—	—	2	—	92	—	92	42	—	—	—	—
Flemings Chapel	James Hartley, Rt. 7, Box 459, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	32	25	46	15	17	107	31	—	20	6	—	299	—	299	195	—	100	—	—
Friendship	Pete Eavenson, 383 Birch Cir. Dr., Hudson, NC 28638	—	32	45	45	—	32	109	36	—	—	7	—	307	—	307	161	1	151	—	—
Globe	Stanley Ford, Rt. 8, Box 347-A, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	1	—	—	—	2	6	2	—	2	—	—	13	—	13	15	—	—	—	—
Grandin	Mrs. Irene Lackey, Rt. 1, Box 363, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	1	—	—	—	—	7	3	—	—	1	—	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Grandview Park	Rick Story, Rt. 11, Box 404, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	19	16	17	—	8	30	—	—	—	4	—	94	—	94	—	—	65	—	—

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING _____ 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Stuart White

Address: 531 Connelly Spgs. Rd. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-25 years or H.S. graduation through 23 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-25 years or H.S. graduation through 23 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church W.B.S. enrolment	72 Missions W.B.S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Granite Falls First	Audley Frazier, 2 Providence St., Granite Falls, NC	19	19	40	41	18	58	121	56	—	14	4	—	390	—	390	—	—	139	—	—
Green Rock	Howard Church, 117-A Piney Grove Cir., Lenoir, NC	—	1	3	3	—	5	27	3	—	—	—	—	42	—	42	24	—	—	—	—
Green Valley	Lewis Craig, Rt. 7, Box 253, Lenoir, NC 28645	2	6	6	4	10	2	15	10	—	—	1	—	56	—	56	50	—	42	—	—
Harris Chapel	Larry Joplin, Rt. 2, Box 416-A10, Hudson, NC 28638	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Harrisburg	Wayne Hagaman, 1521 Canterbury Pl., N.E., Lenoir, NC	—	8	16	24	—	14	22	—	—	—	3	—	87	—	87	57	—	67	—	—
Hartland	Hight Moore, Rt. 11, Box 82, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	16	21	17	3	11	51	17	—	—	3	—	139	—	139	—	—	89	—	—
Hibriten	Harold Greene, Rt. 2, Box 453, Granite Falls, NC	7	6	23	20	4	23	52	8	—	—	5	—	148	—	148	120	—	100	—	—
Hudson First	R. B. Holsclaw, Jr., 150-A Shasta Lane, Lenoir, NC	—	60	62	96	41	99	161	140	26	26	7	—	718	—	718	330	—	124	—	—
Johns River																					
Kings Creek	Miss Dare Teague, Rt. 1, Box 210, Boomer, NC 28606	—	18	38	34	8	4	55	62	—	25	4	—	248	—	248	128	—	94	—	—
Lakeview	Gerald Hawkins, 518 Scroggs St., N.W., Lenoir, NC	5	10	22	27	3	16	33	20	—	—	3	—	139	—	139	70	—	65	—	—
Lenoir First	Marvin Lovins, 2504 Old Morg. Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	35	50	43	—	84	132	28	—	—	6	—	378	—	378	196	—	68	—	—
Liberty	Roland Haire, 349 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir, NC	4	19	14	12	65	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	124	—	124	68	—	81	—	—
Livingston Memorial	Lloyd Greene, Rt. 1, Boomer, NC 28606	6	5	16	13	9	8	20	8	—	10	3	—	108	—	108	85	—	115	—	—
Lovelady	Travis White, Rt. 3, Box 683, Hudson, NC 28638	—	13	21	15	—	23	51	20	1	—	2	—	146	—	146	125	—	61	—	—
Lower Creek	Mrs. Dot Brandon, 825 Powell Rd., N.E., Lenoir, NC	—	35	40	51	4	37	74	112	18	19	7	—	397	—	397	220	—	92	—	—
Maple Grove																					
Meadowbrook	Mrs. Sherry Davidson, 143 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir, NC	—	54	50	31	12	—	107	27	—	9	6	—	296	—	296	—	—	235	—	—
Miller Hill	John DeMauro, 3110 Spencer Hts., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	38	68	73	11	29	61	60	—	—	4	—	344	—	344	125	—	144	—	30
Mountain Grove	Clifford Robbins, Rt. 2, Box 309, Granite Falls, NC	—	37	66	41	18	33	144	42	—	—	4	—	385	—	385	210	—	84	—	—
Mountain View																					
Mt. Carmel	Floyd Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson, NC 28638	—	10	18	19	—	22	16	—	—	—	2	—	87	—	87	52	—	73	—	—
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Frank Coffey, Rt. 4, 14 Edgewood Dr., Granite Falls	—	48	106	159	88	46	145	87	—	—	8	—	687	—	687	289	—	270	—	—
Mulberry	Timothy Greene, Rt. 8, Box 366, Lenoir, NC 28645	1	2	5	6	6	4	20	12	20	—	4	—	80	—	80	49	—	60	—	—
Mulvale	Kenneth Hoyle, Gen. Del., Collettsville, NC 28611	2	12	12	33	12	29	41	9	—	—	3	—	153	—	153	50	—	55	—	—

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING _____ 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Stuart White
Address: 401 Connelly Spgs. Rd. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of ministry of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enrolled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrolment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Nelsons Chapel	Eugene Green, Rt. 8, Box 219-E, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	8	8	6	2	2	29	6	—	—	2	—	63	—	63	46	—	47	—	—
North Catawba	Richard Petty, Rt. 2, Box 383, Granite Falls, NC	—	28	43	53	17	10	67	21	—	4	6	—	249	—	249	134	—	80	—	—
Oak Grove	Daniel Reid, Rt. 3, Box 319, Granite Falls, NC 28630	—	24	23	17	8	12	20	33	—	—	4	—	141	—	141	100	—	102	—	—
Piney Grove	James Winkler, Rt. 5, Box 268, Lenoir, NC 28645	2	15	18	16	11	22	20	22	1	10	5	—	142	—	142	82	—	71	—	—
Pisgah	Jerry McCall, Rt. 7, Box 588-A, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	5	20	15	5	6	50	3	—	—	1	—	105	—	105	70	—	—	—	—
Pooveys Chapel	Clark Austin, 145 Fairway Acres, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	18	19	20	10	36	32	19	—	—	4	—	158	—	158	93	—	99	—	—
Pooveys Grove	Oscar Mise, Rt. 3, Box 148-E, Granite Falls, NC	15	11	14	32	44	—	50	27	9	—	5	—	207	—	207	126	—	61	—	—
Rhodhiss First	Charles Sain, Rt. 7, Hickory, NC 28601	5	7	27	30	5	26	28	22	—	—	2	—	152	—	152	119	—	147	—	—
Rocky Springs	Gaither Beane, Collettsville, NC 28611	—	11	15	11	13	9	4	5	—	—	2	—	70	—	70	47	—	50	—	—
Rufus	Arlis Mast, Rt. 10, Box 273, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	1	5	2	2	2	15	11	—	—	—	—	38	—	38	26	—	38	—	—
Setzers Creek	Jerome Moretz, Rt. 8, Box 385-A, Lenoir, NC 28645	9	11	41	15	11	15	12	23	—	—	6	—	143	—	143	120	—	155	—	—
Sunrise	Burl Smith, Rt. 3, Box 502, Hudson, NC 28638	—	24	26	47	12	20	56	53	—	—	4	—	242	—	242	—	—	127	—	—
Temple Hill	Paul Coffey, Rt. 4, Box 492-A, Granite Falls, NC	—	32	36	15	15	25	36	48	—	—	5	—	212	22	234	163	—	229	—	—
Union		—	16	30	28	8	22	37	37	—	—	5	—	183	—	183	75	—	87	—	—
Union Grove	Gary Hall, Rt. 3, Box 176, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	29	38	40	9	26	124	38	—	17	7	—	328	—	328	182	—	161	—	—
West Lenoir	Joe Cook, 922 Pinecrest Pl., N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	26	67	30	19	18	159	52	—	—	6	—	377	—	377	261	—	176	—	—
Whitnel First	Wayne Parson, 120 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir, NC	—	37	64	68	44	51	85	50	—	—	13	—	412	—	412	214	—	260	—	32
Yadkin	Charles Taylor, Rt. 5, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	26	55	47	10	17	96	33	—	—	5	—	289	—	289	195	—	121	—	56
Yadkin Valley	Dave Johnston, Rt. 5, Box 144, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	3	5	5	6	3	11	4	—	—	7	—	44	—	44	30	—	50	—	—
Zacks Fork	Benny Coffey, P. O. Box 1048, Lenoir, NC 28645	5	14	25	—	40	22	31	—	—	—	7	—	144	—	144	—	—	155	—	—
	TOTALS	125	1,273	1,879	1,882	855	1,460	3,638	1,811	75	255	300	20	13,573	15	13,588	6,853	2	6,592	272	189

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING _____ 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Stuart White

Address: 531 Connelly Spgs. Rd. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-25 years or H.S. graduates through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-25 years or H.S. graduates through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enlisted in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church W.B.S. enrolment	72 Mission W.B.S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Granite Falls First	Audley Frazier, 2 Providence St., Granite Falls, NC	19	19	40	41	18	58	121	56	—	14	4	—	390	—	390	—	—	139	—	—
Green Rock	Howard Church, 117-A Piney Grove Cir., Lenoir, NC	—	1	3	3	—	5	27	3	—	—	—	—	42	—	42	24	—	—	—	—
Green Valley	Lewis Craig, Rt. 7, Box 253, Lenoir, NC 28645	2	6	6	4	10	2	15	10	—	—	1	—	56	—	56	50	—	42	—	—
Harris Chapel	Larry Joplin, Rt. 2, Box 416-A10, Hudson, NC 28638	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Harrisburg	Wayne Hagaman, 1521 Canterbury Pl., N.E., Lenoir, NC	—	8	16	24	—	14	22	—	—	—	3	—	87	—	87	57	—	67	—	—
Hartland	Hight Moore, Rt. 11, Box 82, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	16	21	17	3	11	51	17	—	—	3	—	139	—	139	—	—	89	—	—
Hibriten	Harold Greene, Rt. 2, Box 453, Granite Falls, NC	7	6	23	20	4	23	52	8	—	—	5	—	148	—	148	120	—	100	—	—
Hudson First	R. B. Holsclaw, Jr., 150-A Shasta Lane, Lenoir, NC	—	60	62	96	41	99	161	140	26	26	7	—	718	—	718	330	—	124	—	—
Johns River																					
Kings Creek	Miss Dare Teague, Rt. 1, Box 210, Boomer, NC 28606	—	18	38	34	8	4	55	62	—	25	4	—	248	—	248	128	—	94	—	—
Lakeview	Gerald Hawkins, 518 Scroggs St., N.W., Lenoir, NC	5	10	22	27	3	16	33	20	—	—	3	—	139	—	139	70	—	65	—	—
Lenoir First	Marvin Lovins, 2504 Old Morg. Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	35	50	43	—	84	132	28	—	—	6	—	378	—	378	196	—	68	—	—
Liberty	Roland Haire, 349 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir, NC	4	19	14	12	65	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	124	—	124	68	—	81	—	—
Livingston Memorial	Lloyd Greene, Rt. 1, Boomer, NC 28606	6	5	16	13	9	8	20	8	—	10	3	—	108	—	108	85	—	115	—	—
Lovelady	Travis White, Rt. 3, Box 683, Hudson, NC 28638	—	13	21	15	—	23	51	20	1	—	2	—	146	—	146	125	—	61	—	—
Lower Creek	Mrs. Dot Brandon, 825 Powell Rd., N.E., Lenoir, NC	—	35	40	51	4	37	74	112	18	19	7	—	397	—	397	220	—	92	—	—
Maple Grove																					
Meadowbrook	Mrs. Sherry Davidson, 143 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir, NC	—	54	50	31	12	—	107	27	—	9	6	—	296	—	296	—	—	235	—	—
Miller Hill	John DeMauro, 3110 Spencer Hts., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	38	68	73	11	29	61	60	—	—	4	—	344	—	344	125	—	144	—	30
Mountain Grove	Clifford Robbins, Rt. 2, Box 309, Granite Falls, NC	—	37	66	41	18	33	144	42	—	—	4	—	385	—	385	210	—	84	—	—
Mountain View																					
Mt. Carmel	Floyd Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson, NC 28638	—	10	18	19	—	22	16	—	—	—	2	—	87	—	87	52	—	73	—	—
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Frank Coffey, Rt. 4, 14 Edgewood Dr., Granite Falls	—	48	106	159	88	46	145	87	—	—	8	—	687	—	687	289	—	270	—	—
Mulberry	Timothy Greene, Rt. 8, Box 366, Lenoir, NC 28645	1	2	5	6	6	4	20	12	20	—	4	—	80	—	80	49	—	60	—	—
Mulvale	Kenneth Hoyle, Gen. Del., Collettsville, NC 28611	2	12	12	33	12	29	41	9	—	—	3	—	153	—	153	50	—	55	—	—

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING _____ 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Stuart White
Address: 401 Connelly Spgs. Rd. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina ZIP: 28645

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment, married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enrolled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ending Sunday School minutes	71 Church W.B.S. enrolment	72 Mission W.B.S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Nelsons Chapel	Eugene Green, Rt. 8, Box 219-E, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	8	8	6	2	2	29	6	—	-	2	—	63	—	63	46	—	47	—	—
North Catawba	Richard Petty, Rt. 2, Box 383, Granite Falls, NC	—	28	43	53	17	10	67	21	—	4	6	—	249	—	249	134	—	80	—	—
Oak Grove	Daniel Reid, Rt. 3, Box 319, Granite Falls, NC 28630	—	24	23	17	8	12	20	33	—	—	4	—	141	—	141	100	—	102	—	—
Piney Grove	James Winkler, Rt. 5, Box 268, Lenoir, NC 28645	2	15	18	16	11	22	20	22	1	10	5	—	142	—	142	82	—	71	—	—
Pisgah	Jerry McCall, Rt. 7, Box 588-A, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	5	20	15	5	6	50	3	—	—	1	—	105	—	105	70	—	—	—	—
Pooveys Chapel	Clark Austin, 145 Fairway Acres, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	18	19	20	10	36	32	19	—	—	4	—	158	—	158	93	—	99	—	—
Pooveys Grove	Oscar Mise, Rt. 3, Box 148-E, Granite Falls, NC	15	11	14	32	44	—	50	27	9	—	5	—	207	—	207	126	—	61	—	—
Rhodhiss First	Charles Sain, Rt. 7, Hickory, NC 28601	5	7	27	30	5	26	28	22	—	—	2	—	152	—	152	119	—	147	—	—
Rocky Springs	Gaither Beane, Collettsville, NC 28611	—	11	15	11	13	9	4	5	—	—	2	—	70	—	70	47	—	50	—	—
Rufus	Arlis Mast, Rt. 10, Box 273, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	1	5	2	2	2	15	11	—	—	—	—	38	—	38	26	—	38	—	—
Setzers Creek	Jerome Moretz, Rt. 8, Box 385-A, Lenoir, NC 28645	9	11	41	15	11	15	12	23	—	—	6	—	143	—	143	120	—	155	—	—
Sunrise	Burl Smith, Rt. 3, Box 502, Hudson, NC 28638	—	24	26	47	12	20	56	53	—	—	4	—	242	—	242	—	—	127	—	—
Temple Hill	Paul Coffey, Rt. 4, Box 492-A, Granite Falls, NC	—	32	36	15	15	25	36	48	—	-	5	—	212	22	234	163	—	229	—	—
Union		—	16	30	28	8	22	37	37	—	—	5	—	183	—	183	75	—	87	—	—
Union Grove	Gary Hall, Rt. 3, Box 176, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	29	38	40	9	26	124	38	—	17	7	—	328	—	328	182	—	161	—	—
West Lenoir	Joe Cook, 922 Pinecrest Pl., N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	26	67	30	19	18	159	52	—	—	6	—	377	—	377	261	—	176	—	—
Whitnel First	Wayne Parson, 120 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir, NC	—	37	64	68	44	51	85	50	—	—	13	—	412	—	412	214	—	260	—	32
Yadkin	Charles Taylor, Rt. 5, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	26	55	47	10	17	96	33	—	-	5	—	289	—	289	195	—	121	—	56
Yadkin Valley	Dave Johnston, Rt. 5, Box 144, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	3	5	5	6	3	11	4	—	—	7	—	44	—	44	30	—	50	—	—
Zacks Fork	Benny Coffey, P. O. Box 1048, Lenoir, NC 28645	5	14	25	—	40	22	31	—	—	—	7	—	144	—	144	—	—	155	—	—
	TOTALS	125	1,273	1,879	1,882	855	1,460	3,638	1,811	75	255	300	20	13,573	15	13,588	6,853	2	6,592	272	189

Table C: Church Training

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING _____ 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Wilson Annas

Address: Rt. 2, Box 146 — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.L.M.T. Survival-kit enrolment	80 Materials enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Baton	Jerry Holman, Rt. 2, Box 444, Granite Falls, NC 28630	6	3	15	40	—	3	—	15	—	4	—	86	Y
Bethany	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Blairs Fork	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Bufalo Cove	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Y
Cajahs Mountain	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Calvary	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Cedar Rock	Silas Winebarger, 242 Wildwood Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	12	6	18	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	38	N
Center Grove	Elmer Anderson, Rt. 3, Box 770, Hudson, NC 28638	3	18	26	35	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	84	N
Central	Paul Turner, 128 Rainbow Hts., Lenoir, NC 28645	12	24	49	10	33	24	—	—	—	3	—	155	Y
Clarks Chapel	Sidney Maynard, Rt. 2, Box 416-A-32, Hudson, NC 28638	—	8	5	18	—	—	—	—	16	2	—	49	N
Clearview	None LIsted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Clover	Lois Hensley, Rt. 4, Box 52, Granite Falls, NC 28630	10	12	20	30	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	74	N
College Avenue	None Listed	5	7	15	16	—	4	7	—	4	1	—	59	N
Concord	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Conways Chapel	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Crest View	None Listed	9	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	28	N
Dry Ponds	Wilson Annas, Rt. 2, Box 146, Granite Falls, NC 28630	16	7	22	76	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	141	Y
Dudley Shoals	George Tucker, Rt. 1, Box 196, Granite Falls, NC 28630	19	24	16	70	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	136	Y
Edgemont	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Fellowship	None Listed	—	—	—	—	19	23	—	—	—	—	—	42	Y
Flemings Chapel	Gene Crotts, Rt. 7, Box 588, Lenoir, NC 28645	5	15	16	20	—	8	—	—	—	2	—	66	Y
Friendship	Frank Tew, Rt. 5, Box 356-W, Hickory, NC 28601	17	31	34	104	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	188	N
Globe	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Grandin	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Grandview Park	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Wilson Annas
Address: Rt. 2, Box 146 — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrolment	80 Mastercle enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y-Yes N-No
Granite Falls First	Terry Fox, 2409 Central Drive, S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645	6	16	14	30	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	69	Y
Green Rock	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Green Valley	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Harris Chapel	Alfred Townsend, Rt. 2, Box 461, Hudson, NC 28638	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Harrisburg	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	60	N
Hartland	Darlene Woods, Rt. 6, Box 487-C, Lenoir, NC 28645		11	11	30	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	58	N
Hibriten	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Hudson First	Mrs. Joe Crump, 299 Spruce Ave., C-84-1, Hudson, NC 28638	13	18	41	76	—	—	—	5	—	4	—	157	Y
Johns River														
Kings Creek	R. L. Kirby, Rt. 1, Box 442-K, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	15	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	47	N
Lakeview	Raymond Roberts, Rt. 2, Box 413, Hudson, NC 28638	6	13	12	24	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	58	N
Lenoir First	Tom E. Smith, 818 Chesterfield Circle, S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645	16	21	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	74	N
Liberty	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Livingston Memorial	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Lovelady	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Lower Creek	Mark Cook, 1104 Forest Hill Pk., Apt. 7, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	—	—	—	104	N
Maple Grove												—		
Meadowbrook	Preston Presnell, P. O. Box 187, Lenoir, NC 28645	33	27	21	13	45	—	—	—	22	4	—	165	Y
Miller Hill	Lewis Winkler, 908 Emerald Pl., S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645	26	5	19	37	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	97	Y
Mountain Grove	Allan Smith, 29 Rector St., Granite Falls, NC 28630	10	22	26	33	—	—	—	4	—	3	—	98	N
Mountain View														
Mt. Carmel	Dennis Mullinax, Rt. 3, Box 984, Hudson, NC 28638	8	6	11	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	Y
Mt. Zion	Floyd Annas, P. O. Drawer 620, Granite Falls, NC 28630	11	28	97	83	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	223	N
Mulberry	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Mulvale	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Wilson Annas

Address: Rt. 2, Box 146 — City: Granite Falls — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y-Yes N-No
Nelsons Chapel	Mrs. Leone Miller, Rt. 8, Box 235, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	1	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	9	N
North Catawba	Sabra Haigler, Rt. 3, Box 232, Lenoir, NC 28645	9	12	13	8	28	12	—	—	—	4	—	86	Y
Oak Grove	James O. Mull, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 315-L, Granite Falls, NC 28630	7	5	11	23	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	48	Y
Piney Grove	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Pisgah	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Pooveys Chapel	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Y
Pooveys Grove	Paul Turner, P. O. Box 72, Granite Falls, NC 28630	6	13	12	46	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	79	N
Rhodhiss First	Wilma Rash, P. O. Box 383, Rhodhiss, NC 28667	4	23	15	25	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	69	Y
Rocky Springs	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Rufus	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Setzers Creek	Mrs. Deedra Kirby, Rt. 10, Box 752, Lenoir, NC 28645	4	4	20	40	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	69	Y
Sunrise	John Greene, Rt. 3, Box 517, Hudson, NC 28638	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Temple Hill	Mrs. Vicki Overcash, 121 Woodlane Ave., Granite Falls, NC 28630	13	9	13	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	96	Y
Union	None Listed	4	19	18	40	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	84	Y
Union Grove	Wayne Mullinax, Rt. 2, Box 354-A3, Granite Falls, NC 28630	8	4	32	28	—	13	—	—	—	3	—	88	Y
West Lenoir	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Whitnel First	Bob Arnette, 204 Rambling Acres, Lenoir, NC 28645	9	10	10	10	—	15	—	—	—	4	—	58	Y
Yadkin	Bobie Greene, Rt. 5, Box 762, Lenoir, NC 28645	6	21	33	35	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	100	Y
Yadkin Valley	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N
Zacks Fork	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Y
	TOTALS	304	477	709	1,118	125	128	7	128	104	89	—	3,189	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

Table D: Church Music

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING _____ 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Sherrill German
Address: P. O. Box 254 — City: Patterson — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28661

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mason(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Baton	Mrs. Lewis Annas, Rt. 2, Box 466, Hudson, NC 28638	6	6	5	—	30	—	—	—	4	—	51	40
Bethany	Gerald Brookshire, Rt. 8, Box 233, Lenoir, NC 28645	6	4	—	5	1	—	—	—	4	—	20	12
Blaris Fork	None Listed	4	1	2	12	11	—	3	3	2	—	38	38
Buffalo Cove	Mrs. Cathy Winberg, Rt. 5, Box 432, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	3	—	13	12
Cajahs Mountain	Billy Austin, Rt. 2, Box 535, Hudson, NC 28638	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	2	—	23	15
Calvary	Bobby James, P. O. Box 5606, Lenoir, NC 28645	4	10	4	15	65	—	—	—	6	—	104	75
Cedar Rock	Raymond Correll, 1260 Cedar Rock Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	8	5	9	—	3	—	3	—	28	10
Center Grove	None Listed	2	16	10	25	35	—	—	—	3	—	91	57
Central	Cecil J. Baker, 26 Villa Woods, Granite Falls, NC 28630	—	—	—	25	60	—	8	—	5	—	98	65
Clarks Chapel	L. Parks Underdown, 1248 Fairview Dr., S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	8	5	16	—	2	—	4	—	35	28
Clearview	Floyd Garnes, 125 Mayfield Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clover	None Listed	3	7	2	12	21	—	6	2	3	—	56	45
College Avenue	Kenneth Little, Rt. 1, Box 404-E, Lenoir, NC 28645	11	16	38	42	38	13	9	—	5	—	172	147
Concord	Terry Crouse, 2513 Central Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645	13	9	11	23	34	—	9	—	9	—	108	87
Conways Chapel	Richard Deal, Rt. 7, Box 244, Morganton, NC 28655	—	—	1	5	12	—	4	—	2	—	24	18
Crest View	Hampton Drum, Rt. 8, Box 513, Lenoir, NC 28645	9	8	6	20	34	—	—	8	6	—	91	64
Dry Ponds	Mrs. Kathy Tramble, Rt. 4, Jett Dr., Granite Falls, NC 28630	8	5	5	25	25	—	—	—	5	—	73	70
Dudley Shoals	Mrs. Trina Ferrell, 703 Dudley Shoals Rd., Granite Falls, NC	17	12	14	22	35	—	10	—	7	—	117	55
Edgemont	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fellowship	Mrs. Janice Powell, 257 Legion Rd., C-44-07, Hudson, NC 28638	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	3	—	19	12
Flemings Chapel	Charles Brittain, Rt. 6, Box 568, Morganton, NC 28655	—	4	11	3	30	—	12	—	4	—	64	50
Friendship	Larry Jump, Rt. 2, Box 413-F, Hudson, NC 28638	11	17	16	22	38	—	19	7	4	—	134	60
Globe	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grandin	Mrs. Vallie Icenhour, 1423 Lower Creek Dr., N.E., Lenoir, NC	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	1	—	11	9
Grandview Park	Tim Widner, 2525 Grandview Cir., Lenoir, NC 28645	5	8	4	5	20	—	4	2	4	—	52	35

8558 - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING _____ 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Sherrill German
Address: P. O. Box 254 City: Patterson State: North Carolina Zip: 28661

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Granite Falls First	Mrs. Pam Johnston, Rt. 5, Box 1310, Hickory, NC 28601	16	18	15	10	38	8	—	—	3	—	108	45
Green Rock	Bennie Conner, Rt. 1, Box 459-A, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	—	3	8	—	—	2	—	—	13	13
Green Valley	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
Harris Chapel	Jim Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 352, Hudson, NC 28638	15	10	10	15	56	—	4	1	4	—	115	95
Harrisburg	Mrs. Johnsie Mayberry, 740 Lynhaven St., S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	3	—	15	—
Hartland	Wanda McFalls, Rt. 3, Box 19, Morganton, NC 28655	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	1	3	—	26	25
Hibriten	Louis Ellis, 103 Slope Terr., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	3	4	6	35	—	5	—	3	—	56	45
Hudson First	Don Almond, Rt. 1, Box 221-B, Hudson, NC 28638	—	16	10	34	50	—	—	—	8	—	118	75
Johns River													
Kings Creek	Charles Myers, P. O. Box 403, North Wilkesboro, NC	10	5	15	5	20	—	4	4	3	—	66	45
Lakview	Randall Hoyle, 1619 Poplar St., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	—	1	11	—	3	—	3	—	18	15
Lenoir First	Mrs. Patsy Hollar, 929 Himlock Dr., N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645	1-	14	7	18	27	25	—	12	2	—	115	89
Liberty	Clarence A. Coffey, Rt. 13, Box 111, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	5	—	27	—
Livingston Memorial	Jerry Smith, Rt. 1, Box 510, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	4	3	7	15	—	—	—	3	—	32	25
Lovelady	Larry Robbins, 1200 Dudley R., Granite Falls, NC 28630	4	15	15	16	44	—	3	5	5	—	107	90
Lower Creek	Gilbert Blackburn, 236 Tremont Pk, Dr., S.E., Lenoir, NC 28645	9	11	15	15	37	17	25	—	3	—	132	112
Maple Grove													
Meadowbrook	None Listed	11	—	—	—	30	—	4	—	5	—	50	35
Miller Hill	Bill Triplett, 105 Englewood, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	3	—	25	17
Mountain Grove	Mack E. Fletcher, Rt. 2, Box 263-A, Granite Falls, NC 28630	—	—	12	28	45	—	—	—	3	—	88	73
Mountain View													
Mt. Carmel	Floyd Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson, NC 28638	—	—	—	6	10	—	—	—	2	—	18	12
Mt. Zion	David R. Hutchins, Rt. 3, Box 258, Hudson, NC 28638	19	34	36	78	44	22	34	28	21	20	336	241
Mulberry	Charles Thompson, Rt. 8, Box 215-A, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	2	4	—	26	18
Mulvale	Jerry Melton, Rt. 10, Box 362, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	3	—	29	29

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING _____ 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Sherrill German

Address: P. O. Box 254 City: Patterson State: North Carolina Zip: 28661

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Nelsons Chapel	None Listed	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	3	—	19	12
North Catawba	L. Brooks Walker, Rt. 3, Box 307, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	3	—	25	19
Oak Grove	James O. Mull, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 315-L, Granite Falls, NC 28630	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	3	—	23	15
Piney Grove	John Hawkins, Rt. 5, Box 430, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	6	7	2	22	—	—	—	3	—	40	30
Pisgah	Charles Bradshaw, 1411 Scenic Pl., N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645	1	5	10	2	34	—	3	—	3	—	58	43
Pooveys Chapel	Lewis Williams, Rt. 1, Box 325, Hudson, NC 28638	—	—	13	5	30	—	4	—	6	—	58	48
Pooveys Grove	Mrs. Marlene Alexander, 114 Dove St., Lenoir, NC 28645	12	6	6	16	26	—	—	—	—	—	66	62
Rhodhiss First	J. C. Munday, 109 Duke St., Granite Falls, NC 28630	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	4	—	35	30
Rocky Springs	Gene Key, Adako R., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	—	4	10	—	—	—	—	—	14	12
Rufus	Ms. Mary Clarke, 5506 Beacon Hills, R., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stezers Creek	Edgar Haas, Rt. 1, Box 142, Hudson, NC 28638	6	7	4	25	30	—	—	—	3	—	75	60
Sunrise	Louise Minton, Rt. 4, Granite Falls, NC 28630	—	—	—	—	)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Temple Hill	Bobby Parsons, Rt. 4, Box 322, Granite Falls, NC 28630	—	5	3	5	55	—	3	—	5	—	76	50
Union	Rodney Smith, 2310 Central Dr., N.W., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	3	1	26	16
Union Grove	Gary Ballard, 246 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	10	10	25	40	—	16	—	9	—	110	92
West Lenoir	Randy Little, 1316 Bridgway Pl., N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645	1	10	9	12	75	—	5	5	7	—	124	95
Whitnel First	Marshall Johnson, 125 Cottage Grove, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	5	—	40	30
Yadkin	Sherrill German, P. O. Box 37, Patterson, NC 28661	—	12	26	33	28	—	—	—	5	—	104	82
Yadkin Valley	Dale Clark, Rt. 5, Box 140, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zacks Fork	Louise Walsh, Rt. 1, Zacks Fork R., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	18	15	45	—	—	—	6	—	84	65
	TOTALS	213	314	393	657	1,686	85	222	82	248	21	3,921	2,864

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

Table E: Woman's Missionary Union

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING _____ 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Joann Propst
Address: 63 Duke Power Rd. City: Granite Falls State: North Carolina Zip: 28630

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years, or graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missions of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years, or graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missions of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Baton	Mrs. Boyd Cloer, Rt. 2, Cajah Mtn. Rd., Hudson, NC 28638	1	1	1	—	2	—	5	4	4	11	—	14	1	—	34
Bethany	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blairs Fork	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Buffalo Cove	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cajahs Mountain	Mrs. Nancy Caldwell, 113 Catawba Terr., Lenoir, NC 28645	1	—	1	—	1	—	3	2	—	4	—	20	3	—	29
Calvary	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cedar Rock	Mrs. Helen Correll, 270 Wildwood Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645	1	1	1	1	1	—	5	2	8	6	1	8	2	—	27
Center Grove	Mrs. Melvin Lail, Rt. 1, Box 480, Hudson, NC 28638	1	2	1	1	3	—	8	10	15	14	12	50	3	—	104
Central	Mrs. Nancy Hines, 819 Harper Ave., Lenoir, NC 28645	1	1	1	1	2	—	6	5	11	15	5	19	9	—	64
Clarks Chapel	Mrs. Elsie Angley, 104 Kaylor Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	1	1	—	1	—	3	—	5	4	—	12	2	—	23
Clearview	Pat Woodie, Rt. 1, Box 233, Hudson, NC 28638	—	1	1	—	1	—	3	—	12	7	—	9	—	—	28
Clover	Carole Church, 39 Forest Ave., Granite Falls, NC 28630	1	1	2	1	1	—	6	5	10	21	5	26	3	—	70
College Avenue	Mrs. Charlotte Woodall, 115 Oakmont Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645	1	1	1	—	5	—	8	9	25	19	—	62	6	—	121
Consord	Mrs. Jennie Reece, Rt. 4, Box 544, Granite Falls, NC 28630	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	16	4	—	20
Conways Chapel	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crest View	Mrs. Gail White, 136 Echo Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	1	—	1	2	—	4	—	17	—	12	15	5	—	49
Dry Ponds	Mrs. Nancy Ramsey, Rt. 2, Box 459-C, Hudson, NC 28638	1	1	1	1	1	—	5	6	5	6	18	18	2	—	55
Dudley Shaols	Mrs. Sue Bolick, Rt. 1, Box 247, Granite Falls, NC 28630	2	4	2	1	1	—	10	17	32	22	15	27	8	—	121
Edgemont	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fellowship	Mrs. Janice Powell, 257 Legion Rd., C-44-07, Hudson, NC 28638	1	1	—	—	1	—	3	6	7	—	—	19	3	—	35
Flemings Chapel	Mrs. Jan Lail, 125 Spencer Hts., Lenoir, NC 28645	1	1	2	1	2	—	7	13	17	19	9	28	1	—	87
Friendship	Mrs. Marie Cole, Rt. 2, Box 421, Hudson, NC 28638	1	—	—	—	2	—	3	18	—	—	—	25	4	—	47
Globe	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grandin	Mrs. Lucille Singley, 268-D N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	2	—	7
Grandview Park	Mrs. Faye Watson, 2303 Morganton Blvd., Lenoir, Nc 28645	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	13

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING _____ 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Joann Propst

Address: 63 Duke Power Rd. City: Granite Falls State: North Carolina Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years in S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years in S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of Church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Granite Falls First	Verna Lefevers, Rt. 3, Box 421, Granite Falls, NC 28630	1	1	1	—	1	—	4	25	21	10	—	12	3	—	71
Green Rock	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Green Valley	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Donna Joplin, Rt. 2, Box 416-A10, Hudson, NC 28638	—	2	1	1	2	—	6	—	11	6	8	24	2	—	51
Harrisburg	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hartland	Catherine Perkins, Rt. 11, Box 335, Lenoir, NC 28645	1	1	1	—	1	—	4	6	10	5	—	18	1	—	40
Hibriten	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hudson First	Mrs. Winifred Thurkill, 544 Cir. Dr., C-22-6, Hudson, NC 28638	1	1	1	1	1	—	5	22	12	18	5	61	2	—	120
Johns River																
Kings Creek	Mrs. Virginia Barlowe, Rt. 1, Box 412-A, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	1	1	—	1	—	3	—	8	6	—	28	3	—	45
Lakeview	Mrs. Delores Hawkins, 518 Scroggs St., N.W., Lenoir, NC	1	1	1	1	1	—	5	2	5	14	10	12	5	—	48
Lenoir First	Mrs. Graham McPhaul, 514 Norwood St., S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645	1	1	—	—	6	—	8	8	14	—	—	91	9	—	122
Liberty	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Livingston Memorial	Mrs. Paula Moore, Rt. 1, Box 471-A, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	1	1	—	1	—	3	—	12	6	—	13	—	—	31
Lovelady	Mrs. Inez South, Rt. 2, Box 401-E, Granite Falls, NC 28630	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	30	3	—	33
Lower Creek	None Listed	1	1	1	—	1	—	4	8	13	6	—	64	10	—	101
Maple Grove																
Meadowbrook	Mrs. Lilian Turnmire, 1415 Meadowlane Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645	2	1	1	1	2	—	7	10	5	11	13	29	1	—	69
Miller Hill	Mrs. Mavis Gragg, P. O. Box 1714, Lenoir, NC 28645	1	2	1	1	2	—	7	15	14	14	4	16	3	—	66
Mountain Grove	None Listed	1	1	1	1	1	—	5	10	26	10	20	15	2	—	83
Mountain View																
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Sue Dugger, Rt. 2, Box 161-A, Granite Falls, NC 28630	1	1	1	1	1	—	5	2	2	6	5	12	3	—	30
Mt. Zion	None Listed	1	3	2	1	1	—	8	12	30	21	13	24	9	—	109
Mulberry		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mulvale	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING _____ 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Joann Propst

Address: 63 Duke Power Rd. City: Granite Falls State: North Carolina Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missions of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missions of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Nelsons Chapel	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Catawba	None Listed	1	1	1	—	1	—	4	12	10	5	—	35	6	—	68
Oak Grove	Bertha Harrison, Rt. 3, Box 507, Granite Falls, NC 28630	1	1	1	1	1	—	5	4	4	11	4	8	3	—	34
Piney Grove	Mrs. Janet Morris, 2114 Wendwood Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645	1	1	—	—	1	—	3	6	10	—	—	8	1	—	25
Pisgah	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pooveys Chapel	Mrs. Coleen Coffey, Rt. 1, Box 248, Hudson, NC 28638	1	1	1	1	3	—	7	7	6	9	8	30	2	—	62
Pooveys Grove	Mrs. Rena Kiziah, Rt. 5, Box 139-C, Hickory, NC 28601	1	1	1	1	1	—	5	8	12	9	16	11	1	—	57
Rhodhiss First	Cathy Helton, Rt. 2, Box 493-H, Connelly Springs, NC 28612	1	1	1	—	1	—	4	6	15	9	—	12	4	—	46
Rocky Springs	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rufus	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Setzers Creek	Mildred Penley, Rt. 10, Box 545-A, Lenoir, NC 28645	1	1	1	—	1	—	4	7	9	7	—	13	1	—	37
Sunrise	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
Temple Hill	Mrs. Linda Reid, Rt. 2, Box 406, Lenoir, NC 28645	3	2	1	1	1	—	8	28	20	10	22	17	3	—	100
Union	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	10	2	5	7	2	—	36
Union Grove	Mrs. Roger Shook 171 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645	1	1	1	1	1	—	5	18	10	17	20	23	5	—	93
West Lenoir	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whitnel First	Mrs. Barbara Kaylor, C-52-14, Delmar St., Hudson, NC 28638	1	1	1	1	3	—	7	6	8	18	8	38	8	—	86
Yadkin	Mrs. Polly Whitely, Rt. 10, Lenoir, NC 28645	1	2	1	—	1	—	5	3	14	10	—	34	6	—	67
Yadkin Valley	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zacks Fork	Mrs. Brenda Borders, P. O. Box 1048, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	1	1	—	1	—	3	—	6	10	—	13	2	—	31
	TOTALS	39	50	41	23	69	—	222	332	485	398	238	1,084	158	—	2,695

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

Table F: Brotherhood

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Brotherhood Director: Earl Woods
Address: Rt. 3, Box 1500 — City: Hudson — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28638

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment: Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment: Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment: Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment: Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of missions of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Baton	Boyd Cloer, Rt. 2, Cajah Mtn. Rd, Hudson, NC 28638	8	7	—	10	—	—	—	1	—	26
Bethany	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blairs Fork	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Buffalo Cove	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cajahs Mountain	Douglas Blevins, 315 Mountain View Cir., Lenoir, NC 28645	2	10	1	13	—	—	—	2	—	28
Calvary	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cedar Rock	Carl Beane, 111 Colonial Acres, Lenoir, NC 28645	8	2	2	9	—	—	—	2	—	23
Center Grove	Richard Keener, Rt. 3, Box 785, Hudson, NC 28638	4	9	4	20	—	10	—	1	—	48
Central	David Hefner, Rt. 3, Box 219, Granite Falls, NC 28630	13	17	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Clarks Chapel	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clearview	Dan Brown, Rt. 2, Box 478 Connelly Springs, NC 28612	—	8	3	—	—	—	7	1	—	19
Clover	Earl Lingle, P. O. Box 24, Granite Falls, NC 28630	8	10	3	7	4	4	2	3	—	41
College Avenue	Howard Jenkins, 2307 Briarwood St., S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concord	Wade Yount, Jr., 18 Woodlane St., Granite Falls, NC 28630	7	5	3	12	—	—	—	3	—	30
Conways Chapel	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crest View	Jake Watson, 807 Powell Rd., N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645	12	10	1	—	—	22	—	4	—	49
Dry Ponds	Blake Yost, Rt. 4, Box 6, Granite Falls, NC 28630	16	11	3	—	—	40	—	1	—	71
Dudley Shoals	Ralph Helton, Rt. 5, Box 235, Hickory, NC 28601	20	12	4	18	—	—	—	3	—	57
Edgemont	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fellowship	Clarence Hart, 563 Boxwood St., C-90-03, Hudson, NC 28638	4	1	1	11	—	—	—	1	—	18
Flemings Chapel	Mike Patton, Rt. 7, Box 597-G, Lenoir, NC 28645	9	9	3	17	—	—	—	3	—	41
Friendship	Lynn Hawkins, 369 Birch Cir., Dr., Hudson, NC 28638	19	3	3	15	—	—	—	4	—	44
Globe	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grandin	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grandview	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

BSSB - 1287 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Earl Woods

Address: Rt. 3, Box 1500 City: Hudson State: North Carolina Zip: 28638

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of missions of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Granite Falls First	Wayne Sullivan, P. O. Box 475, Hudson, NC 28638	11	7	2	25	—	—	—	3	—	48
Green Rock	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Green Valley	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Harris Chapel	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Harrisburg	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hartland	Ed Eller, Rt. 6, Box 485, Lenoir, NC 28645	8	5	2	8	—	—	—	1	—	24
Hibriten	Rodney Cox, Box 114, Hibriten Mtn. Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	—	1	—	—		1	—	11
Hudson First	Larry Helderman, Rt. 2, 7 Kaylor Dr., Granite Falls, NC 28630	12	10	1	35	—		—	4	—	62
Johns River											
Kings Creek	None Listed	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Lake view	Robert Brown, 202 Floral Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645	2	4	2	18	—	—	—	3		29
Lenoir First	Ben Sullivan, 1018 Randolph Cir., N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	4	—	54
Liberty	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Livingston Memorial	Donald Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 273, Boomer, NC 28606	5	3	3		5	—	—	2	—	18
Lovelady	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lower Creek	Keith Herman, 1030 Prestwood Dr., S.E., Lenoir, NC 28645	10	5	2	15	—	—	—	1	—	33
Maple Grove											
Meadowbrook	Dwayne Andres, Rt. 1, Box 359, Boomer, NC 28606	10	10	1	30	—	—	—	6	—	57
Miller Hill	Ceivel Greene, Rt. 6, Box 350, Lenoir, NC 28645	2	—	1	12	—	—	—	2	—	17
Mountain Grove	Dennis Hopkins, Rt. 2, Box 4, Westwood Dr., Granite Falls, NC 28630	19	5	3	15	—	—	—	3	—	45
Mountain View											
Mt. Carmel	Floyd Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson, NC 28638	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	1		10
Mt. Zion	Frank Coffey, Rt. 4, 14 Edgewood Dr., Granite Falls, NC 28630	25	13	10	17	—	—	—	7		72
Mulberry	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mulvale	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING _____ 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Earl Woods

Address: Rt. 3, Box 1500 City: Hudson State: North CArolina Zip: 28638

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment: Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment: Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment: Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment: Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of missions of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Nelsons Chapel	Hugh Curtis, Rt. 8, Box 237, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	1	—	8
North Catawba	Glenn Woodie, Rt. 3, Box 306, Lenoir, NC 28645	20	20	6	6	—	—	—	1	—	53
Oak Grove	Lee Richards, P. O. Box 842, Hickory, NC 28601	3	6	3	12	—	—	—	3	—	27
Piney Grove	Charles Minton, Rt. 5, Box 284, Lenoir, NC 28645	6	3	3	—	12	—	—	1	—	25
Pisgah	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Pooveys Chapel	Ransom Dula, 152 Woodsway Ave., Lenoir, NC 28645	10	—	2	12	—	—	—	—	—	24
Pooveys Grove	Stirl Dule, Rt. 5, Box 141-C, Hickory, NC 28601	8	12	3	10	—	—	—	2	—	35
Rhodhiss First	Robert Hall, 2 Forest Hills, Granite Falls, NC 28630	15	—	—	15	—	—	—	1	—	31
Rocky Springs	None Listed	—	—	—	—	4		4	—	—	8
Rufus	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Setzers Creek	Paul Ruppard, Rt. 5, Box 725, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	—	5	1	1	1	6	—	14
Sunrise	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Temple Hill	None Listed	14	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Union	Marcus Gold, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	4	—	20	—		—	1	—	25
Union Grove	William Rogers, 19 Woodside Terr., Granite Falls, NC 28630	13	7	1	15	12	15	—	3	—	66
West Lenoir	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whitnel First	Stewart Land, 114 Hopedale Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645	4	25	—	18	10	—	—	1	—	58
Yadkin	Bill Swanson, 2136 Wendwood Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645	9	8	—	27	—	—	—	6	—	50
Yadkin Valley	None Listed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zacks Fork	Harley Blevins, Severt Cir., Lenoir, NC 28645	5	7	5	—	—	—	12	2	—	31
	TOTALS	349	276	89	507	48	99	26	95	—	1,489

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

Table G: Total Receipts, Local Expenditures & Stewardship

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING _____ 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Jack Spainhour
Address: P. O. Box 177 City: Lenoir State: NC Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Actual percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts (offerings, etc)	125 Designated gifts (offerings, etc)	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Baton	Mrs. Howard Barnes, Rt. 2, Box 444-A, Granite Falls, NC	40	12	2	72,408	9,764	82,172	3,102	85,274	—	27,715	—	13,408	3,765	19,198	64,08
Bethany	Roy Adkins, Rt. 10, Box 694, Lenoir, NC 28645	6	—	1	13,166	74	13,240	161	13,401	—	5,509	5,169	—	259	1,779	12,716
Blairs Fork	Teresa Adkins, Rt. 10, Box 694, Lenoir, NC 28645	12	10	3	10,620	260	10,880	800	11,680	—	4,380	—	—	652	278	5,310
Buffalo Cove	Riley Watson, Rt. 5, Box 508, Lenoir, NC 28645	21	—	—	16,071	1,059	17,130	457	17,587	—	2,868	2,150	—	548	1,778	7,344
Cajahs Mountain	Mrs. Lois Winters, 503 Fairways Acres, Lenoir, NC	30	5	2	24,253	2,686	26,939	—	26,939	—	11,875	—	5,778	735	500	18,888
Calvary	Bobby James, P. O. Box 5606, Lenoir, NC 28645	118	—	3	97,217	—	97,217	1,757	98,974	30,000	21,887	39,390	15,137	618	22,801	100,033
Cedar Rock	Mrs. Louise Correll, Twin Meadows Acres, Lenoir, NC	10	12	4	15,659	2,390	18,049	—	18,049	—	2,457	—	4,537	898	4,064	11,956
Center Grove	Mrs. Richard Kenner, Rt. 3, Box 385, Hudson, NC	74	18	2	85,000	22,307	107,307	3,913	111,220	—	34,292	—	9,970	4,325	36,413	85,000
Central	Alan Craig, 113 S. Haven Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645	—	10	2	187,601	24,244	211,845	2,350	214,195	—	43,620	—	—	5,302	32,045	80,967
Clarks Chapel	J. B. Angley, 104 Kaylor Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645	25	12	2	49,336	3,085	52,421	—	52,421	—	16,900	—	—	592	6,261	23,753
Clearview	Gladys Haas, Rt. 2, Box 829, Lenoir, NC 28645	—	—	—	33,627	—	33,627	—	33,627	—	7,350	—	1,705	—	7,106	16,161
Clover	Mary Suddreth, Rt. 4, Box 103-A, Granite Falls, NC	61	25	25	85,300	24,249	109,549	695	110,224	—	26,475	—	12,064	3,527	42,067	84,133
College Avenue	Vaughn Summerlin, P. O. Box 201, Lenoir, NC 28645	340	—	—	334,440	41,353	375,793	6,585	382,378	—	104,824	21,641	—	10,863	41,255	178,583
Concord	Wade Yount, Jr., 18 Woodlane St., Granite Falls, NC	52	14	1	108,883	17,859	126,742	240	126,982	—	32,795	—	34,496	2,800	52,000	122,091
Conways Chapel	Mrs. Rebecca Shaw, 118-D Spencer Hts., Lenoir, NC	3	—	—	13,296	4,303	17,599	—	17,599	5,000	2,500	16,956	—	169	6,482	26,107
Crest View	Jake Watson, 807 Powell Rd., NE., Lenoir, NC 28645	40	15	2	61,659	6,827	68,486	—	68,486	—	16,645	—	2,460	1,890	45,176	66,171
Dry Ponds	Greg Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 153, Granite Falls, NC 28630	110	13	2	71,209	8,413	79,622	682	80,304	—	22,027	13,933	—	4,827	14,500	55,287
Dudley Shoals	Herman Kizer, Rt. 1, Box 195, Granite Falls, NC	175	25	5	134,114	72,496	206,610	3,181	209,791	49,000	32,146	99,056	4,070	5,711	35,037	176,020
Edgemont	Mrs. Audrey Killian, St. Rt., Box 188, Lenoir, NC	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,545	—	—	68	3,873	7,486
Fellowship	Mrs. Marlene Sullivan, 487 Cir. Dr., Hudson, NC	32	10	3	35,195	9,859	45,054	2,572	47,626	11,500	14,604	—	19,380	1,538	9,779	45,301
Flemings Chapel	Mrs. Hilda Houck, P. O. Box 9, Lenoir, NC 28645	68	10	2.9	81,689	18,588	100,277	1,596	101,873	—	20,340	—	—	3,467	39,020	62,827
Friendship	Mrs. JoAnn Hollar, P. O. Box 727, Hudson, NC 28638	100	10	2	112,500	42,000	154,500	—	154,500	150,000	13,600	87,400	8,100	2,675	19,000	137,775
Globe	Mrs. Ruth Gragg, Rt. 8, Box 347, Lenoir, NC 28645	4	—	—	4,800	—	4,800	—	4,800	—	2,100	—	—	60	—	2,160
Grandin	Mrs. Vallie Icenhour, 1423 Lower Crk. Dr., Lenoir	10	10	1	6,432	1,146	7,578	100	7,678	—	1,845	—	—	200	1,175	3,220
Grandview Park	None Listed	40	16	11	30,000	600	30,600	—	30,600	—	13,920	—	—	820	11,961	26,701

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 8-31 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Jack Spainhour

Address: P. O. Box 177 City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Percent of goal in percent undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Granite Falls First	Miss Jean Milstead, 46 Crestview St., Granite Falls	90	10	1	129,163	18,245	147,408	2,700	150,108	-	60,451	-	10,000	5,075	54,006	129,532
Green Rock	Ms. Ginelle Conley, Rt. 5, Box 410, Lenoir, NC	5	-	-	9,286	-	9,286	18,329	27,615	-	3,885	21,533	-	203	3,569	29,190
Green Valley	Tracy Coffey, Box 80, Collettsville, NC 28661	5	-	-	4,479	3,000	7,479	-	7,479	-	2,869	362	-	684	500	4,415
Harris Chapel	Wayne Prestwood, Rt. 2, Box 394, Hudson, NC 28638	-	-	-	373,287	-	373,287	-	373,287	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harrisburg	Mrs. Frances Price, 708 Lynhaven St., SW, Lenoir, NC	25	3	1.2	34,051	6,653	40,704	-	40,704	-	19,300	-	-	1,140	15,119	35,559
Hartland	Betty Rose Miller, Rt. 7, Box 209, Morganton, NC	40	12	.6	59,722	6,490	66,212	456	66,668	-	18,594	-	12,084	1,984	21,863	54,525
Hibriten	Mrs. Jean Mann, 1261 Oaklawn St., SE, Lenoir, NC	103	-	-	59,596	6,119	65,715	526	66,241	83,000	20,421	105,800	3,913	1,613	11,592	143,339
Hudson First	Douglas Annas, 109 Dove St., SW, Lenoir, NC 28645	300	22	2.4	248,649	43,609	292,258	1,462	294,059	-	91,977	-	-	8,200	43,588	143,765
Johns River								-								
Kings Creek	Mrs. Sue Laws, Rt. 1, Box 395, Lenoir, NC 28645	70	18	2	76,504	23,886	100,390	39,288	101,852	-	25,514	-	27,143	2,562	23,413	78,632
Lakeview	Nancy Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 289-B, Granite Falls, NC	50	11	3	50,268	7,331	57,599	-	57,599	-	20,525	35,053	5,115	2,788	1,672	65,153
Lenoir First	Jack Spainhour, P. O. Box 177, Lenoir, NC 28645	120	16	1.6	271,463	55,779	327,242	39,288	366,530	-	91,126	-	-	8,843	157,791	257,860
Liberty	Jeanette Haire, 349 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir, NC	11	-	-	14,600	2,800	17,400	-	17,400	-	4,950	3,500	-	692	4,081	13,223
Livingston Memorial	Mrs. Brenda Clement, Rt. 1, Box 419-D, Lenoir, NC	25	8	2	34,123	1,221	35,344	903	36,247	-	9,350	4,655	-	1,869	10,016	25,890
Lovelady	Mrs. Karen Causby, Rt. 4, Box 118, Granite Falls, NC	85	-	-	110,246	8,251	118,497	-	118,497	100,000	23,400	165,000	77,000	1,222	21,501	288,123
Lower Creek	Lawrence Hayes, 932 Hibriten Dr., SE, Lenoir, NC	-	20	.8	178,772	26,596	205,368	1,669	207,037	-	64,201	-	-	6,539	73,189	143,929
Maple Grove																
Meadowbrook	Paul Curtis, P. O. Box 70, Lenoir, NC 28645	149	22	4	72,282	38,946	111,228	-	111,228	48,000	29,083	53,897	24,378	5,002	17,191	129,551
Miller Hill	Mrs. Sue Smith, 1214 Overlook Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645	60	10	1.5	73,326	7,077	80,403	1,233	81,636	-	25,100	-	15,260	3,600	22,095	66,055
Mountain Grove	Mrs. Carolyn Woodie, 214 Parkwood Dr., Lenoir, NC	50	12	2	161,430	32,493	193,923	-	193,923	-	48,777	-	22,200	3,796	129,284	204,057
Mountain View																
Mt. Carmel	Tula Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 1142, Hudson, NC 28638	9	10	2	16,681	2,545	19,226	-	19,226	3,000	6,337	2,912	1,647	1,506	1,723	14,125
Mt. Zion	Cecil Starnes, Rt. 4, Box 544, Granite Falls, NC	80	15	1.2	166,720	18,752	185,472	1,394	186,866	-	52,661	5,597	7,717	11,756	24,196	101,927
Mulberry	Collene Triplett, Rt. 10, Box 750, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	29,248	1,625	30,873	719	31,592	-	7,200	2,400	-	304	18,754	28,658
Mulvale	Sarah Teague, Rt. 7, Box 597-D, Lenoir, NC 28645	35	13	5	49,619	764	50,383	203	50,586	-	14,183	-	8,800	1,202	15,739	39,924

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 8-31 1982

Association: Caldwell (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Jack Spainhour

Address: P. O. Box 177 City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program plus associational budget	23 Percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Nelsons Chapel	Mrs. Clyde Osborne, Rt. 8, Box 235, Lenoir, NC	-	9	1	34,188	4,047	38,235	158	38,393	-	9,912	-	11,267	1,102	6,194	28,475
North Catawba	Carl Pless, Rt. 3, Box 348, Lenoir, NC 28645	75	10	1.5	92,941	6,440	99,381	82,974	182,355	-	31,726	-	90,681	5,132	24,109	151,648
Oak Grove	Ralph Reid, Rt. 3, Box 316, Granite Falls, NC 28630	30	15	1.5	66,440	3,644	70,084	-	70,084	-	15,565	1,055	-	2,705	33,189	52,514
Piney Grove	Mrs. Virginia Roberson, 2121 Wendwood Dr., Lenoir	30	10	2	33,471	10,874	44,345	206	44,551	-	14,577	-	9,296	2,173	5,455	31,501
Pisgah	Shirley Crisp, 424 Virginia St., SW, Lenoir, NC	48	-	-	41,250	117	41,367	870	42,237	-	14,765	-	-	330	19,531	34,626
Pooveys Chapel	Marion McCall, Rt. 1, Box 115, Hudson, NC 28638	-	12	2	58,054	4,483	62,537	-	62,537	-	19,805	-	-	2,586	30,494	52,885
Pooveys Grove	Earl Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 87, Granite Falls, NC	-	15	2	81,861	7,572	89,433	-	89,433	-	23,337	-	-	3,536	7,096	33,969
Rhodhiss First	John Bolan, P. O. Box 5, Rhodhiss, NC 28667	28	12	3	66,437	5,942	72,379	420	72,799	-	35,630	-	-	3,575	14,490	53,695
Rocky Springs	Nina Pritchard, Abingdon Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645	12	2	2	14,428	784	15,212	169	15,381	-	8,078	-	-	643	3,132	11,853
Rufus	Mr. W. B. Greene, Rt. 8, Box 373, Lenoir, NC 28645	3	-	-	9,877	430	10,307	365	10,672	-	4,680	-	-	227	2,420	7,327
Setzers Creek	Betty Crisp, Rt. 2, Box 490, Hudson, NC 28638	37	-	-	56,972	3,519	60,491	-	60,491	-	17,468	7,890	18,183	1,785	12,395	57,721
Sunrise	Floyd Crouch, 179 Cedar Ave., C-4-75, Hudson, NC	115	15	-	78,981	-	78,981	1,255	80,236	65,000	22,265	89,258	12,728	2,370	8,223	134,844
Temple Hill	Mrs. Dot Kirby, Rt. 1, Box 489, Granite Falls, NC	60	10	2	116,905	3,187	120,092	-	120,092	-	30,561	-	37,561	6,932	33,155	107,906
Union	None Listed	40	8	2	40,363	12,142	52,505	755	53,260	-	19,804	-	-	3,040	21,238	44,082
Union Grove	J. B. Myers, 203 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645	100	10	1	120,087	12,735	132,822	3,966	136,788	-	44,711	-	-	3,803	44,071	92,585
West Lenoir	Mrs. Hilda Cook, 922 Pinecrest Pl., NE, Lenoir, NC	165	-	-	208,921	3,459	212,380	9,580	221,960	-	46,570	8,000	-	3,008	88,393	144,971
Whitnel First	Marshall Johnson, 125 Cottage Grove, Lenoir, NC	95	24	3	171,805	6,372	178,177	-	178,177	62,000	33,880	52,238	5,445	4,848	38,973	135,384
Yadkin	Bill Isaac, 130 Hillwood Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645	100	7.5	1	112,995	17,962	130,957	-	130,957	-	61,937	-	-	4,000	24,809	90,746
Yadkin Valley	Dennis Watson, 149-A Friendly Pk. Rd., Lenoir, NC	10	-	2	10,755	146	10,901	-	10,901	1,890	4,592	-	530	369	3,909	9,400
Zacks Fork	Tena Coffey, P. O. Box 1048, Lenoir, NC 28645	62	-	-	68,175	3,022	71,197	-	71,197	-	12,800	-	-	965	1,805	15,570
	TOTALS 3,067				5,392,896	732,621	6,125,517	199,592	6,325,390	608,390	1,597,483	845,045	532,053	180,118	1547,511	4,702,210

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

Table H: Mission Expenditures

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING 8-31 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Sue Smith
Address: 1214 Overlook Dr., S.W. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church expenses or mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance Leagues, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Baton	Ms. Clyde Smith, Rt. 2, Box 277, Granite Falls, NC 28630	-	-	-	6,970	1,560	1,001	1,011	7,122	-	377	-	-	141	11,212	18,182
Bethany	Mrs. Alma Starnes, Rt. 8, Box 243, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	60
Blairs Fork	Sylvia Bentley, 512 3rd Ave., S.W., Hickory, NC 28601	-	-	-	336	-	-	-	280	-	-	-	-	-	280	616
Buffalo Cove	Mrs. Lena P. Bumgarner, Rt. 5, Box 422, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	267	100	305	295	602	-	-	-	-	1,600	2,902	3,169
Cajahs Mountain	Mrs. Mary Austin, Rt. 2, Box 535, Hudson, NC 28638	-	-	-	1,200	-	600	451	434	-	100	-	-	-	1,585	2,785
Calvary	Mrs. Adene James, P. O. Box 5606, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	240	300	300	1,897	-	600	-	350	14,969	18,565	18,656
Cedar Rock	Mrs. Geraldine Barlow, 219 Wildwood Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	2,125	601	121	228	588	-	-	-	-	-	1,538	3,663
Center Grove	Mrs. Melvin Lail, Rt. 1, Box 480, Hudson, NC 28638	-	-	-	16,489	1,292	412	1,000	3,014	-	-	-	-	100	5,818	22,307
Central	Mrs. Sherry Davis, 103 Prairie Ct., Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	15,600	1,500	-	2,665	6,054	-	-	-	-	13,023	23,242	38,842
Clarks Chapel	Miss Toye Clark, Rt. 3, Box 32, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	5,835	072	175	613	1,550	-	-	-	-	277	3,587	9,422
Clearview	Diane West, Rt. 2, Box 840, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	-	100	100	100	-	100	100	100	5,562	6,162	6,162
Clover	Carole Church, 39 Forest Ave., Granite Falls, NC 28630	-	-	-	18,336	1,202	890	1,825	3,201	-	-	-	-	1,627	8,745	27,081
College Avenue	Mrs. Howard Jenkins, 2307 Briarwood St., S.W., Lenoir, NC	-	-	-	27,200	2,700	2,000	2,162	8,099	-	-	-	-	10,511	25,472	52,672
Concord	Mrs. Sandy Baldwin, 83 Falls Ave., Granite Falls, NC 28630	-	-	-	11,678	1,300	-	694	2,487	-	-	-	-	-	4,481	16,159
Conways Chapel	Mrs. Rebecca Shaw, 118-D Spencer Hts., Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	111	29	25	-	25	-	25	25	-	-	129	240
Crest View	Cynthia Alley, P. O. Box 1884, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	864	900	725	1,054	1,465	-	-	-	-	1,096	5,240	6,104
Dry Ponds	Mrs. Lou Anne Annas, 208 Magnolia Lane, Hudson, NC 28638	900	-	900	9,049	1,245	317	1,992	2,745	-	-	-	-	-	6,299	16,248
Dudley Shoals	Mrs. Linda K. Story, Rt. 3, Box 70-A, Granite Falls, NC	6,455	4,969	11,424	32,690	6,706	2,198	2,626	8,241	-	-	-	-	1,244	21,015	65,129
Edgemont	Archie Coffey, Gen. Del., Edgemont, NC 28620	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship	Mrs. Mary Hamby, 468 Fir St., C-44-05, Hudson, NC 28638	-	-	-	3,515	1,056	-	376	1,016	-	-	-	-	229	2,677	6,192
Flemings Chapel	Mrs. Olivia Hayes, P. O. Box 2151, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	6,750	2,000	1,821	3,718	6,520	-	-	-	-	6,529	20,588	27,338
Friendship	James Fox, Rt. 2, Box 466-D-1, Granite Falls, NC 28630	-	-	-	10,850	2,200	200	200	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	4,600	15,450
Globe	Mrs. Jean Gragg, Rt. 8, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	300	300
Grandin	Mrs. Ella Pennell, Rt. 1, Box 510-L, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	100	100	30	80	105	-	-	-	-	-	315	415
Grandview Park	Mrs. Amarylis Hall, 210 Calico, Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	200	250	-	368	855	-	-	-	-	-	1,473	1,673

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING 8-31 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Sue Smith
Address: 1214 Overlook, Dr., SW City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Boy Scouts, Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Granite Falls First	Henrietta Sullivan, P. O. Box 475, Hudson, NC 28638	-	-	-	13,971	1,200	339	2,057	4,349	-	-	-	200	-	8,145	22,116
Green Rock	Ms. Ginelle Conley, Rt. 5, Box 410, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Valley	Ruby Craig, Rt. 7, Box 410, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	400	-	-	2,000	2,400	2,427
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Kaye Pope, Rt. 4, Box 540-A, Granite Falls, NC 28630	-	-	-	-	500	-	2,500	6,000	6,000	2,000	-	-	19,900	36,000	36,900
Harrisburg	Mrs. Frances Price, 708 Lynhaven St., S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	1,155	605	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	724	1,448	2,603
Hartland	Genise Mock, Rt. 6, Box 392, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	7,115	360	519	768	2,092	-	-	-	-	37	3,776	10,891
Hibriten	Pamela Ellis, 103 Slope Terr., Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	2,000	-	1,000	-	-	5,899	9,399	9,399
Hudson First	Mrs. H. S. Benfield, Jr., P. O. Box 165, Hudson, NC 28638	-	2,210	2,210	49,616	5,500	4,000	5,283	15,779	-	-	-	-	5,023	35,585	87,411
Johns River																
Kings Creek	R. L. Kirby, Rt. 1, Box 442-K, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	13,825	1,560	845	1,026	3,617	-	-	-	-	755	7,803	21,628
Lakeview	Karen Hoyle, 1619 Poplar St., Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	4,943	988	15	918	1,853	-	-	-	-	-	3,774	8,717
Lenoir First	Tom Welborn, P. O. Box 1498, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	43,600	4,200	4,166	3,824	6,829	10,501	10	-	-	13,267	42,797	86,397
Liberty	Joyce Lovins, 115 Greenway St., Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	67	-	112	83	-	-	-	-	63	325	325
Livingston Memorial	Mrs. Patsy Greene, Rt. 1, Box 412-E, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	2,725	743	82	532	208	-	33	-	-	1,218	2,816	5,541
Lovelady	Mrs. Inez South, Rt. 2, Box 401-E, Granite Falls, NC 28630	-	-	-	-	25	-	100	1,650	-	-	-	-	-	1,775	1,775
Lower Creek	Marjorie Conley, 925 Hawthorne Dr., N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	36,000	1,567	1,828	4,174	10,697	500	1,300	1,100	1,300	9,405	31,871	67,871
Maple Grove																
Meadowbrook	Mrs. Mary Lib Presnell, P. O. Box 187, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	15,903	2,890	1,103	792	1,501	-	-	-	-	-	6,286	22,189
Miller Hill	Mrs. Mavis Gragg, P. O. Box 1714, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	7,665	1,089	615	834	3,020	118	-	-	-	2,240	7,916	15,581
Mountain Grove	Mrs. Linda Church, 251 Legion Rd., Hudson, NC 28638	-	-	-	18,974	3,162	877	1,000	8,858	-	-	-	-	838	14,735	33,709
Mountain View																
Mt. Carmel	Wanda Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson, NC 28638	-	-	-	1,409	504	310	1,016	1,343	-	17	-	-	-	3,190	4,599
Mt. Zion	Miss Sheilia Fox, Rt. 2, Box 466-K, Granite Falls, NC	-	-	-	24,446	1,800	1,653	2,637	6,648	-	-	-	-	947	13,685	38,131
Mulberry	Collene Triplett, Rt. 10, Box 750, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	157	-	-	-	1,516	-	100	100	100	4,632	6,448	6,605
Mulvale	Frances Bryson, Rt. 10, Box 426, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	379	379	6,450	960	691	625	791	-	-	-	-	-	3,067	9,896

BSSB - 1267 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING 8-31 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Sue Smith

Address: 1214 Overlook Dr., S.W. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Nelsons Chapel	Mrs. Geraldine Craig, Rt. 8, Box 200, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	3,417	273	45	323	631	-	40	-	-	-	1,312	4,729
North Catawba	Merle Chapman, Rt. 3, Box 342, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	8,888	900	120	1,130	3,040	50	-	-	-	525	5,765	14,653
Oak Grove	Ray Reid, Rt. 3, Box 317, Granite Falls, NC 28630	-	-	-	9,549	1,200	122	1,070	1,582	-	-	-	-	1,171	5,145	14,694
Piney Grove	Mrs. Lorraine Minton, Rt. 5, Box 284, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	3,300	720	352	410	670	58	-	-	-	120	2,330	5,630
Pisgah	Gail McCall, Rt. 7, Box 588-A, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	105	-	600	240	-	-	-	-	1,850	2,795	2,795
Pooveys Chapel	Corinne Hatley, Rt. 1, Box 316, Hudson, NC 28638	-	-	-	6,952	908	471	895	2,364	-	-	-	-	1,475	6,113	13,065
Pooveys Grove	Mrs. Susan Laws, Rt. 3, Box 106, Granite Falls, NC 28630	16,910	2,974	19,884	9,254	1,240	431	2,138	4,142	-	-	-	-	-	7,951	37,089
Rhodhiss First	John E. Bolan, P. O. Box 5, Rhodhiss, NC 28667	-	-	-	8,063	1,993	634	934	1,429	-	-	-	-	2,341	7,331	15,394
Rocky Springs	Gloria Hayes, Rt. 7, Box 349, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	375	308	-	300	255	-	-	-	-	-	863	1,238
Rufus	James Bradshaw, Rt. 8, Box 377, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	32	125	130	175	200	-	-	-	-	900	1,530	1,562
Setzers Creek	Mrs. Faye Storie, Rt. 8, Box 124, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	3,080	668	175	800	1,140	-	-	-	-	305	3,088	6,168
Sunrise	Mrs. Irene Harris, Rt. 4, Box 333, Granite Falls, NC 28630	-	-	-	12,994	240	-	150	1,521	-	150	-	-	6,735	8,796	21,790
Temple Hill	Miss Kim Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 412, Granite Falls, NC 28630	1,850	-	1,850	11,215	2,295	605	860	1,200	-	960	-	-	4,484	10,404	23,469
Union	Russell Teague, Rt. 2, Box 258, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	3,120	728	285	1,106	2,173	-	-	-	-	1,201	5,492	8,612
Union Grove	Mrs. L. J. Ford, Rt. 1, Box 345-A, Hudson, NC 28638	-	-	-	12,076	771	1,080	2,252	4,200	97	-	-	-	10,008	18,408	30,484
West Lenoir	Helen Hamby, 115 Virginia St., N.W., Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,025	-	-	22,484	23,509	23,509
Whitnel First	Mrs. Peggy Johnson, P. O. Box 5396, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	34,904	3,683	550	2,152	3,484	-	-	-	-	1,016	10,885	45,789
Yadkin	Mrs. Janice Coonse, 2146 Wendwood Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	7,939	550	1,290	1,925	5,080	-	120	-	-	3,570	12,535	20,474
Yadkin Valley	Mrs. Vera Chester, Rt. 10, Box 708, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	-	-	-	-	-	125	125
Zacks Fork	Violet Walsh, 432 Clearview Cir., Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	194	-	-	161	743	-	-	-	-	-	904	1,098
	TOTALS	26,115	10,532	36,647	553,498	70,590	34,672	67,836	171,453	17,324	8,357	1,325	2,050	182,191	555,798	1,145,943

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

Table I: Special Information

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31 1984

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Walter Pander

Address: 211 Robinwood Circle — City: Lenoir — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No church type missions started during the year	29 No church type missions currently operating	30 No other type missions started during the year	31 No other type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. persons completing witness training	34 ($) Annual Aimsloing Offering	35 Number of families committed to Lenoir-Rhyne Partners program	36 TV - TV R - radio B - both	37 Number of deacons	38 Number of active deacons	39 Missions Committee	40 History Committee	41 Language Culture Groups	42 Cooperative Program Emphasis	43 Video Player	44 Brotherhood Leadership Week	45 Seminary Extension Course	46 Expect to Use TelNet	47 Weekly Workers Meeting	48 Begin Visitation Program	49 Family Enrichment Project	50 Senior Adults Music Activity	51 Library	52 B.M.T. Prayer Activities	53 Store Paper in Budget
													Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y=Yes N=No														
Baton	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,011	-	N	15	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Bethany	Harley Greene, Rt. 8, Box 258, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	N	6	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Blairs Fork	Jerry Winebarger, 108 Hillwood Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	N	2	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Buffalo Cove	Scott Watson, Rt. 5, Box 510, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	N	-	3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cajahs Mountain	Ray Hawkins, Box 563, Bradford Mt. Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	23	-	451	-	N	9	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Calvary	Bobby James, P. O. Box 5606, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	N	5	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cedar Rock	Bill Triplett, Twin Meadows Acres, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	21	-	228	15	N	7	6	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Center Grove	Lloyd Bumgarner, Rt. 1, Box 494, Hudson, NC 28638	-	-	-	-	23	-	1,000	-	N	17	7	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Central	Charles Beck, 1426 Overlook Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	95	-	2,300	-	N	30	12	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Clarks Chapel	Michael Wingler, Rt. 1, Box 221-E2, Hudson, NC 28638	-	-	-	-	4	-	613	-	N	14	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Clearview	Earl Duncan, Rt. 2, Box 844, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	7	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Clover	Paul Carson, Rt. 4, Box 531, Granite Falls, NC 28630	-	-	-	-	30	-	1,825	-	N	21	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
College Avenue	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,162	-	R	-	15	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Concord	None Listed	-	-	-	-	12	-	694	-	N	25	11	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Conways Chapel	R. A. Annas, Rt. 7, Box 21, Morganton, NC 28655	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	N	2	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Crest View	Jake Watson, 807 Powell Road, N.E., Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	15	-	1,054	-	N	7	-	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Dry Ponds	Ray Wilson, Rt. 4, Box 154, Granite Falls, NC 28630	-	-	-	-	20	-	1,992	-	N	14	7	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Dudley Shoals	Alden Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 258, Granite Falls, NC 28630	-	-	-	-	30	15	2,626	-	N	31	12	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Edgemont	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	2	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Fellowship	Leland Green, 602 Swanson Road, S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	19	-	376	-	N	6	3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Flemings Chapel	Gwyn Reichard, Rt. 6, Box 370, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	42	-	3,718	-	N	20	8	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Friendship	Jack Clark, P. O. Box 123, Hudson, NC 28638	-	-	-	-	109	-	200	-	N	14	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Globe	Stanley Ford, Rt. 8, Box 347, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	3	3	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Grandin	None Listed	-	-	-	-	5	-	80	5	N	-	-	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Grandview	Marvin Triplett, 107 Melview Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1984

Association: Caldwell
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Rev. Walter Ponder
Address: 211 Robinwood Circle City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Z P: 28645

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No church type missions started during the year	29 No church type missions continue operating	30 No other type missions started during the year	31 No other type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. persons completing witness training	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen families emphasis	36 N - none TV - TV R - radio B - both	37 Number of deacons	38 Number of active deacons	39 Missions Committee	40 History Committee	41 Language Culture Groups	42 Cooperative Program Emphasis	43 Video Player	44 Brotherhood Leadership Week	45 Seminary Extension Course	46 Expect to Use Tether	47 Weekly Workers Meeting	48 Begin Visitation Program	49 Family Enrichment Project	50 Senior Adults Music Activity	51 Library	52 B.M.T. Prayer Activities	53 State Paper in Budget
													Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y=Yes N=No														
Granite Falls First	Darrell Richards, Rt. 3, Box 468, Granite Falls, NC 28630	-	-	1	1	18	12	2,057	-	R	25	12	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Green Rock	Hoy A. Moretz, Rt. 5, Box 398, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	5	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Green Valley	Lloyd Crisp, Box 76, Collettsville, NC 28611	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	N	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Harris Chapel	Alfred Townsend, Rt. 2, Box 461, Hudson, NC 28638	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,500	-	N	-	7	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Harrisburg	Jerry Younce, 510 Fairway Acres, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	-	N	7	5	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Hartland	Ed Eller, Rt. 6, Box 485, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	519	-	N	12	6	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Hibriten	Herman Mann, 1261 Oaklawn St., S.E., Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	13	-	500	-	N	6	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Hudson First	Jerry Austin, P. O. Box 351, Hudson, NC 28638	-	-	-	-	26	-	4,398	-	N	53	15	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Johns River																											
Kings Creek	Alvin Daughtridge, Rt. 1, Box 391-D, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	12	-	1,036	-	N	10	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Lakeview	Carl Oliver, 1246 Skyview Pl., S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	15	-	918	-	N	9	7	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Lenoir First	Edwin Beam, 806 Olive Ave., Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	10	-	3,824	-	R	56	29	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Liberty	Clarence A. Coffey, Rt. 13, Box 111, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	14	-	112	-	N	5	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Livingston Memorial	Donald Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 273, Boomer, NC 28606	-	-	-	-	16	-	532	-	N	6	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Lovelady	Larry Causby, Rt. 4, Box 118, Granite Falls, NC 28630	-	-	-	-	13	-	100	-	N	9	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lower Creek	Barry Warren, Rt. 1, Box 576-C, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	57	-	4,174	-	R	39	16	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Maple Grove																											
Meadowbrook	Preston Presnell, P. O. Box 187, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	35	-	792	-	N	18	12	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Miller Hill	Cecil Smith, 1214 Overlook Drive, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	18	-	424	-	N	23	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Mountain Grove	Calvin Anderson, 2506 Brentwood Circle, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	16	12	1,208	-	N	29	9	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Mountain View																											
Mt. Carmel	Floyd Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson, NC 28638	-	-	-	-	5	-	1,016	-	N	2	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Zion	Earl Woods, Rt. 3, Box 1500, Hudson, NC 28638	-	-	-	-	39	50	2,637	-	N	40	14	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Mulberry	Jack Chandler, Rt. 10, Box 316, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	N	7	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mulvale	John Moore, Rt. 10, Box 375, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	625	-	N	8	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11 81)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1984

Association: Caldwell

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Walter Ponder

Address: 211 Robinwood Circle — City: Lenoir — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church type missions started during the year	29 No. church type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. persons completing wellness training	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen families emphasis	36 N - none TV - TV R - radio B - both	37 Number of deacons	38 Number of active deacons
Nelsons Chapel	Wallace Cozart, Rt. 8, Box 287, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	3	-	323	20	N	10	8
North Catawba	None Listed	-	-	-	-	25	20	1,130	2	N	18	12
Oak Grove	None Listed	-	-	-	-	11	-	1,070	-	N	10	7
Piney Grove	Charles Minton, Rt. 5, Box 284, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	3	-	410	-	N	12	6
Pisgah	Jerry McCall, Rt. 7, Box 588-A, Lenoir, NC 28645	2	3	-	-	41	-	-	-	N	6	4
Pooveys Chapel	Donald Hatley, Rt. 1, Box 316, Hudson, NC 28638	-	-	-	-	-	-	895	-	N	11	7
Pooveys Grove	Bill Miller, Rt. 5, Box 102, Hickory, NC 28601	-	1	-	-	6	-	2,138	-	N	18	9
Rhodhiss First	Paul Bumgarner, P. O. Box 155, Rhodiss, NC 28667	-	-	-	-	34	-	984	-	N	12	7
Rocky Springs	Gene Key, Adako Road, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	5	-	300	5	N	4	4
Rufus	James Coffey, Rt. 10, Box 305, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	175	-	N	5	5
Setzers Creek	Charles Watson, Rt. 6, Box 830, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	26	-	800	-	N	6	6
Sunrise	Isiac Minton, Rt. 4, Box 464A, Granite Falls, NC 28630	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	N	5	-
Temple Hill	Floyd Ingle, Rt. 1, Box 502A, Granite Falls, NC 28630	-	-	-	-	16	-	860	-	N	25	12
Union	Russell Teague, Rt. 2, Box 258, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	10	-	1,105	-	N	18	9
Union Grove	Fred McCall, Rt. 2, Box 352, Granite Falls, NC 28630	-	-	-	-	17	-	2,252	-	N	28	9
West Lenoir	Charles Coffey, Rt. 11, Box 29, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	N	4	4
Whitnel First	J. D. Johnson, P. O. Box 5343, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	84	25	2,152	-	N	13	7
Yadkin	None Listed	-	-	-	-	9	24	1,925	-	N	28	12
Yadkin Valley	Pink Burress, Rt. 5, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	N	5	5
Zacks Fork	Harley Blevins, Severt Circle, Lenoir, NC 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	10	7
TOTALS		2	4	1	2	1,179	158	64,340	47		875	493

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y=Yes N=No

CHURCHES	39 Missions Committee	40 History Committee	41 Language Culture Groups	42 Cooperative Program Emphasis	43 Video Player	44 Brotherhood Leadership Week	45 Seminary Extension Course	46 Expect to Use TelNet	47 Weekly Workers Meeting	48 Begin Visitation Program	49 Family Enrichment Project	50 Senior Adults Music Activity	51 Library	52 B.M.T. Prayer Activities	53 State Paper in Budget
Nelsons Chapel	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
North Catawba	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Oak Grove	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Piney Grove	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Pisgah	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Pooveys Chapel	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pooveys Grove	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Rhodhiss First	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Rocky Springs	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Rufus	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Setzers Creek	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sunrise	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Temple Hill	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Union	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Union Grove	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
West Lenoir	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Whitnel First	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Yadkin	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Yadkin Valley	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Zacks Fork	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

GROUP 1 — COLLETTSVILLE

1 Conways Chapel
2 Edgemont
3 Globe
4 Green Valley
5 Johns River
6 Maple Grove
7 Mountain View
8 Mulberry
9 Mulvale
10 Rocky Springs
11 Rufus

GROUP 2 — PATTERSON

12 Bethany
13 Buffalo Cove
14 Crest View
15 Green Rock
16 Nelsons Chapel
17 Piney Grove
18 Setzers Creek
19 Yadkin
20 Yadkin Valley

GROUP 3 — LENOIR NORTH

21 Blairs Fork
22 Calvary
23 Cedar Rock
24 Grandin
25 Harrisburg Chapel
26 Kings Creek
27 Lenoir First
28 Liberty
29 Livingston Memorial
30 Lower Creek

GROUP 4 — LENOIR SOUTH

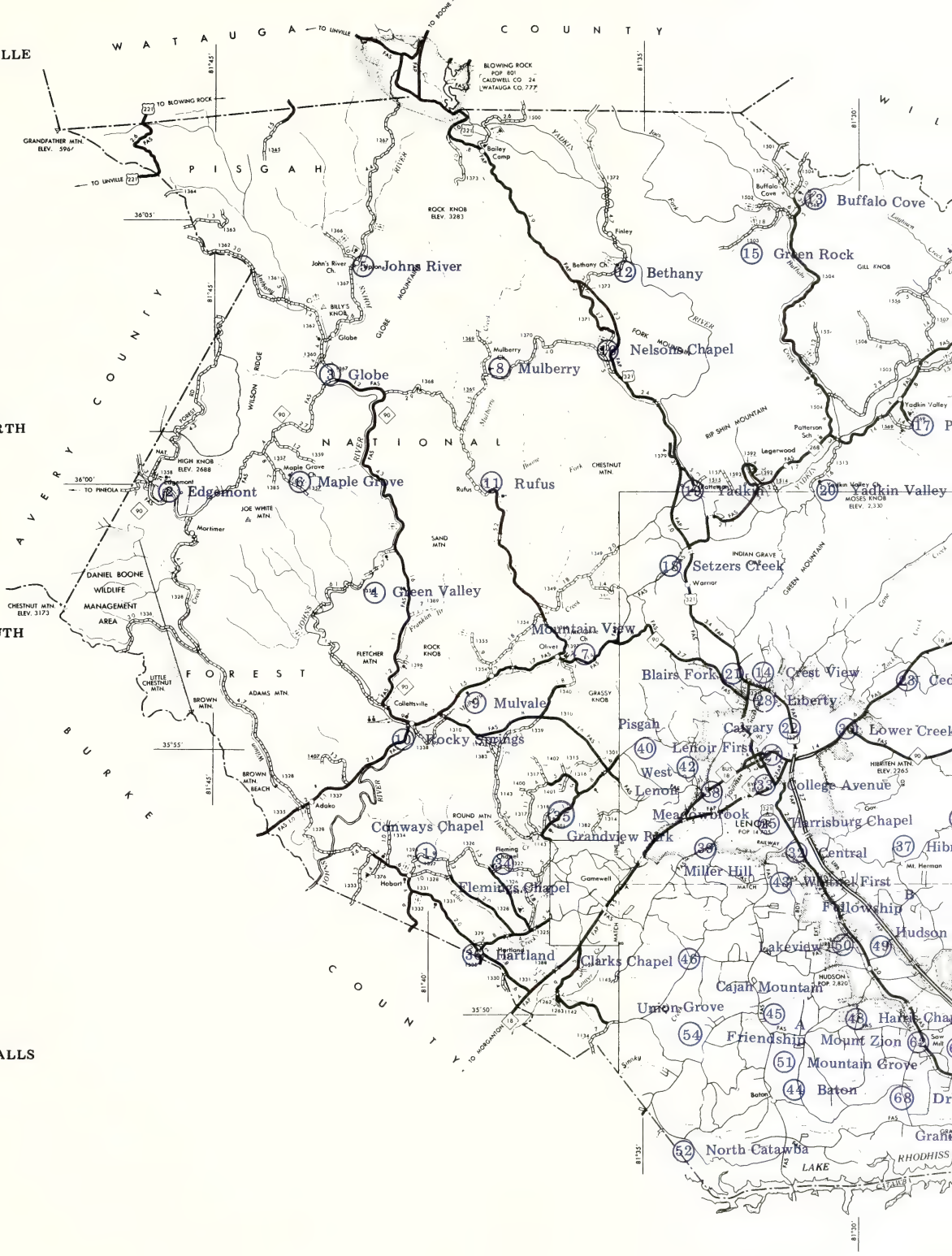
32 Central
33 College Avenue
34 Flemings Chapel
35 Grandview Park
36 Hartland
37 Hibriten
38 Meadowbrook
39 Miller Hill
40 Pisgah
41 Union
42 West Lenoir
43 Whitnel First

GROUP 5 — HUDSON

44 Baton
45 Cajah Mountain
46 Clarks Chapel
47 Clearview
48 Harris Chapel
49 Hudson First
50 Lakeview
51 Mountain Grove
52 North Catawba
53 Poovey's Chapel
54 Union Grove

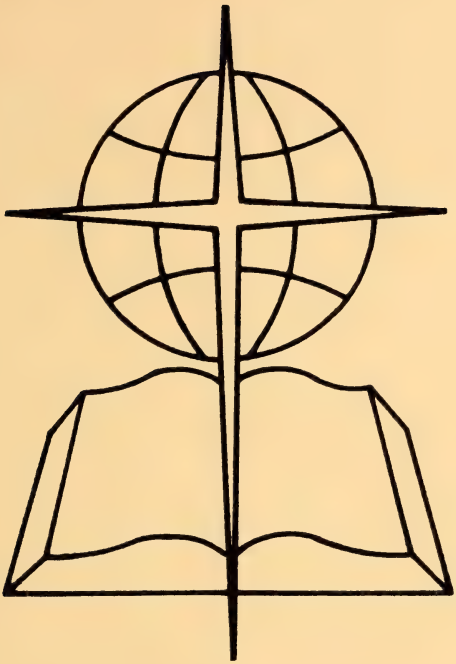
GROUP 6 — GRANITE FALLS

55 Center Grove
56 Mount Carmel
57 Clover
58 Concord
59 Dudley Shoals
60 Granite Falls First
61 Lovelady
62 Mount Zion
63 Sunrise
64 Oak Grove
65 Poovey's Grove
66 Rhodhiss
67 Temple Hill
68 Dry Ponds



Minor's Printing/Boone, NC 28607

206.9756
M66 Cal



CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Caldwell County
Lenoir, North Carolina

1985

ONE HUNDRED AND ONE ANNUAL SESSIONS

101
MINUTES

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Caldwell County, North Carolina

Thursday, September 19, 1985
First Day
First Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C.
9:15 a.m.

Night Session
Baton Baptist Church, Granite Falls, N. C.
7:00 p.m.

Friday, September 20, 1985
Second Day
First Baptist Church, Rhodiss, N. C.
9:15 a.m.

ANNUAL SESSIONS FOR 1986

Thursday, September 25, 1986
First Day
Yadkin Baptist Church, Patterson, N. C.

Night Session
Nelsons Chapel Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C.

Friday, September 26, 1986
Second Day
Dudley Shoals Baptist Church, Granite Falls, N. C.

ANNUAL SESSION
Rev. Lamar Wakefield
Mt. Zion Baptist Church

ALTERNATE
Rev. C. H. Kincaid
Temple Hill Baptist Church

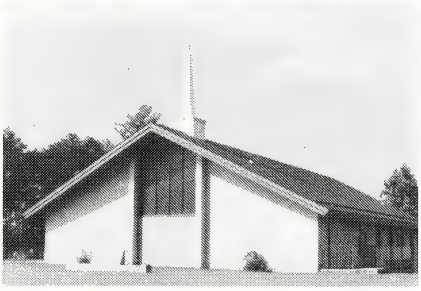
TABLE OF CONTENTS

Churches Where Meetings Were Held 3
Dedication 4
Constitution 8
Directory of the Association 22
- Associational Officers 22
- Organizational Workers 28
- Ministers' Conference Leaders 30
- Assistant Ministers 30
- Ministers of Education/Music or Youth 30
- Church Secretaries 31
- Church Media Center Directors 33
- Church Organist or Pianist 35
- Ministers:
  - Ordained 1984-1985 36
  - Licensed 1984-1985 36
  - Retired Ordained 36
  - Ordained/Not Active 37
- Chairman of Missions Committees 38
- Chairman of Stewardship Committees 38
- Summer Workers 39
- V.B.S. Workers 39
- Lay Members of the Executive Committee 39
- Messengers Attending Annual Sessions 43
- Historical Events During the Associational Year 45
- Missionaries From Caldwell Baptist Association 46
- Deceased 47

Program 50
Proceedings 53
Written Reports to the Association 60
Historical Tables 90
Statistical Tables 93
Map ..... insert, back cover

CHURCHES WHERE MEETINGS WERE HELD

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, LENOIR



BATON BAPTIST CHURCH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, RHODHISS

1985 MINUTES DEDICATED TO

REV. WORTH BRASWELL
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
CALDWELL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

REV. CHARLES WORTH BRASWELL

Rev. Charles Worth Braswell was born at Princeton, N. C. on July 23, 1923 and died March 15, 1985. He was the sixth of eleven children born to the late Charles Richard and Bertha Creech Braswell. Worth grew up in a close knit farm family whose father supplemented his income by operating the Sanitary Barber Shop in Princeton along with a brother-in-law.

Worth became a christian at a very young age and answered the Lord's call to preach as a teenager. He was licensed and ordained to preach by his home church, Parrish Memorial Baptist Church of Princeton. After graduating from Princeton High School he entered Wake Forest University. Upon graduation from Wake Forest, he taught high school English in Benson and Dunn for nine years. While teaching he also pastored Burnell, Pleasant Grove, Shiloh, and Hood's Grove Baptist Churches in the Johnston Association. During this time he met and married Lena Rose Stewart of Four Oaks, N. C.

Feeling the need for additional training, he entered Southeastern Seminary at Wake Forest. During his first year at seminary, he was called to Montwood Baptist Church, Roxboro, N. C., his first full-time pastorate. He served this church for three years. During the first year of seminary there was another "first," Tommy, their first child was born. Tommy is now a sports writer with The News and Courier in Charleston, S. C. Renee, the second child is a nurse, married to Kent Farmer and now lives in Cherryville, N. C. They are the parents of the only grandchild, Melissa.

In 1956 the First Baptist Church of Stoneville, N. C. called Worth as pastor, where he served for ten years. While in Stoneville he had an opportunity to go to South America on a mission trip. He preached in many churches in Brazil and was overwhelmed by the peoples response to the Gospel message there. The Stoneville Rotary Club voted Worth Outstanding Man of the Year for 1967. Stewart, their third child was born in Stoneville. Stewart lives in Charlotte, N. C. and works with Piedmont Air Lines.

Worth was called as pastor of Dallas Baptist Church, Dallas, N. C. in 1967 where he served for more than thirteen years. Always active in all phases of associational work, he had a hunger for learning all he could that he might better serve his Lord.

He was also a graduate of the School of Pastoral Care of N. C. Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem.

After feeling for a number of years that the Lord was leading toward some form of mission work, this became a reality in March 1981 when the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association called him as their Director of Missions. This ministry lasted only four short years before the Lord took him home to be with Him. Worth loved his work here in the Caldwell Association, and the many friends he made as he went out among the churches helping in any way he could.

He was a dedicated man of God who loved his family, and was faithful to the end.

1985 MINUTES DEDICATED TO

MRS. MATTIE CLARK

Mattie, Beatrice as she was known to family and friends in Louisiana, was born January 6, 1922 in Quitman, Louisiana to Ben Terrell and Mattie Lou Mann. She and her three brothers, Howard, Harold and Herman were reared in a Christian home. Life was hard during these years because of the death of her father when she was thirteen years old. They survived on love, faith and prayer. These all became a part of her life and remained a vital part until she died.

At the age of twenty-one, she joined the Women's Air Corps during World War II. She was stationed in San Antonio, Texas during the war, where she became known as Mattie and as a cook, which was her job in the service. She met Charles Reeves Clark of Lenoir during this time. They were married in a military ceremony on October 5, 1945. and soon left to begin life in Lenoir.

One of her first goals in coming to Lenoir was to find a church she could become active in. In November, 1945, Charles and Mattie joined College Avenue Baptist Church. From this time on her family and her church became her life. Her brothers and her mother soon followed her to Lenoir. Her family grew to include three children, Brenda, Ronnie and Charlene and eventually three grandchildren. But these were not the only ones who called her Mama. The youth of College Avenue also called her Mama Mattie because of her work and love for them. She was honored on February 6, 1977 by her church family on what was called "Mama Mattie Day." This was a type of "This is Your Life" and was one of her most cherished memories. There are three words that describe how she lived. These are: faith, prayer, and missions.

Mattie was very rarely discouraged and always looked on the brighter side of things. Everything was always done because of God's will and if there was tragedy it was viewed as being God's will. There was one death, though that troubled Mattie. She was very upset over the passing of a dear friend, Worth Braswell. We returned from church that Sunday and she was cooking the Sunday meal and talking about Worth and how she was going to miss him and the work he had done for this county. She was talking about how hard it was to believe that he had died. Suddenly she stopped, turned around and said, "Well, God makes no mistakes." Her faith and belief were back in control. She then did what she could and that was to write a tribute to Worth Braswell.

Mattie was a firm believer in the power of prayer. She would turn problems over to God, pray about them and then do what she could about it. Most people do what they can until despair forces them to turn to God. Mattie also believed in prayer chains, getting people to pray about the same problem. Charles' face was burned severly one summer and he was in great pain one night. As soon as morning came she got on the phone, called her dear friend and prayer partner, Delores Leftwich, and asked her to get a prayer chain started. Charles was never in pain again.

Missions was Mattie's life in the church and community. She felt everyone had talents and they were to be put to glorify God. Mattie was called upon to do many things but talking and cooking will probably be remembered as her two great talents. She counselled and prayed with people. When there was a death in a family, Mattie could always be expected to be there with words of comfort and food for the table. It was a standing joke with her family when they came home to find food in the kitchen, to ask if the "food was for the dead" or for them. People need not experience death to receive goodies from her kitchen, she often took food to people who worked at the bank, grocery store, church office, and other places she frequented.

There are many people who miss Mattie but she had a special place in the heart of the youth of her church and the senior citizens, especially the shut-ins whom she visited regularly. She began the XYZ Club at the church for senior citizens and the Golden Age Luncheon for senior citizens in the county. She was also actively involved in Vacation Bible School, Youth Tours, county held ABC elections, W.M.U., finance and building committees, nursery, and general elections where she was registor.

Of all these functions, one mission was dearest to her heart. This was the Lottie Moon Christmas offering. This year her church dedicated the offering in memory of Mattie. Nearly $18,000 was given this almost doubled that which was given last year. Mattie would have shouted "Praise the Lord!" She would have then begun to plan how to double that amount for next year. For when it came to missions, the job was never done and not enough given of time or money.

Prayer, faith and missions should be a priority in all our lives. Examples have been shown to us and the "light" should be carried forth.

CONSTITUTION

Article I—Name and Membership

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Section 2. The Association shall be composed of Missionary Baptist Churches of Caldwell County and adjacent territory which are now members and any other Missonary Baptist Church which may hereafter be admitted as herein provided.

Section 3. Each Church shall elect its messengers to the annual appointed meeting of the Association. Each messenger must be certified in the annual church letter to the Association and must be appointed on the following ratio: five messengers, in addition to the pastor, for each church having a membership not exceeding fifty, and one additional messenger for each increase of fifty or major fraction thereof. In no case shall the total number of messengers from any given church exceed ten in addition to the pastor.

Section 4. The Missions Committee of the Association shall contact any church that fails to send in the Annual Church letter and fails to elect Messengers to the Association for the Annual Meeting. Any church that fails to respond with a letter or messengers for three consecutive years shall be dropped from membership in the Association and so notified.

Article II—Purpose

Section 1. The prime purpose of this Association shall be to promote, through the churches, evangelism and missions and to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom at home and around the world; to promote unity and growth among the churches composing it.

Section 2. It shall be the purpose of this Association to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association, with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of missions, Christian education, and social service.

Article III—Powers and Prerogatives

Section 1. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the member churches. It may advise, however, with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption or rejection.

Section 2. When grievances occur between any member or minority group of any church which is a member of the Association, the Association,the Executive Committee, the Missions Committee or the committee designated by and acting for either of these bodies, may advise or give aid in matters which do not infringe on the rights of the local church, and this only on the invitation of the individual or group involved.

Section 3. Any church found to be unfaithful to the faith and practices common to the Association, as outlined in Addendum No. 1—ARTICLES OF FAITH (The Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963), shall be encouraged to correct such errors. If the conduct of said church is not corrected and is of such a nature as to alienate said church from the orderly and faithful churches of the Association, the Executive Committee of the Association can recommend that fellowship be withdrawn from said church, and upon a majority vote of the messengers in an annual session, fellowship with such church can be withdrawn.

Article IV—Officers

Section 1. The officers of this body shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Directors of Missions, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Evangelism, Director of Church Music, Historian, Director of Media Center (Library Services), Statistician, and Seminary Extension Director.

Section 2. The officers of the Association, except the Director of Missions, shall be elected at each regular annual meeting of the Association. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Director of Media Center (Library Services) shall be named by the Committee on Nominations at the May meeting of the Executive Committee for election. Final approval is made at the Annual Meeting. (Article VI—Section 6.) Vacancies which occur during the year may be filled by the Executive Committee for that unexpired term of office remaining until the next regular annual meeting of the Association, except the Director of Missions, which shall serve an indefinite term.

Section 3. The Director of Missions is considered as an officer of the Association and shall be considered an ex-officio member of all Associational Committees unless stipulated to the contrary. Election to this office shall be completed by two-thirds majority of the messengers voting at an annual meeting of the association or by two-thirds majority of the Executive Committee. The time of service shall continue until terminated by the request of the Director of Missions or by two-thirds majority vote of the annual meeting or of the Executive Committee Meeting, at which time a notice of intention shall be given.

Article V—Duties of Officers

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator of the Association to preside over the Annual Sessions, Special Sessions, and at the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. As the presiding officer, he shall open the meetings punctually at the appointed time, enforce the rules, preserve the order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. (Roberts Rules of Order shall be followed.)

The Moderator shall also serve as Chairman on Order of business for the annual meeting of the association. This committee should have its first meeting during the month of May prior to the Annual Session. He shall name the committees described in ARTICLE VI, Section 1, (in advance of the annual meeting . . . Enrollment, Resolutions and Minutes, and any other committees he may deem advisable or necessary), and announce them at the opening of the annual session.

He shall be elected for a one-year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second full consecutive term. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence or at his request. He shall be elected for a one-year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second full consecutive term.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in regular and special sessions; to keep accurate records of the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee; to keep on file the Printed Minutes and blank letter forms on which to make the annual reports to the Association; to superintend the printing of the Minutes, and to distribute them to churches as soon after adjournment as possible. The Clerk shall assist in the printing of the Book of Reports, and help in getting the reports edited and printed. For this service

the clerk shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Finance Committee and approved by the Association. The clerk shall be elected annually.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all of the funds of the Association and to disburse them in accordance with the budget of the Association or for which the funds were contributed. He shall render to the Association an itemized report of the receipts and disbursements on the morning of the First Session of the Annual Meeting. In his absence, a member of the Finance Committee shall give this report. The Treasurer shall make available through the Association Bulletin, a monthly financial report including the contributions of each church in the association. A quarterly report shall be made available at the quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall be elected annually.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of interest about each of the churches which serve as host to the Association and shall report them to the Association in annual session. It shall be the Historian's duty to report facts of interest about any churches of the Association when such a report is requested. The Historian shall be elected annually.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Statistician to prepare from the church letters a diget of the records of the churches, and to present such information which is deemed profitable in some printed form to each messenger when the report is presented to the Association. The Statistician shall be elected annually.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the other officers of the Association as named in ARTICLE IV, Section 1, to direct the work of the organizations or special interest which they represent; to arrange for and execute meetings of such groups when prescribed by and for the advancement of the association at large; to make a report of the organizations' activities for the year to the annual meeting of the Association.

Article VI—Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint in advance of the annual meeting of the Association a Committee on Enrollment, Resolutions, and Minutes, and any other committees deemed advisable or necessary. Each of these committees shall report at the annual meeting for which they were appointed.

Section 2. The Committee on Enrollment shall be composed of members of the host churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange for registration of all members and visitors.

Section 3. The Committee on Resolutions shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or directed by the messengers of the session.

Section 4. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of six elected members, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for approval of the Association the names of those to serve on the following committees: Association Council, Committee on Committees, Nominating, Finance, Missions, Ordination of Ministers, Seminary Extension, Place and Preacher, Trustees with a Ridgecrest Committee, and a Baptist Center Committee as sub-committee of the Trustees, Evangelism, Constitution and By-Laws, Family Life and Public Concerns and a Personnel Committee. It shall be the further duty of this committee to name for the approval of the Association individuals who shall bring to the next annual session brief written reports on Public Morals and Temperance, Christian Education, Foreign

Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, N. C. Baptist Children's Homes, Annuity, Religious Literature and the Biblical Recorder, Stewardship, American Bible Society, Baptist Foundation, and Obituaries. (Those representing the Social Service Institutions will rotate in bringing a message for all—Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, Hospital—at the Annual Session. Those representing the Social Service institutions will represent the Association at the conference meeting of the special institutions they represent during the year.) This committee shall appoint a committee annually to help in the preparation of the Book of Reports—reading copy, getting printed, typing and assembling. Reports must be in the Director of Missions' office one full week prior to the Association meeting, if included in the Book of Reports.

Section 5. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher shall be composed of three members, each elected for a three-year term, but the terms rotating so that only one member is elected each year.

It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend to the association churches at which the sessions two years hence shall meet, and the preacher and alternate preacher for the annual sermon of the next session. The preacher and alternate preacher for the annual sermon at the next session shall be selected from pastors of churches within the association.

Section 6. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of six elected members, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for presentation to the association the names of individuals as nominees for the following offices: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Evangelism, Director of Church Music, Director of the Media Center (Library Services), Historian, Statistician, Seminary Extension Director.

Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Director of Media Center (Library Services) shall be named by the Committee on Nominations at the May meeting of the Executive Committee for election. After election, each director shall become a member of their organizational Nominating Committee. Nominations for Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Statistician, and additional organizational officers (Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Brotherhood and Church Media Center) shall be approved at the Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 7. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six elected members, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. The Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Chairman of Trustees, and Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members of the committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches to secure the cooperation of the churches in raising the budget. In case one item presented in the budget should not necessitate the use of the full amount alloted, the Finance Committee shall have the authority to use the surplus funds where they may be needed. The Finance Committee shall meet quarterly, and a report shall be prepared for presentation to the quarterly Executive Committee meeting.

Section 8. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of the general officers of the association with Moderator serving as chairperson, and the pastors of the host churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to report a suggested Order

of Business as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association, and cannot be changed except by vote of the body, when adopted.

Section 9. The Committee on Ordination of Ministers shall be composed of six active members, each elected for a three-year term, but the terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to serve in an advisory capacity when called upon to assist in the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry. Candidates appearing before this committee shall have been recommended by the local church in conference.

Section 10. The Committee of Trustees shall be composed of twelve members out of which will be at least two women, each elected for a three-year term, but terms rotating so that only four members shall be elected each year. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to act as legal representatives of the Association or by the Executive Committee between sessions of the Association; to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said association; and to exercise the power, under the instruction of the Association or Executive Committee, to hold, buy, sell, and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the purchase or conveyance.

The Trustees shall authorize the Director of Missions, its chairman and the Associational Treasurer to have access to the safety deposits box located at the First Union National Bank. The names of those who are authorized to go into the safety deposit box must be renewed with the bank each year.

The Trustees shall make systematic inspection of all associational buildings and grounds and supervise all repairs, painting and building improvements.

Maintenance of the periodic check on adequate fire control equipment is a responsibility of this committee. They are to observe all rules of fire safety.

Section 11. The Trustees shall see that proper care is taken in keeping the buildings free of rodents and insects.

The Trustees will give regular inspection to parking areas, keep the area well lighted and paved, and mark off parking spaces if the area is paved.

The Trustees shall have two sub-committees appointed by the Committees on Committes as follows: (a) Ridgecrest Committee (b) Baptist Center and (Director of Missions Home if needed) Committee.

The purpose of the Ridgecrest Committee shall be for the scheduling of reservations, collecting rents, supervising all activities in connection with the Ridgecrest Cottage.

This committee shall work in close conjunction with the Associational Trustees to enlarge and expand the use of the cottage facilities.

The purpose of the Baptist Center Committee shall be to work in cooperation with the Director of Missions and be responsible for employment and the work of the janitor and all other persons employed in the capacity of caring for the building and grounds. The chairman is responsible for purchasing or appointing someone for the purchasing of janitoral supplies. The purpose of this committee shall be to look after the house and grounds, to check into the needs and caring of same.

Section 12. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastors, the elected officers of the association, the Missions Committee and two lay members from each of the churches in the association. This committee shall act as the Association adhoc interim. It shall exercise the functions and discharge the duties usually committed to an executive board or committee. At no time shall any action taken by the Executive Committee be in conflict with or contrary to any action of a previous regular session of the Association. The Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Executive Commit-

tee. It shall hold regular quarterly meetings during the year between the sessions of the Annual Association and twenty-five members of this committee shall constitute a quorum to transact business after notice of such meetings has been given to all members of the committee.

Section 13. The Associational Council shall consist of one member for each district, the heads of organizations, Sunday School, Church Training, W.M.U., Brotherhood, Ministers' Conference, Church Music, Media Center, Evangelism, and Seminary Extension, plus the elected officers of the association—Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer.

The Duties of this committee are:

a. to do strategy planning for the associational work
b. to coordinate and help promote through the organizations and committees all phases and activities of the associational program
c. to elect a committee of three from their committee to serve in an advisory capacity to the Director of Missions in all matters pertaining to the work.

The members from each district shall be named by the Committee on Committees yearly and shall serve on a rotating basis. The chairman shall be named by the Committee on Committees.

Meetings: quarterly prior to meeting of Executive Committee, and at any other time necessary to discharge its duties.

Section 14. The Missions Committee shall consist of nine members—three pastors, three laymen, three women who shall be named by the Committee on Committees and shall serve on a rotating basis. The Brotherhood Director and W.M.U. Director shall serve as ex-officio members.

The duties of this committee are:

a. to cooperate with local churches in making surveys of areas, which in the opinion of the Missions Committee are not being adequately served by local missionary Baptist churches; to determine the need for, and to promote and develop new phases of the Missions program.
b. to serve in directing and promoting the missions program of the Association.
c. to provide information and assistance to state convention Missions Department in meeting local missionary needs, such as pastors' assistance, promotion of mission causes, etc.
d. to consult with and give guidance and aid to churches.
e. to deal with churches as stated in Article I, Section 4 of the constitution.
f. to deal with petitionary letters as stated in revised Article VII.
g. to act in an advisory capacity in organization of new churches in association.

The Missions Committee shall meet quarterly and at any other time necessary to discharge its duties.

15. The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of six members elected for three years. Two members shall rotate off each year, and will not be eligible for reelection until the lapse of one year. The Seminary Extension Director, as elected by the Association, shall serve as the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duties of this committee to decide on place and time of the meetings, securing qualified teachers and other officers, securing of books and materials, setting up curriculum, providing adequate publicity and any other suggestions as provided by the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 16. The Constitution and By-Laws Committee shall be composed of three members with the first appointment being—one for one year, one for two years and one for three years. The duties of this committee will be to study the constitution, and as needed changes are made, they will present same to the Annual Associational Meeting for adoption. Suggested needs or changes may be presented at the quarterly Executive Meetings, and may be approved from the Executive Committee at the Annual Session.

Section 17. The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of six members with two elected for one year, two for two years, and two for three years. The Chairman of Evangelism, elected by the Association, will always serve as chairman of this committee. The Associational Brotherhood and Women's Missionary Union Director shall be ex-officio members of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan for special evangelistic meetings within the association, and to help in the promotion of any large Evangelistic Crusades that might be promoted in our area. They shall be concerned about praying for and witnessing to the people of Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association and shall work with our N. C. Department of Evangelism in the promotion of evangelism in our Association.

Section 18. The Family Life and Public Concerns Committee shall be composed of six members, two pastors, two laymen and two women with two elected for one year, two elected for two years, and two elected for three years. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan for some Family Life Conferences and Public Concern Conferences on an associational basis, and work with the Director of Missions in getting these scheduled on the associational calendar. They will be willing as individuals to counsel with those who would voluntarily feel free to call on them. They will be prayer partners for people of special needs in our Association.

Section 19. The Personnel Committee shall be composed of three members,one pastor, one layman, one woman. This shall be a rotating committee with one person rotating off each year. This committee shall be responsible for securing all paid employees and writing their job descriptions, except for the Director of Missions.

Section 20. When a Search Committee is needed to secure a Director of Missions, the committee shall consist of one pastor, one layman, one woman (all named by the Committee on Committees) and the Moderator and the chairman of these two committees—Missions and Associational Council. (6 persons).

Article VII—Petitionary Letters

Any group of baptized believers in Christ desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of the fellowship and cooperation with this Association shall be requested to fullfill the following requirements:

Section 1. If said group of baptized believers desires to organize a missionary Baptist church and wishes the assistance and advice of the Association, the Moderator will instruct the Missions Committee to visit and counsel with the group desiring to become a missionary Baptist church. This committee shall study and pass upon the need and practicability of such an organization and will determine whether the location of said church be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or to encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association.

Section 2. The Missions Committee will examine the Church Covenant and Articles of Faith of the proposed church. Upon the recommendation of this committee, the group shall proceed to be constituted into a missionary Baptist church of the same faith and order of those holding membership in the Association.

Section 3. When seeking admission into the Association, a church must present a request for admission to the Missions Committee at least SIX MONTHS prior to the next annual meeting of the Association. Included with this request there must be copies of the church covenant and Articles of Faith adopted by the body, as well as a detailed report of the work of the church since the time of organization as it regards all phases of our Baptist Program. The church shall be expected to have had a part in the support of the causes fostered by the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 4. Any church seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association must be under the watchcare of the Association for at least one full year before it can be admitted.

Section 5. The findings of the Missions Committee will be reported to the Association with one of the followng recommendations:

a. that the church requesting admission be accepted under the watchcare of the association.
b. that action on the request be delayed until the next annual meeting of the association.
c. that the church requesting admission be accepted into the association if complied with the principles set forth in Article VII.
d. that the request be denied.

Section 6. If the church is accepted under the watchcare of the Association, the Missions Committee will recommend at the end of the year that the church be accepted into full fellowship provided that an examination of the year's work done and a study of the cooperative spirit of the church proves to be in accordance with the principles of the churches of the Association. A two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present shall be needed for such action to be completed.

Article VIII—Amendments

This constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting on the second day, provided the amendment is presented in writing on the first day and voted on and passed favorably on the second day, or that notice be given during the meeting in one year and presented in writing and voted on favorably the following year.

By-Laws

1. The Association shall convene on Thursday and Friday morning following the third Sunday in September.

2. The Associational year shall begin September 1 of each year and close August 31 of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by ROBERT'S RULE OF ORDER.

4. The written reports to this body, with the exception of that of the Executive Committee and Director of Missions shall be limited to 300 words.

5. The expense incurred by the clerk in printing the Minutes, in getting the Annual Program printed of the Order of Business, and all promotional expense as voted by the association or approved by the Moderator, along with the caring for the expense of those on the program shall be paid by the treasurer from the treasury of the Association. The Book of Reports shall be prepared in the Association office.

6. That the Director of Missions have the freedom to call on the proper committee or persons to do what is needed to be done at the Baptist Center. That the Director of Missions have the same privilege that a pastor has in doing the work of his church and in meeting the needs of the Baptist Center.

7. An ANNUAL BOOK OF REPORTS shall be presented at the Annual Associational Meeting as standard procedure, until changed by vote of the Association. The Committee on Committees shall appoint annually a committee to help ready "copy of reports," putting the books together, and helping to get out the Book of Reports. Reports must be in the Director of Missions' office one week prior to the Associational Meeting, if included in the Book of Reports.

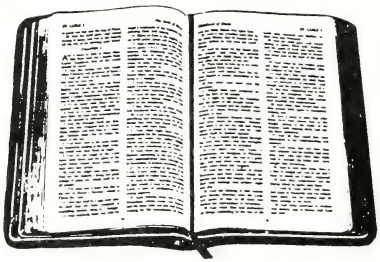
8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of the majority of members present.

Addendum I—ARTICLES OF FAITH

(The Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963)

THE BAPTIST FAITH and MESSAGE

A statement adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention



Baptist are a people who profess a living faith. This faith is rooted and grounded in Jesus Christ who is "the same yesterday, and today and forever." Therefore, the sole authority for faith and practice among Baptists is Jesus Christ whose will is revealed in the Holy Scriptures.

A living faith must experience a growing understanding of truth and must be continually interpreted and related to the needs of each new generation. Throughout their history Baptist bodies, both large and small, have issued statements of faith which comprise a consensus of their beliefs. Such statements have never been regarded as complete, infallible statements of faith, nor as official creeds carrying mandatory authority. Thus this generation of Southern Baptists is in historic succession of intent and purpose as it endeavors to state for its time and theological climate those articles of the Christian faith which are most surely held among us.

Baptists emphasize the soul's competency before God, freedom in religion, and the priesthood of the believer. However, this emphasis should not be interpreted to mean that there is an absence of certain definite doctrines that Baptists believe, cherish, and with which they have been and are now closely identified.

It is the purpose of this statement of faith and message to set forth certain teachings which we believe.

The Scriptures

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to many. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter.

Ex. 24:4; Deut. 4:1-2; 17:19; Josh. 8:34; Psalm 19:7-10;119:11;89; 105;140; it reveals the principles by wich God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true

center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

Isa. 34:16; 40:8; Jer. 15:16; 36; Matt. 517-18; 22-29; Luke 21-33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16 ff.; 17:11; Rom. 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Tim. 3:15-17; Heb. 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21.

God

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other prefections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures had the flow of the stream of human history according to the purpose of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Gen. 1:1; 2:7; Ex. 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:11 ff.; 20:1 ff.; Lev. 22:2; Deut. 6:4; 32:6; I Chron. 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isa. 43:3; 15; 64:8; Jer. 10:10; 17:13; Matt. 6:9 ff.; 7-11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Rom. 8:14-15; 1 Cor. 8:6; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 4:6; Col. 1:15; 1 Tim. 1:17; Heb. 11:6; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the Virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

Gen. 18:1 ff.; Psalm 2:7 ff.; 110:1 ff.; Isa. 7:14; 53; Matt. 1:18-23; 3:17; 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16; 27; 17:5; 27; 28:1-6; 19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35; 4:41; 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18; 29; 10:30; 38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11; 16:15-16; 28; 17:1-5; 21-22; 20:1-20; 28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5; 20; Rom. 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3; 34; 10:4; 1 Cor. 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8; 24-28; 2 Cor. 5:19-21;Gal. 4:4-5; Eph. 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Phil. 2:5-11; Col. 1:13-22; 2:9; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 1 Tim. 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Heb. 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15; 24:28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25; 3:22; 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Rev. 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the scriptures. Through illumination He enables me to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believers unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believers into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Gen. 1:2; Judg. 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalm 51:11; 139:7 ff.; Isa. 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32; Matt. 1:18; 3:16; 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10; 12; Luke 1:35; 4:1; 18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17; 26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8; 2:1-4; 38; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17; 39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28;

16:6; 19:1-6; Rom. 8:9-11; 14-16; 26-27; 1 Cor. 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thess. 5:19; 1 Tim. 3:16; 4:1;2 Tim. 1:14; 3:16; Heb. 9:8; 14:2; Peter 1-21; 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Rev. 1:10; 22:17.

Men

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man trangressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Gen. 1:26-30; 2:5; 7; 18-22; 3; 9-6; Psalm 1; 8:3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isa. 6:5; Jer. 17:5; Matt. 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Rom. 1:19-32; 3:10-18; 23; 5:6; 12; 19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18; 29; 1 Cor. 1:21-31; 15:19; 21-22; Eph. 2:1-22; 3:9-11.

Salvation

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification beings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor of God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Gen. 3:15; Ex. 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matt. 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22 to 28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:11-14; 29; 3:3-21; 36; 5:24; 10:9; 28-29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Rom. 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3 ff.; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18; 29-39; 10:9-10; 13; 13:11-14; 1 Cor. 1:18; 30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Cor. 5:17-20; Gal. 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Eph. 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Phil. 2:12-13; Col. 1:9-22; 3:1 ff.; 1 Thess. 5:23-24; 2 Tim. 1:12; Titus 2:11-14; Heb. 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12; 8; 14; James 2:14-16; 1 Peter 1:2-23; 1 John 1:6 to 2:11; Rev. 3:20; 21:1 to 22:5.

God's Purpose and Grace

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, Sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-8; 1 Sam. 8:4-7; 19-22; Isa. 5:1-7; Jer. 31:31 ff.; Matt. 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22; 31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45; 65; 10:27-29; 15:16; 17:6; 12; 17-18; Acts 20-32; Rom. 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7; 26-36; 1 Cor. 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Eph. 1:4-23; 2:1-10; 3:1-11; Col. 1:12-14; 2 Thess. 2:13-14; 2 Tim. 1:12; 2:10; 19; Heb. 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 1:2-5; 13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9; 2:19; 3:2.

The Church

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all ages.

Matt. 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42; 47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23; 27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Rom. 1:7; 1 Cor. 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:17; 9:13-14; 12; Eph. 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11; 21; 5:22-32; Phil. 1:1; Col. 1:18; 1 Tim. 3:1-15; 4:14; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Rev. 2-3; 21:2-3.

Baptism and the Lord's Supper

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and in the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matt. 3:13-17; 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; Acts 20:7; Rom. 6:3-5; 1 Cor. 10-16; 21; 11:23-29; Col 2:12.

The Lord's Day

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

Ex. 20:8-11; Matt. 12:1-12; 28:1 ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3; 33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1; 19-28; Acts 20:7; 1 Cor. 16:1-2; Col. 2:16; 3:16; Rev. 1:10.

The Kingdom

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike, commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Gen. 1:1; Isa. 9:6-7; Jer. 23:5-6; Matt. 3:2; 4:8-10; 23; 12:25-28; 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9-1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21; 23:42; John 3:3; 18-36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Rom. 5:17; 8:19; 1 Cor. 15:24-28; Col. 1:13; Heb. 11:10; 16; 12:28; 1 Peter 2:4-10; 4:13; Rev. 1:6; 9; 5:10; 11:15; 21-22.

Last Things

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will will be raised; and Christ will judge men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isa. 2:4; 11:9; Matt. 16-27; 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27; 30; 36; 44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48; Luke 12:40; 48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11; 17:31; Rom. 14:10; 1 Cor. 4:5; 15:24-28; 35-58; 2 Cor. 5:10; Phil. 3:20-21; Col. 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 5:1 ff.; 2 Thess. 1:7 ff.; 2; 1 Tim. 6:14; 2 Tim. 4:1; 8; Titus 2:13; Heb. 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7 ff.; 1 John 2:28; 3-2; Jude 14; Rev. 1:18; 20:1 to 22:13.

Evangelism and Missions

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary efforts on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-6; Isa. 6:1-8; Matt. 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13:18-30; 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8; 16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2; 8:26-40; 10:42-48; 13:2-3; Rom. 10:13-15; Eph. 3:1-11; 1 Thess. 1:8; 2 Tim. 4-5; Heb. 2:1-3; 11:39 to 12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Rev. 22:17.

Education

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsiblity. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by preeminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deut. 4:1; 5; 9; 14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Neh. 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalm 19:7 ff.; 119:11; Prov. 3:13 ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7; 11; 15:14; Eccl. 7:19; Matt. 5:2; 7:24 ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Cor. 1:18-31; Eph. 4:11-16; Phil. 4:8; Col 2:3; 8-9; 1 Tim. 1:3-7; 2 Tim. 2:15; 3:14-17; Heb. 5:12 to 6:3; James 1:5; 3:17.

Stewardship

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possesions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute to their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause to earth.

Gen. 14:20; Lev. 27:30-32; Deut. 8:18; Mal. 3:8-12; Matt. 6:1-4; 19-21; 23:23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21; 42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47; 5:1-11; 17:24-25; Rom. 6:6-22; 12:1-2; 1 Cor. 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12; 16:1-4; 2 Cor. 8-9; 12:15; Phil. 4:10-19; 1 Peter 1:18-19.

Cooperation

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Ex. 17:12; 18:17 ff.; Judg. 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Neh. 4; 8:1-5; Matt. 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1 ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1 ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; 1 Cor. 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12; 2 Cor. 8-9; Gal. 1:6-10; Eph. 4:1-16; Phil. 1:15-18.

The Christian and the Social Order

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Ex. 20:3-17; Lev. 6:2-5; Deut. 10:12; 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Mic. 6:8; Zech. 8:16; Matt. 5:13-16; 43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3 ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21; 10:27-37; 20-25; John 15:12; 17:15; Rom. 12-14; 1 Cor. 5:9-10; 6:1-7; 7:20-24; 10:23; to 11:1; Gal. 3:26-28; Eph. 6:5-9; Col. 3:12-17; 1 Thess. 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8.

Peace and War

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

Isa. 2:4; Matt. 5:9; 38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36; 38; Rom. 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Heb. 12:14; James 4:1-2.

Religious Liberty

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and he has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalities for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Gen. 1:27; 2:7; Matt. 6:6-7; 24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Rom. 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Gal. 5:1; 13; Phil. 3:20; 1 Tim. 2:1-2; James 4:12; 1 Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19.

Directory of the Association

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator.....Rev. Donald Ingle,
850 Bowman Road, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-7300
Vice-Moderator.....Rev. Billy Rivers,
109 Optimist Avenue, CB-59-2, Hudson, N. C. 728-4297
Clerk.....Mrs. Margaret Benfield,
P. O. Box 165, Hudson, N. C. 728-3449
Treasurer.....Jack Spainhour,
P. O. Box 177, Lenoir, N. C. 758-5350
S. S. Director.....Rev. Stuart White,
503 Connelly Spgs. Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 754-3240
C. T. Director.....Wilson Annas,
Rt. 2, Box 146, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-2863
W.M.U. Director.....Mrs. Joann Propst,
63 Duke Power Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 396-3450
Brotherhood Director.....Larry Helderman,
Rt. 2, 7 Kaylor Dr., Granite Falls, N. C. 728-7181
Director of Evangelism.....Rev. Joel Sellers,
423 Powell Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 758-2315
Director of Church Music.....Sherrill German,
P. O. Box 254, Patterson, N. C. 754-6000
Media Center Director.....Mrs. Bobbi Watson,
112 Tut Hill Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 758-8661
Historian.....Mrs. J. Mack Moore,
Rt. 4, Box 151, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-1570
Statistician.....James Coffey,
Rt. 10, Box 305, Lenoir, N. C. 758-4375
Seminary Ext. Director.....Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr.,
Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir, N. C. 758-1345

OFFICE SECRETARY

Ms. Ann Hatton, 1902 Hickory Blvd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645 728-8077

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the above elected officers of the Association, along with the Missions Committee, Pastor and two lay members from each church in the Association, and the Chairman of the Trustees. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee.

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

John Clark.....1986
Rt. 10, Box 432, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Rachel Reichard.....1986
Rt. 6, Box 370, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Riley Todd.....1987
Rt. 8, Box 160, Lenoir, N. C.28645

Rev. Ted Williams.....1987
Rt. 3, Box 58, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Dr. Thad Dowdle, Chairman.....1988
P. O. Box 592, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. James Hamby.....1988
468 Fir St., C-4406, Hudson, N. C. 28638

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee is to be appointed by the Moderator for the 1986 Annual Session.

MINUTES COMMITTEE

The Minutes Committee which is responsible for proofreading and getting the minutes printed. This committee is also appointed by the Moderator.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Edgar Haas.....1986
Rt. 1, Box 142, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Mrs. Anneal Ledbetter.....1986
1018 Ashe Ave., N.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Billy Rivers.....1986
109 Optimist Ave., CB-59-2, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Rev. Donald Denton, Chairman.....1987
200 Union Church Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Wade Yount, Jr. 1987
18 Woodlane Ave., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Mrs. Pearl Hawkins 1987
Rt. 3, Box 144, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Mrs. Nancy Hines.....1988
108 Dove St., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Marshall Bean.....1988
316 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. J. C. Dugger.....1988
Rt. 2, Box 161-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Rev. Wayne Riddle.....1986
Rt. 3, Box 282, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
David Rowan 1987
P. O. Box 1472, Lenior, N. C. 28645
Carole Church.....1988
39 Forest Ave., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630

TRUSTEES OF ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTY

Ridgecrest

James Winkler.....1986
Rt. 5, Box 268, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Miss Nora McGee, Chairperson.....1986
306 Valden St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Ray Curtis 1987
20 Kingswood Estates, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Lamar Wakefield.....1987
Rt. 3, Box 345, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Hugh Wilson.....1988
P. O. Box 638, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Marlene Alexander.....1988
114 Dove St., Lenoir, N. C. 28645

Baptist Center

Henry Lathan.....1986
P. O. Box 326, Hudson, N. C. 28645
Benny Connor.....1986
Rt. 1, Box 459-A, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Charles Beck 1987
1426 Overlook Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Faye Teague 1987
106 Merrywood Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Harold Beach, Chairman.....1988
814 Seehorn St., N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Howard Barnes.....1988
Rt. 2, Box 444-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Jean Smith.....1986
Rt. 2, Box 354-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Mrs. Nellie Mullinax.....1986
Rt. 2, Box 354-A3, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
James Coffey 1987
Rt. 10, Box 305, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Dale Larew 1987
Rt. 2, Box 211-A2, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Dr. Eric McKeithan.....1988
506-C Cottrell Hill Rd., N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr., Chairman.....1988
Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Leland Green.....1986
310 Swanson Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645

Jerry Anderson 1986
Rt. 1, 113 Olde Farm Rd., Hudson, N. C. 28638
Mrs. Paul Curtis 1987
P. O. Box 70, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Joel Sellers, Chairman 1987
633 Lower Creek Dr., N.E. Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Donnie Solesbee 1988
Rt. 6, Box 501, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Winifred Thurkill 1988
515 Circle Dr., C-22-6, Hudson, N. C. 28638

FAMILY LIFE AND PUBLIC CONCERNS COMMITTEE

Rev. Donald Ingle, Chairman 1986
850 Bowman Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Mrs. Linda Ingle 1986
850 Bowman Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Tim Hendricks 1987
Mrs. Terry Hendricks 1987
Rev. Mike Isaacs 1988
Mtn. Brook Estates, Apt. 3-A, Box 21, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Sherry Austin 1988
135 Sunshine Lane, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Bruce Kirby 1986
342 Eastover Cir., N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Stanley Skipper 1986
Rt. 1, Box 444, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Conley Starnes, Chairman 1987
709 Dudley Shoals Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Rev. Billy Rivers 1987
109 Optimist Ave., CB-59-2, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Guy Bailey 1988
P. O. Box 88, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Mrs. Jeanette Turner 1988
Rt. 1, Box 211-AA, Hudson, N. C. 28638

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Joe Pritchard 1986
717 Pennell St., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Miss Dare Teague 1986
Rt. 1, Box 210, Boomer, N. C. 28606
Mrs. Polly Whitely 1987
Rt. 10, Box 740, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Paul Curtis, Chairman 1987
P. O. Box 70, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

Dr. Robert Evans, Jr. 1988
47 Crestview St., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
John O. Hawkins 1988
Rt. 5, Box 430, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Hill Lackey 1986
Rt. 1, Box 568, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. James Cool, Chairman 1986
P. O. Box 29, Rhodhiss, N. C. 28667
Mrs. LouAnn Todd 1987
Rt. 8, Box 160, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Stanley Townsend 1987
Rt. 6, Box 295, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Wallace Cozart 1988
Rt. 8, Box 207, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Ruth Greene 1988
Rt. 2, Box 272, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Clarence Prestwood 1986
1421 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
John Kirby 1986
Rt. 5, Box 26, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Dr. Thad Dowdle, Chairman 1987
P. O. Box 592, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. Steve Gandy 1987
Rt. 2, Box 263, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Rev. Roy Collins 1988
P. O. Box 5683, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Gwyn Reichard 1988
Rt. 6, Box 370, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Clarence Coffey 1986
Rt. 13, Box 111, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Betty Kincaid 1987
Rev. Jerry Allen, Chairman 1988
P. O. Box 37, Patterson, N. C. 28661

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Rev. A. J. Singley 1986
268-D N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
P. W. Greer, Chairman 1987
105 Tranquil Hills, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Rev. David Giffin 1988
Rt. 7, Box 207, Morganton, N. C. 28655

BOOK OF REPORTS COMMITTEE

Lydia Hamby.....1986
Mrs. Bill Triplett.....1987
Ann Hatton, Chairman.....1988

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

The Enrollment Committee will be furnished by the host churches for the 1986 Sessions. Each church will plan for enrollment and the registration cards (which will be provided by the associational office) will be turned over to the clerk. Each person attending will register at each session they attend.

COMMITTEE TO MAKE WRITTEN REPORTS FOR THE 1986 ANNUAL SESSION

American Bible Society Report.....Dr. Dale Larew,
Box 211-A-2, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Annuity Board Report ..... Rev. Willard Jenkins,
Rt. 1, Box 225-C, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Christian Education Report.....John O. Hawkins,
Rt. 5, Box 430, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Evangelism Report.....Rev. Roger Mercer,
Rt. 3, Box 159, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Foreign Missions Report.....Miss Stella Austin,
5052-6 Cedar Hills Ct., S.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Home Missions Report.....Mrs. Lena Braswell,
Rt. 1, Box 66-A, Hudson, N. C. 28638
N. C. Baptist Homes for Aging Report.....Rev. Ed Price,
418 Norwood St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes Report.....Mrs. Gerald Hawkins,
518 Scroggs St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
N. C. Baptist Hospital Report.....Rev. Clifton Tuttle,
124 Wayside Cir., N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Obituaries—In Memoriam.....Rev. Dean Harrold,
Rt. 1, Box 313, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Public Morals & Temperance Report.....Rev. Bill Dyson,
327 Sharon Ave., N.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Religious Lit./Biblical Recorder Report.....Mrs. Bobbi Watson,
112 Tut Hill Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
N. C. Missions Offering Report.....Rev. Howard Hawkins,
2618 Hogan St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Stewardship Report.....Conley Starnes,
709 Dudley Shoals Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Seminary Extension Report.....Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr.,
Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ORGANIZATION 1985-86

Sunday School Director.....Rev. Stuart White
503 Connelly Springs, Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 754-3240
V.B.S. Director.....Mrs. Bobbi Watson
112 Tut Hill Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 758-8661
Outreach Director.....Rev. Don Denton
200 Union Church Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 396-4465
Teaching Training Director ..... Terry Barnes
104 Chestnut Ct., Lenoir, N. C. 728-5657
Homebound Director.....
Adult Director.....Miss Lucy Walters
P. O. Box 93, Hudson, N. C. 728-3138
Youth Director.....Gilbert Blackburn
236 Tremont Park Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 754-3030
Children's Director.....Ms. Linda Richards
83 N. Highland Ave., Granite Falls, N. C. 396-1066
Children's Leader.....Lydia Bryant
P. O. Box 312, Patterson, N. C. 758-4352
Preschool Director.....Mrs. Donna Miller
Rt. 2, Box 413-D, Hudson, N. C. 728-2667
Deaf Work Leader.....Jessie O. Bowman
1 Woodlane St., Granite Falls, N. C. 396-7814
Mentally Retarded Leader.....Ruth Nelson
907 Tumbleweed Dr., Hudson, N. C. 728-3121

GROUP DIRECTORS

Hill Lackey.....Rt. 1, Box 568, Lenoir, N. C. 758-1726
Clarence Prestwood.....1421 Overlook Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 754-6140
Larry Starnes.....Rt. 3, Box 275-C, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-7618
Cecil Smith.....1214 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 754-4197
Coyte Estes.....Rt. 7, Box 282-A, Lenoir, N. C. 758-1513
Tula Bumgarner.....Rt. 3, Box 1142, Hudson, N. C. 396-3044

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING ORGANIZATION 1985-86

Church Training Director.....Wilson Annas
Rt. 2, Box 146, Dry Ponds Church Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 396-2863
Assistant Church Training Director.....Rev. Frank Denning
822 Emerald Pl., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 758-4550
Secretary.....Mrs. Mary Lib Presnell
P. O. Box 187, Lenoir, N. C. 728-7534

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

Adult Department.....Lynn Hawkins
Youth Department.....Rev. Stuart White
503 Connelly Springs Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 754-3240

Children's Department.....Mrs. Ruth Greene
Rt. 2, Box 272, Granite Falls, N. C. 728-9312
Children's Department Assistant ..... Mrs. Bessie Farr
Rt. 2, Box 263, Hudson, N. C. 728-3090
Preschool Department.....Miss Clyde Smith
Rt. 2, Box 277, Granite Falls, N. C. 728-6885

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ORGANIZATION 1985-86

W.M.U. Director.....Mrs. Joann Propst
63 Duke Power Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 396-3450
Associate W.M.U. Director.....
Secretary-Treasurer.....Mrs. Lena Braswell
Rt. 1, Box 66-A, Hudson, N. C. 728-8685
Baptist Women's Director.....Mrs. Jan Lail
125 Spencer Hts., Lenoir, N. C. 758-9516
Associate Baptist Women's Director.....Mrs. Hazel Arnette
1148 Hibriten Dr., S.E., Lenoir, N. C. 728-9441
Baptist Young Women's Director.....Mrs. Barbara Kaylor
C52-14, Delmar St., Hudson, N. C. 728-7098
Associate Baptist Young Women's Director.....Mrs. Patty Robbins
Rt. 8, Box 511, Lenoir, N. C. 754-5252
Acteens Director.....Mrs. Marlene Alexander
114 Dove St., Lenoir, N. C. 728-6391
Associate Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Allie Sue Ennis
1590 Dudley Shoals Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 396-7231
Girls-In-Action Director.....Mrs. Alma Helton
Rt. 5, Box 235, Hickory, N. C. 396-2023
Associate Girls-In-Action Director.....Mrs. Mildred Roberts
124 Walt Arney Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 754-3593
Mission Friends Director.....Mrs. Charlene Helderman
Rt. 2, Kaylor Dr., Granite Falls, N. C. 728-7181
Associate Mission Friends Director.....
Song Leader.....Mrs. Nora Annas
Rhodhiss, N. C. 396-3451
Pianist.....Mrs. Lydia Bryant
P. O. Box 312, Patterson, N. C.
Centennial Chairman ..... Miss Elizabeth Campbell
516 Main St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 754-9050

W.M.U. NOMINATING COMMITTEE FOR 1986-87

Miss Dare Teague, Rt. 1, Box 210 Boomer, N. C.....758-1397
Mrs. Tula Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 1142, Hudson, N. C.....396-1546
Mrs. Coleen Coffey, Rt. 1, Box 248, Hudson, N. C. 728-4555

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD ORGANIZATION 1985-86

Director.....Larry Helderman
Rt. 2, Kaylor Dr., Granite Falls, N. C. 728-7181
R.A. Director.....Larry Prestwood
Rt. 4, Box 266-B, Granite Falls, N. C. 396-1511

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC ORGANIZATION 1985-86

Director.....Sherrill German
P. O. Box 254, Patterson, N. C. 754-6000
Adult Coordinator.....Mack Fletcher
Rt. 2, Box 263-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 728-9557
Associate Adult Coordinator.....Kenneth Little
Rt. 1, Box 404-E, Lenoir, N. C. 758-6482
Youth Coordinator.....Terry Crouse
2513 Central Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 396-1914
Associate Youth Coordinator.....Hampton Drum
Rt. 8, Box 513, Lenoir, N. C. 758-8888
Children's Coordinator.....Don Almond
Rt. 1, Box 221-E, Hudson, N. C. 728-4297
Associate Children's Coordinator.....David Hutchins
Rt. 3, Box 258, Hudson, N. C. 396-1241
Instrumental Coordinator.....Gilbert Blackburn
236 Tremont Park Dr., N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 754-3030

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE LEADERS FOR 1985-86

President.....Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr.
Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir, N. C. 754-1345
Vice-President.....Rev. Frank Denning
822 Emerald Place, S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 758-4550
Secretary.....Rev. Steve Gandy
Rt. 2, Box 263, Granite Falls, N. C. 728-9557

ASSISTANT MINISTERS OR MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

College Avenue.....Terry Barnes
104 Chestnut Ct., Lenoir, N. C.
Harris Chapel.....Robert Setzer
Rt. 2, Box 393-A, Hudson, N. C.
Hudson First.....Michael Isaacs
Mtn. Brook Estates, Apt. 3-A, Box 21, Hudson, N. C.
Lenoir First.....Donald Rogers
304-A Lower Creek Dr., N.E., Lenoir, N. C.

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION AND MUSIC AND/OR YOUTH

Concord—Music/Youth.....Terry Crouse
2513 Central Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Dry Ponds—Youth.....Chuck Calloway
Rt. 4, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630

Harris Chapel—Youth.....David Houser
Rt. 4, Box 12, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Hartland—Youth.....Ronald Poarch
Rt. 7, Morganton, N. C. 28655
Hudson First—Music/Education.....Don Almond
Rt. 1, Box 221-E, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Lenoir First—Youth.....Donald Flowers,Jr.
1025-3 Cedar Hills Ct., S.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Livingston Memorial—Youth.....Travis Walker
Rt. 1, Boomer, N. C. 28606
Lower Creek—Music/Youth.....Gilbert Blackburn
236 Tremont Park Dr., S.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mountain Grove—Music/Education.....Mack E. Fletcher
Rt. 2, Box 263-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Mountain Grove—Youth.....Mrs. Anna Dean Smith
Rt. 1, Box 112, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Mt. Zion—Music/Youth.....David Hutchins
Rt. 3, Box 258, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Mulberry—Youth.....Charles Thompson
Rt. 8, Box 215-A, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Setzer's Creek—Youth.....Claude Storie
Rt. 8, Box 124, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Yadkin—Music/Education.....Sherrill German
P. O. Box 254, Patterson, N. C. 28661
Zacks Fork—Youth.....Mrs. Brenda Borders
P. O. Box 1048, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

CHURCH SECRETARIES 1985-86

Baton..... Mrs. Marlene Barnes
Rt. 2, Box 448-A, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Blairs Fork.....Teresa Adkins
Rt. 10, Box 694, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Buffalo Cove.....Mrs. Lena Bumgarner
Rt. 5, Box 422, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Cajah's Mountain.....Mrs. Lori Coffey
10 Cherrywood Dr., Hudson, N.C. 28638
Calvary.....Mrs. Randy Walker
546 Boxwood St., Hudson, N. C. 28638
Cedar Rock.....Mrs. Hildred Church
744 East Blvd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Central.....Mrs. Sharon Barlow
313-A Walt Arney Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Clarks Chapel.....Mrs. Kathy Gray
141 Mayfield Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645
Clover.....Miss Carole Church
39 Forest Ave., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
College Avenue.....Mrs. Bleaka Blair
102 Lakeside Terr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Concord.....Mrs. Mary Mull
2 Starnes Street, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630

Conways Chapel.....Mrs. Becky Shaw
118-D Spencer Heights, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Dry Ponds.....Mrs. Scottie Shaver
200 Union Church Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Dudley Shoals.....Mrs. Linda Ingle
850 Brandon Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Edgemont.....Mrs. Audrey Killian
Star Rt., Box 188, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Friendship.....Mrs. Merita Vannoy
Rt. 2, Box 467-A, Hudson, NC 28638
Globe.....Mrs. Ruth Gragg
Rt. 8, Box 347, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Grandin.....Mrs. Lennis Eller
Rt. 1, Box 551, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Grandview Park.....Mary Jane Triplett
107 Melview Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Green Rock.....Ginelle Conley
Rt. 5, Box 410, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Green Valley.....Miss Sherry Philyaw
Box 82, Collettsville, N. C. 28611
Harris Chapel.....Mrs. Karen Hames
613 Providence Court, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Harrisburg.....Mrs. Frances Price
708 Lynhaven Street, S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Hartland.....Diane Oliver
Rt. 7, Morganton, N. C. 28655
Hudson First.....Mrs. H. S. Benfield, Jr.
P. O. Box 165, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Kings Creek.....Mrs. Azilee Brookshire
Rt. 1, Box 194, Boomer, N. C. 28606
Lenoir First.....Mrs. Hillard Underdown
412 Edgewood Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Liberty.....Mrs. Roland Lovins
115 Greenway St., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Livingston Memorial.....Mrs. Paula Moore
Rt. 1, Lenoir, NC 28645
Lower Creek.....Mrs. Janet Branch
200 Blue Ridge Lane, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Meadowbrook.....Annie Hall
Rt. 3, Box 88, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Miller Hill.....Mrs. Sue Smith
1214 Overlook Drive, S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mountain Grove.....Mrs. Suzanne Hopkins
Rt. 2, box 4, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Mt. View.....Kathryn Clark
Rt. 10, Box 256, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mt. Carmel.....Sue Dugger
Box 275, Dry Ponds Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Mt. Zion.....Mrs. Melvin Mundy
P. O. Box 214, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630

Mulvale.....Mrs. Sybil Moore
Rt. 10, Box 375, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
North Catawba.....Miss Lisa Chapman
Rt. 3, Box 342, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Piney Grove.....Mrs. Debbie McLean
146 Piney Grove Cir., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Pisgah.....Michael Bradshaw
1411 Scenic Place, N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Poovey's Chapel.....Mrs. Elrita Harris
Rt. 1, Box 29, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Poovey's Grove.....Mrs. Susan Laws
2400 Old Hickory Hwy., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Rhodhiss First.....Nancy Alexander
P. O. Box 29, Rhodhiss, N. C. 28667
Rocky Springs.....Mrs. Wilma Williams
Abington Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Setzer's Creek.....Mrs. Mildred Penley
Rt. 10, Box 545-A, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Sunrise.....Ava Crouch
179 Cedar Ave., C-479, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Temple Hill.....Kim Starnes
Rt. 1, Box 412, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
West Lenoir.....Mrs. Joette Greer
505 Kincaid Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Whitnel First.....Mrs. Donna Curtis
Rt. 1, Box 503-B, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Yadkin.....Mrs. Nancy Isaac
130 Hillwood Drive, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Yadkin Valley.....Mrs. Lynn Roland
Rt. 5, Box 143-A, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Zacks Fork.....Mrs. Charlotte Deal
Rt. 1, Zacks Fork Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645

CHURCH MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS 1985-86

Baton.....Ms. Cheryl Greene
Rt. 2, Box 264, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Center Grove.....Hayes Watson
Rt. 3, Box 726, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Central.....Mrs. Ramona Thompson
211 Mt. Herman Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Clover.....Joyce Beard
11 Archer, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Concord.....Miss Carolyn Nelson
17 Central Ave., Granite Falls, NC 28630
Dry Ponds.....Mrs. Margie Wilson
Rt. 4, Sawmills School Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Dudley Shoals.....Ms. Joyce Harris
Rt. 1, Box 359, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Fellowship.....Mrs. Gail Dula
Rt. 1, Box 229-C, Hudson, N. C. 28638

Flemings Chapel.....Vicki Haigler
Rt. 6, Box 777, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Granite Falls First.....Mrs. Annie High
P. O. Box 525, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Harrisburg.....Michelle Heffner
Rt. 3, Box 55, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Harris Chapel.....Beth Hartley
Rt. 2, Box 263, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Hudson First.....Mrs. Don Almond
Rt. 1, Box 221-E, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Kings Creek.....Tracy Redman
Rt. 1, Blue Creek Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Lakeview.....Mrs. Carol Gragg
403 Shasta Lane, S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Lenoir First.....Mrs. Hugh Wilson
P. O. Box 638, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Lower Creek.....Mrs. Zula Huskins
406 Powell Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Meadowbrook.....Betty Timbs
941 Meadowlane Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Miller Hill.....Mrs. Bobbi Watson
112 Tut Hill Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mountain Grove.....Miss Charlotte Smith
Rt. 2, Box 303, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Mt. Zion.....Miss Linda Richards
83 N. Highland Ave., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Nelsons Chapel.....Mrs. Clyde Osborne
Rt. 8, Box 235, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
North Catawba.....Faye Harrison
210 Parkwood, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Oak Grove.....Mrs. Doris Day
18 Circle St., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Piney Grove.....Mrs. Vicki Decker
2125 Wendwood Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Poovey's Chapel.....Mrs. Betty Gentry
Rt. 1, Box 321, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Poovey's Grove.....Miss Patsy Sherrill
Rt. 3, Box 158, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Rocky Springs.....Mrs. Pauline Tolbert
Gen. Del., Collettsville, N. C. 28611
Setzers Creek.....Dot Ruppard
Rt. 5, Box 725, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Temple Hill.....Mrs. Debbie Yount
Rt. 1, Box 502, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Union Grove.....Mrs. Wayne Mullinax
Rt. 2, Box 354-A3, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Whitnel First.....Miss Sylvia Smith
409 Hampton Heights, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Yadkin.....Mrs. Debbie Steele
Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

CHURCH ORGANIST OR PIANIST 1985-86

Baton.....Mrs. Marie Greer
Bethany.....Mrs. Betty Jo Greene
Blairs Fork.....Mrs. Sylvia Bentley
Buffalo Cove.....Mrs. Lena P. Bumgarner and Mrs. Josie Watson
Cajah's Mountain.....Mrs. Sylvia Calloway
Calvary.....Mrs. Gary Brakefield and Mrs. Bobby James
Center Grove.....Denise Bumgardner
Central.....Melvin Hines and Karen Hamby
Clarks Chapel.....Mrs. Vivian Brown and Miss Marsha Angley
Clearview.....Edith Haas
Clover.....Mrs. Sara Moore and Mrs. Ruth Carpenter
College Avenue.....Mrs. Gale Little and Mrs. Lisa Kent
Concord.....Mrs. Becky Curtis and Mike Kirby
Conways Chapel.....Mrs. Linda Crump
Crest View.....Michael Riggs and Mrs. Gail Austin
Dry Ponds.....Mrs. Louise Bowman & Mrs. Jennie Wilson
Dudley Shoals.....Mabel Gabor & Diane Ward
Fellowship.....Mrs. Marlene Sullivan & Mrs. Mary Hamby
Flemings Chapel.....Miss Beulah Reichard & Mrs. Grace Reid
Friendship.....Mrs. Brenda Roper & Miss Denise Farr
Grandview Park.....Mark Widener & Ruth Widener
Granite Falls First.....Mrs. Margie Metcalf
Green Rock.....Miss Lynn Hensley
Harrisburg.....Mrs. Rowena Hagaman
Harris Chapel.....Mrs. Kathy Hardin & Mrs. Elaine Tolbert
Hartland.....Rodney McFalls & Ruth Perry
Hibriten.....Ruth Marley
Hudson First.....Miss Sherry Austin
Kings Creek.....Mrs. Joyce Creger & Laura Waters
Lakeview.....Mrs. Diane Farthing
Lenoir First.....Mrs. F. L. Smith, III
Liberty.....Mrs. Shirley Wilcox & Mrs. Georgia Ellis
Livingston Memorial.....Mrs. Reba Walsh
Lovelady.....Debra Robbins & Karen Causby
Lower Creek.....Janet Perdue & Sheila Rowan
Meadowbrook.....Mrs. Pat Enloe & Sharon Bryant
Miller Hill.....Miss Teresa Story & Tom Smith
Mountain Grove.....Mrs. Dot Hoyle & Miss Kathy Greene
Mt. Carmel.....Sue Bumgarner
Mt. View.....Beth Clark
Mt. Zion.....Jeff Carter
Mulberry.....Collene Triplett & Angela Rothrock
Mulvale.....Judy Melton & Yvonne Teague
Nelsons Chapel.....Mrs. Winnie Miller & Mrs. Geraldine Craig
North Catawba.....Merle Chapman & Lisa Chapman
Oak Grove.....Juanita Dobbs & David Richards
Piney Grove.....Mrs. Louise Greene & Mrs Virginia Roberson
Pisgah.....Connie Bradshaw & Thelma Burton
Poovey's Chapel.....Mrs. Corinne Hatley & Mrs. Betty Justice

Poovey's Grove.....Mrs. Myra Mercer
Rhodhiss First.....Lynn Owens & Carolyn Kirby
Rocky Springs.....Betty Bain & Mrs. Lorraine Key
Rufus.....Ms. Valerie McRary
Setzers Creek.....Anita Haas
Sunrise.....Mrs. Patty Greene
Temple Hill.....Nancy Coffey & Linda Reid
Union.....Janet Lawrence & Pat Hollar
Union Grove.....Mrs. Elbert Hall & Mrs. Marshall Bean
West Lenoir.....Mrs. Hilda Cook & Mrs. Libby Triplett
Whitnel First.....Mrs. Betty Hall & Linda Walker
Yadkin.....Mrs. Eulene Laws & Mrs. Shirley Storie
Yadkin Valley.....Mrs. Nancy Clark & Miss Dawn Roland
Zacks Fork.....Joy Triplett & Revonda Deal

MINISTERS ORDAINED 1984-85

Lenoir First.....Donald Flowers, Jr.
Cedar Hills Ct., SE. Lenoir, NC 28645
Yadkin.....Michael Alan Isaacs
Mtn. Brook Estates, Apt. 3-A, Box 21 Hudson, NC 28638

MINISTERS LICENSED 1984-85

Dry Ponds.....Douglas Turnmire
Rt. 4, Sawmills School Rd., Granite Falls, NC 28630
Hudson First.....Todd Triplett
96 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest, NC 27587
Lakeview ..... Benny Buckner
421 Realty St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Miller Hill.....Allan Barlow
Double Springs Baptist Church, Shelby, NC

RETIRED ORDAINED MINISTERS

Baton ..... Rev. Howard Barnes
Rt. 2, Box 448-B, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Central.....Rev. J. H. Crisp
1037 Connelly Springs Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Clarks Chapel.....Rev. McLendon H. Jamison
Rt. 11, Box 410-J, Morganton, NC 28655
Clarks Chapel.....Rev. Paul Wilson
325 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
College Avenue.....Rev. Willard Jenkins
Rt. 1, Box 225-C, Hudson, NC 28638
Crest View.....Rev. Bernard Tuttle
112 Wayside Circle, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Dry Ponds.....Rev. Paul J. Hopkins
Rt. 4, Jett Drive, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Grandview Park.....Rev. Sam Silvers
Rt. 6, Box 226, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

Lenoir First.....Rev. J. E. Ledbetter
1018 Ashe Ave., N.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Lenoir First.....Miss Elizabeth Campbell
516 Main St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Meadowbrook ..... Rev. Clifton Tuttle
124 Wayside Cir., N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mountain Grove.....Rev. Dale Larew
Rt. 2, Box 211-A-2, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Oak Grove.....Rev. J. W. Myers
Rt. 3, Box 350, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Piney Grove.....Rev. Walter Dula
Rt. 5, Box 218, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Whitnel First.....Rev. R. B. Burnett
168 Walt Arney Road, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT ACTIVE PASTORS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCHES

Calvary.....Rev. Jim Price
P. O. Box 5611, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Calvary.....Rev. Vance Triplett
Rt. 1, Zacks Fork Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Clearview.....Rev. William Quinn
Rt. 2, Box 862, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Dudley Shoals.....Rev. Gordon Pope
P. O. Box 689, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Fellowship.....Rev. Basil G. Carswell
557 Circle Dr., C-21-05, Hudson, N. C. 28628
Harris Chapel.....Rev. Jimmy Privette
127 Pleasant Hill Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Harris Chapel.....Rev. John Chester
Rt. 2, Box 546-A, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Hartland.....Rev. Jerry McFelea
Gamewell, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Hartland.....Rev. T. R. Clark, Jr.
Rt. 7, Box 480-C, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Hudson First.....Rev. Stephen Perrou
5425 #5 Portree Place, Raleigh, N. C. 27606
Lakeview.....Rev. Robert Brown
202 Floral Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Lakeview.....Rev. Grady Matheson
257 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mountain Grove.....Rev. Donald McCaleb
3 Circle Drive, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
North Catawba.....Tammy Smith
5 Cosway Ct. #10, Fairfield, Ohio 45014
Pisgah.....Rev. Mack Annas
189 Walt Arney Road, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Pisgah.....Rev. Kenny Davis
141 Fairway Acres, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

Rufus.....Rev. Gene S. Clarks
5506 Beacon Hills Rd., Lenoir, NC 28645
Setzers Creek.....Rev. Roy Waddell
Rt. 5, Box 59, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Setzers Creek.....Rev. Jeff Ray
Box 61, Collettsville, NC 28611
Temple Hill.....Rev. Ray Turnmire
10 East St., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
West Lenoir.....Rev. Cecil Gragg
123 Edgebrook Pl., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Yadkin.....Rev. Gary James
103 Tranquil Hills, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEES IN LOCAL CHURCHES LISTED ON LETTER

Granite Falls First.....Darrell Richards
Rt. 3, Box 468, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Lenoir First.....Dr. Edwin Beam
806 Olive Ave., S.W., Lenoir, NC 28645
Pooveys Grove.....Edgar Starnes
P. O. Box 425, Granite Falls, NC 28630
Zacks Fork.....Shirley Price
P. O. Box 1048, Lenoir, NC 28645

CHAIRMAN OF STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEES IN LOCAL CHURCHES LISTED ON LETTER

Central.....Alan Craig
113 S. Haven Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Clarks Chapel.....Parks Underdown
1348 Fairview Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Clover.....Edith Parlier
Rt. 5, Box 32, Hickory, N. C. 28601
Dudley Shoals.....Herman Kizer
Rt. 1, Box 195, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Friendship.....Mrs. Jo Ann Hollar
P. O. Box 727, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Granite Falls First.....Polly Johnson
114 N. Main St., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Harris Chapel.....Eddie Annas
Rt. 2, Box 466-A, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Hartland.....Betty Rose Miller
Rt. 7, Box 209, Morganton, N. C. 28655
Kings Creek.....Alvin Daughtridge
Rt. 1, Box 391-D, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Lenoir First.....Jack Spainhour
P. O. Box 177, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Meadowbrook.....Floyd Proffitt
211 Hampton Hts., Lenoir, NC 28645

North Catawba.....Bill Craig
Rt. 3, Box 234, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Piney Grove.....Dwight Drum
Rt. 5, Box 182, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Whitnel First.....Wayne Parson
120 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645

SUMMER WORKERS

Caldwell Baptist Associaiton.....Denise Triplett
Mt. Zion Baptist Church
Center Grove.....Bruce Brown
College Avenue.....Tim Emery
Dudley Shoals.....Cindy Ray
Granite Falls First.....Brenda Benfield
Lower Creek.....Kevin Holder
Meadowbrook.....Tim York
Miller Hill.....Katrina Shields

V. B. S. WORKERS

Joyce Logsdon
Bobbi Watson
Denise Triplett
Doug Turnmire
Bernice Sides
Penny McFalls
Mary Campbell
Angela Ponder
Hampton Drum
Anita Cable
Mildred Nelson
Steward Land
Shirley McNeil
Bea Pope
April Watson
Susan Raby
Paula Blankenship
Curtis Pritchard
Mina Pritchard
Wilma Mikeal
Sandra White
Pansy Scruggs
Hilda Winkler
Susan Denning
Sylvia Smith
Linda DeMauro
Linda Saunders
Mavis Gragg
Carol Soots
Rebecca Powell
Rev. Doug St. John
Rev. Frank Denning
Tammy Haigler
Clarence Prestwood
Mr. Moretz
Rev. Stuart White
Ralph Staton
Kay Howell
Miller Hill Puppeteers

LAY MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Baton ..... Rev. Howard Barnes
Rt. 2, Box 448-B, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Mrs. Howard Barnes
Rt. 2, Box 448-B, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630

Bethany.....None Listed
Blairs Fork.....None Listed
Buffalo Cove.....None Listed
Cajah's Mountain ..... Jay Curtis
Rt. 2, Box 551, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Jim Calloway
Rt. 2, Box 563, Hudson, N. C. 28638

Calvary.....Bobby James
P. O. Box 5606, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Michael Greene
P. O. Box 5606, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

Cedar Rock.....Gary Robbins
169 Spring Meadows, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Center Grove.....Mrs. Coyt Wallace
Rt. 3, Box 1140, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Eric Calloway
Rt. 1, Box 342-B, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Central.....Alan Craig
113 So. Haven Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Buster Broyhill
937 S. Boulevard, Lenoir, NC 28645
Clarks Chapel.....Mrs. Elsie Angley
104 Kaylor Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs Brenda Bell
Rt. 2, Box 290-C, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Clearview.....None Listed
Clover.....Talmadge Williams
Rt. 1, Box 524, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Charlie D. Ingle
25 Colonial Ave., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
College Avenue.....Rev. Willard Jenkins
Rt. 1, Box 225-C, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Mrs. Willard Jenkins
Rt. 1, Box 225-C, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Concord.....None Listed
Conways Chapel.....None Listed
Crest View.....Rev. Hampton Drum
Rt. 8, Box 573, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Steve Robbins
Blowing Rock Road, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Dry Ponds.....None Listed
Dudley Shoals.....Gary Story
35 Countryside Dr., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Conley Starnes
709 Dudley Shoals Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Edgemont.....None Listed
Fellowship.....Marcus Sullivan
487 Circle Dr., C-20-08, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Leland Green
602 Swanson Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Flemings Chapel.....Benjie Watts
Rt. 6, Box 690, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
John Weaver
Rt. 7, Box 276, Morganton, NC 28655
Friendship.....J. B. Cloer
Rt. 2, Box 300-B, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Thad Smith
Rt. 2, Box 527, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Globe.....None Listed

Grandin.....Mrs. Irene Lackey
Rt. 1, Box 363, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Vallie Icenhour
1423 Lower Creek Dr., N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Grandview Park.....Ronnie Rogers
Rt. 7, Box 481-B, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Marvin Triplett
107 Melview Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Granite Falls First.....Jack Moore
Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Rev. Audley Frazier
2 Providence St., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Green Rock.....None Listed
Green Valley.....None Listed
Harrisburg.....Claude Spake
310 Westview St., SW, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Jerry Younce
510 Fairway Acres, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Harris Chapel.....Rev. Robert Setzer
Rt. 2, Box 393-A, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Dwight Joplin
Rt. 2, Box 419, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Hartland.....Mrs. Betty Rose Miller
Rt. 7, Box 209, Morganton, N. C. 28655
Shirley Sides
Rt. 7, Morganton, N. C. 28655
Hibriten.....None Listed
Hudson First.....Hovis Allen
335 Maple St., C-45-9, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Rev. Michael Isaacs
Mtn. Brook Est., Apt. 3-A, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Kings Creek.....Hill Lackey
Rt. 1, Box 568, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Dare Teague
Rt. 1, Box 210, Boomer, N. C. 28606
Lakeview.....Howard Annas
2415 Vine St., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Bill Covington
1348 Hibriten Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Lenoir First.....Harold Beach
814 Seehorn St., N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Miss Elizabeth Campbell
516 Main St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Liberty.....Clarence A. Coffey
Rt. 13, Box 111, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Livingston Memorial.....Mrs. Pearline Hatton
Rt. 1, Boomer, N. C. 28606
Mrs. Delores Auton
Rt. 1, Boomer, N. C. 28606

Lovelady.....Larry Causby
Rt. 4, Box 118, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Joe Hawkins
Rt. 3, Box 33, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Lower Creek.....C. C. Huskins
406 Powell Circle, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Bob Conley
925 Hawthorne St., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Meadowbrook.....Brent Enloe
Rt. 2, Box 211-E, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Pete Richards
136 Willowbrook Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Miller Hill.....Clarence Prestwood
1421 Overlook Dr., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
John DeMauro
3110 Spencer Heights, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mountain Grove.....Mrs. Janette Gandy
Rt. 2, Box 263, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Miss Charlotte Smith
Rt. 2, Box 303, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Mt. Carmel.....Mrs. Judy Mullinax
Rt. 3, Box 984, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Mrs. Penny Botts
Rt. 3, Box 889, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Mt. View.....Greg Clark
Rt. 7, Box 252, Morganton, N. C. 28655
Mrs. Renee Clark
Rt. 7, Box 252, Morganton, N. C. 28655
Mt. Zion.....D. C. Hefner
115 Pinewood Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Bill Kincaid
Rt. 1, Box 344-A1, Hudson, N. C. 28638
Mulberry.....None Listed
Mulvale.....John Clarke
Rt. 10, Box 432, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Kenneth Hoyle
General Delivery, Collettsville, N. C. 28611
Nelson's Chapel.....Mrs. Anne Langston
Rt. 8, Box A-214, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
North Catawba.....Gene Barrier
P. O. Box 505, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Brooks Walker
Rt. 3, Box 307, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Oak Grove.....Gene Holmes
49 Dudley Ave., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Lee Richards
P. O. Box 842, Hickory, N. C. 28601

Piney Grove.....Warren Holder
3104 Lyndhurst Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Mrs. Alta Holder
3194 Lyndhurst Dr., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Pisgah.....None Listed
Poovey's Chapel.....None Listed
Poovey's Grove.....Mrs. Pearl Hawkins
Rt. 3, Box 144, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Mrs. Irene Starnes
410 Old Farm Rd., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630
Rhodhiss First.....Wilma Rash
P. O. Box 383, Rhodhiss, N. C. 28667
Charles Sain
Rt. 7, Hickory, N. C. 28601
Rocky Springs.....None Listed
Rufus.....James Coffey
Rt. 10, Box 305, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Setzer Creek.....Paul Ruppard
Rt. 5, Box 725, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Ralph Bryant
Rt. 10, Box 544, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Sunrise.....None Listed
Temple Hill.....None Listed
Union.....Elizabeth Teague
Rt. 2, Box 258, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Frances McLain
Rt. 2, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Union Grove ..... Gary Hall
Rt. 3, Box 176, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Graham Biddix, Jr.
2506 Sutton Place, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
West Lenoir..... None Listed
Whitnel First.....None Listed
Yadkin.....Charles Taylor
Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Louis Bentley
Rt. 8, Box 161-A, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Yadkin Valley.....Glenn Collis
Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Dennis Watson
149-A Friendly Park Rd., Lenoir, N. C. 28645
Zacks Fork.....Roger Baldwin
P. O. Box 1048, Lenoir, N. C. 28645

MESSENGERS ATTENDING ANNUAL SESSIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION, SEPTEMBER 19-20, 1985

BATON—Rev. William Hamric, Mrs. Jan Hamric, Miss Clyde Smith, Mrs. Ruth Greene, Rev. Howard Barnes, Mrs. Marlene Barnes, Mrs. Boyd Cloer, 22 visitors

BUFFALO COVE—Jessie Smith, Ruby C. Ledford, Beatrice Duncan, Mrs. Hazel Woodward

CALVARY—Rev. Bill Dyson, Mrs. Betty Dyson, Roger Bradshaw, Bill Icenhour, Flecia Borders, Richard Coffey, Ricky Borders, Richard Coffey, Sharon Coffey, Jamie Combs

CEDAR ROCK: Mrs. Helen Correll, Millie Beane, Carl Beane

CENTER GROVE—Rev. Michael Moree, Ruth Bolick, Connie McRary, Gerald Nester, 1 visitor

CENTRAL—Rev. Roy Collins, Jr., Ramona Thompson, Earl Winebarger, James Cooke, 1 visitor

CLARK'S CHAPEL—Rev. Jack Sprinkle, Mrs. Margie Sprinkle, Jackie Sprinkle, Frank Justice, Mrs. Nell Jarvis, Toye Clark

CLEARVIEW—Zack Stafford, 1 visitor

CLOVER—Rev. Douglas Butts, Larry Keller, 3 visitors

COLLEGE AVENUE—Vaughn Summerlin, Faye Pilkenton, Rev. Willard Jenkins, Mrs. Ed Self, Arminta Holden, Gale Little

CONCORD—Rev. Paul Childers, Terry Crouse, Lance Smith, Mrs. Jennie Reece, 1 visitors

CONWAYS CHAPEL—Rev. Ernest Curtis

DRY PONDS—Rev. Donald Denton

DUDLEY SHOALS—Rev. Donald Ingle, Mrs. Linda Ingle, Conley Starnes, Mrs. Conley Starnes, Mrs. Irene LaFever, Ralph Ogles, 5 visitors

FELLOWSHIP—Rev. James Hamby, Leland Green, Mrs. Leland Green, 1 visitor

FLEMINGS CHAPEL—Rev. Stanley Townsend, Mrs. Faye Townsend, Bob Amick, Mrs. Robert Amick, D. S. Reichard, Mrs. D. S. Reichard, Betty Kincaid.

FRIENDSHIP—Rev. Edwin Price, Larry Hershenson, Fred Nichols, Coleen Nichols

GRANDIN—Rev. A. J. Singley, Mrs. Lucille Singley, Mrs. Vallie Icenhour, Mrs. Irene Lackey

GRANDVIEW PARK—Rev. Gyles Widener

GRANITE FALLS FIRST—Rev. Robert Evans, Mrs. J. Mack Moore, 2 visitors

GREEN VALLEY—Lucille Chambers, Allie Coffey

HARRISBURG—Rev. Ted Williams, Ella Collins, Ollie Watson

HARRIS CHAPEL—Ruth Hartley, Beth Hartley

HARTLAND—Rev. David Giffin, Roger Turnmire, Mrs. Roger Turnmire, Elsie Setzer, Genise Mock, Orean McCall

HUDSON FIRST—Rev. Billy Rivers, Rev. Michael Isaacs, Mrs. Lena Braswell, Mrs. W. R. Moss, Hovis Allen, Mrs. Hovis Allen, C. A. Keller, Vera Saunders, 6 visitors

KINGS CREEK—Miss Stella Austin, Miss Dare Teague, Hill Lackey, Mrs. Thelma McGee, Mrs. Ruby Carlton, 1 visitor

LAKEVIEW—Rev. Howard Hawkins, William Covington, Elmer Philyaw

LENOIR FIRST—Rev. Fred Barnes, Rev. Don Rogers, Rev. Don Flowers, Jr., Jack B. Spainhour, Mrs. Grace Watts, Miss Elizabeth Campbell, Hazel Arnette, 2 visitors.

LIBERTY—Rev. Ezekiel Barnes, George Barnes, Deephia Barnes, Clarence Coffey, Mrs. Clarence Coffey, Jeanette Haire

LOWER CREEK—Gilbert Blackburn, J. C. Pilkenton, Mrs. J. C. Pilkenton, Ethel Thompson

MEADOWBROOK—Rev. Donnie Solesbee, Rev. Clifton Tuttle, Mrs. Clifton Tuttle, Beryl Bryant, Alfred Hollar, Jim Bryant, Mrs. Jim Bryant

MILLER HILL—Rev. Frank Denning, Sue Smith, Mrs. Bobbie Greene, Clarence Prestwood, Bobbi Watson, Gary Gragg, C. M. Triplett, 3 visitors

MOUNTAIN GROVE—Rev. Steve Gandy, Mack Fletcher, Faye Teague, Dolly Hoyle, Virle Earley, Fred Melton, 2 visitors
MT. CARMEL—Mrs. J. C. Dugger, Mrs. Tula Bumgarner
MT. ZION—Rev. Lamar Wakefield, David Hutchins, Floyd Annas, Mrs. W. C. Caldwell, Mrs. Johnsie Woods, Frank Cook
MT. VIEW—Rev. A. J. Singley, Mickey Davis, Kathryn Clark
MULBERRY—Mary Bean, 3 visitors
MULVALE—Rev. Larry Estes
NELSONS CHAPEL—Rev. Guy Langston, Ann Langston, Luther Sudderth, Mrs. Luther Sudderth, Winnie Miller, 1 visitor
NORTH CATAWBA—Rev. Wayne Riddle, L. Brooks Walker, Christine Walker Ora Belle Tilley, Merle Chapman, Faye Moore, Fannie Moore Baker, Mrs. Jimmy Miller, Sabra Haigler
OAK GROVE—Rev. Wayne White, David Richards, Vetra Richards, Hattie Starnes
PINEY GROVE—Rev. David Philbeck, Warren Holder, Jean Coffey
POOVEY'S CHAPEL—Rev. Dean Harrold, Lewis Williams, Mrs. Lynn Laws, Brenda Taylor, Mrs. Eugene Coffey, 1 visitor
POOVEY'S GROVE—Rev. Roger Mercer, Pearl Hawkins, Harvey M. Sherrill, Garland Keller, Mrs. Garland Keller
RHODHISS FIRST—Rev. J. D. Cool, Joann Propst, Boyd L. Brown, Mrs. Nora Annas, 2 visitors
ROCKY SPRINGS—J. R. Tolbert, Mrs. Pauline Tolbert, Vernie Tolbert
RUFUS—James Coffey, Reba Coffey
SETZER'S CREEK—Edgar Haas
SUNRISE—Rev. Edd Warren, Hazel Keller, Isaac Minton, Mellie Bowman, Ted Keller, Merium Townsend
UNION—Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr., A. A. Cooke, Mrs. A. A. Cooke, Elizabeth Teague, Mrs. W. A. Reid
UNION GROVE—Rev. Guy Helms, Mrs. Guy Helms, Jessie Gibson, Wayne Mullinax, Mrs. Nellie Mullix
WEST LENOIR—Rev. James Lockee, Tom Moore, Mrs. T. R. Moore, Mrs. J. R. Hollar,
WHITNEL FIRST—Rev. Stuart White, Hazel Arnette, Paul Nelson, Rev. R. B. Burnett, John Johnson, Ila Bolick, Bessie Griffin, 2 visitors
YADKIN—Rev. Jerry Allen, Sherrill German, 2 visitors
YADKIN VALLEY—Arvil Greene, Mrs. Arvil Greene
VISITORS OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION—9

HISTORICAL EVENTS DURING THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1984-85

BLAIRS FORK—Fred Price was ordained as deacon. Paved parking lot and remodeled the basement and Sunday School rooms.
CENTER GROVE—Dedicated library, remodeled sanctuary, added air conditioning, and added new bathroom facilities.
CLOVER—Van ministry initiated December, 1984. Sanctuary bond debt paid in full, November 25, 1984.
CREST VIEW—Celebrated 50th Anniversary of organization of Crest View Baptist Church.
DRY PONDS—Seven people accepted call into full-time Christian work.

DUDLEY SHOALS—November, 1984, dedication service for expansion of sanctuary, Sunday School classes, and fellowship hall—cost $230,000. Bricked First Baptist Church of Petersburg, West Virginia.

FRIENDSHIP—Started Family Deacon Ministry plan. Completed new sanctuary.

HARRIS CHAPEL—Started construction on new gymnasium.

HARTLAND—Our church had a handicap ramp for members and visitors built on the church.

HUDSON FIRST—Started a singles class ministry.

KINGS CREEK—Stella Austin, missionary, retired in 1985 after serving in Nigeria for 35½ years.

LENOIR FIRST—Ordination of W. Donald Flowers, Jr., 6/30/85.

LOWER CREEK—Total renovation of old education wing.

MEADOWBROOK—This October 6th will celebrate the 25th anniversary of the church. All record high in Vacation Bible School for 1985.

MILLER HILL—Renovated old fellowship hall into "Mission Cottage" and dedicated on March 3, 1985. Celebrated our 50th Anniversary.

MT. ZION—Youth Evangelism team sent to East Spencer, for weekend revival. Youth choir tour to South. Entered Challenge to Build program for expansion of facilities. Brotherhood sponsoring ABE class through CCC.

PISGAH—Newsletter "The Gospel Herald" monthly mail out began August, 1985.

POOVEY'S GROVE—Deacon Family Ministry plan started.

SUNRISE—Installed new door and lock and a burgler alarm system.

UNION GROVE—Our church began a building program for renovation of the Educational Building and will be completed the later part of this year.

WHITNEL FIRST—Started a Home Bound Ministry.

YADKIN—Ordained, Michael Alan Isaacs, to the ministry. Purchased new hymnals for the sanctuary. Pew Bibles given in memory of Mozelle Ford.

ZACKS FORK—Burning of note for the Fellowship Hall, $90,000. Two year old building.

MISSIONARIES FROM CALDWELL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES:

AFRICA:

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Fork, (Special N. C. Project) GP135 Lome, Togo, West Africa (Union Grove Baptist Church)—Birthdays 10/11-6/28

Rev. and Mrs. Tom Small, 482 Kabwe, Zambia, Central Africa

First Baptist Church Hudson—Birthdays 5/12 and 5/5

Ms. Stella Austin, retired. 1052 Cedar Hills Apt., Lenoir, N. C. 28645. Tel. 758-7604 (Kings Creek Baptist Church)—Birthday 6/5

Rev. & Mrs. Lanny Elmore, Uganda. Not serving with our Foreign Mission Board now serving in Texas.

(FBC Rhodhiss)—Birthdays 7/20 and 7/16

BRAZIL:

Rev. and Mrs. George Cowsert, Rua Aleixo Neto 807, Praia do Canto, 29000 vitoria ES, Brazil. (Concord Baptist Church)—Birthdays—8/21 and 10/14

Rev. and Mrs. Craig Steele, Associacao Batista de Osasco, Caixa Postal 131,06000 Osasco, SP, Brazil, S.A. (Lower Creek Baptist Church)—Birthdays 2/11 and 9/24

Rev. and Mrs. Wayne Sorrells, now at home and serving as pastor. (Flemings Chapel Baptist Church)—Birthdays 12/3 and 12/7

ECUADOR:

Rev. and Mrs. Dennis Herman, Casilla 4724, Quito, Ecuador. They also served in Colombia. Union Grove Baptist Church—Birthdays 10/4 and 12/20

INDONESIA:

Rev. and Mrs. Wayne Pennell, Jalan Suroto 4, Yogyakarta, Indonesia First Baptist Church Whitnel—Birthdays 3/23 and 7/10

PHILLIPPINES:

Mrs. Lin (Fay Turnmire) Fincannon, 756 Oakland Dr., Elkin, N. C. 28621. Tel. 919/835-3381. Served 19½ years.—Birthday 4/11

GAZA—JOURNEYMAN:

Mrs. David (Carolyn Hart) Sizemore, 26600 Lake St., Hemet, California 92343 Carolyn is a RN, David a surgeon and both are active in Baptist work now. Lower Creek Baptist Church—Birthday 3/6

HOME MISSION BOARD:

Miss Judy Bailey, P. O. Box 754, Wilson, Wyoming 83014

Teaches and works with missionary there. North Catawba Baptist Church—Birthday 1/25

Mrs.Christine (Hastings) Braidwood, a US 2. Served in Atlanta, Georgia at a Baptist Center. Calvary Baptist Church—Birthday 6/20

Miss Ella Keller, retired. 41 Crestview St., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630. Telephone 704/396-4330. Poovey's Grove Baptist Church—Birthday 7/7

Rev. and Mrs. Elmer Carter, retired. Great Falls, Montana. Pioneer work. Mrs. Carter was Violet Keller of Poovey's Grove.

DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS:

Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell, retired. 516 Main St., S.W., Lenoir, N. C. 28645 First Baptist Church Lenoir—Birthday 1/22

Rev. Jake Phillips, Box 416, retired. Covington Baptist Association, Andulusia, Alabama 36420.

Rev. J. W. Myers, retired. Rt. 3, Box 350, Granite Falls, N. C. 28630 Served in the Cheoh and Tennessee River Association.

Rev. Worth Braswell, deceased.

Mrs. J. D. (Ruth Keller) Craig, served Caldwell Association approximately 3 years.

Rev. Dale Fisher, to begin work with Caldwell Association April 1. 208 Nu-Way Circle, N.E., Lenoir, N. C. 28645

DECEASED 1984-1985

BLAIRS FORK: Mr. Jimmy Hartley

CAJAH'S MTN.: Mrs. Joann keller, Mrs. Elsie Bolick

CALVARY: Mr. George Crook

CENTER GROVE: Mrs. Vonnie Lee Bean, Mrs. Ethel Hice

CENTRAL: Rev. Fred Price, Rev. Luther Haas, Mr. Jay Gentry

CLARK'S CHAPEL: Mr. Thomas Adkins, Mr. Vern Bolick, Mr. Jack Craig, Mr. Roger Hughes

CLOVER:Mrs. Ruth Gleaton, Mr. Fred Estes, deacon, Mrs. Gladys Pryor

COLLEGE AVENUE: Mrs. Frank Browen, Mrs. Grayson Brown, Mrs. Glenn Carlton, Mrs. Dean Carpenter, Mrs. D. C. Cresson, Mrs. J. E. Danielson, Mrs. Walter Holden, Mr. John Jenkins, Mrs. Helen Benfield Kuber, Mrs. Bill Marler, Mrs. Wiley Mast, Mr. Paul Sexton, Mr. William Teague, Mr. Walter Triplett, Mrs. Rose Underdown, Mrs. Andy Wellborn

CONCORD: Mr. Ray Goble, Mrs. Alice Blankenship, Mr. Richard Williams, Mrs. Iris Ann Bumgarner, Mrs. Jessie Lawter, Mr. J. R. Clay, Mrs. Maybell Triplett, Mrs. Mary Bolick, Mrs. Margaret Jones, Mr. Clyde Teague

CONWAY'S CHAPEL: Mr. D. D. Braswell

CREST VIEW: Mr. Bruce Clark, deacon

DRY PONDS: Mrs. Hettie Turnmire, Mrs. Mary Greer Punch

DUDLEY SHOALS: Mrs. Mary Lou Bolick, Mr. Lindsey Everette, Mrs. Alma Everette, Mr. Charles Cozart, Mr. Perry Laxton, deacon, Mr. Clarence Looper, Mrs. Cora Crouch Kirby, Mr. Alfred (Bud) Miller

EDGEMONT: Mrs. Buena Coffey

FELLOWSHIP: Mr. William Barlowe

FLEMINGS CHAPEL: Mr. Robert Mauck, Mr. Thurman Penley, Mrs. Grace Kidd, Mrs. Lucy Winkler, Mrs. Ella King

GRANDIN: Mrs. Annie Bentley

GRANDVIEW PARK: Mrs. Cynthia Clarke

GRANITE FALLS FIRST: Mrs. Joyce H. Clark, Mrs. Aner Estes S. Miller, Mr. Ray William Munday, Mr. Ralph G. Munday, Mr. Dare Travis, Mrs. Effie Baker Eller, Mr. W. H. Wilkey, deacon

GREEN ROCK: Mrs. Nan Price Church

HARRISBURG: Mrs. Bessie Sides, Mr. Jesse McMillian

HARRIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Auburn Hagaman, Mrs. Henrietta Farr, Mrs. Marggie Champion, Mrs. Ila Sims Mallard, Mrs. Tammy Chester, Mr. Eddie Randall Comer

HARTLAND: Mr. Frank Poarch, deacon, Mr. George Phillips, Mrs. Lula Sanders, Mrs. Hinson

HIBRITEN: Mrs. Betty Goble, Mrs. Maude Grogan

HUDSON FIRST: Mr. William Arntz Benfield, deacon, Rev. Worth Braswell

KINGS CREEK: Mr. Herbert Livingston, Mr. Fred Price, Mr. Seth Peterson, Mr. Eric Waters, deacon, Mr. Kenneth Jaynes, deacon, Miss Mae Laxton

LENOIR FIRST: Mr. J. Foster Carter, Jr., Mr. H. Beecher Anderson, deacon, Mrs. Lewis Watson, Sr., Mr. Lewis Watson, Jr., Mrs. Raymond Warlick, Mrs. Albert Miller, Mrs. Julia Fail Mikeal, Mrs. R. M. Hardin, Mr. Clarence Craig, Mrs. R. G. Warren, Mr. Joe Dickson

LIBERTY: Mr. Edward Callender

LOWER CREEK: Mrs. Maude Moore, Mrs. Becky Harless, Mr. A. E. Walsh, Mr. Carl Laxton, Mrs. Nora Taylor, Mrs. Susie Bryant, Mrs. Nada Watson

MEADOWBROOK: Mrs. Corrine Kirby, Mrs. Effie Raye Blackwell, Mrs. Ella Poole, Mr. Luther Jackson

MILLER HILL: Mrs. Gladys Setzer

MOUNTAIN GROVE: Mr. Junior Annas, Mrs. Carrie Hood, Mrs. Floy Melton, Mrs. Bertha Munday, Mrs. Addie Fox Crouse, Mrs. Katie Greene, Mr. A. Lee Pearson, deacon, Mrs. Vonnie Greene

MT. CARMEL: Mr. Charlie McDade, deacon

MT. ZION: Mr. Robert Phillips, Mr. Bob Harris, Mrs. G. F. Woods, Mrs. Helen Hughes, Mr. Robert Holden, Mr. Bill Miller, Mrs. Ernest Icard

MULVALE: Mrs. Docia Suddreth, Mr. Walter Estes

NELSON'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Lucy Todd

NORTH CATAWBA: Mr. Paul Knight, Mrs. Barbara Walker, Mr. Carl Baker, deacon, Mr. R. Forest Smith, Sr., deacon

OAK GROVE: Mrs. Ervin Bolick, Mr. Marvin Bolick, Mrs. Nora Johnson

PINEY GROVE: Mr. Ray Holder, Mr. Bobby Triplett, deacon

POOVEY'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Pearl Hicks
POOVEY'S GROVE: Mr. Paul Teague, Mr. Henry Bryant, Mr. Louis Reese, Mrs. Arno Keller, Mr. Clarence Starnes
RHODHISS FIRST: Mrs. Boyd Hollar, Mrs. Will McGuire
ROCKY SPRINGS: Mr. Russell Dellinger, Mrs. Mary S. Boyette, Mr. Henry Johnson
SETZER'S CREEK: Jewel Clarke, Paeton Nichols, Everette Coffey, Troy Beach
UNION: Mr. Odell McRay, Mr. Earl Nichols, Mr. John Livingston, Mr. Grady Hollar, Mr. Edgar McRary, Mrs. Shirley Roberts, Mr. Clarence Smith, Mr. Elmore Crouch, Mr. Guy Anderson
UNION GROVE: Miss Cheryl Hall, Mr. Ivey Hall, Mr. Jay Beane, Mr. Gaither Bolick, Mr. Terry Craig, Mrs. Mary Hefner, Master Gregory Townsend, Mr. Raymond Greene, Mrs. Elsie Bolick
WHITNEL FIRST: Mrs. Evelyn Pritchard, Mrs. Retha Pritchard, Mrs. Minnie Mikeal, Jettie Reary, Mr. C. E. Turnmire
YADKIN: Mrs. Mozelle Ford, Mrs. Mozell Hartley, Mrs. Lillie Miller, Mrs. Opal Osborne, Mrs. Ollie Collins, Mr. Robert Woods
ZACKS FORK: Mr. Louis Philyaw, deacon, Mr. Theodore Helton

With a sense of gratitude we pause to pay tribute to those who have lived and served and left us. We thank God upon every remembrance of them, for their lives of Christian influence, their Christian example, and Christian consecration and dedication. May the gracious God who gave them and took them teach us to treasurer their memory and dedicate anew our lives to His service as we remember their example.

PROGRAM
ONE-HUNDRED AND ONE ANNUAL SESSION

Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association

FIRST DAY
First Baptist Church—Lenoir, N. C.
THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 1985
9:15 A.M.

NIGHT SESSION
Baton Baptist Church—Granite Falls, N. C.
THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 1985
7:00 P.M.

SECOND DAY
First Baptist Church—Rhodhiss, N. C.
FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 1985
9:15 A.M.

Rev. Walter Ponder
Moderator

Mrs. Cecil Smith
Clerk

Sherrill German
Music Director

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ONE HUNDREDTH (100TH) ANNIVERSARY
OCTOBER 22-25, 1885 TO SEPTEMBER 19-20, 1985

C — ALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—THIS IS YOUR 100TH ANNIVERSARY.
A — N ASSOCIATION THAT GOD HAS BLESSED IN SO MANY WAYS FOR HIS GLORY.
L — EADERS FROM THE BEGINNING WERE DEDICATED CHRISTIANS, WITNESSING IN CHRIST'S NAME.
D — OING THINGS TO LEAD OUR CHURCHES HIS WILL TO ATTAIN.
W — ORKING TOGETHER WAS AND IS A MEANS OF GROWTH THAT WE SHARED.
E — ACH CHURCH TEACHING AND TRAINING IN EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS FOR HIS MESSAGE TO GO EVERYWHERE.
L — OVE OF GOD AND THE LEADERSHIP OF HIS SPIRIT WAS FELT IN OUR MEETINGS OF VARIOUS KINDS.
L — OVE OF GOD IS SO NEEDED IN A WORLD THAT SEEMS SO BLIND.

M — EETINGS, MEETINGS, MEETINGS—WE HAD THEM AT HOME AND FAR AWAY, DAY AND NIGHT.
I — N ALL KINDS OF WEATHER, IN HOMES, CHURCHES, BAPTIST CENTER, CHRIST'S MESSAGE TO IGNITE.
S — AVIOUR OF THE WORLD WE SAID, AND MANY MISSIONARIES WENT OUT FROM OUR CHURCHES HIS MESSAGE TO SPREAD.
S — ERVING IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL AND ALL OF OUR ORGANIZATIONS, HELPED MANY TO HEAR GOD'S CALL AND ANSWER AS HE LED.
I — WISH I COULD HAVE BEEN IN THAT FIRST MEETING AT THE ROCKY SPRINGS CHURCH HOUSE, COLLETTESVILLE AND HEARD THEM AS THEY SANG THE FIRST HYMN, WITH 16 CHURCHES PRESENT, "THERE IS A FOUNTAIN FILLED WITH BLOOD."
O — H WHAT A THRILL IT IS TO NOTE FROM THE VERY BEGINNING EVERY PHASE OF OUR BAPTIST WORK BEGAN TO BUD.
N — OW IN THAT FIRST MEETING THEY MADE THIS RESOLVED: "THAT THIS ASSOCIATION ENDORSE THE EFFORTS BEING MADE TO BUILD A BAPTIST CHURCH IN THE TOWN OF LENOIR, AND WE RECOMMEND THAT ALL OUR CHURCHES BE REQUIRED TO MAKE CONTRIBUTIONS TO THIS CAUSE AT AS EARLY A DAY AS POSSIBLE."
A — WONDERFUL RESULT OF THAT RESOLUTION WE HAVE SHARED IN THIS MEETING AT THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF LENOIR.
R — ELIGIOUS LITERATURE WAS EMPHASIZED BY SAYING "OUR RELIGIOUS LITERATURE IS SECOND ONLY TO THE PREACHING OF THE TRUTHS OF THE BIBLE . . . WE DESIRE ESPECIALLY TO IMPRESS UPON OUR PEOPLE IMPORTANCE OF TAKING AND READING THE BIBLICAL RECORDER.
Y — ET THE FOREIGN MISSIONS JOURNAL, KIND WORDS AND BAPTIST TEACHER WAS, ALSO, TO BE ORDERED.

B — APTISTS, A BIBLE BELIEVING, EVANGELISTIC AND MISSIONARY PEOPLE WE WERE TO BE.
A — CCORDING TO OUR MINUTES FROM 1885, WHICH BEGAN OUR REAL HISTORY.
P — EOPLE OF THE "BOOK"—THE BIBLE, PEOPLE INTERESTED IN OUR ORPHANAGE WITH TWO OFFERINGS TAKEN FOR IT THIS MEETING, ALONG WITH OTHER SPECIAL OFFERINGS FOR STATE, HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS, BECAUSE WE FELT IT'S URGENCY.
T — EACHING, TRAINING, TELLING, SHARING THE GOSPEL, WHICH WAS CHRIST'S COMMAND.
I — N CALDWELL COUNTY, IN OUR WORLD AND THROUGHOUT OUR OWN LAND.
S — URELY, WE ARE GLAD ON THIS OUR 100TH ANNIVERSARY, WE CAN SAY GOD HAS TRULY BLESSED.
T — RULY MANY PEOPLE HAVE BEEN SAVED AND MANY LIVES HAVE BEEN A PART OF GOD'S LOVE MANIFEST.

A — GREAT PROGRAM OF EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS HAS BEEN PROMOTED, INCLUDING A BILLY GRAHAM CRUSADE, OUR BAPTIST CENTER, AND MANY MISSIONARIES FROM OUR CHURCHES GOING OUT (AND)
S — EEING STEWARDSHIP, TEACHING AND ALL PHASES OF STUDIES AND TRAINING WERE DONE IN OUR CHURCHES THROUGHOUT.
S — ERVICE TO OUR FELLOWMAN IN OUR COMMUNITY THROUGH COMMUNITY MISSIONS HAS BEEN A BIG PART OF OUR WORK.
O — NLY AS COMPASSION, CONCERN AND CARE HAS BEEN SHOWN, CAN WE REALLY SAY OUR WORK AROUND US WE DID NOT SHIRK.
C — ALLED OF GOD—MANY PREACHERS AND OTHER WORKERS CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HAS SHARED.
I — N IT ALL, THROUGH IT ALL, IT HAS BEEN BECAUSE OF FAITHFULLNESS TO CHRIST'S CALL AND OUR PEOPLE CARED.
"O— HOW WE LOVE JESUS," "AMAZING GRACE," "WHAT A FRIEND WE HAVE IN JESUS," "THE KING IS COMING," "ON TO VICTORY," "THE OLD RUGGED CROSS," "JUST AS I AM," "HAVE THINE OWN WAY"—THESE SONGS WE HAVE SUNG ALONG THE WAY.
N — OW IF WE WILL PREACH AND PRAY AND SING AND LET GOD HAVE HIS WAY, OUR 100TH ANNIVERSARY WILL BE MORE SPECIAL TO EACH PERSON HERE TODAY.

TRULY, TO GOD BE THE GLORY GREAT THINGS HE HAS DONE. LET US REMEMBER NO ONE ELSE CAN DO THE WORK THAT GOD HAS PLANNED FOR YOU.

"TOO BUSY"

The Lord had a job for me, but I had so much to do.
I said: "You get somebody else Lord—or wait til I get through."
I don't know how the Lord came out, but He seemed to get along,
But I felt kind o' sneakin' like—cause I knowed I'd done God wrong.

One day I needed the Lord, needed him right away—
And he never answered me at all, but I could hear him say
Down in my accusin' heart—"Child" I'se got too much to do.
You get somebody else or wait till I get through."

Now, when the Lord has a job for me, I never tries to shirk;
I drops what I have on hand and does the good Lord's work;
And my affairs can run along, or wait till I get through.
Cause Nobody else can do the work that God has marked for you.

—By Paul Laurence Dunbar

(THIS ACROSTIC ON OUR 100TH ANNIVERSARY PREPARED BY MISS ELIZABETH J. CAMPBELL, FORMER DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS FOR 36-1/2, BECAUSE OF HER LOVE FOR THE ASSOCIATION AND LEST WE FORGET OUR SOUTHERN BAPTIST HERITAGE.

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROCEEDINGS
First Baptist Church—Lenoir
September 19, 1985
Thursday—9:15 A.M.
THEME: "The Association: Missions with a Personal Touch"

1. As messengers and visitors gathered into the sanctuary, a prelude of music was presented by Mrs. Gale Little, Organist and Mrs. Ann Robbins, Pianist.
2. Rev. Walter Ponder, Moderator extended a welcome and called the meeting to order.
3. Mr. David Hutchins led the congregation in singing "Holy, Holy, Holy."
4. Rev. Douglas Butts led the association in worship by reading from I Corinthians 15, and leading in prayer.
5. Rev. Howard Hawkins made a motion that the printed program be accepted as the order of business. This was seconded by Rev. Edd Price and approved.
6. Rev. Ponder recognized the new pastors and staff members in the association who were present and had taken positions since the last annual meeting. They were:
   Rev. Paul Childres—Pastor, Concord Baptist Church
   Rev. Don Flowers—Associate Pastor, Lenoir First
   Rev. Don Rogers—Associate Pastor, Lenoir First
   Rev. Will Hamrick—Pastor, Baton Baptist Church
   Rev. David Philbeck—Pastor, Piney Grove Baptist Church
   Rev. Jack Sprinkle—Pastor, Clark's Chapel Baptist Church
7. The Moderator named the following committees:
   RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: Rev. Billy Rivers, Chairman, Rev. James Hamby and Mrs. Ruth Greene. MINUTES COMMITTEE: Rev. Dean Harrold, Chairman, Mrs. Thad Dowdle and Mrs. Frank Denning.
8. Rev. Fred Barnes, pastor of Lenoir First, read an acrostic prepared by former Director of Missions, Miss Elizabeth Campbell using the letters of "Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association" after which he extended a welcome from the host church.

9. The following organizational reports were given:
   Sunday School—Rev. Stuart White. He moved the adoption of the printed report and then showed a slide presentation of the needs to reach special groups in Caldwell County with the gospel.
   Church Training—Rev. Frank Denning
   Media Center—Mrs. Bobbi Watson
   W.M.U.—Mrs. Joann Propst
   Brotherhood—Earl Woods
   Music—Mr. Sherrill German
   Each of the individuals giving the reports moved the adoption of their reports as printed in the Book of Reports, and they were all approved with one vote. Miss Campbell made a suggestion that the names of two of the retired missionaries from the association be included in the WMU Report—Miss Stella Austin and Miss Etta Keller. This was so ordered.
10. Rev. James Lambert, Area Missionary, spoke concerning area missions. He stressed that the predominate need in our churches and associations is leadership training. He has been working for the past year toward getting a Seminary Satelite program from Southeastern Seminary started either in Boone, Lenoir or Wilkesboro. This can be done if there is enough interest from the people. He read the scripture, Acts 4:13b, and shared the thought that it is important that Christians spend time with Jesus, and develop and intimacy and spend time with needy souls.
11. Mrs. Faye Teague gave the Trustees, Associational Property report for Mr. Charles Suddreth who was unable to be present. She asked for an amendment to be made to the printed report as follows: The new air conditioning/heating unit has been installed. She then moved the adoption of the report. This was seconded by Bob Amick and approved.
12. The Executive Committee Report was presented by Mrs. Sue Smith who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Conley Starnes and approved.
13. The Treasurer's Report was given by Mr. Jack Spainhour. The report showed a cash balance of $32,163.66, which Mr. Spainhour said was the largest balance ever for the association. He moved the adoption of the report as printed; this was seconded by Clarence Prestwood and approved.
14. Mr. Conley Starnes gave the Finance Committee Report and moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Mr. Bob Amick and approved.
15. The Religious Literature/Biblical Recorder was presented by Mrs. Annie High, who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Mr. Lewis Williams and approved.
16. During time for Business and Announcements, the following announcements were made:
    1) Rev. Frank Denning reported that "M" Night posters were available for all churches.
    2) Rev. Fred Barnes announced that the Senior Citizens of Caldwell County are making a strong effort to secure a Senior Citizens Center for the county. Funds are available if Senior Citizens will respond. Forms were available for thos 62 years and older to sign which would aid in receipt of these funds.

3) Rev. Walter Ponder announced that Rev. Edd Price had asked him to inform those present that Rev. Grady Wilson would be at Friendship Baptist Church on October 27-29 for a revival and an invitation was extended to all who would come.

17. After a short fellowship break, Mr. David Hutchins led the congregation in singing "At the Cross."
18. Rev. Marcus Gold read scripture from Matthew 28:16-20, Acts 1:4-8 and Acts 4:32-33 and led in prayer.
19. Mr. Terry Crouse and Mr. David Hutchins sang a duet, "He's More Wonderful."
20. Rev. Dean Harrold, pastor of Poovey's Chapel Baptist Church brought a sermon which he had titled, "The Church's Need for Renewed Power." He stated that as God's people, we need to come into a new awareness of what God is seeking to do in the world. He said that members of the early church believed in the power of the Holy Spirit and cited examples of men down through the ages who have been filled with the power of the Holy Spirit: Stephen, Paul, John on the Isle of Patmos, Martin Luther, John and Charles Wesley, D. L. Moody. He named three ways in which God worked in the New Testament and is working today: (1) Prayer; (2) Preaching of the Word and (3) the living testimony of the people. He continued by reading Paul's instructions to the Church at Ephesus: "Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might. Put on the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places." He stated that the church today is in a spiritual struggle, but we still belong to Christ, and all the gates of hell cannot destroy the church.
21. Rev. Fred Barnes gave information concerning lunch.
22. Rev. Dale Larew led in the benediction and returned thanks for the meal.
23. The meeting was adjourned for lunch.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

24. Bob Amick, Vice-Moderator, called the meeting to order at 1:00 p.m.
25. Mr. Mack Fletcher led the congregation in singing, "Come Thou Almighty King." Accompanists were Mrs. Jo Kincaid, organist, and Ms. Patsy Hollar, Pianist.
26. Rev. Larry Estes read scripture from Romans 8, and led in prayer.
27. In the absence of Mrs. Fran Propst, Rev. Walter Ponder moved for the adoption of the Public Morals & Temperance Report as printed in the book of reports. This was approved.
28. In the absence of Mrs. Jack Jenkins, Mr. Conley Starnes made the motion that the American Bible Society Report as printed in the Book of Reports be accepted. This was seconded by Rev. Billy Rivers and approved.
29. The Statistician's Report was presented by Mr. James Coffey for adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Clarence Prestwood and approved.
30. Rev. James Lambert gave the report on N. C. Missions Offering.
31. Mr. Floyd Annas introduced Mr. Tom Womble, Director of Development, N. C. Baptist Assembly.
32. Mr. Womble spoke concerning Ft. Caswell, stating that the fort has originally been purchased for $84,000, and now had a value of over $25,000,000. He stated that in the past, the property had not been kept up very well and had deteriorated,

but now the property is being renovated. He told of incidences of individuals who had accepted Christ as Savior during the summer camps there. He said that there were over 200 commitments to Christ during the past summer. He showed drawings of proposed new buildings which can become a reality if N. C. Baptists will believe in the future of Ft. Caswell.

33. The N. C. Baptist Hospital Report was presented for approval as printed in the Book of Reports by the vice-moderator.
34. Rev. Wayne White asked for adoption of the N. C. Baptist Homes Report as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Rev. Frank Denning.
35. The following announcements were made during the Business and Announcements time:
    1) Mr. Amick reported that Rev. J. C. Dugger, pastor of Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, was in an automobile accident and is in Caldwell Memorial Hospital. Don Almond, music minister of Hudson First is also in Caldwell Memorial, and prayer was requested for both men.
    2) Mr. Amick reminded all those present of the evening session at Baton Baptist Church and the Friday morning session at Rhodhiss First.
    3) Conley Starnes, who is a member of the Missions Committee General Board of the Baptist State Convention, urged those present to keep liestening for a new program which will be coming forth from the Missions Committee for the purpose of providing money for the beginning of new churches in North Carolina. He stated that there is a great need for new churches in North Carolina, but there is no way that current receipts can support a program to establish new churches.
36. Mr. Bob Amick reak scripture from Philippians 4:4-7.
37. Mr. Mack Fletcher led the congregation in singing, "I Am Thine, O Lord."
38. The Historian's Report was presented by Mrs. J. Mack Moore, who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Mr. Boyd Brown.
39. In the absence of Mrs. Harold White, the Baptist Childrens Homes Report was presented by the vice-moderator as printed in the Book of Reports. At this time, this report, the Baptist Hospital Report, and Baptist Homes for Aging Report and the Historian's Report were voted on and approved.
40. Due to the vice-moderator having to leave the meeting for another engagement, Rev. Walter Ponder moderated the remainder of the meeting.
41. A short fellowship break was enjoyed at this time.
42. The session was running approximately 30 minutes ahead of schedule. Dr. Michael Blackwell, President of Baptist Childrens Homes was to speak at 2:30. Due to a mistake in the program, he understood he was to speak at 3:00. After a telephone call to his office at 2:00, it was discovered that he would not reach Lenoir until about 3:00, so it was decided to adjourn the meeting with hopes that Dr. Blackwell would be able to stay and speak during the evening session.
43. Rev. Billy Rivers asked the moderator to recognize two new staff members present at the evening session who were not present at the morning session. They were: Michael Isaacs, associate pastor at Hudson First, and Larry Hershenson, minister of music at Friendship Baptist Church.
44. Mrs. Stella Austin, retired missionary, thanked the association for their support during her 36 years on the mission field and offered her services to the churches.
45. Rev. R. B. Burnett led the benediction and the afternoon session was adjourned at 2:00 p.m.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION

46. A prelude of music was provided for those gathering into the sanctuary at Baton Baptist Church for the evening session by Marie Greer, organist and Sherrie Cannon, pianist.
47. Mrs. Martha Annas led the congregation in singing, "IWill Sing the Wondrous Story."
48. Rev. Wayne White led the devotion by reading from Matthew 5, and leading in prayer.
49. Rev. Walter Ponder expressed his appreciation to Baton Baptist Church for hosting the evening session of the annual meeting.
50. A welcome was extended from the host church by the pastor, Rev. William Hamric.
51. Rev. Wayne White made a motion that the Foreign Missions Report be approved as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Rev. Frank Denning and approved.
52. The choir from Baton Baptist Church, directed by Mrs. Martha Annas, provided special music. Their song was "The Day of Miracles."
53. Mr. & Mrs. John Moore, Missionaries to Togo, were recognized. Mr. Moore spoke concerning their work there in a partnership program between Togo and North Carolina that involves sending skilled workmen to Togo to lead in a construction program of facilities that are being proposed in that area. Some of the work of these volunteers from North Carolina has been to build two six-room houses, one three-room house (Walter & Jackie Ford are living in the 3-room house at present), a training center used to teach community health, agriculture, sanitation, Bible etc. They are also drilling 25 wells in several villages and installing pumps.
54. Gary Story made the following recommendation from the Missions Committee: That the association set a goal of $10,000. to go to work in Togo, as a memorial to Rev. Worth Braswell, the money to be used however it is neded there. The deadline to reach this goal would be Easter, 1986. Rev. Dean Harrold made a motion to this effect, and it was seconded by Rev. Roger Mercer.
    Rev. Don Ingle moved to amend the motion adding the following: If the goal of $10,000. is not reached by the allotted time, we should take the money from the associational treasury; and that if we raise $10,000. or more, $2,000. should be taken from the treasury to make the amount at least$12,000. This was seconded and approved.
55. At this time, Mrs. Annas led the congregation in singing, "Hark the Voice of Jesus Calling."
56. Miss Martha White, member of Whitnel First, who was the state winner in the Youth Speaker's Tournament gave her speech titled, "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart."
57. Rev. Roger Mercer gave information concerning the "Good News America . . ." simultaneous revivals to be held in April, 1986. His evangelism report was presented for approval as presented in the book of reports, and this was seconded by Bob Amick and approved.
58. The Home Missions Report was presented for approval by Ralph Helton, seconded by Bob Amick and approved.
59. Rev. Don Denton gave information concerning the People Search and Bible Distribution for the "Good News America . . ." revivals.
60. Mrs. Annas led the congregation in singing, "To God By the Glory."

61. Rev. Ponder introduced Mr. Ken Carter of the Home Mission Board as the Special guest speaker for the evening.
62. Mr. Carter spoke from Acts 11, concerning the church at Antioch—a model for every church. He said that there are at least 160,000,000 lost people in the United States today and that the greatest hindrance to winning the lost is a misconception about the mission of the church. He said that the church at Antioch was the kind of church that God could use to touch the world for Jesus Christ because (1) it was a spontaneous evangelistic church, (2) It has a spirit of annointing upon the membership, (3) There was sensitive leadership, (4) There was solid membership and (5) They were sound in stewardship and ministry. Mr. Carter emphasized that when our churches become like the church at Antioch, we will win the lost like they did.
63. Rev. Ponder expressed his appreciation to the churches in the association for their help and support during his time as moderator and interim director of missions.
64. Rev. Clifton Tuttle led in the benediction, and the meeting was adjourned.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

65. The final session of the 101st Annual Meeting of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association, held at Rhodhiss First Baptist Church, was called to order by Mr. Bob Amick, vice-moderator at 9:15 a.m.
66. Mr. Sherrill German led the congregation in singing, "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship," and the accompanists were Mrs. Merle Chapman, organist and Miss Marlene Alexander, pianist.
67. Rev. David Philbeck read scripture from Romans 5, and led in prayer.
68. Rev. James Cool, pastor of Rhodhiss First, extended a welcome from the church.
69. During business and announcements time, it was once again announced that Rev. J. C. Dugger and Mr. Don Almond were in Caldwell Memorial Hospital.
70. In the absence of Rev. J. E. Ledbetter, the Annuity Board Report was presented by the vice-moderator for approval as printed in the Book of Reports.
71. Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr. gave the Seminary Extension Report, and asked for its approval as printed in the Book of Reports with one exception: The cost of the courses should be changed to $15 instead of $12.
72. Mr. James Saul of the Baptist Retirement Homes spoke concerning his work with the Homes. He made the announcement that the new president of the Baptist Homes is Rev. Bill Stillman, pastor of Memorial Baptist Church in Buies Creek. He is the third president in the 34 year history of the Homes, which is supported by gifts to the Cooperative Program and the N. C. Missions offering.
73. Mr. Sherrill German led the congregation in singing "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine."
74. The Christian Education Report was presented by Rev. Willard Jenkins in the absence of Wilbur Woodall, Jr. Rev. Jenkins moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports.
75. At this time, the Annuity Board Report, Seminary Extension Report and Christian Education Report were voted on. The second of the motions to approve the reports as printed in the Book of Reports was made by Sherrill German, and approved.
76. Dr. Craven E. Williams, President of Gardner Webb College, spoke at this time. Some of his thoughts were: Educators who are part of one of the Southern Baptist Colleges are in a risky business . . . they deal in futures. One or two mistakes

can affect someone's future. It is a particularly risky business with today's college-age generation because they have been reared differently from any of their predecessors. They have three parents: Mom, Dad, and television. Television has taught today's students to think not just "my town" or "my state," but to think "world." Our generation is trying to politic its way to happiness, war its way to peace, sin its way to prosperity and pay its way to Heaven. It's in this kind of world that the Baptist of this state are asked to minister. One of the rich treasurers of Baptists in North Carolina, however, is how we have organized ourselves to take care of our people—from the Children's Homes through the Retirement Centers, and all the stages of life in between. The difference between the large universities and Baptist colleges is that within a Baptist College, there is a sense of presence of how all academic disciplines were formulated—what the origin and destiny of man is. Thus the student's process of learning takes on a different connotation.

77. A fellowship break was enjoyed at this time.
78. The following Committee Reports were given:
    Ordination of Ministers ..... Rev. Howard Barnes
    Enrollment ..... Mrs. Sue Smith
    Time, Place & Preacher ..... Rev. Donnie Solesbee
    Committee on Committees ..... Rev. James Cool
    Resolutions ..... Rev. James Hamby
    Committee on Nominations ..... Mrs. Polly Whitley
    All of these reports were approved.
79. Rev. Walter Ponder led in prayer especially for those newly elected officers and leaders of the association.
80. The Memorial Report was presented by Rev. Ponder for approval as printed in the Book of Reports. He added a motion that the Associational Minutes be dedicated to the memory of Rev. Worth Braswell and Mrs. Mattie Clark. This was seconded by Rev. Marcus Gold and approved.
81. Rev. Ponder thanked sue Smith of her work as clerk of the association and Ann Hatton for all the work she has done in getting ready for the annual meeting. He also announced that all members of the Search Committee has resigned and a new Search Committee has been formed. They are: Rev. Don Ingle, Rev. Don Denton, Dr. Thad Dowdle, Rev. James Hamby, Mrs. Laura Waters and one other lay person.
82. Special Music was provided by Mr. Brooks Walker who sang, "I Saw the Lord."
83. Rev. Marion Powell, pastor of Mountain View Baptist Church, Hickory, preached the closing message on "The Inward Journey." He read scripture from Matthew 5 and 6. He stated in his message that three of the most difficult statements a person has to make are: I was wrong, I'm sorry, and Forgive me. He said that one of every 9 persons in America today is suffering from depression; one of every 4 has a broken relationship; and one of every 3 is carrying a guilt over something in the past. He continued by saying that there are 5 different ways we respond to people: (1) Some we genuinely love; (2) some we use; (3) some we consider a nuisance; (4) some we look upon with contempt; and (5) some we consider to be enemies. One unequivocable test of our relationship with God is if we have love one for another. On forgiveness, he said there are three kinds: God's foregiveness, forgiveness of self, and ability to forgive and live with others are: (1) Crucify in self what I see wrong in other people; (2) emphatic repentance; and (3) Unilaterial forgiveness—forgive whether the person forgives us or not.

84. Mr. Boyd Brown led in the closing benediction and the meeting was adjourned to lunch.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Rev. Stuart White, First Baptist Church Whitnel

Growth in Sunday School doesn't "just happen," it comes only as a result of prayer and personal involvement in reaching and teaching. Our task is a great one indeed, in Caldwell County. With more than sixty seven thousand people living in our County, enrollment in Sunday School is only a little over thirteen thousand.

Through the past year we shared in Sunday School Leadership Night and designated it as a time of challenge and inspiration. A total of 222 people attended. High Attendance Day in Sunday School was a blessing as we increased our attendance over the previous year by 337 people. A total of 9,771 persons were present for Bible Study on that day. During the year we also shared in conferences for Outreach, Teacher Training, and Pastor/Director Planning Workshop. Clinics for Vacation Bible School were conducted with a total attendance of 258.

Plans for the coming year include Outreach Emphasis in October with special attention given to People Search/Bible Distribution for Good News America Emphasis. We also have Sunday School Leadership Night planned for October 29 at First Baptist Church of Whitnel. Other special events include an Associational Training School, Special Ministries Training, Vacation Bible School Clinics and High Attendance Day.

We have a challenge but a Lord equal to the task!

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Stuart White
Associational Sunday School Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Rev. Frank Denning, Miller Hill Baptist Church

On November 26, 1984 we held our associational "M" Night services at College Avenue Baptist Church at 7:00 p.m. The theme was "Bringing Together Evangelism and Missions." Sherrill German, our Associational Music Director led our congregational singing and special music was rendered by the youth choir from Mt. Zion Baptist Church. Maurice Cooper from the State Church Training Department delivered a very inspiring and motivating message. There were 620 people attending the services representing 27 churches. The banner for the church with enrollment of under 100 went to Lakeview Baptist Church. For over 100 enrollment the banner went to Dudley Shoals Baptist Church. The high attendance banner went to Dudley Shoals Baptist Church.

A Youth Crusade was held on March 21-23 at College Avenue Baptist Church and the preacher was Rev. Hampton Drum. The theme of the crusade was "MISSION POSSIBLE." As a result of the crusade there were several souls saved and many rededications made by our Caldwell County youth.

Nine of our youth participated in the Youth Bible drills in May. There were 23 children that participated in the Children's Bible drills. Miss Martha White of Whitnel First was the state winner in the Youth Speaker's tournament. The following is a list of those who participated in the Bible Drills:

Children's Bible Drill Participants
Chad Jenkins, Harris Chapel
Jonathan Hardin, Harris Chapel
Marcus Hartley, Harris Chapel
Brandy Lowman, Harris Chapel
Traci Jackson, Harris Chapel
Chris Townsend, Harris Chapel
Kevin Annas, Harris Chapel
Lynette Cole, Harris Chapel
Michael Williams, Meadowbrook
Donna Clark, Whitnel First
Amanda Shumate, Whitnel First
Jennifer Triplett, Whitnel First
Billy Summerow, Crest View
Emily Daughtridge, Kings Creek
Randy Reman, Kings Creek
Tricia Skipper, Kings Creek
Ian Waters, Kings Creek
Susan Wike, Kings Creek
Dustin Gentry, Friendship
Phillip Hubbard, Friendship
Angie Puett, Friendship
Shannon Reid, Friendship
Cindy Townsend, Friendship

Youth Bible Drill Participants
Jenny Summerow, Crest View
Tommy Summerow, Crest View
Kresha Gandy, Mountain Grove
Eric Smith, Mountain Grove
Jason Robbins, Mountain Grove
Kelly Roper, Whitnel First
Samuel White, Whitnel First
Ruth White, Whitnel First
Patricia Mangum, Whitnel First

Youth Speakers Tournament Participants:
Martha White, Whitnel First

The Key leadership conference at Ridgecrest was well attended and we are looking forward to a progressive year in Church Training in Caldwell Association for 1985-86.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Frank Denning
Associational Church Training
Director

MEDIA CENTER REPORT

Mrs. Bobbi Watson, Miller Hill Baptist Church

Southern Baptists share an insatiable hunger for new information, new ideas, new answers and new ways to understand the truths of God. In the 1980's, as our lives have become more complicated by technology, we seek resources on every conceivable subject for help. Does it surprise us then that we depend so much on libraries? Today there is more need for church media libraries than ever before in Southern Baptist history. While no two of them are alike, all church media libraries have one thing in common: to provide resources that touch people one-by-one with insights, inspiration and answers that will open their eyes again and again.

In the Caldwell Association, 36 churches report a church media library. Media Library meetings have been held quarterly. An average of 6 people from 5 churches have met in various churches throughout the year. We collected library materials and sent them to a home missionary in Utah as a mission project this year.

The associational library is updated each year with new Equipping Centers, video cassettes, sound filmstrips and AV equipment, as needed. A variety of current magazines, pamphlets and tracts are also available to the various churches.

The church library ministry will continue to enrich and touch people's lives. We look forward to extending our ministry to be of greater service to our churches in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bobbi Watson
Associational Media Director

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Mrs. Joann Propst, First Baptist Church Rhodhiss

"By Love Compelled," the W.M.U. emphasis for the year 1984-85 has made us more aware that "Our love should not be just words and talk, it must be true love, which shows itself in action." (I John 3:18 TEV) Throughout the year we have emphasized, spiritual growth, growth in members that more might become concerned about missions, and training that we might be more effectively equipped for ministry.

Our year began with the Annual W.M.U. Leadership Conference October 1 at First Baptist Church Lenoir. The Annual Associational W.M.U. meeting was held at Mountain Grove Baptist Church on April 1 with Mrs. Ellen Steele as our guest missionary speaker and Mrs. Bea McRae our State W.M.U. President. Mrs. Marsha Jordan, W.M.U. Director at Penelope Baptist Church in Hickory gave her testimony and sang as a solo the two songs she had written and were published in the Royal Service Magazine. Churches recognized as being distinguished were: Dudley Shoals Flemings Chapel, Lakeview, Miller Hill, Mt. Carmel, Mt. Zion, Rhodhiss First, Temple Hill and Whitnel First.

Eleven Associational W.M.U. council members attended the State W.M.U. Workshop and seven attended one day of W.M.U. Week at Ridgecrest.

The Associational W.M.U. Council was in charge of the Associational Missions Fair held at Dudley Shoals Baptist Church on March 10, the first day of World Missions Conference. There were approximately 500 in attendance.

Twenty-two ladies from Caldwell Association attended overnight the State W.M.U. meeting at Winston-Salem. A large group attended on Saturday also.

There were six manual studies taught by the Associational Directors during the year, W.M.U., Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, Acteens, G.A.'s and Mission Friends.

On November 18, 1984 a reception was held at the Baptist Center honoring Wayne and Elenore Pennell. The Pennells are missionaries to Indonesia and are from the First Baptist Church of Whitnel.

On May 26, 1985 a reception was held at the Baptist Center honoring Craige and Ellen Steele, missionaries to Brazil. The Steeles are from the Lower Creek Baptist Church.

A Household shower was held on August 4, 1985 honoring Miss Stella Austin and Miss Ella Keller. Miss Austin had served with the Foreign Mission Board for 36 years as missionary to Africa. She is from the Kings Creek Baptist Church and now resides in Lenoir. Miss Keller served with the Home Mission Board for 33 years. She is from the Poovey's Grove Baptist Church and now resides in Granite Falls. The W.M.U. Council wish to express a special thank you to all the churches who participated in helping us honor the missionaries who are serving from our Association.

AGE-LEVEL ACTIVITIES

BAPTIST WOMEN: February 12, 1984, Prayer Retreat, Baptist Center, Speaker, Mrs. Jean Poe, former missionary to Brazil.

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN: February 12, 1984, Prayer Retreat with B. W. May 20, 1984, B.Y.W. Banquet, Dry Ponds Baptist Church, Speaker, Mrs. Faye Bragg, former missionary to Japan.

ACTEENS: November 15, 1984, Baptist Center, Acteens Activity. Emphasizing Baptist Schools. A group from Gardner Webb College was in charge of the program. May 6, 1984, Acteens Banquet at Dudley Shoals Baptist Church. Speaker was missionary kid, Miss Toni Wiggs with 139 attending.

G.A.'S: April 29, 1984, G.A. Rally, First Baptist Church Whitnel, Speakers, Mr. & Mrs. Roger Childress, missionaries to Zimbawee with 192 attending. June 1, 1984, G.A. Day Camp, grades 1-3. Mt. Carmel Baptist church with guest speakers Mr. & Mrs. Ed Gordon, former missionaries to the Philippines. There were 80 attending. August 17, 1984, G.A. Mission Fair, grades 4-6, at First Baptist Church Hudson. The guest speaker was Mrs. Jan High, State G.A. Director with 79 attending.

MISSION FRIENDS: April 21, 1984, Mission Friends Leader and Pastor Fellowship at the Baptist Center.

This has been a busy year and I want to express my thanks and appreciation to our Associational Leaders and to each of the churches for the many extra hours they have put into strengthen missions in Caldwell Association and around the world. As we near the 100th birthday of N. C. W.M.U. and have been looking back into our history, we have again been challenged to "Go-Forward" as we are "Laborers together with God."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Joan Propst
Associational W.M.U. Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Earl Woods, Mt. Zion Baptist Church

Associational R.A. Director
Bill Kincaid, Mt. Zion Baptist Church

We are glad to see an increased interest in Royal Ambassabors in the Association. Several new R.A. chapters have been organized and several other churches have expressed an interest.

We also are happy that more of our R.A. groups have started participating in our state activities. This exposes the boys to some good programs and activities plus letting them meet boys from across the state.

Royal Ambassadors, through its mission activities, continues to provide an excellent way of educating our boys in missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Kincaid
Associational R.A. Director

MUSIC REPORT

Sherrill German, Yadkin Baptist Church

Associational Music continues to strive to be a strong and vibrant witness for Christ in the Caldwell Association. From the 1984 Annual Sessions in September through Adult Praise Sing in August, church musicians from across the Association took active roles in Associational events.

Music for the Annual Sessions involved directors, soloists, organists, and pianists utilizing their combined talents to glorify God and inspire fellow messengers. An Associational Youth Choir, along with two soloists and an ensemble provided special music for an Associational Youth Crusade at College Avenue Baptist Church on March 21-23. Following closely on the heels of the Crusade was the second annual Youth Praise Sing at Hudson First Baptist on May 7. Nine youth choirs sung combined anthems, individual selections, and hymns. A three-day Children's Choir Day Camp was held July 31 thru August 2 at Lower Creek Baptist Church for children in grades 3-6. 53 children from 13 churches attended the event which featured guest clinician Bill Rotan from First Baptist, Morganton and local choir directors. The always inspiring Adult Praise Sing was hosted again this year by College Avenue Church. 13 churches were represented by their adult choirs who filled the auditorium with sounds of worship and praise. At least six youth choirs from our association shared the Gospel by taking mission tours to locations in South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, and Maryland.

Let us all continue to follow the instruction of the Psalmist to "Sing praises to the Lord, which dwelleth in Zion: Declare among the people His doings." Psalm 9:11.

Respectfully submitted,
Sherrill German
Associational Music Director

TRUSTEES, ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTY REPORT

Charles Suddreth, Yadkin Baptist Church

Baptist Center

This year the trustees again employeed Tommy Greene as caretaker of our Baptist Center property. It has been kept well. A new heating/air conditioning unit has been purchased and will be installed as soon as it arrives.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Suddreth, Chairman
Baptist Center Property

Ridgecrest Property

Again we remind you that the cottage at Ridgecrest belongs to the association of churches. Its purpose is to serve our needs. The cottage has a sleeping capacity of 30, and the kitchen facilities are good. Cooking utensils and dishes are supplied. It is available for use during conference weeks and after season for weekend retreats. It is not suitable for winter use because of lack of heat and water being cut off. Churches in our association may reserve the cottage for use during any week if done before February 1. After that date it will be rented to those outside the association on a first come first serve basis. The cost is a minimum of $85.00 per week according to the number staying. This deposit is required to confirm reservations and is then used to apply on cost. Call the Baptist Center for details concerning cost.

The cottage is in good repair at this time. During the year we have done some minor repair work only. Your committee has worked to keep the cottage clean and useable at all times.

We urge all churches to avail themselves of the use of the cottage. Look over the summer program for 1986, study it, and decide that your church will use the cottage. Then make reservations!

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Caldwell Cottage, Ridgecrest, N.C.

September 1, 1984-August 31, 1985

Balance September 1, 1984		$4,262.31
Receipts:		
Rent	$1,449.00	
Interest	212.84	1,661.84
Total Receipts & Balance		15,924.15
Disbursements:		
Power	468.03	
Water and Sewer	66.98	
Repairs and Up keep	485.00	
Insurance	242.00	
Garbage Pick Up	120.00	1,382.01
Balance August 31, 1985		$4,524.14

ASSOCIATIONAl EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Mrs. Sue Smith, Miller Hill Baptist Church

The Executive Committee and 4 regular quarterly meetings and one called meeting this year. The November 20 meeting was held at Hudson First, the February 19 meeting at Central Baptist, the May 21 meeting at Miller Hill, and the August 20 meeting at Granite Falls First. The called meeting was held at the Baptist Center on April 5, 1985.

At each of the regular meetings, reports were given by associational organizational leaders. Rev. Worth Braswell served as moderator in the November and February meetings, Rev. Ponder served as moderator in the May meeting and the called meeting, and Bob Amick served as moderator in the August meeting.

There were no items of business to be voted on during the November and February meetings.

The entire association was shocked and saddened to learn of the death in March of our beloved Director of Missions, Rev. Worth Braswell. This necessitated the forming of a Search Committee to look for a replacement for him, and at a called meeting on April 5, the following were elected to serve on the committee: Rev. Walter Ponder, Rev. Stanley Townsend, James Coffey, Joann Propst, Gary Story and Dr. Robert Evans. At the same meeting, the Executive Committee voted to give to Mrs. Lena Braswell for a period of 90 days, the salary that Rev. Braswell would have received during that period.

During the May meeting, the Search Committee recommended that Rev. Walter Ponder serve as interim Director of Missions for the association until such time that a Director of Missions could be hired, and that Rev. Ponder be paid $100 a week salary plus $25 a week for expenses. This motion was approved.

At the same meeting, The Executive Committee voted to call Miss Denise Triplett, a member of Mt. Zion Baptist Church as an associational summer worker.

At the August meeting, a new budget was adopted. Also, the Search Committee recommended to the Executive Committee that Rev. Walter Ponder be called as Director of Missions for the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association. This motion was defeated when the secret ballot votes were tabulated.

On a personal note, I wish to thank the clerks of our association who have been so cooperative during my time as clerk of the association. Also, I pay tribute to the memory of a dear friend, Rev. Worth Braswell, who always had time and a kind word for me. Rev. Walter Ponder has also been a tremendous source of help and encouragement to me.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Sue Smith
Associational Clark

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

September 1, 1984-August 31, 1985

Cash Balance September 1, 1984	$8,432.94
Receipts:	
Worth Braswell Memorials	$ 1,010.00
Pledges	79,358.02
V.B.S. Offerings	1,109.21
Minutes	1,557.25

Miscellaneous	1,827.52	85,862.00
Total		$93,294.94

Disbursements:

I. MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL:		
Salaries:		
Lena Braswell	$ 4,384.62	
Director of Missions	10,316.71	
Office Secretary	11,100.00	
Clerk	480.00	
Treasurer	1,400.00	
D.O.M. Housing & Utilities	4,062.50	
D.O.M. Ins. (Life, Health & Disability)	1,597.17	
Office Secretary Insurance	1,400.00	
D.O.M. Convention & Conf. Expense	300.00	
D.O.M. Retirement	3,305.81	
D.O.M. Transportation	2,700.00	
Payroll Taxes	2,361.65	
Love Gifts to Staff	600.00	
TOTAL MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL		$44,008.46
II. ORGANIZATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY:		
Sunday School	482.39	
Church Training	232.15	
Women's Missionary Union	150.00	
Baptist Men & R.A.'s	106.75	
Music	96.00	
Seminary Extension	357.90	
Media Center	79.42	
Evangelism	100.00	
V.B.S. Labor & Materials	270.57	
Annual Meeting	283.03	
Printing	2,069.62	
Alpha Omega, Baptist Student Union	300.00	
Miscellanous	316.28	
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY		$ 4,875.14
III. SERVICE MINISTRY:		
Office Supplies & Postage	3,775.07	
New Equipment	.00	
TOTAL SERVICE MINISTRY		$ 3,775.07
IV. BUILDING & EQUIPMENT:		
Maintenance	2,287.63	
Operating Expenses (Utilities, Property)	5,750.77	
TOTAL BUILDING & EQUIPMENT		8,038.40
V. OUTREACH MINISTRY:		
Associational & Home Missions	434.21	
TOTAL OUTREACH MINISTRY	434.21	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$61,131.28
CASH BALANCE AUGUST 31, 1985		$32,163.66

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Spainhour, Treasurer

SUGGESTED BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 1985-1986

Anticipated Receipts:	
Pledges	$75,136.50
Vacation Bible School Offerings	500.00
Minutes	1,500.00
Miscellaneous	2,000.00
Total Anticipated Receipts	$79,136.50
BUDGET ITEM	
I. MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL:	
Salaries:	
Director of Missions	$19,000.00
Office Secretary	11,100.00
Clerk	480.00
Treasurer	1,400.00
D.O.M. Housing & Utilities	7,500.00
D.O.M. Insurance (Health, Life & Disability)	2,760.00
Office Secretary Insurance (Health)	2,000.00
D.O.M. Retirement	2,650.00
D.O.M. Transportation	4,200.00
D.O.M. Convention & Conference Expense	1,200.00
Payroll Taxes	3,771.50
Love Gifts to Staff	600.00
TOTAL MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL:	56,661.50
II. ORGANIZATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY:	
Sunday School	$ 625.00
Church Training	400.00
Women's Missionary Union	300.00
Baptist Men & R.A.'s	600.00
Music	300.00
Seminary Extension	600.00
Media Center	250.00
Evangelism	500.00
V.B.S. Materials & Labor	600.00
Annual Meeting	700.00
Printing	2,200.00
Alpha Omega, Baptist Student Union	300.00
Youth Ministry	500.00
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY:	7,875.00
III. SERVICE MINISTRY:	
Office Supplies & Postage	4,200.00
New Equipment	500.00
TOTAL SERVICE MINISTRY	4,700.00
IV. BUILDING & EQUIPMENT:	
Maintenance	3,000.00

Operating Expenses (Utilities, Property)	6,400.00
TOTAL BUILDING & EQUIPMENT:	9,400.00
V. OUTREACH MINISTRY:	
Associational & Home Missions	500.00
TOTAL OUTREACH MINISTRY	500.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$79,136.50

It is suggested that churches give 3% of their budget to Associational Missions.

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Conley Starnes, Dudley Shoals Baptist Church

"Together We Build" not only churches but associations if together we work, pray and give. We can build a great association and with a great association we will change the lives of the people in Caldwell County.

We have had a great year financially. Churches have given well of their money. If your church is not giving a percentage of their gifts to the association, you may want to try this program. It Works!!

Respectfully submitted,
Conley Starnes, Chairman
Associational Stewardship

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE AND BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Mrs. Annie High, First Baptist Church Granite Falls

This year has been one of the best of the people who comprise the Baptist State Convention, and because the *Biblical Recorder* is a member of that family of God, it has enjoyed a good year also.

Readership appears to be high. Comments, letters and other communications with the paper indicate Baptist read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. This was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it is unchanged today.

Every Baptist needs to be well-informed with the accurate facts and assessments so that he or she can come to the right position under God as a deciple of Jesus Christ. *The Recorder,* as well as the literature for all our organizations, gladly and gratefully assumes its role in this Great Commission. These publications seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Subscriptions rates will not be raised for the fourth consecutive year. The Biblical Recorder rates for 1986 are: Individual, $7.00; Club (four or more), $6.00; Every Family Plan, $5.00.

Three-month subscriptions free of charge to families will be offered by the Recorder if the church will agree to a meeting to discuss the paper and including it in the budget.

30 churches on an individual or family plan in the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association receive the *Biblical Recorder.* 1497 copies are mailed to Caldwell County weekly.

We must pray together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom. Please pray for our state paper, its ministry, staff and contribution to the Lord's work. If the paper can help you, your church or your association, please call 919-847-2127.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Annie Mackie High
Representative

PUBLIC MORALS AND TEMPERANCE REPORT

Mrs. Fran Propst, First Baptist Church Rhodiss

To call 1985 a banner year for the Christian Action League, it would indeed be an understatement. Following is a thumbnail sketch of what has occurred.

Obscenity: The General Assembly enacted into law an obscenity in our state's obscenity laws, North Carolina has become the nation's "smut" capital because of the large numbers of porno outlets in our state per capita. The newly enacted law consists of the following features:

1. The so-called "adult" book stores (porno shops) are outlawed.
2. Sexually oriented materials such as *Playboy, Hustler,* etc., will have to be placed under the counter or behind the counter with blinders in convenient stores, newsstands, etc.
3. It provides for the prosecution of cable porn.
4. Penalties for violating the state's obscenity law have been increased from misdemeanors to felonies.

The law becomes effective October 1, 1985, and all complaints should be directed to your district attorney who will have the authority to begin legal proceedings.

Alcohol (Liquor-Beer-Wine) The following significant issues were addressed:

1. Drinking Age set at 21 for all alcoholic beverages;
2. "Happy Hours" abolished;
3. A Dram Shop bill passed the House that will be considered by the Senate in the June 1986 session. This proposal will make bartenders, tavern operators, and other retailers liable for damages if a sale is made to an intoxicated person who becomes involved in an alcohol related accident.
4. Legislation increasing the amount of liquor purchases and brown-bagging privileges from 1 gallon to 5 gallons was defeated;
5. Permitting Convention Centers to have brown-bagging went down to defeat;
6. A provision to allow out-of-state cooporations convicted of felonies to be granted ABC permits was removed for consideration.
7. Current North Carolina law permanently revokes ABC permits for any establishment convicted of gambling offenses. An effort to repeal that measure was "shot down."

Gambling:

1. The statewide lottery act went down to defeat in the Senate with a 24 to 24 tie vote.
2. The "Casino" game bill for non-profit organizations was rejected. This proposal would have allowed casino gambling to get its foot in the front door. Then you would have heard the pitch from the gambling industry: "If you allow non-profit organizations to conduct such games, why not the private sector, and the state can get the revenue."

3. Efforts to liberalize our bingo laws were also turned back. The professionals sought to get their "noses under the tent" after being expelled in the bingo reform law two years ago.

Abortion: The state abortion fund was decreased by ⅓ from 1.2 million to $900,000. Yet, North Carolina remains the only state in the Southeast to use state tax funds for medically unnecessary abortions. The Governor recommended that state tax funds be allowed only for abortions when the mother's life is at stake, rape, or incest. The legislature rejected that proposal but decreased the available funding by ⅓.

We are grateful to our Lord for the opportunity to apply the Gospel to contemporary moral and ethical issues. Then, we are grateful to you that uphold the League with your prayers and financial support. You make it possible for us to remain on the firing line for the causes that we share.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Fran Propst
Representative

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

Mrs. Sharon Jenkins, Harris Chapel Baptist Church

The American Bible Society distributed its four millionth copy of Scripture in the year 1984, reaching a major milestone.

Reports have been received from over 180 countries concerning the advances which are being made in all aspects of the Bible cause.

The American Bible Society and its 99 partners in the United Bible Societies around the world are currently involved in translating the Word of God in 562 languages. All indications are that there were significant increases throughout the world in 1984 in distribution and dramatic increases in areas where there are extreme needs.

The *Power* of the *Scriptures* is given in the following account. A young widow in Ghana, lonely and grief-stricken for two years, was reached through reading the previous Word of God. After telling a Bible Society worker about her grief she said, "But last night I decided to read my Bible and the passage which caught my eye was John 14:1-2. As I read, joy filled my soul and my heart was comforted at last."

Highlights of Scripture advance come from Kenya with distribution of over a one-half million Bibles, Testaments, Scripture Protions and Scripture Selections. Nigeria—progress is being made in Scripture translation in over 60 languages. In Indonesia, several million Scriptures were distributed to children and students. In Mexico, 13 million Scriptures were distributed. In the United States, 114,458,279 Scriptures were distributed last year.

May we continue to pray, support, and work in partnership to fulfill the great commission of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Sharon Jenkins
Representative

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT
James Coffey, Rufus Baptist Church

COMPARISONS	1982	1983	1984	1985
Churches	66-1	68	70	69
Church Members	24,044	24,195	25,007	22,210
Baptisms	796	551	630	643
Additions by letter	636	751	712	743
Total additions (Letter & Baptisms)	1,432	1,302	1,342	1,386
Sunday School Enrollment	14,120	14,055	13,573	12,990
V.B.S. Enrollment	6,649	6,417	6,592	6,375
Church Training Enrollment	3,434	3,446	3,189	3,244
W.M.U. Enrollment	2,498	2,599	2,695	2,570
Baptist Men Enrollment (Men & R.A.'s)	1,337	1,393	1,489	2,401
Music Enrollment	3,841	3,679	3,921	3,660
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	148,123	152,724	171,498	——
Foreign Missions (reported in letters)	144,867	157,639	171,453	187,912
Home Missions (Incl. Annie Armstrong)	53,083	57,293	67,836	
Annie Armstrong Easter Offering	48,641	48,720	64,340	59,261
N. C. Missions Offering	31,058	34,411	34,672	36,305
Total Mission Gifts	913,342	1,040,839	1,145,943	1,193,025
Total Church Receipts	4,860,746	5,352,941	6,325,390	6,446,140
Total Church Expenditures	3,564,533	3,990,006	4,702,210	4,854,431
Pastors and staff salaries	1,384,239	1,465,416	1,597,483	1,650,687
Value of Church Property	28,825,750	30,584,170	——	32,016,586
Cooperative Program Gifts	442,923	503,317	553,498	566,758

As you filled out your church letter, rejoice and give thanks to God for victories won. Then make a covenant with God to attempt higher goals for the coming year. Statistics from the following churches are not included in the 1985 report: Cajah's Mountain, John's River, Lovelady, Poovey's Grove, and Temple Hill.

Respectfully submitted,
James Coffey, Statistician

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS REPORT

Challenge is a word that comes to mind as one thinks about missions in North Carolina. For the first time ever, we find ourselves with more people in North Carolina who not related to some church than those who are, making us aware of the tremendous challege to make good use of both personnel and resources in the strategic effort to share Christ's message and ministry with North Carolina. One cannot help being impressed with the number of important, worthy endeavors to meet such a goal during 1985, but neither can one escape the overwhelming sense of challenge that should motivate us to greater efforts to meet the spiritual needs of North Carolina people.

Early in the year we were impressed by the quick response of Baptist men with disaster relief in the wake of the tornadoes across Eastern North Carolina. Better than 16,000 meals were served out of the Disaster Van during a twelve day period, to say nothing of the response of individuals, churches, and associations with money, food, clothing, and materials for helping the people of the storm-stricken area. In addition,

Baptist men are involved in 13 other ministries of work, including mission projects in Togo, Brazil, Chile, Honduras, Guadeloupe, Antigua, and Barbados.

The Cooperative Program and North Carolina Missions Offering continues to make possible missions ministries that almost stagger the imagnation. There continues to be a need for new churches in spite of the fact that some feel we have more churches now than we need. If we are going to reach the people who are coming to fast developing areas across our state, we are going to have to get serious about new church work starts. Someone will organize and build churches in these areas to meet the needs of the people, why not Baptists? And, in our area, we don't need any more churches who are just concerned with "our king" of people, but someone needs to meet the challenge of those in our communities who will not be reached by our existing churches. Plans are being made to organize at least 50 churches across North Carolina in 1985.

Tourism is up 12% and State Missions involves itself in seeking to minister to these people "on the go." Resort missions makes the effort to reach people, to share a positive and creative witness to the Lordship of Jesus Christ, and to make the churches aware of the mission needs. This year, services were held at the North Carolina Speedway, where, after testimonies, gospel singing and preaching, twelve adults made professions of faith for the first time. Witness to people at leisure continues to be made all across the state, in the mountains, on the beaches, in the parks and campgrounds; an effort is being made to share Christ's love.

Other state missions efforts include our witness and ministry to language groups. Four new ethnic missions have been begun this year and some 24 opportunities await funding. Already in existence are language mission work with Koreans, Spanish, Arabic, Chinese, Vietnamese, and Japanese. Interest in migrant missions continues to expand and be meaningful.

Seminary Extension registered 5500 students in better than 250 courses in 87 centers. North Carolina continues to have the largest statewide program in the Southern Baptist Convention. One of the more recent developments in this area of work is the interest of prison inmates in 25 prison units. Warden Nathan A. Rice of Central Prison, Raleigh, writes: "Your willingness to sponsor the Biblical Studies program and provide interested inmates with first rate teachers has had an invaluable impact on their lives."

Space does not permit detail of the work for Fruitland Bible Institute, the ministry to the deaf, blind, and mentally retarded, as well as the other ministries that are a part of State Missions. There are better than 6,000,000 reasons why State Mission need our best support—both money and prayer—to continue to expand this vital mission challenge!

Respectfully submitted,

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Baptist Hospital is committed to making available to its patients the most advanced medical technology in an atmosphere of Christian caring.

New technology brought into service during the past year includes a magnetic resonance scanner which uses a strong magnetic field, radio waves, and computer techniques to obtain images of the body's organs and tissues without using ionizing radiation. During the past year, the hospital also introduces a procedure to remove kidney stones by passing a large needle into the kidneys and then breaking up the stones with

ultrasound or snaring them with a tiny basket. Medical Center cardiologists have helped to develop a dual-chamber pacemaker which helps to regulate the pace of an ailing heart so that its function is more similar to that of a healthier heart. Also, cardiologists are now using streptokinase to effectively dissolve clots in the coronary arties. In another development, many cancer patients are now benefiting from a new device which makes intravenous injections of drugs unnecessary. Our Medical Center surgeons helped develop this device called a Port-A-Cath. One other seemingly small development this year, but with important consequencs, is the discovery by pediatricians that partial bathing of babies in the intensive care nursery rather than total bathing allows the body temperature to remain constant instead of dropping.

Last year, North Carolina Baptists gave their hospital, $541,255.16 in financial support through the Cooperative Program and $367,712.33 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. The hospital staff and the patients are deeply grateful for this continuing support.

The hospital is currently involved in another expansion program which will include new parking areas, a new inpatient tower, a clinical services building, and additions to the power plant as well as renovation and alterations of existing space. The total cost of this project is estimated at $86,344,000.

Respectfully submitted

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES REPORT

Rev. J. W. Myers, Oak Grove Baptist Church

For over 34 years, N. C. Baptists have been ministering with older adults through the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. The Homes' ministry is one that works—providing security and hope in the midst of sincere concern and love—bringing about the possibility for abundant life—one with a plus. This is all happening in the name of North Carolina Baptists through the "Baptist" Retirement Homes.

The following facts and information will give an overview of the Retirement Homes' ministry from August, 1984-June, 1985:

—The Retirement Homes had an average daily occupancy of 244 residents in the five group Homes, Nursing Care Unit and apartments.

—Sixty cents of each benevolent care dollar was provided through Cooperative Program and North Carolina Misions Offering gifts.

—The Homes' Nursing Care Unit, Winston-Salem, can now care for 85 persons. Conversion of eleven Hayes Home rooms made this increase possible.

—Apartment policies have been revised. Plans are being formulated to build another duplex unit on the Hayes Home Campus.

—A 20-minute video tape "Not An Ordinary Person" has been produced to be used in communicating the Retirement Homes' ministry.

—The Retirement Homes do have vacancies. Please request admissions information from Mr. Jackson S. Hoyle, Administrative Offices, Winston-Salem, N. C.

—After more than 24 years of service to North Carolina Baptists and the Retirement Homes, Homes' President Bill Poole retired. A Trustee Search Committee is actively seeking the person to become the third President of The Baptist Retirement Homes of N. C. Jackson Hoyle is serving as Interim Director.

The Baptist Retirement Homes' mission is to continue providing the most important dimension to meeting the needs of older adults—Christian compassion. The Retirment Homes provide care beyond the required minimums. Thanks to your mission support, care of which we know you would be proud is provided.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. J. W. Myers
Representative

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Mrs. J. Mack Moore, First Baptist Church Granite Falls

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH LENOIR

Rev. Fred Barnes, Pastor

The Lenoir Baptist Church, later to become First Baptist Church, was organized on August 18, 1889, and consisted of eighteen charter members. Reverend W. A. Poole was the first pastor, serving only two months. He was followed by Reverend I. W. Thomas who deserves much credit for building the foundation on which this church was built. The original church property was located at West Harper Avenue and Church Street. The lot for the first building cost $100 and the church was only a hull of a house, no ceiling, no seats except planks laid on blocks, no pulpit, no alter table, no Bible, no song books and no bell. The churches of the Caldwell Baptist Association helped ceil and seat the house, and in September 1890 the Association met in this church for the first time. A Sunday School was organized in 1890. During the nine years of Reverend Thomas' pastorate the membership increased from eighteen to one hundred and the church was free of debt.

From 1899 until 1922 there were nine pastors during which time the church was remodeled and an annex built before constructing a new building on the original site. A Women's Missionary Society was organized in 1899. During the pastorate of Reverend J. E. Hoyle, a parsonage was bought for $3,500 and the balance of the debt on the church was paid. The building was dedicated on August 29, 1920 at which time the membership was three hundred nineteen.

Under the leadership of Dr. W. C. Tyree who became pastor in 1922 the church purchased the old graded school property on North Main Street which is the present site for $15,000, and in July 1923 the former church property was sold to the Reformed Church for $12,500. The new building, completed in 1925, and the property cost more than $150,000. During the time of construction the congregation of four hundred members met in the Court House. On December 20, 1928, Dr. Tyree was killed in an automobile accident.

On June 1, 1929, Reverend Richard Hardaway became pastor of the church with one of his aims being to see the church free from the remaining $52,000 debt of the new building. Once or twice a year Reverend Hardaway would not have the regular church service, but would shut the door, bring out a blackboard and set it up in the front. Then each person would stand up and call out a pledge to the building fund with the amount being written on the blackboard by Mr. Hardaway. When Reverend Hardaway resigned in 1939, he left the church debt free for the third time in the church's history.

Dr. Oscar R. Mangum came as pastor in January 1940. In 1941 the sanctuary was completely remodeled with a Pilcher three manual organ being installed. A house, the O. R. Mangum Lodge, was built at Ridgecrest in 1948 for use by the church while participating in the Ridgecrest programs. The Love Fund was started during Dr. Mangum's pastorate and has continued to play an important role in helping underprivileged persons. Dr. Mangum conducted classes for the preachers of the county and established a Minister's Library in this church. The church spire was rebuilt and in 1948 chimes were added to the organ. In August 1945 Reverend and Mrs. A. E. Blankenship went to Brazil to serve as missionaries for First Baptist Church. They came home fromt he mission field in 1948 because of Mrs. Blankenship's health. Dr. Mangum retired from the active ministry on June 27, 1948 after suffering a heart attack.

On July 1, 1948, Reverend A. E. Blankenship became pastor. In 1948 the church sent Miss Miriam McCullough as missionary to Mexico. Also in the same year the church bought a new house on Kentwood Street as the parsonage for $12,500.

The Reverend M. O. Owens, Jr. began his ministry in 1950 and served nine and one-half years. The present parsonage on Highland Avenue was built in 1951 with the chapel and education building being completed in 1958. Harrisburg Baptist Chapel was begun as a mission of First Baptist church on January 30, 1955.

January 1, 1961, Reverend W. Emory Trainham, Jr., became First Baptist Church's sixteenth pastor, serving until 1967. The new Harrisburg Chapel building was completed and dedicated June 4, 1961. In November 1963, a new fifty bell carillon was installed to perpetuate the one given in 1946. Mr. Trainham helped establish the Community Holy Week services and began First Baptist's weekly radio ministry "The Church at Worship" in 1962.

The Reverend Fred D. Barnes began his ministry as Senior Minister in July 1968. On March 31, 1968, the debt on the chapel and education building was retired. A major total renovation of the sanctuary building was completed in 1975 with $650,000 indebtedness being paid off December 31, 1980. With a dedication service on April 1, 1979, Harrisburg Baptist Chapel became a church to be known as Harrisburg Baptist Church. Mr. Barnes is presently serving with a staff of eight persons.

BATON BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. William Hamric, Pastor

Baton Baptist Church began as a mission on November 20, 1949 in a rock building owned by Marshall Cooke. Rev. Macon Huffam served as supply pastor. Within a week, the mission had a fully organized Sunday School and Training Union. Shortly after, W.M.U. and G.A. organizations were organized and all other mission organizations have since been formed. Rev. Niles Compton was called as mission pastor on September 17, 1950, and on October 16, 1950 the mission was organized into a church with twenty-nine charter members.

The lot on which our present educational building is located was bought and on July 9, 1952, the church voted to begin building. The educational building was erected first and the congregation began holding services in this building in October 1953. On December 16, 1953 the church adopted its constitution and by-laws.

On April 22, 1956, Rev. Ambrose Singley was called as pastor. Improvements were made on the building and more classrooms were completed. On August 28, 1960, the church held a note-burning and celebrated with a homecoming.

Rev. Ray Yarborough was called as pastor on April 15, 1962. In 1963, members brought special offerings for the building of a sanctuary.

Rev. Howard Barnes was called as pastor on October 18, 1964. In 1971, 3¼ acres of land adjoining the church property was bought and the house on the land was enlarged for a new parsonage. Many improvements were made on the educational building, including the addition of a recreational area. The new church building was erected and the first services were held on April 18, 1976. Rev. Barnes retired on December 31, 1984.

On April 28, 1985, Rev. William Hamric, our present pastor, was called. The church continues its growth and continues to support the Cooperative Program and missions.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, RHODHISS

Rev. James Cool, Pastor

On February 16, 1906, twenty-nine Baptists met and organized a Baptist Church, which was named Rhodhiss Baptist Church. W. Southern, a member, was elected pastor. The Rhodhiss Baptist Church became a member of the Caldwell Baptist Association on September 16, 1906 and from that day until this, has constantly supported the program of the Association as well as the Southern Baptist Convention in all of its phases.

The church held its first services in the homes of the members and in what is now called the conference room in the Pacific Mills ofice. On July 11, 1911, the church voted to purchase the Lutheran Church building.

Down through the years the church has continually been engaged in a building program. In 1922, under the leadership of Rev. J. G. Benfield, additional Sunday School rooms and auditorium space were constructed. Other additions were made to the Sunday School department in 1928, Rev. H. B. Chronister, pastor; in 1931 Rev. W. D. Early was pastor; and in 1936 Rev. Leroy Thomas, pastor. During the pastorate of Rev. C. B. Bobbitt, the need of new building was realized and renewed emphasis was placed upon the building fund for a new building to be located on land donated by Pacific Mills.

The building program was climaxed, when on Sunday morning, May 11, 1958, the church voted to build. Ground was broken that afternoon and construction began the next Tuesday morning. The first worship service as held in the new building on December 21, 1958. The message was brought by the pastor, Rev. W. L. Pitts.

The church has been served by the following twenty-one pastors, one of these, Rev. H. B. Chronister, was called to his reward while serving the church.

W. P. Southern, G. C. Ivery, C. M. Ervin, C. A. Rhyne, W. A. Stephenson, O. C. Abee, J. G. Benfield, T. A. Payne, H. B. Chronister, W. D. Early, Leroy Thomas, L. W. Teague, R. F. Mayberry, Jeta Baker, Frank Colburn, L. Vernon Connell, C. B. Bobbitt, W. L. Pitts, Harold L. Brown, Sr., C. Millard Crumpler, and E. Guy Longshore, Jr.

On January 12, 1958, the name of Rhodhiss Baptist Church was changed to the First Baptist Church of Rhodhiss.

Oldest in membership by letter and baptism, Mrs. Dovie Jones, was accepted into the church by letter on November 26, 1914 and Mrs. Will Byars on September 10, 1911. Mrs. Byars moved her letter and was returned on April 24, 1915. Mr. J. S. Church and Mr. Boyd Hollar were baptized on April 27, 1919.

At the morning worship service on May 2, 1971, the congregation observed the liquidation of debts on the church property in a note burning ceremony. The present building committee, Luther Sigmon, Paul Bumgarner, D. D. Annas, Mrs. Joanne Propst, and Mrs. Virginia Hollar participated in the ceremony. The pastor Rev. Guy Longshore brought the morning message from Nehemiah.

The congregation was not to be debt free for long; in May 1972 the church voted to go into Bus Evangelism Ministry and purchse two buses. Larry Grindstaff became the first bus pastor, and bus director on March 4, 1973.

On January 7, 1973, the church voted to finish the third floor of the educational building and air condition the building.

The church obtained two interim pastors. Rev. Roy Beals came in March 1977 and Rev. Dale Larew came in October 1977. Rev. Larew served s interim pastor until Rev. James D. Cool, Sr. of Oconee Baptist Church in Commerce, Georgia began his service as pastor to First Baptist Church of Rhodhiss in February 1978.

In 1978, the library was opened by the initial contribution in memory of L. A. Elmore by the Elmore family. The Bible on Tape Ministry was contributed to our library by Mrs. Stella Hyatt in memory of her husband, Mr. John Hyatt. Also in August 1978, a tape fund was established to be used for those people who were not able to attend the Worship Services. During this time, Pastor Cool began a slide photography of historical events in the church for the use in the library.

The choir received new robes in 1979. In 1980, the church paid off a mortgage on the extension of the church building. The loan that was borrowed on February 8, 1978 of $42,000.00 was paid in full on December 9, 1980 and a note burning ceremony was conducted following the next Worship Service by Pastor Cool, Roger Kirby, Chairman of Trustees, Reggie Propst, Chairman of Deacons, and Tynce Munday, original committee (Building) member. All properties are debt free.

A newsletter has gone out to some 300 persons during the past three years informing people of past, present, and future happenings.

At present, as well as in the past, the First Baptist Church of Rhodhiss is active in the Southern Baptist Convention programs at the national, state, and associational levels and contributes 11.5% to missions through the Cooperative Program.

In 1983, Joanne Propst, Director of W.M.U. for the Caldwell Association and for our church, visited Antiqua, an island in the Carribean, for a W.M.U. workshop. Also, Joanne and Fran Propst visited Honduras during July 1983 to work in Vacation Bible School for the missionary children.

We appreciate the hospitality of these three churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Mack Moore
Historian

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA REPORT

Mrs. Gail White, Crest View Baptist Church

This is the 100th year of quality child care through our Baptist Children's Homes. During this Centennial year 1,517 children and 1,167 families were served through these Christian Service Centers.

These services include: Group living on campus, foster care, therapeutic camping, maternity care, emergency care, social work service, care for children in need of specialized assistance, college education, pre-school child care development, counseling and professional services of families, and assistance to churches.

The broad purpose of the institution embraces services directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of families to avoid, whenever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

May 19, 1985 was proclaimed by the Governor as "Baptist Children's Homes Day."

An updated history of the homes has been written entitled *A Hundred Years of Caring.* Also, Baptists from across the state submitted favorite receipts for a cookbook to be released this fall. A new video "100 Years of Caring," was released in February. During May, June and July a 1,400 mile relay marathon, the longest in the history of North Carolina, allowed hundreds of people to participate and celebrate the spirit of caring for children.

On November 12, 1985 at the Baptist State Convention, combined voices of children in care of the Baptist Homes, will be a special feature.

Our Hickory-Lenoir Family Services area continues to grow in the number of people served this past year. Referrals are received from court counselors, Mental Health personnel, Department of Social Services, school personnel and pastors.

Therapeutic camping at Cameron Home has maintained 6-8 boys from the Hickory-Lenoir area. Group care at Mills Home and Broyhill Home continues to be the most requested services. Counseling services continue to be offered to families as alternatives to placement and as follow-up after placement.

We continue to be grateful for the continuing support of our fellow Baptists through our Baptist Programs.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gail White
Representative

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Gary K. Story, Dudley Shoals Baptist Church

The Missions Committee met regularly at the Baptist Center each quarter during this year. The Director of Missions informed the Missions Committee that he had been invited to speak, and had spoken, in several churches that are interested in possibly joining the association.

Several churches have contacted the associational office and indicated that they are willing to take a team of workers into any church who would not otherwise have Vacation Bible School. Many children have had Bible School this year because of the interest from our churches and those individuals who volunteered of their time and talents.

Denise Triplett of Mt. Zion Baptist Church served as our Summer Youth Worker.

Our partnership with Togo in Africa has been of much concern to us and we discussed this in most of our meetings. The Missions Committee and the late Rev. Worth Braswell had made plans for a project concerning Togo. Rev. Braswell's death slowed the progress of this project; however, it is still being discussed.

Our Interim Director of Missions has met and been of a great assistance to our committee and he has been instrumental in keeping our association going strong during this interim period.

We pray that unity will prevail among us and that we will work together with our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ in seeking a new Director of Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary K. Story, Chairman
Associational Missions Committee

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

Dennis Hamby, College Avenue Baptist Church

Southern Baptists are mission minded people, organizing as a convention in 1845, establishing home and foreign mission boards for the spread of the gospel, and committing themselves to cooperation at home and abroad.

In the President's Annual Report, Foreign Mission Board President R. Keith Parks emphasized the following principals that characterize our foreign mission effort and reflect our biblical foundation and our commitment to a new Testament approach to missions:

— a biblical basis for what we do
— Our primary purpose: evangelism that results in churches
— the incarnational approach, emphasizing the career missionary who goes to live among and serve a people
— the priesthood of believers, meaning that every believer is a witness, thus involved in support of foreign missions (Our Volunteer program allows personal participation for those who are able.)
— indigenous approach, meaning "home-grown" churches with worship and ministry natural to their environment and local leadership
— a comprehensive approach, not an emphasis on one single issue or method but outreach through the total scope of ministry to which Southern Baptist are committed
— the responsibility to communicate what is happening on the mission fields to Southern Baptists

The following chart gives objectives and updates in statistics for Foreign Missions from 1976-1984:

Objective By A.D. 2000	Base Year	1983	1984	Increase 1983 to 1984	Yearly % Increase Base-1984	Current Status
1. 5,000 Missionaries	2,667	3,346	3,432	2.57%	2.84%	Ahead
2. 125 Countries	82	102	105	2.94%	2.79%	Ahead
3. 10,000 Volunteers	1,200	4,735	6,213	31.21%	20.05%	Ahead
4. 75,840 Churches	7,584	13,586	14,791	8.87%	7.70%	Behind
5. 184,890 Churches/	18,489	30,581	32,570	6.50%	6.49%	Behind
6. 8,960,630 Membership	868,063	1,708,568	1,910,483	11.82%	8.78%	Behind
7. 807,470 Baptisms	80,747	146,149	156,326	6.96%	7.62%	Behind
8. Seminary Enrollment#	3,797	7,284	8,913	22.36%	9.95%	Ahead
9. Theol. Education	3,433	7,171	7,833	9.23%	14.74%	Ahead

Media Statistics—1984

20.8 million periodicals, books, and tracts published
43,570 broadcasts aired on 435 radion stations
773 programs seen on 39 television stations

Funding Foreign Missions—Southern Baptists provided strong financial increases to the Foreign Mission Board in 1984, increasing their giving to foreign missions at a rate nearly double the 4 percent U. S. inflation rate.

Where the Money Came From	**1984** (In Thousands of Dollars)	
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	$ 58,529	41%
Cooperative Program	55,639	39
Investment Income	11,960	9
Designated and Special Gifts	5,662	4
Hunger and Relief	7,210	5
Other Income	2,269	2
Total	$141,269	100%

How It Was Used	**1984** (In Thousands of Dollars)	
Missionary Support	$ 74,694	52.9%
Evangelism and Church Development	10,859	39
Schools	5,471	3.9
Publication Work	3,325	2.4
Medical Work	3,325	2.4
Benevolent Ministries	2,147	1.5
General Foreign	4,906	3.5
Other Field Activities	7,190	5.1
Special Gifts Disbursed	2,655	1.9
Hunger and Relief	7,370	5.2
Home Administration and Promotion	14,989	10.6
Endowment Transfer, and Additions to Property Funds	2,622	1.9
Available for Designated Use in Subsequent Year	3,906	2.7
Available for Appropriations in Subsequent Year	483	3
Used from Prior Year's Funds		
Total	$141,269	100%

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis L. Hamby
Representative

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

Rev. Roger Mercer, Pooveys Grove Baptist Church

We are in our final year of preparing for our *"Good News America, God Loves You"*

simultaneous revival. We will be joining our Southern Baptist Convention in this gigantic evangelistic effort. The revivals will be held during the months of March and April of 1986.

April 6-13, 1986 is the week we will join together in our Association for simultaneous revivals. We pray that every church in our Association will participate in the revival.

Our Association has formed a steering committee to help with the planning of the revivals. This committee has been involved in helping with the People Search, Scripture Distribution, Music, Prayer, Church Enlistment, News and Media Services.

A *"Good News America, God Loves You Rally"* was held August 13, 1985 at Central Baptist Church. The Reverend Marion Powell, pastor of Mountain View Baptist Church, Hickory, N. C., brought an inspiring message on "The Church, Gathered and Scattered." The adult choir of Central Baptist Church provided the special music for the rally.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Roger D. Mercer
Associate Evangelism Director

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

Ralph Helton, Dudley Shoals Baptist Church

In its 140th annual report to the Southern Baptist Convention, the Home Mission Board challenged Baptists to "go out onto the city streets" and minister to the needs of hurting, "irreligious" people.

The Home Mission Board's 1985 report focused on "sharing God's love through ministry." President William G. Tanner issued the agency's challenge for Baptists to "go into the ghettos of poverty, the swank suburbs, and blighted cities" and minister.

"Our nation is a montage of confused and hurting people," Tanner said, "One of the special tragedies is that so many of them slip through life unnoticed."

Tanner urged Baptists to minister to broken families, alcoholics, persons contemplating suicide, child abusers, divorcees, prostitutes, abandoned children, battered wives, elderly.

Two of the Board's 3,723 missions workers described ways they minister in the name of Christ. Mildred McWhorter, director of Baptist Centers in Houston, told of her work in the inner city. Maurice Graham, chaplain at St. Jude Children's Hospital in Memphis, Tennessee, described his ministry to children and family members trying to cope with cancer.

Tanner said Graham and McWhorter were prime examples of people God is using to meet human needs.

Last year, through the work of home missionaries, chaplains and volunteers, almost 60,000 "professions of faith" were made; 769 new churches and 2,140 new missions were started.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph Helton
Representative

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Rev. J. E. Ledbetter, First Baptist Church Lenoir

The Annuity Board is the Southern Baptist Agency that administers the retirement and insurance program for the Southern Baptist Convention. The Annuity Board sends a retirement benefit check to over 14,000 Southern Baptist annuitants each month. This means that this number of Southern Baptist homes receive help each month in meeting their obligations. Unfortunately, most of these retired servants receive less than adequate retirement incomes. Many served churches which did not provide sufficient funds needed to build a sound retirement benefit. Along with that fact, inflation continues to eat away their retirement income.

The Annuity Program of the Southern Baptist Convention is a great blessing to pastors and church staff members, so churches and pastors should carefully consider entering one or more of the annuity plans. For more information on the Annuity Program either write the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 511 North Akard, Dallas, Texas 75201 or phone toll free 1-800-262-0511.

In Caldwell Baptist Association we have 40 churches and the association in the Retirement Program. This includes pastors and other church employees. We urge churches and pastors who are not in the program to consider the urgent needs of pastors and church employees to enter the Retirement Program offered by our convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. J. E. Ledbetter
Representative

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr., Union Baptist Church

"Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not be ashamed." (II Timothy 2:15) Paul wrote those words, and he wrote them to all "ministers." We are all MINISTERS of the GOSPEL if we are Christians. Therefore, we all need to be *continually* in study, following a lifestyle of "lifelong learning" so that the Lord will be pleased with us.

Southern Baptists have provided resources for continuing education for ministry through a special program called SEMINARY EXTENSION. SEMINARY EXTENSION is a way to meet the need for continuing education needs without the necessity of going "back to school." It provides deeper and more comprehensive training for lay church leaders, pastors, and anyone who wishes to excell in ministry, regardless of AGE or LEVEL of FORMAL EDUCATION.

The past year our center offered two courses: a study of ROMANS and a study of NEW TESTAMENT THEOLOGY. Both courses were taught by Dr. Dale Larew. Enrollment was 15 students for each class. New courses will be taught beginning this fall with a study in Hebrews, also to be taught by Dr. Larew. The cost of all courses is just $12, plus the cost of textbooks. Scholarships to help eleviate some of the cost burden are available at the request of the student. Contact the Baptist Center if you are interested in participating in one of our course studies.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Marcus Gold, Jr.
Seminary Extension Director

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

Wilbur F. Woodall, Jr., College Avenue Baptist Church

Christian education should begin in the home. Christian homes should teach reverence for God through prayer, Bible reading, and church attendance. Christian principles learned in the home influenced the young people as they continue to seek an education in the institutions of higher learning.

North Carolina Baptist have been affiliated with higher education since the establishment of Wake Forest University in 1834, or 151 years ago. Since that time, six more Baptist colleges were established in the following order: Chowan, Mars Hill, Campbell, Meredith, Wingate, and Gardner-Webb. Baptists and their colleges have been involved in Christian education together for a long time. The cumulative number of service years for the seven colleges in 779!

The Council on Christian Higher Education, formed by the convention in 1944, works to promote fellowship and cooperation among the colleges, as well as between colleges and churches. Another role of the council is to seek financial and spiritual support in behalf of the colleges. The North Carolina Baptists say "Thank You" for the generous dollar support through the Cooperative Program. Baptist dollars buy quality Christian education and make healthy institutions possible.

There are large and important differences that belong to Baptist Colleges. They are smaller, friendlier campuses where a Christian community is present and encourages, and where education and the Christian faith are compatible.

Students should be encouraged by parents and pastors to attend a Baptist college. It would make a difference in their life. The grand total enrollment in North Carolina Baptist Colleges and Universities in 1983-84 was 23,120. The total number of faculty and administration was 1,932. Campbell University leads in the number of ministerial students, while Gardner-Webb leads in students who are enrolled in "other church-related vocations." Generous student aid and work study programs make it possible for any qualified student to attend a Baptist College.

Let us pray daily for those who are enrolled on Baptist campuses. for their parents, for the administrators and faculty as they teach Christian values and seek God's guidance for the years ahead; let us pray for the college trustees; for the Council on Higher Education; for the pastors of this association as they encourage and guide our students in decision making; and for the denomination as it ministers to and supports our institutions of higher learning.

Respectfully submitted,
Wilbur F. Woodall, Jr.
Representative

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

Rev. Howard Barnes, Chairman

For the record there have been no reasons for the committee or ordinations to be called together.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Howard Barnes, Chairman
Ordination Advisory Committee

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

Rev. Donnie Solesbee, Meadowbrook Baptist Church

The 1986 Annual Session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association will hold its first meeting, Thursday, September 25, 1986 at Yadkin Baptist Church, Patterson, N. C. The Thursday night session will be held at Nelsons Chapel Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C. The Friday morning session, September 26, 1986 will be held at Dudley Shoals Baptist Church, Granite Falls, N. C.

The minister to preach the 1986 Annual Sermon will be Rev. Lamar Wakefield, pastor of Mt. Zion Baptist Church.

The alternate speaker will be Rev. C. H. Kincaid, pastor of Temple Hill Baptist Church.

The 1987 Annual Session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association will hold its first meeting, Thursday, September 24, 1987 at Meadowbrook Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C. The Thursday night session will be held at Poovey's Chapel Baptist Church, Hudson, N. C. The Friday morning session, September 25, 1987 will be held at Friendship Baptist Church, Hudson, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Donnie Solesbee
Time, Place and Preacher
Committee

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Rev. Billy Rivers, Chairman, First Baptist Church Hudson

Resolutions No. 1—In Appreciation

The Resolutions Committee wishes to recommend that we express our sincere appreciation and heartfelt gratitude to the following:

1. The host churches—First Baptist, Lenoir, Baton Baptist, and First Baptist, Rhodhiss, and their respective pastors who have so graciously hosted the 101st session of the Caldwell Baptist Missionary Association.

2. The program committees for the fine schedule and the effective program for this session.

3. The special guest who have contributed so significantly to this session.

4. Rev. Walter Ponder, Moderator, and Mr. Robert Amick, Vice-Moderator, for their capable leadership during this session and throughout the past two years.

5. Rev. Walter Ponder who has faithfully and effectively served as interim Director of Missions for the past six months.

6. Miss Elizabeth J. Campbell for the acrostic written celebrating the 100th Anniversary of the Caldwell Baptist Missionary Association.

7. Miss Ella Keller, retired missionary, for the 33 years of faithful and dedicated service with the Home Mission Board.

8. Miss Stella Austin, retired missionary, for the 36 years of faithful and dedicated service with the Foreign Mission Board.

9. The Missions Committee for the challenge presented to the association for the memorial gift to be given to the Togo Partnership in memory of our late Director of Missions, Rev. Worth Braswell.

Resolutions No. 2

WHEREAS, the overtone of this session has been the need for revival and an outpouring of the Holy Spirit upon the churches and individual members of the churches ofthis association,

WHEREAS, statistics show that approximately 60-70% of the population of Caldwell County is unchurched, which indicates a great need for a renewed effort in evangelism,

WHEREAS, Scripture teaches that great works of faith and demonstrations of power come only through prayer and fasting,

BE IT RESOLVED THAT: We, messengers of this 101st session of the Caldwell Baptist Missionary Association, encourage our churches and individual members who make up the churches to a keen awareness of the need for a greater effort in prayer, missions, and evangelism.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee
Rev. Billy Rivers, Chairman
Rev. James Hamby
Mrs. Ruth Greene

ENROLLMENT REPORT

There were 210 enrolled on Thursday morning, 146 enrolled on Thursday night and 142 enrolled on Friday morning. 56 churches were represented throughout the two day sessions.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Sue Smith
Clerk

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. ANNUAL MEETING

Mountain Grove Baptist Church
April 1, 1985—6:45 p.m.
Theme: "By Love Compelled"

The Seventy-first annual Meeting of the WMU of Caldwell Baptist Association was held April 1, 1985, at 6:45 p.m. at Mountain Grove Baptist Church. Mrs. Joann Propst presided at the meeting. Mrs. Nora Annas directed the music and the accompanist was Mrs. Pat Hollar. Ushers were Acteens from Mountain Grove Baptist Church.

After the congregation sang "More Love to Thee," Jan Lail read the prayer calendar and led in prayer.

Mrs. Christine Beane, preside of the Mountain Grove Baptist Church WMU, extended a welcome from the host church.

The following announcements were made:

Barbara Kaylor announced the BYW Banquet to be held May 20, at Dry Ponds Baptist Church, with speaker, Mrs. Faye Bragg.

Mary Suddreth announced the State Acteens Convention at Ridgecrest on April 19-20 and the Acteens Banquet on May 6, at Dudley Shoals Baptist Church.

Alma Helton announced that the GA Manual will be taught on April 27, from 9-11 a.m. at the Baptist Center. She also announced the GA Ralley on April 29, at 6 p.m. at Whitnel First, and the GA Day Camp on June 1.

Joann Propst announced that the NC WMU Convention will be held April 17, 18, 19, 1986, in Raleigh. Also, the NC WMU Centennial Celebration will be next year. Miss Elizabeth Campbell is in charge of this and suggests that each person look up the history of her own church, the history of the WMU, and the history of the North Carolina WMU.

A skit was presented by the Acteens of Clover Baptist Church, with their leader, Mary Suddreth.

The slogan for the State WMU is "Come Grow With Me." Our associational goals for additions next year are: Baptist Women—257; BYW—63; Acteens—103; GA's—138; Mission Friends—76; and officers—37.

Mrs. Bea McRae, State WMU President spoke for a few minutes concerning the WMU Centennial Celebration. She also stated that beginning January 8, 1986, there will be 100 days of prayer. She reported that there are 143,000 women enrolled in WMU in North Carolina now and the goal by 1988 is 275,000.

Mrs. McRae then recognized the churches in the Caldwell Association who had received Distinguished Awards for the past year. They were: Dudley Shoals, Flemings Chapel, Lakeview, Miller Hill, Mt. Carmel, Mt. Zion, Rhodhiss First, Temple Hill, Whitnel First. The Caldwell Associational WMU also received this award.

Special music was provided by Mrs. Marcia Jordan of Penelope Baptist Church, Hickory. She gave her testimony and sang two songs she had written: "Together We Serve,; and "Lord, Call Out Laborers."

The Promotional Feature was by Barbara Kaylor and Patty Robbins and focused on BYW. Patty told how the BYW's got started at Crestview, how long the group has helped in missions and how her lifestyle and purpose in life have changed.

The following reports were given:

(1) Resolutions Committee: Thanks was given to the host church and to all those on program was dedicated to Rev. Worth Braswell.

(2) Time & Place Committee: The 1986 annual meeting will be held the first Monday night in April at Miller Hill; the 1987 annual meeting will be held the first Monday night in April at Hudson First.

(3) Nominating Committee: Recommended officers for the year 1985-86 as printed in the program (copy attached) and these were approved.

At this time, Ellen Steele, Missionary to Brazil, spoke on her work in Brazil.

Special Music was presented by Mary Suddreth and Judy Butts who sang, "Arms of Care."

The meeting was closed with prayer led by Miss Elizabeth Campbell.

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Joann Propst
Associate W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Jan Lail
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lena Braswell
Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Deedra Kirby
Associate BW Director ..... Mrs. Hazel Arnette
B.Y.W. Director ..... Mrs. Barbara Kaylor
Associate B.Y.W. Director ..... Mrs. Patty Robbins

Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Marlene Alexander
Associate Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Allie Sue Ennis
G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Alma Helton
Associate G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Mildred Roberts
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Charlene Helderman
Song Leader ..... Mrs. Nora Annas
Pianist ..... Mrs. Lydia Bryant
Centennial Chairman ..... Miss Elizabeth Campbell

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

1. We wish to thank God for His many blessings and for His guidance in the organizational work of the W.M.U.
2. We wish to acknowledge the 1984-85 emphasis "By Love Compelled." We are grateful for the women who have been compelled by love to reach out to the hearts and hurts of the people who need the restoring, redemptive power of Jesus Christ.
3. We wish to thank Mountain Grove Baptist Church, their pastor, Rev. Steve Gandy, the W.M.U. Director, Mrs. Christine Beane; and to each member of the church for the warm welcome and Christian hospitality.
4. We wish to recognize Mrs. Joann Propst and the W.M.U. Council for their capable and faithful leadership, and we pledge to them our support for the year ahead.
5. We wish to commend the nominating committee for the fine work they have done in enlisting dedicated leadership.
6. We wish to endorse the inspirational message, brought by Ellen Steele, missionary to Brazil.
7. We wish to compliment Marsha Jordan on directing us as we sang one of her self-written songs: "Together We Serve"; and to Judy Butts and Mary Suddreth, who sang our hymn of the year, "Arms of Care."
8. We wish to challenge each woman to accept her responsibility in relieving both physical and spiritual hunger throughout the world, and to support our missionaries through prayer and financial support.
9. We wish to dedicate this Associational W.M.U. Meeting to the memory of Rev. Worth Braswell, who loved all phases of missions, and who gave so unselfishly of himself to the work of our W.M.U.

Respectfully submitted,
Associational W.M.U.
Resolutions Committee
Charlotte Woodall, Chairman
Nancy Taylor
Mildred Penley

W.M.U. FINANCIAL REPORT

October 1, 1984-September 30, 1985

Beginning Bank Balance ..... $ 173.58
Dues from 30 churches including gifts to:
Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Pennell

Mr. and Mrs. Craig Steele	
Miss Stella Austin	
Miss Ella Keller	1,384.50
Caldwell Baptist Association	150.00
BYM Receipts	479.50
Acteens Receipts	490.75
G.A. Receipts	21.00
Total Receipts	$2,699.33

EXPENSES

W.M.U.	$1,207.79
B.Y.M.	530.00
Acteens	591.42
G.A.'s	140.00
Total Expenses	$2,469.21
Bank Balance September 30, 1984	230.12

Ruth Keller Scholarship Fund	$3,649.21
Other gifts to Missionaries and Mission Causes:	
Fannie E. S. Heck Room in Birmingham	75.00
Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Pennell	773.00
Mr. and Mrs. Craig Steele	390.50
Miss Stella Austin & Miss Ella Keller	620.00

HISTORICAL TABLE

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1885-1986

Time and Place	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Preacher*
1885 Rocky Springs	Isaac Oxford	W.A. Pool	Isaac Oxford
1886 Union	Isaac Oxford	W. A. Pool	John Crisp
1887 Piney Grove	Isaac Oxford	W. F. Marshall	W. A. Pool
1888 Sardis	H. D. Lequex	W. F. Marshall	H. D. Lequex
1889 Globe	Isaac Oxford.	W. F. Marshall.	W. A. Pool
1890 Lenoir, First	Isaac Oxford	A. E. Nelson	Isaac Oxford
1891 Dudley Shoals	Isaac Oxford	J. V. McCall	J. W. Gwaltney
1892 Yadkin	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	H. M. Croom
1893 Granite Falls	I. W. Thomas	A. E. Nelson	J. W. Gwaltney
1894 Kings Creek	J. V. McCall	A. E. Nelson	J. M. Shaver
1895 Lower Creek	J. V. McCall	A. E. Nelson	H. M. Croom
1896 Conways Chapel	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas
1897 Piney Grove	E. D. Crisp	J. V. McCall	Isaac Oxford
1898 Rocky Springs	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	G. D. Heffner
1899 Blairs Fork	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	E. D. Crisp
1900 Union	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas
1901 Sardis	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	W. R. Beach
1902 Bethany	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	E. D. Crisp
1903 Lenoir, First	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. A. White
1904 Dudley Shoals	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. J. L. Sherwood
1905 Mountain Grove	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	
1906 Flemings Chapel	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	
1907 Mulberry	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. J. L. Sherwood
1908 Lower Creek	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	I. C. Miller
1909 Green Valley	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	I. W. Thomas
1910 Granite Falls	J. V. McCall	J. R. Swanson	J. G. Benfield
1911 Kings Creek	J. V. McCall	J. R. Swanson	
1912 Rocky Springs	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	W. N. Cook
1913 Lenoir, First	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. D. Moore
1914 Union	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. C. Ivey
1915 Sardis	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. W. Rollins
1916 Blairs Fork	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. G. Benfield
1917 Bethel	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. A. Rhyne
1918 Dudley Shoals	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. E. Hoyle
1919 Rhodhiss	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. M. Shaver
1920 Piney Grove	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	I. W. Thomas
1921 Center Grove	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. E. Hoyle
1922 Kings Creek	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	W. C. Tyree
1923 Rocky Springs	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	J. L. Teague
1924 Concord	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	W. C. Tyree
1925 Yadkin	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	J. W. Watts
1926 Lower Creek	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	J. L. Teague
1927 Harris Chapel	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	S. A. Stroup
1928 South Lenoir	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	G. W. Bennett
1929 Mount Zion	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	W. R. Bradshaw
1930 Kings Creek	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	R. D. Carroll
1931 Sardis	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	R. E. Hardaway
1932 Granite Falls	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	W. R. Barnes
1933 Grandview Park	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	J. H. Shaver
1934 Lenoir, First	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	T. E. Payne
1935 Whitnel	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	H. S. Benfield
1936 Grandin	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	G. C. Teague
1937 Rhodhiss	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Waldo E. Early
1938 Rocky Springs	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Leroy Thomas
1939 Lower Creek	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Boyd Cannon
1940 Granite Falls	G. C. Teague	H. S. Benfield	Zeb Caudle
1941 Yadkin	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	O. R. Mangum
1942 Blairs Fork	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	R. F. Mayberry
1943 Mount Zion	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	S. M. Stroupe
1944 Kings Creek	Zeb Caudle	R. C. Powell	Philip D. Fletcher
1945 Piney Grove	Zeb Caudle	R. C. Powell	J. H. Crisp
1946 Winklers Grov	Zeb Caudle	G. Boutwell	W. F. Woodall
1946 Dudley Shoals	Zeb Caudle	G. Boutwell	

1947	Lenoir, First	C. M. Abernethy	G. Boutwell	M. W. Stallings
1947	Center Grove	C. M. Abernethy	G. Boutwell	
1948	Central	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	W. W. Jones
1948	Hartland	J. F. Reese	E. W. Smith	
1949	Harris Chapel	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	Fred C. Roberts
1949	Lower Creek	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1950	Concord	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	Will Bolick
1950	Longford	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1951	Calvary	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Hester
1951	Winklers Grove	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1952	Union	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	M. O. Owens, Jr.
1952	Union Grove	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Knolan Benfield
1953	Sardis	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	C. R. Hinton
1953	Mountain Grove	W. W. Jones	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1954	College Avenue	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	K. E. Seepe
1954	Granite Falls, First	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1955	Lenoir, First	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	T. L. Cashwell
1955	Mount Zion	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1956	Lower Creek	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Hopkins
1956	Central	J. M. Laxton	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1957	Yadkin	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Bruce
1957	Harris Chapel	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1958	Hudson, First	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	George Westmoreland
1958	Crestview	V. S. Sparrow	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1959	Rhodhiss, First	M. O. Owens, Jr.	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Hal R. Hovis
1959	Kings Creek	M. O. Owens, Jr.	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1960	College Avenue	Paul J. Hopkins	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Murray F. Jackson
1960	Flemings Chapel	Paul J. Hopkins	Frank L. Smith, Sr.	
1961	Concord	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	Paul Lovingood
1961	Poovey's Grove	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	
1962	Winklers Grove	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	Billy Rivers
1962	Grandview Park	Paul J. Hopkins	J. G. Hagaman	
1963	Lenoir, First	George Williamson	J. G. Hagaman	James Pharr
1963	Mount Zion	George Williamson	J. G. Hagaman	
1964	Hudson, First	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Jyles Hall
1964	North Catawba	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Mrs. George Cowsert
1965	Whitnel, First	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Mark Owens
1965	Union Grove	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Faye Tunmire & Stella Austin
1966	Lower Creek	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	B. C. Tschudy
1966	Yadkin	Dwight Watts	J. G. Hagaman	Wayne Pennell
1967	Calvary	Billy Rivers	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Millared Crumpler
1967	Dudley Shoals	Billy Rivers	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	
1968	College Avenue	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Rev. C. H. Kincaid
1968	Mountain Grove	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Rev. Lanny Elmore
1969	Mount Zion	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Rev. Fred D. Barnes
1969	Lenoir	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	
1969	Union	L. Deck Taylor	Mrs. Faye C. Teague	Miss Faye Tunmire
1970	Granite Falls, First	L. Deck Taylor	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Clifton Tuttle
1970	Hudson, First	L. Deck Taylor	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Carl Bates
1970	Kings Creek	L. Deck Taylor	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Mrs. Hilda Cowsert
1971	Central	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Frank Colbum
1971	Lower Creek	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	R. Knolan Benfield
1971	Whitnel, First	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Wayne Pennell
1972	Hudson, First	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Edgar Cole
1972	Mountain Grove	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Jack Stanton
1972	Clover	George Williamson	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Lanny Elmore
1973	Dudley Shoals	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. W. Luther Hawkins
1973	Harris Chapel	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Eugene Poston Dr. Forrest Feezor
1973	Oak Grove	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Tom Small Rev. Coy C. Privette Rev. James Lambert
1974	North Catawba	Haven C. Lowe	Elizaeth J. Campbell	Edwin D. Price Rev. John O. Adams
19074	Mount Zion	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Budd Smith Rev. Guy Longshore
1974	Hartland	Haven C. Lowe	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Burt Potter Rev. Jerry Potter
1975	Yadkin	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Howard Barnes Rev. Charles Lethcoe

1975	Hudson, First	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Eugene Poston
				Rev. Ian Walker
1975	Concord	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Roy Carroll
				Rev. George W. Cowsert
1976	Lenoir, First	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Ned Webb
				Rev. Don Ingle
1976	Poovey's Chapel	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Thomas Corts
				Dr. Richard Henderson
1976	Central	J. M. Laxton	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Ernest L. Hollaway
				Rev. Wayne Pennell
1977	Rhodhiss, First	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Don Ingle
				Rev. B. R. Whisnant
1977	Baton	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Craven Willilams
				Dr. Carl E. Bates
1977	Harris Chapel	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rick Taylor
				Rev. John McGee
1978	College Avenue	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. James Lockee
				Rev. Knolan Benfield
1978	Union Grove	H. H. McManus	Elibabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Norman Wiggins
				Dr. Forrest Feezor
1978	Mount Zion	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Mark Corts
				Rev. Max Furr
1979	Lower Creek	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Thad Dowdle
				Rev. Walter Ponder
1979	Temple Hill	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. T. Robert Mullinax
				Dr. Jonn Tresch
1979	Miller Hill	H. H. McManus	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Dwane Campbell
				Dr. & Mrs. Lin Fincannon
1980	Mountain Grove	Donald W. Ingle	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. H. H. McManus
				Dr. Robert Evans
1980	Center Grove	Donald W. Ingle	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Dr. Dwane Campbell
				Dr. A. C. Miller
1980	Crest View	Donald W. Ingle	Elizabeth J. Campbell	Rev. Cecil Seagel
				Mrs. Craige Steele
1981	Granite Falls, First	Donald W. Ingle	Sue Smith	Rev. Roy Collins, Jr.
				Rev. Donald Ingle
1981	West Lenoir	Donald W. Ingle	Sue Smith	Dr. Deloes Miles
				Rev. Fenton Moorhead
1981	Poovey's Grove	Donald W. Ingle	Sue Smith	Dr. Thad Dowdle
				Mrs. Jean Poe
1982	Kings Creek	Wayne Riddle	Sue Smith	Tommy Stevens
				Roger Nix
1982	Lovelady	Wayne Riddle	Sue Smith	J. W. Hutchens
1982	Flemings Chapel	Wayne Riddle	Sue Smith	Stewart White
				Thomas Corts
1983	College Avenue	Rev. Wayne Riddle	Mrs. Sue Smith	Rev. Donnie Solesbee
1983	Clarks Chapel	Rev. Wayne Riddle	Mrs. Sue Smith	Rev. Dennis Herman
1983	Whitnel, First	Rev. Wayne Riddle	Mrs. Sue Smith	Dr. Mark Corts
1984	Concord	Walter Ponder	Sue Smith	Dr. Robert Evans, Jr.
1984	Calvary	Walter Ponder	Sue Smith	History of Caldwell County
1984	Mt. Zion	Walter Ponder	Sue Smith	Dr. Roy Smith
1985	Lenoir First	Walter Ponder	Sue Smith	Rev. Dean Harrold
1985	Baton	Walter Ponder	Sue Smith	Rev. Ken Carter
1985	Rhodhiss First	Walter Ponder	Sue Smith	Rev. Marion Powell

TABLES

Table A: Church Membership and Other Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 (Month & Day) 1985

Association: CALDWELL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions

Address — City — State — Zip

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2500-9999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services on Sunday? Y	Services on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Baton	William Hamric, Rt. 2, Box 444-A, Granite Falls 28630	Caldwell	1950	1	x		7	2	4	218	33	251	-	-	59,000	554,000	35,349
Bethany	Johnny McCarty, Star Rt., Box 115, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1902	1		x	9	18	1	95	53	148	-	-	---	23,585	---
Blairs Fork	Brady Adkins, Rt. 10, Box 694, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1891	1	x		16	26	12	126	23	149	-	-	---	---	---
Buffalo Cove	Harold Bean, P.O. Box 261, Hudson 28638	Caldwell	1851	1		x	-	2	5	78	54	132	-	-	---	120,000	---
Cajahs Mountain	Doug Blevin, 315 Mtn. View Cir., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1956	1	x		14	8	19	325	9	334	4	2	40,000	200,000	38,000
Calvary	Bill Dyson, 327 Sharon Ave., N.E., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1945	7	x		10	7	10	257	16	273	-	-	130,000	860,000	31,466
Cedar Rock	Jim Robbins, 1050-2 Cedar Hills, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1942	1	x		6	9	8	129	98	227	-	-	---	100,000	4,268
Center Grove	Michael Moree, Rt. 3, Box 826, Hudson 28638	Caldwell	1912	1	x		17	2	10	426	-	426	-	1	80,000	560,000	32,781
Central	Roy O. Collins, P.O. Box 5683, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1938	6	x		9	26	31	756	59	815	5	-	98,000	2,071,530	330,000
Clarks Chapel	Jack Sprinkle, 345 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1900	1	x		3	4	16	202	159	361	-	-	70,000	470,000	---
Clearview	Jerry Woodie, Rt. 1, Box 233, Hudson 28638	Caldwell	1955	1	x		33	24	47	119	-	119	-	-	---	50,000	---
Clover	Douglas Butts, 180 Clover Church Rd., Granite Falls 28630	Caldwell	1942	4	x		16	16	14	361	22	383	4	2	94,800	812,900	---
College Avenue	Thad R. Dowdle, P.O. Box 592, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1919	6	x		9	17	36	946	444	1,390	3	5	147,420	3,154,788	---
Concord	Paul Childers, 5 Circle Dr., Granite Falls 28630	Caldwell	1908	4	x		12	19	25	480	73	553	-	1	78,000	916,695	33,053
Conways Chapel	Ernest Curtis, 110 Curtis St., Morganton 28655	Caldwell	1919	1		x	-	-	5	59	15	74	-	-	---	90,000	3,049
Crest View	Walter C. Ponder, 211 Robinwood Cir., N.E., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1934	1	x		14	3	2	333	18	351	-	-	65,000	365,000	14,783
Dry Ponds	Don Denton, 200 Union Church Rd., Granite Falls 28630	Caldwell	1976	1	x		8	17	19	296	15	311	-	1	---	475,000	---
Dudley Shoals	Donald W. Ingle, 850 Bowman Rd., Granite Falls 28630	Caldwell	1861	1	x		16	18	20	457	70	527	3	4	55,000	685,000	119,000
Edgemont	T.W. VanHorn, 515 37th. St., S.W., Hickory 28601	Caldwell	1915	1		x	-	-	-	18	16	34	-	-	---	---	---
Fellowship	James W. Hamby, 468 Fir St., C-44-05, Hudson 28638	Caldwell	1981	4	x		6	24	1	115	-	115	1	-	---	106,200	16,940
Flemings Chapel	Stanley Townsend, Rt. 6, Box 295, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1869	1	x		5	10	8	343	109	452	-	-	65,000	275,000	---
Friendship	Edwin D. Price, 418 Norwood St., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1982	1	x		4	26	13	297	-	297	3	-	---	500,000	137,000
Globe	None	Caldwell	1900	1		x	-	-	1	26	3	29	-	-	---	---	---
Grandin	A.J. Singley, 268-D N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1914	1	x		2	4	3	23	19	42	-	-	---	45,000	---
Grandview Park	Gyles Widener, 2406 Morganton Blvd., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1930	6	x		6	3	8	194	61	255	1	2	60,000	130,000	---

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 1985 (Month & Day)

Association CALDWELL

State NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions

Address City State Zip

1 Open Country
2 Village (under 500 pop.)
3 Town (500-2499)
4 Small City (2500-9999)
Medium City (10 000-49 000):
5 Downtown
6 Neighborhood
7 Suburban
Large City (50 000 or more):
8 Downtown
9 Neighborhood
0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice (on Sunday) Y	Services held twice (on Sunday) N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Granite Falls First	Robert B. Evans, 47 Crestview St., Granite Falls 28630	Caldwell	1890	3	x		8	17	6	537	167	704	2	4	80,000	1,000,000	---
Green Rock	Douglas Hensley, 808 Harrisburg Dr., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1889	1		x	3	10	19	14	64	78	-	-	---	35,000	---
Green Valley	R.J. Lovins, 267 Mt. View Cir., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1888	1	x		-	-	7	28	72	100	-	-	---	20,000	---
Harris Chapel	Garry J. Hardin, Rt. 2, Box 393, Hudson 28638	Caldwell	1912	4	x		65	36	40	1,050	100	1,150	-	2	---	---	---
Harrisburg	Ted Williams, Rt. 3, Box 56, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1978	6	x		8	1	71	114	14	128	-	-	---	---	---
Hartland	David L. Giffin, Rt. 7, Box 207, Morganton 28655	Burke	1938	1	x		3	8	10	318	9	327	1	-	58,000	562,000	29,640
Hibriten	Douglas Cox, 1105 Applegate Ct., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1951	7	x		5	18	5	294	115	409	-	-	107,000	145,000	76,015
Hudson First	Billy G. Rivers, 109 Optimist Ave., CB-59-2, Hudson 28638	Caldwell	1831	4	x		18	20	29	808	245	1,053	5	5	150,000	1,948,000	---
Johns River	No Letter Reported																
Kings Creek	Stanley Skipper, Rt. 1, Box 444, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1779	1	x		5	1	15	296	127	423	-	3	100,500	910,564	15,973
Lakeview	Howard Hawkins, 2618 Hogan St., S.W., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1959	3	x		13	4	6	185	129	314	-	-	---	300,000	25,952
Lenoir First	Fred D. Barnes, 429 Highland Ave., S.W., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1889	5	x		5	13	45	580	231	811	2	-	105,000	2,496,724	---
Liberty	Ezekiel Barnes, 905 Taylorsville Rd., S.E., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1949	3	x		4	18	7	101	70	171	-	-	---	125,000	---
Livingston Memorial	Dennis Richards, Rt. 1, Box 305, Boomer 28606	Caldwell	1956	1	x		-	-	6	105	86	191	-	-	50,000	150,000	---
Lovelady	Larry Robbins, 1200 Dudley Rd., Granite Falls 28630	Caldwell	1864	1	x		5	2	61	150	-	150	-	-	180,000	856,000	86,886
Lower Creek	Joel M. Sellers, 423 Powell Cir., N.E., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1826	7	x		18	49	22	564	115	679	11	9	---	1,705,000	---
Meadowbrook	Donnie L. Solesbee, Rt. 6, Box 501, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1965	6	x		24	36	15	336	17	353	13	-	---	450,000	44,600
Miller Hill	Frank Denning, 822 Emerald Pl., S.W., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1935	6	x		19	18	14	369	40	409	8	2	65,000	500,000	30,770
Mountain Grove	R. Steven Gandy, Rt. 2, Box 263, Granite Falls 28630	Caldwell	1884	2	x		7	8	27	614	87	701	1	1	85,000	1,500,000	119,200
Mountain View	A.J. Singley, 268-D N. Fairview Dr. Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1947	1	x		4	10	8	30	-	30	-	-	---	50,000	---
Mt. Carmel	J.C. Dugger, Box 275B Dry Ponds Rd., Granite Falls 28630	Caldwell	1970	1	x		4	7	2	109	-	109	-	-	---	105,000	---
Mt. Zion	Lamar Wakefield, Rt. 3, Box 345, Hudson 28638	Caldwell	1889	1	x		12	11	104	620	275	895	1	-	91,000	427,800	14,091
Mulberry	Bennett Helton, P.O. Box 313, Hudson 28638	Caldwell	1853	1	x		1	11	6	80	28	108	-	-	---	115,000	---
Mulvale	Larry J. Estes, Rt. 10, Box 409, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1941	1	x		1	4	16	149	61	210	-	2	60,000	125,000	---
Nelsons Chapel	Guy Langston, Rt. 8, Box A-214, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1905	1	x		2	3	18	111	41	152	-	-	120,000	335,000	41,793

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CALDWELL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions

Address City State Zip

1 Open Country	2 Village (under 500 pop.)	3 Town (500-2499)	4 Small City (2,500-9,999)	Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban	Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3	4	5			13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
North Catawba	Wayne Riddle, Rt. 3, Box 282, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1787	1	x		6	3	19	421	150	571	-	-	37,500	450,000	---
Oak Grove	Wayne White, Rt. 3, Box 407, Granite Falls 28630	Caldwell	1938	1	x		3	5	5	188	146	334	-	-	60,000	400,000	---
Piney Grove	David A. Philbeck, 229 Piney Grove Cir., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1869	1	x		4	8	9	163	70	233	-	-	50,000	200,000	49,312
Pisgah	Horace Minton, Rt. 13, Box 95, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1877	1	x		50	16	7	161	207	368	-	-	70,000	250,000	---
Pooveys Chapel	H. Dean Harrold, Rt. 1, Box 313, Hudson 28638	Caldwell	1932	1	x		7	2	4	255	-	255	-	-	65,000	433,500	---
Pooveys Grove	Roger D. Mercer, Rt. 3, Box 159, Granite Falls 28630	Caldwell	1898	1	x		1	-	20	396	40	436	-	4	91,300	769,000	---
Rhodhiss First	James D. Cool, P.O. Box 29, Rhodhiss 28667	Caldwell	1906	3	x		9	16	26	346	249	595	-	-	55,000	655,000	---
Rocky Springs	Tom Moser, Gen. Del., Collettsville 28611	Caldwell	1845	2	x		16	4	10	65	20	85	-	-	30,000	105,000	---
Rufus	None	Caldwell	1940	1		x	2	-	-	45	27	72	-	-	---	75,000	---
Setzers Creek	None	Caldwell	1948	1	x		12	19	10	222	113	335	2	1	60,000	300,000	4,890
Sunrise	Edward Warren, Rt. 4, Drum Lane, Granite Falls 28630	Caldwell	1957	2	x		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	---	---	---
Temple Hill	C.H. Kincaid, Box C-18-6, Cedar Valley Rd., Hudson 28638	Caldwell	1946	1	x		30	22	15	732	-	732	3	-	---	900,000	---
Union	Marcus Gold, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1814	1	x		2	2	10	209	97	306	-	-	70,000	476,000	---
Union Grove	Guy P. Helms, 245 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1899	1	x		16	15	22	571	95	666	-	1	100,000	500,000	120,000
West Lenoir	James Lockee, 209 Abingdon Rd., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1942	6	x		26	26	14	809	-	209	-	-	90,000	1,350,800	---
Whitnel First	Stuart White, 503 Connelly Spgs. Rd., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1910	7	x		26	26	23	661	67	728	3	1	125,000	556,500	66,354
Yadkin	Jerry Allen, P.O. Box 37, Patterson 28661	Caldwell	1791	2	x		9	7	13	441	100	541	3	1	100,000	350,000	---
Yadkin Valley	Bobby Pritchard, 1216 Cottrell Hill Rd., Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1934	1	x		8	3	5	68	24	92	-	-	---	95,000	---
Zacks Fork	Wayne Borders, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir 28645	Caldwell	1051	1	x		10	11	1	246	-	246	-	-	65,000	350,000	29,000
	TOTALS						693	775	1,090	20,240	4,867	25,107	79	54	3,362,520	34,742,141	1,550,165

Table B: Sunday School

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 (Month & Day) 1985

Association: CALDWELL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Study School Director: Rev. Stuart White

Address: 503 Connelly Spgs. Rd. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18 years old through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18 years old through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of Church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Baton	Clay Bollinger, Rt. 2, Box 455-A, Granite Falls 28630	4	7	14	28	16	31	39	18	-	-	6	-	163	83	-	163	-	87	-	-
Bethany	Robert Edmisten, Rt. 8, Lenoir 28645	1	11	10	7	8	3	16	4	-	-	1	-	61	50	-	61	-	65	-	-
Blairs Fork	Odell Pearson, 1434 Merriamn Rd., Lenoir 28645	6	10	5	15	9	15	19	8	-	2	2	-	91	75	21	112	-	154	-	-
Buffalo Cove	Edward Coffey, Rt. 5, Box 535, Lenoir 28645	-	12	11	5	3	4	10	17	-	-	2	-	64	62	-	64	-	50	-	-
Cajahs Mountain	Harold Younce, Rt. 3, Box 208, Lenoir 28645	5	12	4	14	-	28	21	5	-	-	4	-	93	50	-	93	-	95	-	-
Calvary	Michael Greene, Rt. 5, Box 39, Lenoir 28645	10	20	18	25	21	29	70	9	-	-	6	-	208	161	-	208	-	72	-	-
Cedar Rock	Gary Robbins, 169 Spring Meadows, Lenoir 28645	-	1	14	0	1	7	17	8	-	-	8	-	65	51	-	65	-	56	-	-
Center Grove	Harold Winkler, Rt. 3, Box 1120, Hudson 28638	-	22	27	16	9	22	87	22	-	-	3	-	208	148	-	208	-	120	-	-
Central	Charles Beck, 1426 Overlook Dr., Lenoir 28645	-	42	48	53	25	52	93	36	-	10	11	-	370	235	-	370	-	187	-	-
Clarks Chapel	Dennis Bell, Rt. 2, Box 290-C, Granite Falls 28630	-	15	9	15	5	20	21	17	-	-	3	-	105	81	-	105	-	70	-	-
Clearview	Jerry Bumgarner, Rt. 2, Box 7, Granite Falls 28630	-	13	36	24	-	51	-	19	-	-	-	-	143	101	-	143	-	-	-	-
Clover	Kimo Mullinax, 142 N. Main St., Granite Falls 28630	-	26	61	41	23	22	99	39	10	13	4	-	338	143	-	338	-	176	-	-
College Avenue	Ken Sipes, 206 Meredith Sq., Lenoir 28645	-	70	130	100	84	48	220	164	-	54	12	20	902	336	26	928	-	298	23	15
Concord	Wade Yount, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 323, Granite Falls 28630	-	29	34	22	30	15	102	35	-	22	9	-	298	138	-	298	-	147	-	19
Conways Chapel	R.A. Annas, Rt. 7, Box 21, Morganton 28655	-	-	3	6	-	-	14	5	-	-	3	-	31	26	-	31	-	-	-	-
Crest View	Larry Alley, P.O. Box 1884, Lenoir 28645	20	13	33	30	5	19	32	18	-	-	6	-	176	109	-	176	-	186	-	-
Dry Ponds	Blake Yost, Rt. 4, Box 6, Granite Falls 28630	-	33	31	20	10	30	114	21	-	1	3	-	263	165	-	263	2	158	56	8
Dudley Shoals	J.D. Bolick, Rt. 1, Box 247, Granite Falls 28630	6	36	55	54	1-	34	110	45	-	-	4	-	354	263	-	354	-	181	-	-
Edgemont	None	-	-	-	-	3	6	6	5	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
Fellowship	Marcus Sullivan, 487 Circle Dr., C-20-08, Hudson	-	17	21	31	4	23	27	12	-	-	3	-	127	49	-	127	-	-	-	-
Flemings Chapel	James Hartley, Rt. 7, Box 459, Lenoir 28645	-	32	30	40	-	15	60	91	5	15	5	-	293	167	-	293	-	119	-	-
Friendship	Pete Eavenson, 383 Birch Cir. Dr., Hudson 28638	8	17	33	41	8	8	89	44	-	-	6	-	254	153	-	254	1	126	-	-
Globe	Stanley Ford, Rt. 8, Box 347-A, Lenoir 28645	-	2	-	-	-	2	6	2	2	2	2	-	18	15	-	18	-	-	-	-
Grandin	Mrs. Irene Lackey, Rt. 1, Box 363, Lenoir 28645	-	-	5	4	-	-	12	-	-	-	1	-	22	10	-	22	-	-	-	-
Grandview Park	Mark Widener, Rt. 7, Box 481-B, Lenoir 28645	-	10	12	12	-	6	30	12	-	22	4	-	108	84	-	108	-	88	-	-

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11 84)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 (Month & Day) 1985

Association: CALDWELL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Study School Director: Rev. Stuart White

Address: 503 Connelly Spgs. Rd. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Granite Falls First	Audley Fraizier, 2 Providence St., Granite Falls	4	13	10	39	60	70	104	75	-	4	4	-	383	170	-	383	-	138	-	-
Green Rock	Howard Church, 117-A Piney Grove Cir., Lenoir 28645	-	2	5	3	-	2	11	1	-	-	2	-	26	14	-	26	-	-	-	-
Green Valley	Lewis Craig, Rt. 7, Box 253, Lenoir 28645	2	2	5	1	7	3	10	10	-	-	1	-	41	35	-	41	-	50	-	-
Harris Chapel	Larry Joplin, Rt. 2, Box 461A-10, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	435	-	-	-	-	-	84
Harrisburg	Wayne Hagaman, 1521 Canterbury Pl. N.E., Lenoir	-	3	22	10	-	8	14	-	-	-	3	-	60	43	15	75	-	70	-	-
Hartland	Hight Moore, Rt. 11, Box 82, Lenoir 28645	-	13	29	15	2	6	55	20	-	-	2	-	142	85	-	142	-	68	-	-
Hibriten	Steve Icenhour, 812 Wilkesboro Blvd., Lenoir 28645	2	19	7	13	20	23	49	20	-	5	2	-	160	130	-	160	-	108	-	-
Hudson First	R.B. Holsclaw, Jr., 150-A Shasta Lane, Lenoir 28645	-	59	68	90	53	97	168	143	20	26	7	-	731	343	-	731	-	174	-	-
Johns River	No Letter Reported																				
Kings Creek	Miss Dare Teague, Rt. 1, Box 210, Boomer 28606	-	16	36	26	11	8	46	61	-	20	3	-	227	120	1	227	-	89	-	-
Lakeview	Gerald Hawkins, 518 Scroggs St., N.W., Lenoir 28645	-	9	8	25	5	17	28	28	-	-	3	-	123	65	-	123	1	76	-	-
Lenoir First	David Gray, 1023 Branblewood Ct., N.E., Lenoir 28645	-	40	49	40	9	78	86	75	-	-	9	-	386	189	-	386	-	61	-	-
Liberty	Jim Nelson, 902 Tumbleweed Dr., Lenoir 28645	5	19	14	13	-	-	65	-	-	-	10	-	126	64	-	126	-	130	-	-
Livingston Memorial	Lloyd Greene, Rt. 1, Lenoir 28645	7	9	12	9	13	-	17	17	-	-	5	-	89	72	-	89	-	70	-	-
Lovelady	Travis White, Rt. 3, Box 683, Hudson 28638	-	10	7	22	3	21	41	19	-	-	-	-	123	110	-	123	-	55	-	-
Lower Creek	Rod Morrison, P.O. Box 643, Lenoir 28645	-	49	46	53	-	38	140	114	20	26	6	-	492	267	-	492	-	120	-	-
Meadowbrook	Sherry Davidson, 143 Clakrs Chapel Rd., Lenoir 28645	6	42	56	35	14	66	93	30	-	9	6	-	357	202	-	357	6	295	-	-
Miller Hill	John DeMauro, 3110 Spencer Hts., Lenoir 28645	-	21	63	42	9	10	41	51	-	10	5	-	252	125	-	252	-	155	-	15
Mountain Grove	Mrs. Janette Gandy, Rt. 2, Box 263, Granite Falls	-	39	51	45	-	-	166	45	-	-	4	-	350	185	-	350	-	75	-	10
Mountain View	Gregory L. Clark, Rt. 7, Box 252, Morganton 28655	1	1	6	6	-	2	4	12	-	-	5	-	37	30	-	37	-	49	-	-
Mt. Carmel	Dennis Mullinax, Rt. 3, Box 984, Hudson 28638	5	9	19	12	-	10	20	-	-	-	2	-	77	55	-	77	-	75	-	-
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Frank Coffey, Rt. 4, 14 Edgewood Dr., Granite	-	55	89	149	74	52	151	75	-	-	9	-	654	275	-	654	-	252	-	-
Mulberry	Timothy Greene, Rt. 8, Box 366, Lenoir 28645	1	3	3	7	10	4	20	20	5	-	2	-	75	57	-	75	-	54	-	-
Mulvale	Kenneth Hoyle, Gen. Del., Collettsville 28611	-	4	17	29	30	29	25	-	-	-	3	-	137	40	-	137	-	75	-	-
Nelsons Chapel	Ken Barnes, Rt. 8, Box 218, Lenoir 28645	-	3	3	7	1	6	17	19	-	-	2	-	58	39	-	58	-	38	-	-

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 (Month & Day) 1985

Association: CALDWELL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Study School Director: Rev. Stuart White

Address: 503 Connelly Spgs. Rd. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
North Catawba	Richard Petty, Rt. 2, Box 383, Granite Falls 28630	–	24	48	56	18	14	76	25	–	5	7	–	273	142	–	273	–	93	–	–
Oak Grove	Daniel Reid, Rt. 3, Box 319, Granite Falls 28630	8	16	25	19	13	14	17	31	–	–	4	–	147	115	–	147	–	106	–	–
Piney Grove	Roger Dula, Rt. 5, Box 242, Lenoir 28645	2	13	12	20	7	26	18	18	1	8	5	–	130	83	–	130	–	81	–	–
Pisgah	None	–	9	17	32	5	17	50	13	–	–	–	–	143	110	–	143	–	–	–	–
Pooveys Chapel	David Livingston, Rt. 3, Hudson 28638	–	17	20	21	–	11	54	19	–	–	4	–	146	95	–	146	–	105	–	–
Pooveys Grove	Oscar Mise, 412 Mize Rd., Granite Falls 28630	4	10	14	37	6	20	48	18	9	–	5	–	171	115	–	171	–	89	–	57
Rhodhiss First	Charles Sain, Rt. 7, Hickory 28601	–	22	32	27	15	25	28	17	–	–	4	–	170	128	–	170	–	189	–	–
Rocky Springs	Gaither Beane, Rt. 7, Box 290-C, Lenoir 28645	–	7	18	16	8	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	67	50	–	67	–	64	–	–
Rufus	Arlis Mast, Rt. 10, Box 273, Lenoir 28645	–	2	4	4	4	–	12	12	–	–	–	–	38	28	–	38	–	–		–
Setzers Creek	Jerome Moretz, Rt. 8, Box 385-A, Lenoir 28645	–	10	23	23	10	14	19	24	–	9	6	–	138	119	–	138	–	147	–	–
Sunrise	None	–	25	43	45	15	40	56	51	–	–	4	–	279	152	–	279	–	–	–	–
Temple Hill	Paul Coffey, Rt. 4, Box 492-A, Granite Falls 28630	8	16	34	13	16	26	22	50	–	–	5	57	247	162	–	247	–	–	–	–
Union	Hoyt Reid, Rt. 2, Lenoir 28645	–	18	25	33	12	18	36	29	–	–	5	–	176	87	–	176	–	80	–	–
Union Grove	Gary Hall, Rt. 3, Box 176, Lenoir 28645	–	27	45	32	10	10	135	30	2	10	7	–	308	189	–	308	–	212	–	–
West Lenoir	Joe Cook, 922 Pinecrest Pl., N.E., Lenoir 28645	–	34	50	41	2	40	132	44	–	–	6	–	349	263	–	349	–	156	–	–
Whitnel First	Wayne Parson, 120 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir 28645	–	40	70	73	29	49	92	35	–	67	14	32	501	266	–	501	–	239	58	–
Yadkin	Charles Taylor, Rt. 5, Lenoir 28645	–	13	49	53	22	16	94	33	–	14	5	–	299	181	–	299	–	112	–	–
Yadkin Valley	Arvil Greene, Rt. 5, Box 612, Lenoir 28645	–	3	8	5	3	–	18	6	–	–	–	–	43	32	–	43	–	69	–	–
Zacks Fork	Roger Baldwin, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir 28645	3	7	28	16	10	8	15	32	–	–	5	–	124	100	–	124	–	160	–	–
	TOTALS	118	1,203	1,834	1,869	800	1,377	3,616	1,987	74	354	289	109	13,630	8,302	62	13,692	10	6,614	163	208

Table C: Church Training

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 (Month & Day) 1985

Association: CALDWELL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Frank Denning

Address: 822 Emerald Pl., S.W. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold Fast enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
BATON	Jerry Holman, Rt. 2, Box 444, Granite Falls 28630	–	6	17	27	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	54	N
BETHANY	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
BLAIRS FORK	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
BUFFALO COVE	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
CAJAHS MOUNTAIN	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
CALVARY	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
CEDAR ROCK	Silas Winebarger, 242 Wildwood Rd., Lenoir 28645	3	13	8	18	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	44	N
CENTER GROVE	Elmer Anderson, Rt. 3, Box 770, Hudson 28638	10	19	14	35	–	–	–	7	–	3	–	88	Y
CENTRAL	Paul Turner, 128 Rainbow Hgts., Lenoir 28645	10	32	41	71	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	157	Y
CLARKS CHAPEL	Mrs. Brenda Bell, Rt. 2, Box 290-C, Granite Falls 28630	8	3	6	14	–	–	–	–	12	2	–	45	N
CLEARVIEW	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
CLOVER	Mrs. Dale Porch, P.O. Box 772, Granite Falls 28630	7	8	15	28	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	60	N
COLLEGE AVENUE	None	8	22	28	105	–	16	–	24	–	1	8	212	Y
CONCORD	Bedford Starnes, 701 Dudley Shoals Rd., Granite Falls 28630	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
CONWAYS CHAPEL	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
CREST VIEW	None	11	18	17	–	–	–	–	–	14	5	–	65	N
DRY PONDS	Wilson Annas, Rt. 2, Box 146, Dry Ponds Ch. Rd., Granite Falls	16	18	17	58	–	20	–	–	–	2	–	131	Y
DUDLEY SHOALS	George Tucker, Rt. 1, Box 196, Granite Falls 28630	22	19	36	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	146	Y
EDGEMONT	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
FELLOWSHIP	None	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	50	1	–	58	Y
FLEMINGS CHAPEL	Robert Arney, Rt. 7, Box 479-A, Lenoir 28645	6	15	17	14	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	54	N
FRIENDSHIP	Bill Austin, Rt. 2, Box 535, Hudson 28638	13	34	46	104	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	198	N
GLOBE	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
GRANDIN	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
GRANDVIEW PARK	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11 84)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 (Month & Day) 1985

Association: CALDWELL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Frank Denning

Address: 822 Emerald Pl., S.W. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 Masterlife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y = Yes N = No
GRANITE FALLS FIRST	Terry Fox, 2409 Central Dr., S.W., Lenoir 28645	3	5	17	29	–	–	10	–	–	3	8	75	N
GREEN ROCK	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
GREEN VALLEY	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
HARRIS CHAPEL	Alfred Townsend, Rt. 2, Box 461, Granite Falls 28630	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
HARRISBURG	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
HARTLAND	Betty Weaver, Rt. 7, Lenoir 28645	3	10	15	34	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	64	N
HIBRITEN	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
HUDSON FIRST	Mrs. Joe Crump, 299 Spruce Ave., C-84-1, Hudson 28638	7	15	37	57	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	120	Y
JOHNS RIVER	No Letter Reported													
KINGS CREEK	Mrs. Barbara Redman, Rt. 1, Lenoir 28645	–	16	11	10	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	40	Y
LAKEVIEW	Darrell Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 413, Hudson 28638	4	3	14	27	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	51	N
LENOIR FIRST	Tom E. Smith, 818 Chesterfield Circle, S.W., Lenoir 28645	15	25	35	–	–	5	–	40	–	14	–	134	N
LIBERTY	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
LOVELADY	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
LOWER CREEK	Randy Smith, 1026 Bramblewood Court, N.E., Lenoir 28645	4	12	15	–	73	6	11	–	–	2	–	123	N
MEADOWBROOK	Preston L. Presnell, P.O. Box 187, Lenoir 28645	33	22	29	72	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	158	N
MILLER HILL	Lewis Winkler, 908 Emerald Pl., S.W., Lenoir 28645	18	24	11	24	6	–	–	–	–	4	–	87	Y
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Allen Smith, 29 Rector St., Granite Falls 28630	7	13	24	32	–	–	–	4	–	3	–	83	Y
MOUNTAIN VIEW	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
MT. CARMEL	Terry Dugger, Box 2758, Dry Ponds Rd., Granite Falls 28630	6	14	17	18	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	57	N
MT. ZION	Floyd Annas, P.O. Drawer 620, Granite Falls 28630	12	28	84	92	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	220	N
MULBERRY	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
MULVALE	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
NELSONS CHAPEL	Mrs. Leone Miller, Rt. 8, Box 235, Lenoir 28645	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	9	N

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 (Month & Day) 1985

Association: CALDWELL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Frank Denning
Address: 822 Emerald Pl., S.W. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrollment	80 Masterlife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold Fast enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
NORTH CATAWBA	Roger Saunders, Rt. 3, Box 301-B, Lenoir 28645	9	11	25	20	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	69	Y
OAK GROVE	James O. Mull, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 315-L, Granite Falls 28630	11	6	12	23	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	54	Y
PINEY GROVE	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Y
PISGAH	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
POOVEYS CHAPEL	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Y
POOVEYS GROVE	Paul Turner, P.O. Box 72, Granite Falls 28630	2	10	15	35	–	–	–	10	–	2	–	74	Y
RHODHISS FIRST	Wilma Rash, P.O. Box 383, Rhodhiss 28667	18	5	21	31	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	77	Y
ROCKY SPRINGS	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
RUFUS	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
SETZERS CREEK	Jeff Ray, Box 61, Collettsville 28611	5	12	22	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	69	Y
SUNRISE	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Y
TEMPLE HILL	Mrs. Vicki Overcash, 121 Woodlane Ave., Granite Falls 28630	14	21	–	62	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	101	Y
UNION	Joe Tolbert, Rt. 2, Lenoir 28645	10	5	25	45	15	–	–	–	–	3	–	103	Y
UNION GROVE	Graham Biddix, Jr., 2506 Sutton Pl., Lenoir 28645	17	20	17	48	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	105	N
WEST LENOIR	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
WHITNEL FIRST	Daryl Triplett, 702 Fairway Acres, Lenoir 28645	10	15	15	20	–	–	–	75	15	4	–	154	Y
YADKIN	Bobie Greene, Rt. 5, Box 762, Lenoir 28645	3	17	31	25	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	80	Y
YADKIN VALLEY	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
ZACKS FORK	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N
	TOTALS	325	516	762	1,277	94	54	21	160	91	103	16	3,419	

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

Table D: Church Music

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CALDWELL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: Sherrill German
Address: P.O. Box 254 — City: Patterson — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28661

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Senior adult music enrollment
Baton	Mrs. Martha Annas, Rt. 2, Box 466, Hudson 28638	6	5	8	–	35	–	10	–	3	–	67	5
Bethany	Gerald Brookshire, Rt. 8, Box 233, Lenoir 28645	6	2	3	8	15	–	3	1	5	–	43	–
Blairs Fork	Rhonda Price, Rt. 1, Box 561-E, Lenoir 28645	7	7	2	14	31	–	9	2	3	–	75	2
Buffalo Cove	Mrs. Mary Coffey, Rt. 5, Box 535, Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	4	–	19	–
Cajahs Mountain	Tony Burchette, Pine Mtn. Rd., Hudson 28638	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	3	–	23	–
Calvary	Bobby James, P.O. Box 5606, Lenoir 28645	6	3	4	8	60	–	–	–	5	–	86	–
Cedar Rock	Mrs. Helen Correll, 270 Wiildwood Rd., Lenoir 28645	–	–	7	5	12	–	2	–	–	–	28	–
Center Grove	Lloyd Bumgarner, Rt. 1, Box 494, Hudson 28638	2	16	10	25	35	–	–	–	3	–	91	–
Central	Cecil J. Baker, 26 Villa Woods, Granite Falls 28630	–	–	–	22	60	–	–	–	–	–	82	–
Clarks Chapel	L. Parks Underdown, 1348 Fairview Dr., S.W., Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	4	21	–	–	–	4	–	29	–
Clearview	Floyd Garnes, 125 Mayfield Rd., Lenoir 28645	–	–	10	10	20	–	3	–	5	–	48	1
Clover	Bill Suddreth, 449 Lacy Rd., Granite Falls 28630	–	3	4	15	20	–	–	–	3	–	45	–
College Avenue	Kenneth R. Little, Rt. 1, Box 404-E, Lenoir 28645	18	20	41	45	52	12	9	–	8	–	195	–
Concord	Terry Crouse, 2513 Central Dr., Lenoir 28645	13	16	19	41	–	–	12	–	12	–	113	–
Conways Chapel	Richard Deal, Rt. 7, Box 244, Morganton 28655	–	–	1	3	11	–	4	–	2	–	21	–
Crest View	Hampton Drum, Rt. 8, Box 513, Lenoir 28645	12	5	11	17	32	–	–	8	5	–	90	–
Dry Ponds	Mrs. Kathy Tramble, Rt. 4, Jett Dr., Granite Falls 28630	10	5	8	20	28	–	–	–	–	–	71	–
Dudley Shoals	Mrs. Trina Ferrell, 703 Dudley Shoals Rd., Granite Falls 28630	–	–	–	20	35	–	10	–	5	–	70	–
Edgemont	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fellowship	Mrs. Janice Powell, 257 Legion Ave., C-44-07, Hudson 28638	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	3	–	19	11
Flemings Chapel	Charles Brittain, Rt. 6, Box 568, Morganton 28655	6	3	12	–	30	–	12	–	3	–	66	–
Friendship	Mrs. Sheila Klutz, Granite Falls 28630	–	8	15	34	41	–	15	–	3	–	116	–
Globe	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grandin	Mrs. Vallie Icenhour, 1423 Lower Creek Dr., N.E., Lenoir 28645	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	5	–
Grandview Park	Marvin Triplett, 107 Melview Rd., Lenoir 28645	–	6	6	12	5	–	5	–	5	–	39	2

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11 84)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 (Month & Day) 1985

Association: CALDWELL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Sherrill German

Address: P.O.Box 254 — City: Patterson — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28661

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Senior adult music enrollment
Granite Falls First	Pamela Johnston, Rt. 5, Box 1310, Hickory 28601	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Rock	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Valley	Tommy Coffey, Box 79, Collettsville 28611	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Harris Chapel	Jim Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 352, Hudson 28638	10	10	12	-	60	-	3	-	7	-	102	-
Harrisburg	None	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	3	-	15	-
Hartland	Tim Kincaid, Morganton Road, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	22	-	1	-	5	-	28	-
Hibriten	James L. Ellis, 103 Slope Terr., Lenoir 28645	-	-	2	12	35	-	5	2	3	-	59	-
Hudson First	Don Almond, Rt. 1, Box 221-E, Hudson 28638	-	17	12	31	43	8	5	-	7	-	123	-
Johns River	No Letter Reported												
Kings Creek	Larry Jump, Rt. 2, Box 413-F, Hudson 28638	-	-	12	-	20	-	4	-	4	-	40	-
Lakeview	Randall Hoyle, 1619 Poplar St., Lenoir 28645	-	-	2	1	15	-	-	-	3	-	21	-
Lenoir First	Mrs. Patsy Hollar, 929 Hemlock Dr., N.E., Lenoir 28645	10	8	4	15	22	30	8	4	2	-	103	-
Liberty	Clarence Coffey, Rt. 13, Box 111, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	5	-	27	-
Livingston Memorial	Jerry Smith, Rt. 1, Box 510, Lenoir 28645	-	3	2	4	25	-	-	-	2	-	36	-
Lovelady	Larry Robbins, 1200 Dudley Road, Granite Falls 28630	3	3	6	21	50	-	5	4	3	-	95	-
Lower Creek	Gilbert Blackburn, 236 Tremont Park Dr., S.E., Lenoir 28645	6	7	14	8	38	-	10	4	3	-	90	24
Meadowbrook	Robert Bolick, 118-B Foothills Dr., Lenoir 28645	12	-	-	25	-	-	32	-	3	-	72	-
Miller Hill	Bill Triplett, 105 Englewood, Lenoir 28645	-	6	12	-	22	-	-	-	4	-	44	-
Mountain Grove	Mack E. Fletcher, Rt. 2, Box 263-A, Granite Falls 28630	-	15	14	21	44	-	2	6	9	-	111	-
Mountain View	Gregory L. Clark, Rt. 7, Box 252, Morganton 28655	-	2	4	5	3	-	-	-	1	-	15	-
Mt. Carmel	Floyd Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	2	-	14	-
Mt. Zion	David Hutchins, Rt. 3, Box 258, Hudson 28638	13	31	33	76	48	19	27	29	19	65	360	-
Mulberry	Charles Thompson, Rt. 8, Box 215-A, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	4	-	-	24	-
Mulvale	Jerry Melton, Rt. 10, Box 362, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	3	-	29	-
Nelsons Chapel	None	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	3	-	17	-

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11 84)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CALDWELL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Sherrill German

Address: P.O. Box 254 City: Patterson State: North Carolina Zip: 28661

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Senior adult music enrollment
North Catawba	Brooks Walker, Rt. 3, Box 207, Lenoir 28645	8	23	–	30	33	–	9	10	5	–	118	–
Oak Grove	James O. Mull, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 315-L, Granite Falls 28630	–	–	–	14	22	–	–	–	3	–	39	–
Piney Grove	Claude Dillard, Rt. 5, Box 206, Lenoir 28645	–	6	7	10	22	–	–	–	3	–	48	30
Pisgah	Charles Bradshaw, 1411 Scenic Pl., N.E., Lenoir 28645	5	6	10	4	40	–	3	–	4	–	72	–
Pooveys Chapel	Lewis Williams, Rt. 1, Box 325, Hudson 28638	–	–	–	17	30	–	7	5	5	–	64	–
Pooveys Grove	Mrs. Marlene Alexander, 114 Dove St., Lenoir 28645	12	5	7	15	23	–	–	–	5	–	67	–
Rhodhiss First	J.C. Munday, 109 Duke St., Granite Falls 28630	–	–	–	–	31	–	–	–	4	–	35	–
Rocky Springs	Eugene Key, Rt. 7, Box 369, Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	4	10	–	–	–	3	–	17	4
Rufus	Mrs. Laura West, Rt. 8, Box 278-C, Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Setzers Creek	Edgar Haas, Rt. 1, Box 142, Hudson 28638	6	3	7	20	30	–	–	–	3	–	69	–
Sunrise	Bill Shore, 505 Lincoln Lane, Hudson 28638	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Temple Hill	Bobby Parsons, Rt. 4, Box 322, Granite Falls 28630	4	5	3	4	58	–	3	–	7	–	84	–
Union	Rodney Smith	–	–	–	–	24	–	–	–	4	–	28	14
Union Grove	None	–	13	10	16	34	–	9	–	7	–	89	–
West Lenoir	Randy Little, 1316 Bridgeway Pl., N.E. Lenoir 28645	6	6	12	10	70	–	7	4	7	–	122	–
Whitnel First	Marshall Johnson, 125 Cottage Grove, Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	40	–	–	–	6	–	46	–
Yadkin	Sherrill German, P.O. Box 254, Patterson 28661	–	8	14	31	29	11	–	–	6	–	99	–
Yadkin Valley	Dale Clark, Rt. 5, Box 140, Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Zacks Fork	Brenda Borders, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	29	33	–	–	–	3	–	65	33
	TOTALS	182	277	360	726	1,648	80	254	84	253	65	3,929	126

Table E: Woman's Missionary Union

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 (Month & Day) 1985

Association: CALDWELL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Joann Propst

Address: 63 Duke Power Rd. City: Granite Falls State: North Carolina Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Baton	Mrs. Mary Gentry, Rt. 2, Box 235, Granite Falls 28630	1	1	1	–	2	–	5	4	6	8	–	23	1	–	42
Bethany	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Blairs Fork	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Buffalo Cove	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cajahs Mountain	Nancy Caldwell, 113 Catawba Terr., Lenoir 28645	1	–	1	–	1	–	3	2	–	4	–	20	3	–	29
Calvary	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cedar Rock	Helen Correll, 270 Wildwood Rd., Lenoir 28645	1	1	1	1	1	–	5	3	10	6	2	10	1	–	32
Center Grove	Mrs. Melvin Lail, Rt. 1, Box 480, Hudson 28638	1	2	1	1	3	–	8	10	12	10	10	25	3	–	70
Central	Mrs. Nancy Hines, 108 Dove Street, Lenoir 28645	1	1	1	–	2	–	5	10	14	8	–	18	7	–	57
Clarks Chapel	Mrs. J.B. Angley, 104 Kaylor Dr., Lenoir 28645	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	2	3	4	–	12	1	–	22
Clearview	Mrs. Pat Woodie, Rt. 1, Box 233, Hudson 28638	–	1	1	–	1	–	3	–	14	12	–	16	4	–	46
Clover	Ms. Carole Church, 39 Forest Ave., Granite Falls 28630	1	1	1	1	1	–	5	6	13	10	5	23	3	–	60
College Avenue	Mrs. Charlotte Woodall, 115 Oakmont Dr., Lenoir 28645	1	2	1	–	6	–	10	10	16	18	–	78	8	–	130
Concord	Mrs. Brenda Childers, 5 Circle Dr., Granite Falls 28630	1	1	–	–	1	–	3	6	14	–	–	20	4	–	44
Conways Chapel	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Crest View	Mrs. Gail White, 136 Echo Dr., Lenoir 28645	1	1	–	1	1	–	4	12	16	11	14	14	5	–	72
Dry Ponds	Mrs. Melody Wilson, 100 Rocky Rd., Granite Falls 28630	1	1	1	2	2	–	7	5	5	11	28	26	9	–	84
Dudley Shoals	Mrs. Sue Bolick, Rt. 1, Box 247, Granite Falls 28630	3	4	2	2	1	–	12	23	29	26	32	29	11	–	150
Edgemont	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fellowship	Mrs. Janice Powell, 257 Legion Rd., C-44-07, Hudson 28638	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	6	7	7	–	21	3	–	44
Flemings Chapel	Mrs. Jan Lail, 125 Spencer Hts., Lenoir 28645	1	1	1	1	2	–	6	18	12	17	8	29	9	–	93
Friendship	Mrs. Irene Tew, Rt. 5, Box 356-W, Hickory 28601	1	1	–	–	1	–	3	8	10	–	–	17	4	–	39
Globe	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grandin	Mrs. Lucille Singley, 268-D N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	5	2	–	7
Grandivew Park	Mrs. Faye Watson, 2303 Morganton Blvd., Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	13	1	–	14

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 (Month & Day) 1985

Association: CALDWELL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Joann Propst
Address: 63 Duke Power Rd. City: Granite Falls State: North Carolina Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
Granite Falls First	Verna LeFevers, Rt. 3, Box 421, Granite Falls 28630	1	1	1	–	–	–	3	8	7	7	–	–	1	–	23
Green Rock	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Green Valley	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Donna Joplin, Rt. 2, Box 416-A-10, Hudson 28638	–	2	1	1	2	–	6	–	10	4	8	16	1	–	39
Harrisburg	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hartland	Shirley Sides, Rt. 7, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	5	9	4	–	14	6	–	38
Hibriten	Wanda Laws, 191 Huntington Dr., Hudson 28638	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	6	9	1	–	16
Hudson First	Mrs. Winifred Thurkill, 544 Cir. Dr., C-22-6, Hudson 28638	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	21	18	19	–	88	5	–	151
Johns River	No Letter Reported															
Kings Creek	Mrs. Virginia Barlow, Rt. 1, Box 412-A, Lenoir 28645	–	1	1	–	2	–	4	–	10	5	–	29	–	–	35
Lakeview	Mrs. Delores Hawkins, 518 Scroggs Ave., N.W, Lenoir 28645	–	1	1	1	1	–	4	–	3	10	12	15	5	–	45
Lenoir First	None	1	1	–	–	6	–	8	10	12	–	–	93	10	–	125
Liberty	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Livingston Memorial	Mrs. Anita Watson, R. 1, Boomer 28606	–	1	1	–	1	–	3	–	7	7	–	13	2	–	29
Lovelady	Mrs. Inez South, Rt. 2, Box 401-E, Granite Falls 28630	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	30	3	–	33
Lower Creek	Pam Annas, Rt. 3, Box 924, Hudson 28638	1	1	1	1	4	–	8	10	12	6	15	54	2	–	99
Meadowbrook	Lillian Turnmire, 1415 Meadowlane Dr., Lenoir 28645	2	1	1	1	2	–	7	20	9	12	16	28	1	–	86
Miller Hill	Mrs. Susan Denning, 822 Emerald Pl., S.W., Lenoir 28645	1	2	1	1	2	–	7	15	15	13	6	21	3	–	73
Mountain Grove	Mrs. Christine Beane, P.O. Box 548, Lenoir 28645	1	1	1	1	1	–5	5	10	26	10	20	20	2	–	88
Mountain View	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Sue Dugger, Box 2758, Dry Ponds, Rd., Granite Falls 28630	1	1	1	1	1	–	5	4	4	2	4	12	3	–	29
Mt. Zion	None	1	2	2	1	1	–	7	4	30	21	14	12	–	–	81
Mulberry	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mulvale	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nelsons Chapel	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CALDWELL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Joann Propst

Address: 63 Duke Power Rd. City: Granite Falls State: North Carolina Zip: 28630

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
North Catawba	Clara Lail, Rt. 3, Box 300, Lenoir 28645	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	9	11	6	–	44	7	–	77
Oak Grove	Bertha Harrison, Rt. 3, Box 587, Granite Falls 28630	1	1	1	1	1	–	5	8	5	11	6	9	3	–	42
Piney Grove	Mrs. Janet Morris, 2114 Wendwood Dr., Lenoir 28645	1	1	1	1	1	–	5	7	7	10	7	12	1	–	44
Pisgah	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pooveys Chapel	Mrs. Coleen Coffey, Rt. 1, Box 248, Hudson 28638	1	1	1	1	3	–	7	8	6	5	9	26	2	–	56
Pooveys Grove	Mrs. Rena Kiziah, Rt. 5, Box 139, Hickory 28601	1	1	1	1	1	–	5	5	10	9	12	11	3	–	50
Rhodhiss First	Mrs. Joann Propst, 63 Duke Power Rd., Granite Falls 28630	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	8	19	7	–	12	3	–	49
Rocky Springs	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rufus	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Setzers Creek	Mildred Penley, Rt. 10, Box 545-A, Lenoir 28645	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	4	3	9	–	10	1	–	27
Sunrise	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Temple Hill	Mrs. Linda Reid, Rt. 2, Box 406, Lenoir 28645	3	2	1	1	1	–	8	31	25	8	26	17	2	–	109
Union	Mrs. Hazel Lackey, Rt. 2, Lenoir 28645	1	1	–	1	1	–	4	10	7	–	12	5	2	–	36
Union Grove	Mrs. Glenn Carroll, 133 Bushville Dr., Lenoir 28645	1	1	1	2	1	–	6	21	14	14	22	24	3	–	98
West Lenoir	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Whitnel First	Mrs. Carolyn Setzer, 160 Misty Morn Dr., Lenoir 28645	1	1	1	1	3	–	7	3	12	18	8	30	3	–	74
Yadkin	Mrs. Polly Whitely, Rt. 10, Box 740, Lenoir 28645	–	1	1	–	1	–	3	–	12	10	–	37	5	–	64
Yadkin Valley	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Zacks Fork	Mrs. Brenda Borders, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir 28645	–	1	1	–	1	–	3	–	8	10	–	15	7	–	40
	TOTALS	41	51	40	27	73	–	232	346	492	389	302	1,096	166	–	2,791

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-84)

Table F: Brotherhood

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 (Month & Day) 1985

Association: CALDWELL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Earl Woods

Address: Rt. 3, Box 1500 — City: Hudson — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28638

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Baton	Brooks Barber, Rt. 2, Box 410-B, Granite Falls 28630	6	6	–	–	–	15	–	3	–	30
Bethany	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Blairs Fork	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Buffalo Cove	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cajahs Mountain	Vance Kirby, Rt. 2, Box 15, Kaylor Dr., Granite Falls 28630	2	10	–	13	–	–	–	3	–	28
Calvary	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cedar Rock	Carl Beane, Sr., 111 Colonial Acres, Lenoir 28645	8	3	2	5	6	–	4	1	–	29
Center Grove	Barry Curtis, Rt. 3, Box 760, Hudson 28638	8	12	–	16	–	–	–	1	–	37
Central	None	13	17	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	33
Clarks Chapel	None	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Clearview	Dan Brown, Rt. 2, Box 278, Connelly Springs 28612	–	5	2	–	–	7	–	1	–	15
Clover	Earl Lingle, P.O. Box 24, Granite Falls 28630	7	5	1	7	4	4	2	3	–	33
College Avenue	None	32	17	3	70	7	11	–	3	–	143
Concord	Wade Yount, Jr., 18 Woodlane St., Granite Falls 28630	13	8	1	8	–	–	–	1	–	31
Conways Chapel	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Crest View	Jake Watson, 807 Powell Rd., N.E., Lenoir 28645	12	3	1	22	–	–	–	4	–	42
Dry Ponds	Gary Wilson, Rt. 2, Horshoe Bend Rd., Hudson 28638	24	10	5	15	–	7	3	4	–	68
Dudley Shoals	Richard Smith, Rt. 1, Box 259-3, Granite Falls 28630	16	14	4	21	–	–	–	3	–	58
Edgemont	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fellowship	Clarence Hart, 563 Boxwood St., C-90-03, Hudson 28638	2	4	1	5	–	–	–	3	–	15
Flemings Chapel	Michael Patton, Rt. 7, Box 597-G, Lenoir 28645	4	9	3	7	–	–	–	3	–	26
Friendship	Joseph Boudrell, 2 Lenoir Ave., Granite Falls 28630	5	10	2	–	–	25	–	4	–	46
Globe	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grandin	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grandview Park	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 (Month & Day) 1985

Association: CALDWELL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Earl Woods

Address: Rt. 3, Box 1500 City: Hudson State: North Carolina Zip: 28638

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Granite Falls First	Wayne Sullivan, P.O. Box 475, Hudson 28638	11	7	–	25	–	–	–	3	–	46
Green Rock	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Green Valley	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Harris Chapel	Robert Setzer, Rt. 2, Box 393-A, Hudson 28638	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Harrisburg	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hartland	Edward Eller, Rt. 6, Box 485, Lenoir 28645	11	2	2	7	–	–	–	1	–	23
Hibriten	Rodney Cox, Box 114 Hibriten Mtn. Rd., Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	1	–	16
Hudson First	Larry Helderman, Rt. 2, 7 Kaylor Dr., Granite Falls 28630	14	10	1	34	6	–	–	1	–	66
Johns River	No Letter Reported										
Kings Creek	None	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Lakeview	Raymond Roberts, 213 Walnut St., C-71-1, Hudson 28638	2	7	1	15	–	–	–	1	–	26
Lenoir First	F.L. Smith III, 513 Highland Ave., S.W., Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	50	–	–	–	4	–	54
Liberty	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Livingston Memorial	Dwight Hamby, Rt. 1, Lenoir 28645	5	–	3	–	11	–	–	2	–	21
Lovelady	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lower Creek	Barry Warren, 882 Beverly Circle, N.E., Lenoir 28645	12	–	2	18	–	–	–	3	–	35
Meadowbrook	Rodney McRary, 810 Hemlock Dr., N.E., Lenoir 28645	12	12	1	30	–	–	–	5	–	60
Miller Hill	David Pope, 512 Wentworth Circle, Lenoir 28645	11	–	2	–	–	14	5	3	–	35
Mountain Grove	Dennis Hopkins, Rt. 2, Box 4, Westwood Dr., Granite Falls 28630	22	15	1	25	–	4	–	4	–	71
Mountain View	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mt. Carmel	Floyd Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson 28638	5	6	2	6	–	–	–	1	–	20
Mt. Zion	None	39	7	9	20	–	–	–	4	–	79
Mulberry	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mulvale	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nelsons Chapel	None	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 (Month & Day) 1985

Association: CALDWELL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Earl Woods

Address: Rt. 3, Box 1500 City: Hudson State: North Carolina Zip: 28638

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
North Catawba	Charles Smith, Rt. 2, Box 353, Granite Falls 28630	24	20	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	51
Oak Grove	Charles Day, 18 Circle St., Granite Falls 28630	6	9	1	-	-	10	-	1	-	27
Piney Grove	Graylin Faw, P.O. Box 1221, Lenoir 28645	6	3	2	-	12	-	-	1	-	24
Pisgah	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pooveys Chapel	Lynn Lawing, 112-B Friendly Pk., Lenoir 28645	-	12	1	-	-	12	-	1	-	26
Pooveys Grove	Stirl Dula, Rt. 5, Box 104, Hickory 28601	6	7	3	13	-	-	-	3	-	32
Rhodhiss First	Robert W. Hall, 2 Forest Hills, Granite Falls 28630	15	16	-	12	-	-	-	4	-	47
Rocky Springs	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rufus	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Setzers Creek	Paul Ruppard, Rt. 5, Box 725, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	4	-	10
Sunrise	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temple Hill	None	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Union	Marcus Gold, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 330, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	1	-	16
Union Grove	William Rogers, 19 Woodside Terr., Granite Falls 28630	29	7	9	20	12	12	7	3	-	99
West Lenoir	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitnel First	Wayne Gravely, 314 Southside Terr., Lenoir 28645	6	20	-	25	13	-	-	3	-	67
Yadkin	Bill Swanson, 2136 Wendwood Dr., Lenoir 28645	10	8	-	22	-	-	-	6	-	46
Yadkin Valley	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zacks Fork	Robert Mullett, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir 28645	12	5	3	-	-	5	-	2	-	27
	TOTALS	439	311	77	532	86	126	21	101	-	1,693

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11 84)

Table G: Total Receipts, Local Expenditures & Stewardship

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CALDWELL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: Jack Spainhour

Address: P.O. Box 177 City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Baton	Mrs. Marlene Barnes, Rt. 2, Box 448-B, Granite Falls	45	12	2	75,709	11,180	86,889	1,293	88,182	-	27,863	-	12,408	3,199	10,772	54,242
Bethany	Roy Adkins, Rt. 10, Box 694, Lenoir 28645	29	-	-	26,933	738	27,671	121	27,792	-	15,059	-	-	1,082	4,167	20,308
Blairs Fork	Teresa Adkins, Rt. 10, Box 694, Lenoir 28645	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,558	16,479	-	612	2,414	28,063
Buffalo Cove	Riley Watson, Rt. 5, Box 508, Lenoir 28645	21	-	-	16,962	3,782	20,744	-	20,744	-	820	-	-	290	5,730	6,840
Cajahs Mountain	Lois Winters, 503 Fairway Acres, Lenoir 28645	20	10	-	29,000	1,000	30,000	-	30,000	2,000	9,000	2,000	8,000	650	300	19,950
Calvary	Bobby James, P.O. Box 5606, Lenoir 28645	106	-	.3	105,332	-	105,332	32,673	138,005	-	16,200	9,529	36,439	1,156	56,273	139,597
Cedar Rock	Louise Correll, Twin Meadow Acres, Hudson 28638	17	10	4	16,253	1,236	17,489	-	17,489	-	6,608	-	1,937	1,178	3,840	13,563
Center Grove	Mrs. Richard Keener, Rt. 3, Box 985, Hudson 28638	74	19	2	94,787	17,567	12,354	-	112,354	-	18,222	-	8,246	5,233	66,532	98,233
Central	Alan Craig, 113 S. Haven Dr., Lenoir 28645	-	10	2	197,176	16,768	13,944	11,457	225,401	217,000	44,806	11,452	29,444	5,670	20,114	211,486
Clarks Chapel	J.B. Angley, 104 Kaylor Dr., Lenoir 28645	27	13	3	51,146	4,434	55,580	-	55,580	-	17,420	-	-	844	31,504	49,768
Clearview	Mrs. Kathy Gray, 141 Mayfield Rd., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	36,459	-	36,459	568	37,027	-	15,372	-	-	356	6,201	21,929
Clover		65	25	2	97,732	21,506	119,238	1,237	120,475	-	36,114	-	3,016	3,784	47,682	90,596
College Avenue	Vaughn Summerlin, P.O. Box 201, Lenoir 28645	340	-	-	225.931	64,742	290,673	7,164	297,837	-	90,795	12,670	-	7,546	46,750	157,761
Concord	Wade Yount, Jr., 18 Woodlane St., Granite Falls	60	14	1	118,960	29,623	148,583	-	148,583	-	42,331	-	27,636	4,193	73,024	147,184
Conways Chapel	Mrs. Becky Shaw, 118-D Spencer Hts., Lenoir 28645	3	-	-	9,977	1,464	11,441	48	11,489	-	6,100	1,189	1,646	119	1,235	10,289
Crest View	Jake Watson, 817 Powell Rd., NE, Lenoir 28645	35	15	2	69,919	-	69,919	-	69,919	-	29,755	-	2,460	3,650	34,439	70,304
Dry Ponds	Greg Wilson, 100 Rocky Rd., Granite Falls 28630	120	14	3	89,340	17,703	107,043	524	107,567	-	26,879	13,122	-	5,500	15,000	60,501
Dudley Shoals	Herman Kizer, Rt. 1, Box 195, Granite Falls 28630	175	25	5	139,117	130,456	269,573	966	270,539	131,000	41,265	129,694	87,640	6,286	74,051	338,936
Edgemont	Mrs. Audrey Killian, Star Rt., Box 188, Lenoir	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,837	-	-	78	2,442	6,357
Fellowship	Mrs. Marlene Sullivan, 487 Cir. Dr.,C-20-08,Hudson	48	10	3	40.060	8,486	48,546	500	49,046	-	15,268	-	15,816	1,905	7,653	40,642
Flemings Chapel	Mrs. Hilda Houck, P.O. Box 9, Lenoir 28645	75	12	3.5	82,224	25,171	107,395	-	107,395	-	32,548	-	-	5,685	23,715	61,948
Friendship	Mrs. JoAnn Hollar, P.O. Box 727, Hudson 28638	80	10	2	101,102	58,992	160,094	-	160,094	-	21,757	81,387	35,881	3,644	9,096	151,765
Globe	Mrs. Ruth Gragg, Rt. 8, Box 347, Lenoir 28645	4	-	-	4,555	-	4,555	-	4,555	-	2,900	250	-	80	1,200	4,430
Grandin	Mrs. Vallie Icenhour, 1423 Lower Crk. Dr. NE, Lenoir	10	11	11	6,631	2,031	8,662	-	8,662	-	4,197	-	-	389	943	5,529
Grandview Park	Mrs. Betty Johnson, 117 Melview Rd. Lenoir 28645	25	5	5	27,300	1,800	29,100	-	29,100	-	13,715	-	-	1,030	7,625	22,370

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CALDWELL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: Jack Spainhour

Address: P.O. Box 177 City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Conservice Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Granite Falls First	Jean Milstead, 46 Crestview St., Granite Falls	90	10	1	148,646	19,527	168,173	2,250	170,423	-	33,335	-	10,000	4,066	40,812	88,213
Green Rock	Ginelle Conley, Rt. 5, Box 410, Lenoir 28645	4	-	-	7,093	-	7,093	-	7,093	-	2,804	-	-	201	4,941	7,946
Green Valley	Tracy Coffey, Box 80, Collettsville 28611	4	-	-	4,332	886	5,218	-	5,218	-	2,647	-	-	186	1,761	4,594
Harris Chapel	Wayne Prestwood, Rt. 2, Box 394, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	500,589	-	500,589	-	500,589	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harrisburg	Mrs. Frances Price, 708 Lynhaven St., S.W., Lenoir	-	4	2	34,200	4,848	39,048	3,000	42,048	-	21,060	-	-	694	12,840	34,594
Hartland	Betty Rose Miller, Rt. 7, Box 209, Morganton 28655	40	13	1.5	65,278	5,051	70,329	-	70,329	-	18,720	-	12,472	2,275	25,585	59,052
Hibriten	Jean Mann, 1261 Oaklawn St., SE, Lenoir 28645	95	-	-	81,255	62	81,317	2,623	83,940	-	22,484	-	17,425	1,242	26,257	67,408
Hudson First	Douglas Annas, 109 Dove St., SW, Lenoir 28645	325	22	2.5	268,682	41,711	310,393	1,245	311,638	-	128,179	-	-	8,600	175,940	313,719
Johns River	No Letter Reported															
Kings Creek	Sue Laws, Rt. 1, Box 395 Lenoir 28645	50	20	2	75,502	26,183	101,685	1,615	103,300	-	27,562	-	23,179	2,365	22,857	75,963
Lakeview	Mrs. Diane Farthing, 151 Walt Arney Rd., Lenoir	45	11	3	57,984	3,400	61,384	-	61,384	-	22,787	-	5,116	1,721	3,292	32,916
Lenoir First	Jack Spainhour, P.O. Box 177, Lenoir 28645	120	16	1.6	276,602	63,081	339,683	47,790	387,473	-	99,057	-	-	9,248	168,558	276,863
Liberty	Janet W. Haire, 349 Clarks Chapel Rd., Lenoir 28645	12	-	-	14,250	1,350	15,600	-	15,600	-	4,950	3,000	-	725	5,100	13,775
Livingston Memorial	Mrs. Brenda Clement, Rt. 1, Box 414-D, Lenoir 28645	25	8	2	34,515	1,889	36,404	1,595	37,999	-	16,415	6,306	-	2,800	9,670	35,191
Lovelady	Mrs. Karen Causby, Rt. 4, Box 118, Granite Falls	65	.5	-	136,218	3,240	139,458	-	139,458	5,000	18,200	-	24,603	857	17,848	61,508
Lower Creek	Lawrence Hayes, 932 Hibriten Dr., SE, Lenoir 28645	61	18	.01	263,674	31,631	295,305	1,243	296,548	-	77,916	97,000	-	9,734	87,599	272,249
Meadowbrook	Paul Curtis, P.O. Box 70, Lenoir 28645	164	22	-	88,742	47,796	136,538	-	136,538	-	32,993	-	34,194	3,961	66,620	137,768
Miller Hill	Mrs. Sue Smith, 1214 Overlook Dr., SW, Lenoir 28645	60	10	2	78,381	11,676	90,057	100	90,157	-	26,084	-	13,265	3,206	33,010	75,565
Mountain Grove	Reggy Greene, Rt. 2, Box 339-1, Granite Falls 28630	55	12	2	158,258	11,440	169,698	565	170,263	8,000	52,886	-	25,181	5,125	42,698	125,890
Mountain View	Douglas Clark, Rt. 10, Box 252, Lenoir 28645	7	-	-	7,735	935	8,670	-	8,670	-	2,990	-	-	725	3,955	7,670
Mt. Carmel	Tula Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 1142, Hudson 28638	10	10	.02	18,885	2,417	21,302	1,534	22,836	3,000	8,018	1,851	957	1,850	2,507	15,183
Mt. Zion	Cecil Starnes, Rt. 4, Box 544, Granite Falls 28630	83	16	2	197,700	46,806	244,506	550	245,956	-	21,535	-	7,129	11,368	98,693	138,725
Mulberry	Collene Triplett, Rt. 10, Box 750, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	31,479	2,052	33,531	951	34,482	-	7,400	6,165	-	638	9,666	23,869
Mulvale	Sarah Teague, Rt. 7, Box 597-D, Lenoir 28645	25	13	5	42,866	3,460	46,326	765	47,091	-	15,706	-	-	927	21,698	38,331
Nelsons Chapel	Mrs. Clyde Osborne, Rt. 8, Box 235, Lenoir 28645	-	8.8	1	35,053	4,614	39,667	-	39,667	-	11,800	-	12,521	758	7,297	32,376

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CALDWELL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: Jack Spainhour

Address: P.O. Box 177 City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chuch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
North Catawba	Carl Pless, 216 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir 28645	75	10	.012	84,894	12,457	97,351	-	97,351	-	55,593	-	-	3,887	29,238	88,718
Oak Grove	David R. Reid, Rt. 3, Box 319, Granite Falls 28630	30	15	1.5	68,279	4,771	73,050	-	73,050	-	18,240	4,333	-	2,936	33,545	59,054
Piney Grove	Mrs. Virginia Roberson, 2121 Wendwood Dr., Lenoir	20	10	2	36,480	12,435	48,915	583	49,498	-	14,695	-	7,296	2,246	13,432	37,669
Pisgah	Shirley Crisp, 424 Virginia St., SW, Lenoir 28645	48	-	-	59,948	1,894	61,842	1,479	63,321	-	13,020	-	-	350	34,597	47,967
Pooveys Chapel	Marion McCall, Rt. 1, Hudson 28638	-	10	2	69,944	4,023	73,967	-	73,967	-	19,697	-	-	3,09	28,127	50,922
Pooveys Grove	Earl Bumgarner, 30 Keller Rd., Granite Falls 28630	25	15	2	66,966	6,835	73,801	5,646	79,447	-	27,777	-	-	3,537	19,130	50,444
Rhodhiss First	John E. Bolan, P.O. Box 5, Rhodhiss 28667	24	12	2	73,420	7,725	81,145	618	81,763	-	37,653	-	-	3,374	17,763	58,790
Rocky Springs	Mrs. Nina Pritchard, Rt. 7, Box 235, Lenoir 28645	10	2	2	16,267	2,608	18,875	206	19,081	-	8,455	-	-	656	6,086	15,197
Rufus	Mrs. W.B. Greene, Rt. 8, Box 373, Lenoir 28645	5	-	-	11,395	200	11,595	-	11,595	-	4,580	5,500	-	131	4,898	15,109
Setzers Creek	Betty Crisp, Rt. 2, Box 490, Hudson 28638	40	-	-	73,583	4,210	77,793	-	77,793	-	20,441	715	38,019	2,128	10,578	71,881
Sunrise	Floyd Crouch, 179 Cedar Ave., Hudson 28638	120	15	.25	81,906	-	81,906	-	81,906	-	22,080	-	30,893	2,773	3,900	59,646
Temple Hill	Mrs. Dot Kirby, Rt. 1, Box 489, Granite Falls	75	10	2	129,552	5,183	134,735	-	134,735	-	31,265	20,364	2,345	7,157	21,220	82,351
Union	Blanch Reid, Rt. 2, Lenoir 28645	40	8	2	40,854	13,285	54,139	918	55,057	-	21,368	-	1,000	2,887	10,997	36,252
Union Grove	J.B. Myers, 203 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir 28645	110	10	1.4	124,864	40,144	165,008	4,945	170,953	120,000	46,193	133,993	4,353	4,924	43,531	232,994
West Lenoir	Mrs. Hilda Cook, 922 Pinecrest Pl., NE, Lenoir	150	-	-	216,208	4,876	221,084	13,363	234,447	-	44,680	34,901	-	3,042	76,524	159,147
Whitnel First	Marshall Johnson, 125 Cottage Grove, Lenoir 28645	127	25	3.5	165,620	10,379	175,999	7,824	183,823	-	34,262	-	14,044	8,109	74,170	130,585
Yadkin	Bill Isaacs 130 Hillwood Dr., Lenoir 28645	100	7	1	112,509	27,960	140,469	-	140,469	-	70,728	4,561	-	4,004	20,406	99,699
Yadkin Valley	Tom Sparks, Rt. 5, Box 613, Lenoir 28645	11	-	-	11,718	195	11,913	-	11,913	-	4,780	-	650	495	4,575	10,500
Zacks Fork	Tena Coffey, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir 28645	62	-	-	67,530	1,494	69,024	-	69,024	31,000	18,505	2,750	-	1,576	10,515	33,346
	TOTALS	3,800			5,802,461	913,408	6,715,869	158,959	1,709,193	151,000	1736,929	599,211	575,211	194,741	2005,138	5,111,230

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

Table H: Mission Expenditures

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 (Month & Day) 1985

Association: CALDWELL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Sue Smith

Address: 1214 Overlook DR., S.W. — City: Lenoir, — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28645

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Baton	Ms. Clyde Smith, Rt. 2, Box 277, Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	6,774	1,388	520	1,000	8,326	-	400	-	-	126	11,760	18,534
Bethany	Mrs. Alma J. Starnes, Rt. 8, Box 243, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blairs Fork	Sylvia Bentley, 512 3rd. Ave., SW, Hickory 28601	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buffalo Cove	Mrs. Lena P. Bumgarner, Rt. 5, Box 422, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	149	200	313	376	597	-	-	-	-	3,461	4,947	5,096
Cajah Mountain	Gail Kirby, Rt. 2, Box 15, Kaylor Dr., Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	-	-	300	400	400	360	420	-	-	-	1,880	1,880
Calvary	Mrs. Michael Greene, Rt. 5, Box 39, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	240	300	300	2,254	-	600	400	400	15,172	19,666	19,666
Cedar Rock	Geraldine Barlow, 219 Wildwood Rd., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	1,941	648		204	429	-	-	-	-	-	1,281	3,222
Center Grove	Mrs. Melvin Lail, Rt. 1, Box 480, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	17,062	2,046	327	1,324	2,336	-	-	-	-	-	6,033	23,095
Central	Mrs. Sherry Davis, 103 Prairie Court, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	15,600	1,500	1,100	2,665	6,054	-	-	-	-	7,525	18,844	34,444
Clarks Chapel	Miss Toye Clark, Rt. 3, Box 32, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	6,573	1,374	260	679	1,793	-	-	-	-	-	4,106	10,679
Clearview	Mrs. Diane West, Rt. 2, Box 840, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	100	100	100	-	100	100	100	4,405	5,005	5,005
Clover	Miss Carole Church, 39 Forest Ave., Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	23,767	1,783	1,038	2,098	3,583	-	-	-	-	2,874	11,376	35,143
College Avenue	Mrs. Howard Jenkins, 2307 Briarwood Dr., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	29,885	3,200	2,000	2,195	10,193	-	-	-	-	1,200	18,788	48,673
Concord	Mrs. Sandy Baldwin, 83 Falls Ave., Granite Falls 28630	-	567	567	13,138	1,300	168	397	2,880	-	-	-	-	-	4,745	18,450
Conways Chapel	Mrs. Becky Shaw, 118-D Spencer Hts., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	60	30	25	-	25	-	25	25	-	51	181	241
Crest View	Cynthia Alley, P.O. Box 1884, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	850	980	800	705	2,544	-	-	-	-	3,059	8,088	8,938
Dry Ponds	Mrs. Lou Anne Annas, 208 Magnolia Lane, Hudson 28638	-	200	200	13,787	2,273	1,218	1,883	2,303	-	-	-	-	-	7,677	21,664
Dudley Shoals	Linda K. Story, 35 Countryside Dr., Granite Falls 28630	3,793	12,702	16,495	34,830	7,171	1,495	3,218	7,297	-	-	-	-	1,186	20,367	71,692
Edgemont	Archie Coffey, Gen. Del., Edgemont 28620	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship	Mrs. Mary Hamby, 468 Fir St., C-44-05, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	3,989	1,196	-	466	1,050	-	-	-	-	281	2,993	6,982
Flemings Chapel	Mrs. Terri Kincaid, Rt. 7, Box 605, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	7,000	2,094	1,467	3,538	7,100	-	-	-	-	13,066	27,265	34,265
Friendship	James I. Fox, Rt. 2, Box 466-D-1, Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	10,110	2,255	350	226	1,532	-	-	-	-	-	4,363	14,473
Globe	Mrs. Jean Gragg, Star Route, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	150	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	300
Grandin	Mrs. Ella Pennell, Rt. 1, Box 510-L, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	125	101	158	100	315	26	-	-	-	62	762	998
Grandview Park	Mrs. Amarylis Hall, 210 Calico Rd., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	300	550	391	689	1,156	-	-	-	-	-	2,786	3,086

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CALDWELL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Sue Smith
Address: 1214 Overlook Dr., SW — City: Lenoir — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Granite Falls First	Henreitta Sullivan, P.O. Box 475, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	9,917	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,917
Green Rock	Ginelle Conley, Rt. 5, Box 410, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
Green Valley	Mrs. Ruby D. Craig, Rt. 7, Box 253, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	400	100	-	286	786	886
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Kaye Pope, 5 Greenwood Terr., Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	-	-	-	533	3,195	12,780	1,065	-	-	25,027	42,600	42,600
Harrisburg	Mrs. Frances Price, 708 Lynhaven St., SW, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	1,672	700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,395	3,095	4,767
Hartland	Genise Mock, Rt. 6, Box 392, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	7,717	628	597	873	1,697	-	-	-	-	-	3,795	11,512
Hibriten	Pamela Ellis, 103 Slope Terr., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	700	2,500	-	1,200	-	-	8,317	12,717	12,717
Hudson First	Mrs. H.S. Benfield, Jr., P.O. Box 165, Hudson 28638	-	1,800	1,800	58,808	6,000	4,214	5,065	21,147	-	-	-	-	4,651	41,077	101,685
Johns River	No Letter Reported															
Kings Creek	Mrs. Jayne McCall, Rt. 1, Box 450-D, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	15,152	1,600	602	1,080	3,863	-	-	-	-	1,200	8,345	23,497
Lakeview	Mrs. Karen Hoyle, 1619 Poplar St., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	4,784	1,327	25	1,034	1,308	-	-	-	-	-	3,694	8,478
Lenoir First	Mrs. Floyd Colvard, 102 Afton Dr., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	47,520	4,600	4,360	3,672	6,889	8,175	225	-	-	14,058	41,979	89,499
Liberty	Mrs. Joyce Lovins, 115 Greenway St., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	63	135	20	42	224	-	-	-	-	158	579	742
Livingston Memorial	Mrs. Patsy Greene, Rt. 1, Box 412-E, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	2,756	704	-	1,025	609	-	-	-	-	1,695	4,033	7,789
Lovelady	Mrs. Inez South, Rt. 2, Box 401-E, Granite Falls 28630	-	3,000	3,000	-	25	-	100	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,125	4,125
Lower Creek	Marjorie Conley, 925 Hawthorne Dr, NE, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	37,472	1,933	1,686	10,444	19,833	500	1,300	1,100	1,300	3,253	41,249	78,821
Meadowbrook	Mary Lib Presnell, P.O. Box 187, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	20,055	3,642	1,042	1,259	2,029	-	-	-	-	980	8,952	29,007
Miller Hill	Mrs. Mavis Gragg, P.O. Box 1714, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	7,948	1,421	433	1,583	2,816	-	-	-	-	2,377	8,630	16,578
Mountain Grove	Mrs. Linda Church, 251 Legion Rd., C-43-4, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	18,823	3,137	923	2,183	11,067	-	-	-	-	1,000	18,310	37,133
Mountain View	Renee Clark, Rt. 7, Box 252, Morganton 28655	-	-	-	30	20	-	100	325	-	400	-	-	-	845	875
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Wanda Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	1,597	331	423	533	1,223	-	34	-	-	189	2,733	4,330
Mt. Zion	Miss Shelia Fox, Rt. 2, Box 466-K, Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	28,476	2,150	1,977	2,400	8,769	-	-	-	-	390	15,686	44,162
Mulberry	Collene Triplett, Rt. 10, Box 750, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	98	100	-	-	1,642	-	100	100	-	5,883	7,825	7,923
Mulvale	Frances Bryson, Rt. 10, Box 426, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	5,628	987	625	625	725	-	-	-	-	-	2,962	8,590
Nelsons Chapel	Mrs. Geraldine Craig, Rt. 8, Box 200, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	2,824	294	-	215	715	-	40	-	-	300	1,564	4,388

BSSB 1297 (Rev 11-84)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Aug. 31 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: CALDWELL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Sue Smith

Address: 1214 Overlook Dr. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
North Catawba	Merle Chapman, Rt. 3, Box 342, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	8,356	1,200	510	1,604	3,072	-	-	-	-	2,713	9,099	17,455
Oak Grove	Ray Reid, Rt. 3, Box 317, Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	10,870	1,200	340	1,093	2,270	-	-	-	-	1,538	6,441	17,311
Piney Grove	Mrs. Lorraine Minton, Rt. 5, Box 384, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	3,685	720	329	445	1,004	57	-	-	-	-	2,555	6,240
Pisgah	Gail McCall, Rt. 7, Box 588-A, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,165	2,165	2,165
Pooveys Chapel	Mrs. Corinne Hatley, Rt. 1, Box 316, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	6,751	913	420	1,328	1,594	-	-	-	-	1,473	5,728	12,479
Pooveys Grove	Susan Laws, 2400 Old Hickory Hwy, Granite Falls 28630	-	4,047	4,047	10,192	1,359	282	1,656	4,188	-	-	-	-	493	7,978	22,217
Rhodhiss First	Yvonne Bumgarner, 4 N. Summit Ave., Apt. 1, Granite Falls	-	-	-	8,803	1,920	734	811	1,511	-	-	-	-	4,556	9,532	18,335
Rocky Springs	Gloria Hayes, Rt. 7, Box 349, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	422	345	-	230	216	-	-	-	-	-	891	1,313
Rufus	James Bradshaw, Rt. 8, Box 377, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	275	-	240	200	200	400	-	-	-	1,520	2,560	2,835
Setzers Creek	Faye Storie, Rt. 8, Box 124, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	3,953	1,252	125	600	1,725	50	-	-	-	510	4,262	8,215
Sunrise	Irene Harris, Rt. 4, Box 333, Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temple Hill	Kim Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 412, Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	13,323	2,697	663	730	1,325	-	960	-	-	12,723	19,098	32,421
Union	Russell Teague, Rt. 2, Box 258, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	3,241	728	378	1,204	2,039	-	-	-	-	1,280	5,629	8,870
Union Grove	Mrs. L.J. Ford, Rt. 1, Box 345-A, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	12,703	1,200	1,054	2,441	9,387	-	-	-	-	4,779	18,861	31,554
West Lenoir	Mrs. Helen Hamby, Virginia St., NW, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,200	1,167	-	-	52,172	57,539	57,539
Whitnel First	Mrs. Peggy Johnson, P.O. Box 5396, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	41,677	5,289	1,629	2,500	5,006	-	-	-	-	1,154	15,578	57,255
Yadkin	Mrs. Janice Coonse, 2146 Wendwood Dr., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	8,403	750	1,439	2,425	6,162	-	-	-	-	1,200	11,876	20,279
Yadkin Valley	Mrs. Glenda Hollar, P.O. Box 753, Blowing Rock 28605	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	-	-	-	-	-	125	125
Zacks Fork	Bruce Lovins, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	174	250	-	162	1,058	-	-	-	-	-	1,470	1,644
	TOTALS	3,793	22,316	26,109	590,273	79,936	37,550	73,458	194,825	26,548	8,436	1,825	1,800	88,276	637,281	1,253,663

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

Table I: Special Information

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1985

Association: CALDWELL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: Rev. Walter Ponder

Address: 211 Robinwood Cir. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started this year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Day Care enrollment	34 (5) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV O=Other	40 Number enrolled in special ministries	41 Number of black members	42 Church Council	43 BTN	44 Start-A-Church	45 Volunteer Chaplaincy	46 Automated data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Students at Baptist Schools	51 Annuity Board Sunday	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No											
Baton	None Listed	-	-	-	-	6	-	1,000	-	N	4	-	K	-	-	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Bethany	Harley Greene, Rt. 8, Box 258, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	N	-	-	K	-	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Blairs Fork	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	-	K	1	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Buffalo Cove	Scott Watson, Rt. 5, Box 510, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	1	2	-	376	-	N	2	-	K	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cajahs Mountain	Lonnie Blackwell, Rt. 2, Box 228, Granite Falls 28630	2	2	-	-	15	-	400	-	N	-	-	K	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Calvary	Gene Ford, Rt. 8, Box 290-B, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	N	4	-	K	-	-	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cedar Rcok	Carl Beane, Jr., 276 Wildwood Rd., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	12	-	204	22	N	4	-	K	-	-	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Center Grove	None Listed	-	-	-	-	16	-	1,324	2	N	8	-	K	-	-	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Central	Earl Winebarger, 1915 Locust Pl., S.W., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	89	-	2,500	-	N	-	1	K	-	-	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Clarks Chapel	L. Parks Underdown, 1348 Fairview Dr., S.W., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	5	-	679	-	N	5	-	K	-	-	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Clearview	Earl Duncan, Rt. 2, Box 844, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	N	-	-	K	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Clover	None Listed	-	-	-	-	67	-	2,098	-	N	20	-	K	-	-	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
College Avenue	None Listed	-	3	-	1	40	-	2,195	-	R	-	-	K	4	3	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Concord	None Listed	-	-	-	-	22	-	297	-	N	1	-	K	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Conways Chapel	R.A. Annas, Rt. 7, Box 21, Morganton 28655	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	2	-	K	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Crest View	Curtis Robbins, Blowing Rock Rd., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	10	-	1,450	-	N	20	-	K	-	-	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Dry Ponds	Archie Miller, 200 Union Church Rd., Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	-	15	-	1,883	-	N	30	-	K	-	-	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Dudley Shoals	Alden Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 258, Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	N	45	2	K	-	-	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Edgemont	NOne Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Fellowship	Leland Greene, 602 Swanson Rd., S.W., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	35	-	466	-	N	15	-	K	-	-	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Flemings Chapel	Gwyn Reichard Rt. 6, Box 370, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	8	-	3,538	-	N	20	-	K	-	-	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Friendship	James I. Fox, Rt. 2, Box 466-D-1, Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	N	50	-	K	-	-	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Globe	Randy Gragg, Rt. 8, Box 347, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	N	-	-	K	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Grandin	None Listed	-	-	-	-	4	-	100	-	N	-	-	K	-	-	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Grandview Park	Rodney Arney, 120-D Spencer Heights, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	15	-	689	-	N	-	-	K	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1985

Association: CALDWELL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: Rev. Walter Ponder

Address: 211 Robinwood Cir. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Day Care enrollment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 N = NAS K = KJ I = NIV O = Other	40 Number enrolled in special ministries	41 Number of black members	42 Church Council	43 BTN	44 Start – A – Church	45 Volunteer Chaplaincy	46 Automated data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Students in Baptist Schools	51 Annuity Board Sunday	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
Granite Falls First	Wayne Sullivan, P.O. Box 475, Hudson 28638	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,068	–	R	–	–	–	–	–	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Green Rock	Howard Church, 117-A Piney Grove Cir., Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N	8	–	K	–	–	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Green Valley	Lloyd Crisp Collettsville 28611	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N	–	–	–	–	–	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Harris Chapel	Alfred Townsend, Rt. 2, Box 461, Granite Falls 28630	–	–	–	–	–	–	533	–	N	–	–	K	–	–	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Harrisburg	Wayne Hagaman, 1521 Canterbury Pl. N.E., Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	–	–	119	–	N	6	–	K	–	–	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Hartland	David Weaver, Rt. 7, Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	6	–	873	–	N	15	–	–	–	–	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Hibriten	Herman Mann, 1261 Oaklawn St., S.E., Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	15	–	500	–	N	–	–	K	–	–	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Hudson First	Benny Davis, Rt. 1, Box 64, Hudson 28638	–	–	–	–	57	–	–	–	N	36	–	K	–	–	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Johns River	No Letter																										
Kings Creek	Alvin Daughtridge, Rt. 1, Box 391-D, Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	12	–	1,080	–	N	18	–	K	–	–	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Lakeview	Elmer Philyaw, 107 Maywood Dr., Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	26	–	1,034	–	N	7	–	K	–	–	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Lenoir First	Charles Johnson, 305 Woodsway St., S.W., Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	19	–	3,672	–	R	35	1	O	–	–	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Liberty	Clarence A. Coffey, Rt. 13, Box 111, Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	23	–	–	–	N	14	–	K	–	–	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Livingston Memorial	William Kanupp, Rt. 1, Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	3	–	1,025	–	N	–	–	K	–	–	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Lovelady	Larry Causby, Rt. 4, Box 118, Granite Falls 28630	–	–	–	–	1	–	100	–	N	–	–	K	–	–	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lower Creek	None Listed	–	–	–	–	113	–	5,444	–	R	–	–	O	–	–	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Meadowbrook	Larry Pennington, 1212 Wildwood Rd., Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	69	–	1,259	–	N	27	–	K	–	–	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Miller Hill	Clarence Prestwood, 1212 Wildwood Rd., Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	15	–	1,583	–	N	20	–	K	–	–	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Mountain Grove	Ronald Beane, P.O. Box 548, Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	15	–	2,183	–	N	–	–	K	–	–	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Mountain View	Douglas Clark, Rt. 10, Box 252, Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	N	–	–	K	–	–	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Carmel	Floyd Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Box 860, Hudson 28638	–	–	–	–	10	–	533	–	N	–	–	K	–	–	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Mt. Zion	Bill Kincaid, Rt. 1, Box 344-A-1, Hudson 28638	–	–	–	–	25	57	2,400	–	N	50	1	O	–	–	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Mulberry	Jack Chandler, Rt. 10, Box 316, Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	N	–	–	K	–	–	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Mulvale	None Listed	–	–	–	–	–	–	625	–	N	–	–	K	–	–	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Nelsons Chapel	Wallace Cozart, Rt. 8, Box 207, Lenoir 28645	–	–	–	–	6	–	215	–	N	–	–	K	–	–	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1985

Association: CALDWELL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: Rev. Walter Ponder

Address: 211 Robinwood Cir. City: Lenoir State: North Carolina Zip: 28645

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Day Care enrollment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen families emphasis	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 N = NAS K = KJ I = NIV O = Other	40 Number enrolled in special ministries	41 Number of black members	42 Church Council	43 BTN	44 Start – A – Church	45 Volunteer Chaplaincy	46 Automated data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Students in Baptist Schools	51 Annuity Board Sunday	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
North Catawba	Gene Barrier, P.O. Box 505, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	10	-	1,604	-	N	-	-	K	-	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Oak Grove	None Listed	-	-	-	-	6	-	1,093	-	N	5	-	K	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Piney Grove	Claude Dillar, Rt. 5, Box 206, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	7	-	445	-	N	3	-	K	-	-	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Pisgah	Charles Bradshaw, 1411 Scenic Pl., N.E., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	N	5	-	K	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pooveys Chapel	Donald Hatley, Rt. 1, Box 316, Hudson 28638	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,328	-	N	-	-	K	-	-	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pooveys Grove	Edgar Starnes, P.O. Box 425, Granite Falls 28630	-	1	-	-	6	-	1,656	-	N	3	-	K	-	-	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Rhodhiss First	Paul Bumgarner, P.O. Box 155, Rhodhiss 28667	-	-	-	-	-	-	984	-	N	28	-	K	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	
Rocky Springs	Gaither Beane, Rt. 7, Box 290-C, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	4	-	230	-	N	10	-	K	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Rufus	James Coffey, Rt. 10, Box 305, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	N	2	-	K	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Setzers Creek	Claude Storie, Rt. 8, Box 124, Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	25	-	600	-	N	10	-	K	2	-	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Sunrise	Isaac Minton, Rt. 4, Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N	-	-	K	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Temple Hill	Floyd Ingle, Rt. 1, Box 502-A, Granite Falls 28630	-	-	-	-	35	-	729	-	N	-	-	K	6	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Union	None Listed	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,204	-	N	20	-	N	-	-	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Union Grove	J.B. Myers, 203 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,441	-	N	-	-	K	-	-	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
West Lenoir	Edmond Cheek, Morganton Rd., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	N	-	-	K	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Whitnel First	Jack Gryder, Rt. 2, Box 360-A1, Granite Falls 28630	1	1	-	-	434	-	2,500	-	R	39	-	K	16	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Yadkin	Gene Woods, P.O. Box 175, Patterson 28661	-	-	-	-	12	-	2 425	-	N	5	1	K	-	-	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Yadkin Valley	Glen Collis, Rt. 5, Blowing Rock Rd., Lenoir 28645	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	N	-	-	K	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Zacks Fork	David Baldwin, P.O. Box 1048, Lenoir 28645	-	5	-	5	6	-	162	-	N	-	-	K	-	-	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
	Totals	3	12	-	7	1,526	57	62,146	24		596	6		29	9												

BSSB - 1287 (Rev. 11-84)

DISTRICTS

GROUP 1—COLLETTESVILLE
Conways Chapel
Edgemont
Globe
Green Valley
Johns River
Mountain View
Mulberry
Mulvale
Rocky Springs
Rufus

GROUP 2—PATTERSON
Bethany
Buffalo Cove
Crest View
Green Rock
Nelsons Chapel
Piney Grove
Setzers Creek
Yadkin
Yadkin Valley

GROUP 3—LENOIR NORTH
Blairs Fork
Calvary
Cedar Rock
Grandin
Kings Creek
Lenoir First
Liberty
Livingston Memorial
Lower Creek
Union
Zacks Fork

GROUP 4—LENOIR SOUTH
Central
College Avenue
Flemings Chapel
Grandview Park
Harrisburg Chapel
Hartland
Hibriten
Meadowbrook
Miller Hill
Pisgah
West Lenoir
Whitnel First

GROUP 5—HUDSON
Baton
Cajah's Mountain
Clark's Chapel
Clearview
Fellowship
Friendship
Harris Chapel
Hudson First
Lakeview
Mountain Grove
North Catawba
Poovey's Chapel
Union Grove

GROUP 6—GRANITE FALLS
Center Grove
Clover
Concord
Dry Ponds
Dudley Shoals
Granite Falls First
Lovelady
Mount Carmel
Mount Zion
Oak Grove
Poovey's Grove
Rhodhiss First
Sunrise
Temple Hill

Minor's Printing/Boone, NC 28607

INFORMATION CONSERVATION, INC